CITATION LIST OF ELIAS KIRITSIS

This list includes SPIRES Citations as well as those from Physics Citation Index. Those that are in SPIRES are in black letters while additional ones from Physics Citation Index, books and PhD theses are in red. The total number of citations minus self-citations is given at the end of the file. Also given at the end of the file is the total number of citations from journals acceptable by the Science Citation Index.

There are 2 papers with more than 250 citations, 25 with more than 100 citations and 32 with more than 50 citations.

The h-index is 54

Available (with hyperlinks) from http://hep.physics.uoc.gr/ kiritsis/test/cit.pdf

Total Number of Citations

List of Citing Publications:

List of Cited Publications:

Citing articles

CITATIONS FOR [1]

1. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U. & CERN). Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [2]

1. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16, CCQCN-2013-11, CERN-PH-TH-2013-265, KCL-MTH-13-10, CCQCN-2013-11, CERN-PH-TH-2013-265, KCL-MTH-13-10 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [3]

1. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp.
HIP-2013-18-TH e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [4]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak. Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

3. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp. Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7
e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

4. **Energy momentum tensor correlators in hot Yang-Mills theory: holography confronts lattice and perturbation theory**
K. Kajantie, Martin Krssak, Aleksi Vuorinen. Feb 6, 2013. 13 pp. BI-TP-2012-53, HIP-2013-03-TH
e-Print: arXiv:1302.1432 [hep-ph]; Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 140

CITATIONS FOR [5]

1. **Dark Energy from holographic theories with hyperscaling violation**
Mariano Cadoni (Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari), Matteo Ciulu (Cagliari U.). Nov 16, 2013. 18 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.4098 [hep-th]

2. **Vector Beta function**
Yu Nakayama. Oct 2, 2013. 27 pp.
IPMU13-0186 *e-Print: arXiv:1310.0574 [hep-th]*

3. **Universal scaling properties of extremal cohesive holographic phases**
B. Goute'raux. Aug 9, 2013. 28 pp. NORDITA-2013-59
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 064 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)064 e-Print: arXiv:1308.2084 [hep-th]

4. **Bose-Fermi competition in holographic metals**
Yan Liu, Koenraad Schalm, Ya-Wen Sun, Jan Zaanen. Jul 17, 2013. 35 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.4572 [hep-th]

5. **Dressing the Electron Star in a Holographic Superconductor**
Francesco Nitti, Giuseppe Policastro, Thomas Vanel. Jul 17, 2013. 31 pp. LPTENS-13-17
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 019 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)019 e-Print: arXiv:1307.4558 [hep-th]

6. **Holographic geometries for condensed matter applications**
V. Keranen, L. Thorlacius. Jul 10, 2013. 20 pp. NORDITA-2013-47
Conference: C12-07-01.1 e-Print: arXiv:1307.2882 [gr-qc]

7. **Probing holographic semi-local quantum liquids with D-branes**
Da-Wei Pang. Jun 17, 2013. 18 pp. MPP-2013-157
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 046002 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.046002 e-Print: arXiv:1306.3816 [hep-th]

8. **Lifshitz from AdS at finite temperature and top down models**
Yegor Korovin, Kostas Skenderis, Marika Taylor. Jun 14, 2013. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 127 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)127 e-Print: arXiv:1306.3344 [hep-th]

9. **Emergent Lorentz invariance from Strong Dynamics: Holographic examples**
Grigory Bednik (McMaster U.), Oriol Pujolas (Barcelona, IFAE Barcelona, Autonoma U.), Sergey Sibiryakov (Moscow, INR Moscow State U.). Apr 30, 2013. 48 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 064 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)064 e-Print: arXiv:1305.0011 [hep-th]

10. **Infrared Behavior of Scalar Condensates in Effective Holographic Theories**
Mariano Cadoni, Paolo Pani, Matteo Serra. Apr 11, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1304.3279 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 029

11. **Transitions in Dilaton Holography with Global or Local Symmetries**
Alberto Salvio (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT). Feb 20, 2013. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 136 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)136 e-Print: arXiv:1302.4898 [hep-th]

12. **On hvLif-like solutions in gauged Supergravity.**
Pablo Bueno, W. Chemissany, C.S. Shahbazi. Dec 2012. 31 pp. FT-UAM-CSIC-12-121
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4826 [hep-th]

13. **Spatially Modulated Instabilities of Geometries with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Sera Cremonini, Annamaria Sinkovics. Dec 2012. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4172 [hep-th]

14. **Holographic Models for Theories with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Jakob Gath, Jelle Hartong, Ricardo Monteiro, Niels A. Obers. Dec 2012. 50 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3263 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 159

CITATIONS FOR [6]

1. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

2. **Dynamic AdS/QCD and the Spectrum of Walking Gauge Theories**
Timo Alho, Nick Evans, Kimmo Tuominen. Jul 18, 2013. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 105016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.105016 e-Print: arXiv:1307.4896 [hep-ph]

3. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp. CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-08.2
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

4. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, Derek Teaney. Apr 29, 2013. 81 pp. COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446
e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

5. **Standard Model-like corrections to Dilatonic Dynamics**
Oleg Antipin, Jens Krog, Esben M?lgaard, Francesco Sannino. Mar 28, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 122 CP3-ORIGINS-2013-6-DNRF90, DIAS-2013-6 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)122 e-Print: arXiv:1303.7213 [hep-ph]

6. **Holographic Modelling of a Light Techni-Dilaton**
Nick Evans, Kimmo Tuominen (Southampton U.). Feb 19, 2013. 8 pp. SHEP-13-04
Published in Phys. Rev. D 87 086003 (2013); DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1302.4553 [hep-ph]

7. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

8. **Glueball Spectrum in a Gauge Theory with Two Dynamical Scales**
Lilia Anguelova (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Peter Suranyi, L.C.R. Wijewardhana (Cincinnati U.). Dec 2012. 44 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 003 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)003 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1176 [hep-th]

9. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), K. Tuominen (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

CITATIONS FOR [7]

1. **Transport properties of spacetime-filling branes**
Javier Tarrio. Dec 10, 2013. 27 pp.
ICCUB-13-247
e-Print: arXiv:1312.2902 [hep-th]

2. **A holographic calculation of the electric conductivity of the strongly coupled quark-gluon plasma near the deconfinement transition**
Stefano I. Finazzo, Jorge Noronha (Sao Paulo U.). Nov 26, 2013. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.6675 [hep-th]

3. **Global Structure of Conformal Theories in the SU(3) Gauge Theory**
K. -I. Ishikawa, Y. Iwasaki, Yu Nakayama, T. Yoshie. Oct 18, 2013. 46 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.5049 [hep-lat]

4. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp. HIP-2013-18-TH
e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]

5. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

6. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp. CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-08.2
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

7. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, Derek Teaney. Apr 29, 2013. 81 pp. COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446
e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

8. **Mesons in large-N QCD**
Gunnar S. Bali, Francis Bursa, Luca Castagnini, Sara Collins, Luigi Del Debbio, Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Apr 16, 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 071 HIP-2013-01-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)071 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4437 [hep-lat]

9. **Holographic Modelling of a Light Techni-Dilaton**
Nick Evans, Kimmo Tuominen (Southampton U.). Feb 19, 2013. 8 pp. SHEP-13-04
Published in Phys. Rev. D 87 086003 (2013); DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1302.4553 [hep-ph]

10. **Bulk and shear spectral functions in weakly and strongly coupled Yang-Mills theory**
Aleksi Vuorinen, Martin Krssak, Yan Zhu. Jan 2013. 8 pp.
Published in PoS ConfinementX 2012 (2012) 191 Conference: C12-10-08.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1301.3449 [hep-ph]

11. **Lattice Monte-Carlo study of pre-conformal dynamics in strongly flavoured QCD in the light of the chiral phase transition at finite temperature.**
Kohtaroh Miura, Maria Paola Lombardo. Dec 2012. 28 pp.
Published in Nuclear Physics B 871 (2013) , pp. 52-81, Nucl.Phys. B871 (2013) 52-81 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.02.008 ; e-Print: arXiv:1212.0955 [hep-lat]

12. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

13. **Glueball Spectrum in a Gauge Theory with Two Dynamical Scales**
Lilia Anguelova (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Peter Suranyi, L.C.R. Wijewardhana (Cincinnati U.). Dec 2012. 44 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 003 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)003 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1176 [hep-th]

14. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter.**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Nov 2012. 11 pp. CCTP-2012-19
e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

15. **S-parameter, Technimesons, and Phase Transitions in Holographic Tachyon DBI Models.**
Mikhail Goykhman, Andrei Parnachev. Nov 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.0482 [hep-th]

16. **SU(N) gauge theories at large N.**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Oct 2012. 97 pp. HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190
e-Print: arXiv:1210.4997 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [8]

1. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16 *e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]*

2. **Lifshitz Field Theories at Non-Zero Temperature, Hydrodynamics and Gravity**
Carlos Hoyos, Bom Soo Kim, Yaron Oz. Sep 26, 2013. 37 pp.
TAUP-2976-13 e-Print: arXiv:1309.6794 [hep-th]

3. **Jet Quenching Parameter with Hyperscaling Violation**
J. Sadeghi, S. Heshmatian. Aug 27, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.5991 [hep-th]

4. **Notes on the holographic Lifshitz theory**
Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). May 29, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.6690 [hep-th]

5. **Quantum Renormalization Group and Holography**
Sung-Sik Lee (McMaster U. Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). May 16, 2013. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.3908 [hep-th]

6. **Emergent Lorentz invariance from Strong Dynamics: Holographic examples**
Grigory Bednik, Oriol Pujolas, Sergey Sibiryakov. Apr 30, 2013. 47 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 064 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)064 e-Print: arXiv:1305.0011 [hep-th]

7. **Energy Positivity, Non-Renormalization, and Holomorphy in Lorentz-Violating Supersymmetric Theories**
Adam B. Clark. Mar 1, 2013. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1303.0335 [hep-th]

8. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp.
CCTP-2013-01
e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

9. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

10. **Non-relativistic holography from Horava gravity.**
Stefan Janiszewski, Andreas Karch (Washington U., Seattle). Nov 2012. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 123; e-Print: arXiv:1211.0005 [hep-th]

11. **Quantum Fluctuations in Holographic Theories with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Mohammad Edalati, Juan F. Pedraza, Walter Tangarife Garcia (Texas U. & Texas U., TCC). Oct 2012. 10 pp.
UTTG-19-12, TCC-018-12
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 046001; e-Print: arXiv:1210.6993 [hep-th]

12. **Fluctuation and Dissipation at a Quantum Critical Point.**
David Tong, Kenny Wong. Oct 2012. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 110 (2013) 061602, e-Print: arXiv:1210.1580 [hep-th]

13. **Hyperscaling violation : a unified frame for effective holographic theories.**
Bom Soo Kim (Tel Aviv U.). Oct 2012. 63 pp. TAUP-2959-12
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 061 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)061 e-Print: arXiv:1210.0540 [hep-th]

14. **On Holography with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran), Hossein Yavartanoo (Kyung Hee U.). Aug 2012. 25 pp. IPM-P-2012-050
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 034 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)034 e-Print: arXiv:1208.6197 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [9]

1. **Braneworlds with field derivative coupling to the Einstein tensor**
Masato Minamitsuji. Dec 13, 2013. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.3760 [gr-qc]

2. **Solutions in the scalar-tensor theory with nonminimal derivative coupling**
Masato Minamitsuji. Dec 13, 2013. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.3759 [gr-qc]

3. **Dressing a black hole with a time-dependent Galileon**
Eugeny Babichev, Christos Charmousis. Dec 11, 2013. 5 pp.
LPT-ORSAY-13-105
e-Print: arXiv:1312.3204 [gr-qc]

4. **Phase Transition to a Hairy Black Hole in Asymptotically Flat Spacetime**
Theodoros Kolyvaris, George Koutsoumbas, Eleftherios Papantonopoulos, George Siopsis. Aug 23, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 133 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)133 e-Print: arXiv:1308.5280 [hep-th]

5. **Asymptotically AdS Charged Black Holes in String Theory with Gauss-Bonnet Correction in Various Dimensions**
Nobuyoshi Ohta, Takashi Torii. Jul 11, 2013. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 064002 KU-TP-059 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.064002 e-Print: arXiv:1307.3077 [hep-th]

6. **Holography and hydrodynamics for EMD theory with two Maxwell fields**
Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.). Jan 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 124 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)124 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6020 [hep-th]

7. **Higher derivative effects for 4d AdS gravity**
Jelena Smolic, Marika Taylor. Jan 2013. 57 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1301.5205 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 096

8. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

9. **Higher derivative theories with constraints: Exorcising Ostrogradski's Ghost**
Tai-jun Chen (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Matteo Fasiello (Case Western Reserve U.), Eugene A. Lim (Cambridge U., DAMTP & King's Coll. London), Andrew J. Tolley (Case Western Reserve U.). Dec 2012. 9 pp.
Published in JCAP 1302 (2013) 042 e-Print: arXiv:1209.0583 [hep-th]

10. **A Galileon Primer.**
Thomas L. Curtright, David B. Fairlie. Dec 2012. UMTG-28
e-Print: arXiv:1212.6972 [hep-th]

11. **Holographic Models for Theories with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Jakob Gath, Jelle Hartong, Ricardo Monteiro, Niels A. Obers. Dec 2012. 50 pp. *e-Print: arXiv:1212.3263 [hep-th]*

12. **On hvLif-like solutions in gauged Supergravity.**
Pablo Bueno, W. Chemissany, C.S. Shahbazi. Dec 2012. 31 pp. IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-121
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4826 [hep-th]

13. **Dynamical analysis of generalized Galileon cosmology.**
Genly Leon, Emmanuel N. Saridakis. Nov 2012. 38 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.3088 [astro-ph.CO]

14. **Hyperscaling violation : a unified frame for effective holographic theories.**
Bom Soo Kim. Oct 2012. 63 pp. TAUP-2959-12
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 061 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)061 e-Print: arXiv:1210.0540 [hep-th]

15. **Charged Black Holes in String Theory with Gauss-Bonnet Correction in Various Dimensions.**
Nobuyoshi Ohta (Kinki U., Osaka), Takashi Torii (Osaka Inst. Tech.). Aug 2012. 23 pp. KU-TP-057
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 104016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.104016 e-Print: arXiv:1208.6367 [hep-th]

16. **Galileons and Naked Singularities.**
Thomas L. Curtright. Aug 2012.
Published in Phys.Lett. B716 (2012) 366-369 UMTG-27 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.047; e-Print: arXiv:1208.1205 [hep-th]

17. **Galileon Black Holes.**
Massimiliano Rinaldi. Aug 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 084048 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.084048; e-Print: arXiv:1208.0103 [gr-qc]

18. **On the Covariant Galileon and a consistent self-accelerating Universe.**
Cristiano Germani. Jul 2012. 9 pp. LMU-ASC-54-12
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 104032 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.104032; e-Print: arXiv:1207.6414 [hep-th]

19. **Finite Future Cosmological Singularity Times and Maximum Predictability Times in a Nonlinear FRW-KG Scalar Cosmology.**
John Max Wilson, Keith Andrew. Jul 2012. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.6624 [gr-qc]

20. **On the Temperature Dependence of the Shear Viscosity and Holography.**
Sera Cremonini (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Texas A-M), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Phillip Szepietowski (Virginia U.). Jun 2012. 49 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 167 DAMTP-2012-45, MIFPA-12-22 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)167 e-Print: arXiv:1206.3581 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [10]

1. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

2. **Quantum Quench and Double Trace Couplings**
Pallab Basu, Diptarka Das, Sumit R. Das, Krishnendu Sengupta. Aug 19, 2013. 29 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.4061 [hep-th]

3. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp. CCTP-2013-01
e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

4. **Some aspects of QGP phase in a hQCD model.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Shankhadeep Chakrabortty, Song He, Li Li. Sep 2012. 30 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 068 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1209.4512 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [11]

1. **Transport properties of spacetime-filling branes**
Javier Tarrio. Dec 10, 2013. 27 pp.
ICCUB-13-247
e-Print: arXiv:1312.2902 [hep-th]

2. **A holographic calculation of the electric conductivity of the strongly coupled quark-gluon plasma near the deconfinement transition**
Stefano I. Finazzo, Jorge Noronha (Sao Paulo U.). Nov 26, 2013. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.6675 [hep-th]

3. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

4. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp. HIP-2013-18-TH
e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]

5. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

6. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp. CCTP-2013-11
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

7. **Dynamic AdS/QCD and the Spectrum of Walking Gauge Theories**
Timo Alho, Nick Evans, Kimmo Tuominen. Jul 18, 2013. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 105016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.105016 e-Print: arXiv:1307.4896 [hep-ph]

8. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp. CCTP-2013-03
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 Conference: C12-09-08.2 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

9. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, Derek Teaney. Apr 29, 2013. 81 pp. COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446
e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

10. **Mesons in large-N QCD**
Gunnar S. Bali, Francis Bursa, Luca Castagnini, Sara Collins, Luigi Del Debbio, Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Apr 16, 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 071 HIP-2013-01-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)071 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4437 [hep-lat]

11. **Holographic Modelling of a Light Techni-Dilaton**
Nick Evans, Kimmo Tuomine (Southampton U.). Feb 19, 2013. 8 pp. SHEP-13-04
Published in Phys REv D87 086003 (2013) ; DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.086003; e-Print: arXiv:1302.4553 [hep-ph]

12. **Viscosity Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak. Feb 13, 2013. 10 pp. BI-TP-2013-03
Conference: C12-10-17 e-Print: arXiv:1302.3181 [hep-ph]

13. **Energy momentum tensor correlators in hot Yang-Mills theory: holography confronts lattice and perturbation theory**
K. Kajantie, Martin Krssak, Aleksi Vuorinen. Feb 6, 2013. 13 pp. BI-TP-2012-53, HIP-2013-03-TH
e-Print: arXiv:1302.1432 [hep-ph]

14. **Bulk and shear spectral functions in weakly and strongly coupled Yang-Mills theory**
Aleksi Vuorinen, Martin Krssak, Yan Zhu. Jan 2013. 8 pp.
Published in PoS ConfinementX 2012 (2012) 191 Conference: C12-10-08.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1301.3449 [hep-ph]

15. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Francesco Nitti, Andy O'Bannon. Dec 2012. 31 pp. CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

16. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. Dec 2012. 54 pp. CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053; e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

17. **Glueball Spectrum in a Gauge Theory with Two Dynamical Scales**
Lilia Anguelova (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Peter Suranyi, L.C.R. Wijewardhana (Cincinnati U.). Dec 2012. 44 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 003 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)003 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1176 [hep-th]

18. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter.**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Nov 2012. 11 pp. CCTP-2012-19
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070; e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

19. **S-parameter, Technimesons, and Phase Transitions in Holographic Tachyon DBI Models.**
Mikhail Goykhman, Andrei Parnachev. Nov 2012.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 026007 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.026007; e-Print: arXiv:1211.0482 [hep-th]

20. **SU(N) gauge theories at large N.**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Oct 2012. 97 pp. HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190
Published in Phys.Rept. 526 (2013) 93-163 HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2013.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4997 [hep-th]

21. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit.**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, K. Tuominen. Oct 2012. 66 pp. CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093; e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

22. **Fermi-like Liquid From Einstein-DBI-Dilaton System.**
Shesansu Sekhar Pal. Sep 2012. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 007 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)007; e-Print: arXiv:1209.3559 [hep-th]

23. **Inflation from Strongly Coupled Gauge Dynamics.**
Nick Evans, James French, Keun-Young Kim. Aug 2012. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.3060 [hep-th]

24. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 ; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

25. **Holographic RG Flows from Quasi-Topological Gravity.**
G.M. Sotkov, U. Camara dS (Espirito Santo U.). Jul 2012. 78 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.0778 [hep-th]

26. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

27. **Holography of the Conformal Window.**
Raul Alvares, Nick Evans (Southampton U.), Keun-Young Kim (Amsterdam U.). Apr 2012. 10 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026008 SHEP-12-10 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026008 e-Print: arXiv:1204.2474 [hep-ph]

28. **Holographic Walking from Tachyon DBI.**
David Kutasov, Jennifer Lin (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.), Andrei Parnachev (Leiden U.). Jan 2012. 49 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4123 [hep-th]; Published in Nucl.Phys. B863 (2012) 361-397 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.05.025

CITATIONS FOR [12]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **Inhomogeneous holographic thermalization**
V. Balasubramanian, A. Bernamonti, J. de Boer, B. Craps, L. Franti, F. Galli, E. Keski-Vakkuri, B. Mu"ller, A. Scha"fer. Jul 26, 2013. 53 pp.
DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)082 e-Print: arXiv:1307.7086 [hep-th]

3. **Holographic Thermalization from Kerr-AdS**
Irina Aref'eva, Andrey Bagrov, Alexey S. Koshelev. May 14, 2013. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.3267 [hep-th]

4. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, Derek Teaney. Apr 29, 2013. 81 pp. COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446
e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

5. **On holographic thermalization and gravitational collapse of tachyonic scalar fields**
Bin Wu (Saclay, SPhT). Jan 2013. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 044 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)044 e-Print: arXiv:1301.3796 [hep-th]

6. **Pre-Equilibrium Radial Flow from Central Shock-Wave Collisions in AdS5**
Paul Romatschke (Colorado U.), J.Drew Hogg (Maryland U.). Jan 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 048 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)048 e-Print: arXiv:1301.2635 [hep-th]

7. **Extra dimensions, black holes and fireballs at the LHC**
Anastasios Taliotis (Vrije U., Brussels & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Dec 2012. 16 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 034 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)034 e-Print: arXiv:1212.0528 [hep-th]

8. **Holographic Pomeron and Primordial Viscosity.**
Ismail Zahed. Nov 2012. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.6421 [hep-ph]

9. **On Holographic Thermalization and Dethermalization of Quark-Gluon Plasma.**
I.Ya. Arefeva, I.V. Volovich. Nov 2012. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.6041 [hep-th]

10. **Holographic Pomeron and Entropy.**
Alexander Stoffers, Ismail Zahed. Nov 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.3077 [nucl-th]

11. **On holographic thermalization and gravitational collapse of massless scalar fields.**
Bin Wu. Aug 2012. BI-TP-2012-36
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 133 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)133 ; e-Print: arXiv:1208.1393 [hep-th]

12. **Black Topologies Production in Extra Dimensions.**
Anastasios Taliotis (Crete U.). Apr 2012. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 064034 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.064034 e-Print: arXiv:1204.0778 [hep-th]

13. **A Note on the Collision of Reissner-Nordström Gravitational Shock Waves in AdS.**
Alvaro Duenas-Vidal, Miguel A. Vazquez-Mozo (Salamanca U., IUFFyM). Mar 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B713 (2012) 500-504 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.06.019 e-Print: arXiv:1203.1046 [hep-th]

14. **Holographic phase diagram of quark-gluon plasma formed in heavy-ions collisions.**
I.Ya. Aref'eva, A.A. Bagrov, E.O. Pozdeeva. Jan 2012. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 117 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)117 e-Print: arXiv:1201.6542 [hep-th]

15. **Time Singularities of Correlators from Dirichlet Conditions in AdS/CFT.**
Johanna Erdmenger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Carlos Hoyos (Tel Aviv U.), Shu Lin (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Dec 2011. 29 pp. MPP-2011-134,TAUP-2938-11.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 085 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)085; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1963 [hep-th]

16. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 121 CCTP-2011-35 Conference: C11-07-21 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

CITATIONS FOR [13]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

3. **Universal Properties of the Langevin Diffusion Coefficients**
Dimitrios Giataganas, Hesam Soltanpanahi. Oct 24, 2013. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.6725 [hep-th]

4. **A non-conformal holographic model for D-meson suppression at LHC energy.**
Santosh K. Das, Ali Davody. Nov 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.2925 [hep-ph]

5. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.** Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030; DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 ; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

6. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

CITATIONS FOR [14]

1. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 ; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

2. **D3/D7 Quark-Gluon Plasma with Magnetically Induced Anisotropy.**
Martin Ammon, Veselin G. Filev, Javier Tarrio, Dimitrios Zoakos. Jul 2012. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 039 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)039 e-Print: arXiv:1207.1047 [hep-th]

3. **Energy loss in a strongly coupled anisotropic plasma.**
Kazem Bitaghsir Fadafan (Shahrood U.), Hesam Soltanpanahi (Witwatersrand U.). Jun 2012. 22 pp. WITS-CTP-99
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 085 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)085; e-Print: arXiv:1206.2271 [hep-th]

4. **Moving Quark in a Viscous Fluid.**
Navid Abbasi, Ali Davody. Feb 2012. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 065 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)065; e-Print: arXiv:1202.2737 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [15]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **Extra dimensions, black holes and fireballs at the LHC**
Anastasios Taliotis (Vrije U., Brussels & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Dec 2012. 16 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 034 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)034 e-Print: arXiv:1212.0528 [hep-th]

3. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 065 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)065 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

CITATIONS FOR [16]

1. **Universality of Planck's constant and a constraint from the absence of h_bar-induced neutrino mixing**
Felipe J. Llanes-Estrada (Univ. Complutense Madrid). Dec 12, 2013. 21 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.3566 [hep-ph]

2. **The MINOS experiment: 2012 results**
MINOS Collaboration (Giles Barr for the collaboration). 2013. 6 pp.
Published in PoS ICHEP2012 (2013) 398 Conference: C12-07-04 Proceedings

3. **New results of the OPERA long-baseline experiment in the CNGS neutrino beam**
OPERA Collaboration (Maximiliano Sioli for the collaboration). 2013. 6 pp.
Published in PoS ICHEP2012 (2013) 396 Conference: C12-07-04 Proceedings

4. **Contributions to Pion Decay from Lorentz Violation in the Weak Sector**
Brett Altschul. Aug 12, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 076015 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.076015 e-Print: arXiv:1308.2602 [hep-ph]

5. **Evidence for a peak at 5.86 +/- 0.75 PeV in the cosmic ray spectrum: Implications for tachyonic neutrinos and cosmic strings**
Robert Ehrlich. Jul 15, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.3944 [astro-ph.HE]

6. **Status of the OPERA experiment**
OPERA Collaboration (E. Medinaceli (INFN, Padua Padua U.) for the collaboration). 2013. 7 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 442 (2013) 012021 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/442/1/012021

7. **Neutrino Velocity: Results and prospects of experiments at beamlines other than CNGS**
P. Adamson (Fermilab). Apr 25, 2013. 5 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 235-236 (2013) 296-300 FERMILAB-CONF-12-489-AD DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2013.04 Conference: C12-06-04 Proceedings

8. **Tests of Lorentz invariance: a 2013 update**
Stefano Liberati. Apr 21, 2013. 62 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 30 (2013) 133001 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/30/13/133001 e-Print: arXiv:1304.5795 [gr-qc]

9. **Some Considerations on Neutrinos and on the Measurement of their Velocity**
Giorgio Giacomelli (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna). Apr 2, 2013. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1304.0659 [physics.pop-ph]

10. **Common origin of superluminal neutrinos and DAMA annual modulation**
Gerald Xavier Gilbert-Thorple, Jôse' J. Jesus. Mar 29, 2013. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1304.0038 [physics.pop-ph]

11. **A stringent constraint on neutrino Lorentz invariance violation from the two IceCube PeV neutrinos**
Enrico Borriello, Sovan Chakraborty, Alessandro Mirizzi (II Inst. Theor. Phys., Hamburg University), Pasquale Dario Serpico (LAPTh, Annecy-Le-Vieux). Mar 23, 2013. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 116009 LAPTH-015-13 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.116009 e-Print: arXiv:1303.5843 [astro-ph.HE]

12. **Measurement of the Velocity of the Neutrino with MINOS**
P. Adamson (Fermilab), N. Ashby (NIST), R. Bumgarner (USNO). 2012. 14 pp.
FERMILAB-CONF-12-666-AD

13. **Relativistic positioning systems: Perspectives and prospects**
Bartolome' Coll. Feb 23, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1302.5782 [gr-qc]

14. **Search for Supersymmetry using Multileptonic Signatures in Proton-Proton Collisions with the CMS Detector at the LHC Daniel Cedric Troendle (Karlsruhe U., EKP & Karlsruhe, Inst.** Technol.). Apr 2012. 237 pp.
IEKP-KA-2012-10

15. **The Cherenkov radiation in the galaxy halo of dark matter**
Leonid M Chechin. Feb 15, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1302.3683 [astro-ph.CO]

16. **Neutrino Beam Constraints on Flavor-Diagonal Lorentz Violation**
Brett Altschul. Feb 11, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 096004 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.096004 e-Print: arXiv:1302.2598 [hep-ph]

17. **Neutrino On The Possible New Time Structure**
D.S. Baranov, G.G. Volkov. Feb 2, 2013. 40 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1302.1482 [hep-ph]

18. **Time delays and advances in classical and quantum systems.**
E.E. Kolomeitsev, D.N. Voskresensky. Jan 2013. 105 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G40 (2013) 113101 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/40/11/113101 e-Print: arXiv:1301.3361 [nucl-th]

19. **Special Relativity for the Full Speed Range – speed slower than CR also equal to and faster than CR.**
Youshan Dai, Kang Li. Dec 2012. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3599 [physics.gen-ph]

20. **Neutrino Oscillations: A Breakthrough to New Physics**
Yuri Grigor'evich Kudenko (Moscow, INR). 2012. 14 pp.
Published in Herald Rus.Acad.Sci. 82 (2012) 255 DOI: 10.1134/S1019331612040107

21. **Measurement of the neutrino velocity with the OPERA detector in the CNGS beam using the 2012 dedicated data.**
OPERA Collaboration (T. Adam (Louis Pasteur U., Strasbourg I) et al.). Dec 2012. 14 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 153 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)153 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1276 [hep-ex]

22. **Tests of Lorentz and CPT violation with neutrinos.**
Teppei Katori. Nov 2012. 11 pp. Conference: C12-07-04
e-Print: arXiv:1211.7129 [hep-ph]

23. **Testing Lorentz Invariance with neutrino burst from supernova neutronization.**
Sovan Chakraborty, Alessandro Mirizzi, Gunter Sigl. Nov 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 017302 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.017302 e-Print: arXiv:1211.7069 [hep-ph]

24. **Neutrino and Extra World.**
D.S. Baranov, G.G. Volkov. Nov 2012. 26 pp. Conference: C12-07-04.2
e-Print: arXiv:1211.4708 [hep-ph]

25. **Theoretical Overview on the Flavor Issues of Massive Neutrinos.**
Shu Luo (Xiamen U.), Zhi-Zhong Xing (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing & Peking U., CHEP). Nov 2012. 37 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A27 (2012) 1230031 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X12300311 e-Print: arXiv:1211.4331 [hep-ph]

26. **Quantum Effects of a Spacetime Varying alpha on the Propagation of Electrically Charged Fermions.**
Alejandro Ferrero, Brett Altschul. Oct 2012. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1210.3826 [hep-ph]

27. **Oscillations of neutrino velocity.**
Branislav Sazdovic, Milovan Vasilic. Oct 2012. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1210.3531 [hep-ph]

28. **Constraints on the Universe as a Numerical Simulation.**
Silas R. Beane, Zohreh Davoudi, Martin J. Savage. Oct 2012. 14 pp. NT@UW-12-14, INT-PUB-12-046
e-Print: arXiv:1210.1847 [hep-ph]

29. **Long-baseline neutrino oscillation experiments**
G.J. Feldman (Harvard U.), J. Hartnell (Sussex U.), T. Kobayashi (KEK, Tsukuba). Oct 2012. 43 pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2013 (2013) 475749 DOI: 10.1155/2013/475749 e-Print: arXiv:1210.1778 [hep-ex]

30. **Limits on neutrino oscillations in the CNGS neutrino beam and event classification with the OPERA detector**
Torben Ferber (Hamburg U.). 2012. 262 pp.
DESY-THESIS-2012-036

31. **Dark matter density from heavy neutrino decays**
Hassan Saadat (Azad U., Marvdasht & Shiraz U.), Malihe Rostampour (Azad U., Marvdasht & Tabriz U. & Shiraz U.). 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 51 (2012) 3021-3026 DOI: 10.1007/s10773-012-1184-9

32. **On the phenomenology of neutrino oscillations in vacuum.**
S.M. Bilenky. Aug 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.2497 [hep-ph]

33. **Precision measurement of the neutrino velocity with the ICARUS detector in the CNGS beam.**
M. Antonello (Gran Sasso), B. Baibussinov (INFN, Padua & Padua U.), P. Benetti, F. Boffelli, E. Calligarich (INFN, Pavia & Pavia U.), N. Canci (Gran Sasso), S. Centro (INFN, Padua & Padua U.), A. Cesana (INFN, Milan), K. Cieslik (Cracow, INP), D.B. Cline (UCLA) et al.. Aug 2012. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 049 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)049 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2629 [hep-ex]

34. **Measurement of the velocity of neutrinos from the CNGS beam with the Large Volume Detector.**
LVD Collaboration (N.Yu. Agafonova (Moscow, INR) et al.). Aug 2012.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 109 (2012) 070801 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.109.070801 e-Print: arXiv:1208.1392 [hep-ex]

35. **Analysis of the MACRO experiment data to compare particles arrival times under Gran Sasso.**
Francesco Ronga. Aug 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.0791 [hep-ex]

36. **Measurement of CNGS muon neutrino speed with Borexino.**
Borexino Collaboration (P. Alvarez Sanchez (CERN) et al.). Jul 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B716 (2012) 401-405 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.052 e-Print: arXiv:1207.6860 [hep-ex]

37. **Implications of ultra-high energy neutrino flux constraints for Lorentz-invariance violating cosmogenic neutrinos.**
P.W. Gorham, Amy Connolly, P. Allison, J.J. Beatty, K. Belov, D.Z. Besson, W.R. Binns, P. Chen, J.M. Clem, S. Hoover et al.. Jul 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 103006 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.103006 e-Print: arXiv:1207.6425 [astro-ph.HE]

38. **Lessons from the Vacuum Structure of 4d N=2 Supergravity.**
Kiril Hristov. Jul 2012. 209 pp. ITP-UU-12-26, SPIN-12-24
e-Print: arXiv:1207.3830 [hep-th]

39. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

40. **Light Cone Reflection and the Spectrum of Neutrinos.**
Alan Chodos (APS, Maryland). Jun 2012. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1206.5974 [hep-ph]

41. **A note on superluminal neutrinos**
A. Cutolo (Sannio U.). 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.Plus 127 (2012) 50 DOI: 10.1140/epjp/i2012-12050-x

42. **Phenomenology of Philosophy of Science: OPERA data.**
Giovanni Amelino-Camelia (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). Jun 2012. 13 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1206.3554 [physics.hist-ph]

43. **Time-Shift in the OPERA set-up: Proof against superluminal neutrinos without the need of knowing the CERN-LNGS distance and Reminiscences on the origin of the Gran Sasso Lab, of the 3rd neutrino and of the 'Teramo Anomaly'.**
Antonino Zichichi (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna & CERN). Jun 2012. 35 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A27 (2012) 1230017, Erratum-ibid. A27 (2012) 1292007 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X12920078, 10.1142/S0217751X12300177 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2840 [hep-ex]

44. **Challenges for resistive gaseous detectors towards RPC2014**
Diego Gonzalez-Diaz (Zaragoza U. & Tsinghua U., Beijing & Darmstadt, GSI), Archana Sharma (CERN). Jun 2012. 22 pp.
Published in JINST 8 (2013) T02001, Erratum-ibid. 8 (2013) E11001 DOI: 10.1088/1748-0221/8/11/E11001, 10.1088/1748-0221/8/02/T02001 Conference: C12-02-05 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1206.2735 [physics.ins-det]

45. **Determination of a time-shift in the OPERA set-up using high energy horizontal muons in the LVD and OPERA detectors.**
LVD and OPERA Collaborations (N.Yu. Agafonova et al.). Jun 2012. 21 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.Plus 127 (2012) 71 DOI: 10.1140/epjp/i2012-12071-5 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2488 [hep-ex]

46. **A Critical Appraisal of Some Concepts Used in Neutrino Physics.**
Francesco Vissani, Manimala Mitra, Giulia Pagliaroli (Gran Sasso). Jun 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Nuovo Cim. C36 (2013) 1, 223-228 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1466 [hep-ph]

47. **Neutrino Velocity and the Variability of Fundamental Constants.**
Victor Flambaum, Maxim Pospelov (New South Wales U.), Maxim Pospelov (Victoria U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). Jun 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 107502 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.107502 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1031 [hep-ph]

48. **Testing Violations of Lorentz Invariance with Cosmic-Rays.**
R. Cowsik, T. Madziwa-Nussinov (McDonnell Ctr. Space Sci.), S. Nussinov (Tel Aviv U.), U. Sarkar (Ahmedabad, Phys. Res. Lab). Jun 2012. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 045024 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.045024 e-Print: arXiv:1206.0713 [hep-ph]

49. **Lorentz Invariance Violation and Generalized Uncertainty Principle.**
A. Tawfik, H. Magdy, A.Farag Ali. May 2012. ECTP-2012-05
e-Print: arXiv:1205.5998 [physics.gen-ph]

50. **The Reactor Anomaly after Daya Bay and RENO.**
Emilio Ciuffoli, Jarah Evslin (TPCSF, Beijing & Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Hong Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & Beijing Observ.). May 2012. 21 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1205.5499 [hep-ph]

51. **Why Precision?**
Johannes Blumlein (DESY, Zeuthen). May 2012. 30 pp.
Published in PoS RADCOR2011 (2011) 048 DESY-12-031, DO-TH-12-07, SFB-CPP-12-20, LPN-12-047 Proceedings of Conference: C11-09-26.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1205.4991 [hep-ph]

52. **Neutrino masses from lepton and quark mass relations and neutrino oscillations.**
Fu-Guang Cao (Massey U.). May 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 113003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.113003 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4068 [hep-ph]

53. **The road toward a general relativistic metric inside the Earth and its effect on neutrino travel from CERN to GRAN-SASSO Laboratory.**
Olivier Besida (IRFU, SPP, Saclay). May 2012. 26 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1205.0930 [gr-qc]

54. **From Generalized Dirac Equations to a Candidate for Dark Energy**
U.D. Jentschura (Missouri U., Rolla & Heidelberg U.), B.J. Wundt (Missouri U., Rolla). May 2012. 12 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2013 (2013) 374612 DOI: 10.1155/2013/374612 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0521 [hep-ph]

55. **Neutrino currents in the absolute spacetime: Relating the refractive index of the aether to the OPERA excess velocity**
R. Tomaschitz (Hiroshima U.). 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett. 97 (2012) 39003 DOI: 10.1209/0295-5075/97/39003

56. **A modification of the relativistic energy-momentum relation.**
Virendra Gupta (Merida, IPN). Apr 2012. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1204.4478 [physics.gen-ph]

57. **Superluminal neutrinos and quantum cross-correlation theory of neutrino source location.**
V.D. Rusov (Odessa State Polytechnic U.), V.I. Vysotskii (Taras Shevchenko U.), V.A. Tarasov, I.V. Sharph, V.P. Smolyar, T.N. Zelentsova, K.K. Merkotan, E.P. Linnik, M.E. Beglaryan (Odessa State Polytechnic U.). Apr 2012. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1204.5168 [physics.data-an]

58. **The Equivalence Postulate of Quantum Mechanics, Dark Energy and The Intrinsic Curvature of Elementary Particles.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.). Apr 2012. 19 pp. LTH-943
e-Print: arXiv:1204.3185 [hep-th]

59. **Some basic problems in electromagnetism, optics and so on, and superluminality (In Chinese)**
Yi-Fang Chang (Yunnan U.). 2011. 7 pp.
Published in J.Jishou U.,Nat.Sci. 32 (2011) 5, 52-58

60. **Existence of Faster Than Light Signals Implies Hypercomputation Already in Special Relativity.**
Peter Nemeti, Gergely Szekely (Renyi Inst. Math., Budapest). Apr 2012. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1204.1773 [gr-qc]

61. **Velocity of Light in Dark Matter with Charge.**
Ichiro Oda (Ryukyus U.). Apr 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250116 DPUR-TH-30 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312501167 e-Print: arXiv:1204.1547 [hep-ph]

62. **Non-detection of the Tooth Fairy at Optical Wavelengths.**
Eve Armstrong (UC, San Diego & Columbia U., Astron. Astrophys.). Apr 2012. 5 pp. *e-Print: arXiv:1204.0492 [physics.pop-ph]*

63. **Artificial Wormhole.**
A.A. Kirillov, E.P. Savelova. Apr 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1204.0351 [astro-ph.CO]

64. **Superluminal Group Velocity of Neutrinos : Review, Development and Problems.**
Kazuyuki Fujii (Yokohama City U.). Mar 2012. 23 pp.
Published in Int.J.Geom.Meth.Mod.Phys. 10 (2013) 1250083 e-Print: arXiv:1203.6425 [physics.gen-ph]

65. **Causality of the Brane Universe: OPERA and ICARUS**
R. Parthasarathy (IMSc, Chennai). Mar 2012. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.6192 [hep-ph]

66. **Remark on 'Pair Creation Constrains Superluminal Neutrino Propagation'**
Sen Hu, Wei Huang (Hefei, CUST), Si Li (Northwestern U.), Mu-Lin Yan (Hefei, CUST). Mar 2012. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.6026 [physics.gen-ph]

67. **Neutrino superluminality without Cherenkov-like processes in Finslerian special relativity.**
Zhe Chang, Xin Li, Sai Wang, Xin Li, Sai Wang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing). Mar 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B710 (2012) 430-434 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.03.002 e-Print: arXiv:1203.5569 [hep-ph]

68. **The flavor symmetry in the standard model and the triality symmetry.**
Sadataka Furui (Teikyo U., Sci. Eng. School). Mar 2012. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.5213 [hep-ph]

69. **Can gravitation accelerate neutrinos?.**
Sergio A. Hojman (Adolfo Ibanez U. & Santiago de Chile U. & CREA, Santiago), Felipe A. Asenjo (Texas U.). Mar 2012. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.5008 [physics.gen-ph]

70. **-Poincare phase space: Speed of massless particles and relativity of spacetime locality.**
G. Rosati, N. Loret, G. Amelino-Camelia (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). Mar 2012. 23 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 343 (2012) 012105 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/343/1/012105 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C11-08-07 e-Print: arXiv:1203.4677 [hep-th]

71. **More than one ultimate speed and superluminal neutrinos**
Jong-Phil Lee (Seoultech, Seoul & Konkuk U.). Mar 2012. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.4052 [hep-ph]

72. **The development of a novel technique for characterizing the MICE muon beam and demonstrating its suitability for a muon cooling measurement**
Mark Alastair Rayner (Oxford U.). Nov 2011. 146 pp.
MAP-DOC-4324

73. **Measurement of the neutrino velocity with the ICARUS detector at the CNGS beam.**
ICARUS Collaboration (M. Antonello (Gran Sasso) et al.). Mar 2012. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B713 (2012) 17-22 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.05.033 e-Print: arXiv:1203.3433 [hep-ex]

74. **Very special relativity as particle in a gauge field and two-time physics**
Juan M. Romero, Eric Escobar, Etelberto Vazquez (Mexico City U., Cuajimalpa). Mar 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A28 (2013) 1350004 e-Print: arXiv:1203.2642 [hep-th]

75. **Uncertainties in Constraints from Pair Production on Superluminal Neutrinos.**
J.M. Carmona, J.L. Cortes, D. Mazon (Zaragoza U.). Mar 2012. 17 p
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 113001 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.113001 e-Print: arXiv:1203.2585 [hep-ph]

76. **Neutrinos and $v < c$.**
L.P. Horwitz (Tel Aviv U.), I. Aharonovich (Bar Ilan U.). Mar 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.1632 [physics.gen-ph]

77. **A Confinement Potential for Leptons and Their Tunneling Effects into Extra-Dimensions.**
Akira Kokado, Takesi Saito. Mar 2012. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.0733 [hep-ph]

78. **Results of Long-Baseline Neutrino Experiments Based on the Consideration of Frameworks.**
Md.Farid Ahmed. Feb 2012. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1202.5549 [physics.gen-ph]

79. **A Conceptual Framework for Understanding Faster-Than-Light Neutrinos.**
Eric Sakk, Aradhya P. Kumar. Feb 2012. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1202.5560 [physics.gen-ph]

80. **The Homogeneous 5D projection and realization of quark and hadron masses.**
Kai-Wai Wong, Gisela A.M. Dreschhoff (Kansas U.), Hogne Jungner (Helsinki U.). Feb 2012. 28 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1202.5761 [physics.gen-ph]

81. **The existence of superluminal particles is consistent with the kinematics of Einstein's special theory of relativity.**
Gergely Szekely. Feb 2012. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1202.5790 [physics.gen-ph]

82. **New Chance for Researches on Lorentz Violation.**
Bo-Qiang Ma (Peking U. & Peking U., CHEP). Mar 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.Conf.Ser. 10 (2012) 195-206 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C11-10-28 e-Print: arXiv:1203.0086 [hep-ph]

83. **GPS test of the local position invariance of Planck's constant.**
James Kentosh, Makan Mohageg (Cal State, Northridge). Mar 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 108 (2012) 110801 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.108.110801 e-Print: arXiv:1203.0102 [gr-qc]

84. **Graviton Corrections to Maxwell's Equations.**
Katie E. Leonard, R.P. Woodard. Feb 2012. 34 pp. UFIFT-QG-12-02.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 104048 UFIFT-QG-12-02 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.104048 ; e-Print: arXiv:1202.5800 [gr-qc]

85. **Event classification with the electronic detectors of the OPERA experiment using neural networks**
Martin C. Hierholzer (Hamburg U.). 2012. 132 pp.
DESY-THESIS-2012-003

86. **Special relativity with an arbitrary invariant limiting velocity of a particle**
A.S. Parvan (Dubna, JINR & IAP, Chisinau). Feb 2012. 6 pp. *e-Print: arXiv:1202.3319 [physics.gen-ph]*

87. **Is the Lorentz limiting speed equal to the Speed of Light? Photons vs Neutrino tests.**
Jean-Marie Frere, Simon Mollet, Michel H.G. Tytgat (Brussels U.). Feb 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2234 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-012-2234-4 e-Print: arXiv:1202.2631 [hep-ph]

88. **Environment-Dependent Fundamental Physical Constants.**
Hidezumi Terazawa. Feb 2012. 15 pp. CAOS-REPORT-005(CAOS, TOKYO, 2012), FEBRUARY-4, 2012
e-Print: arXiv:1202.1859 [physics.gen-ph]

89. **Testing fundamental principles with high-energy cosmic rays.**
Luis Gonzalez-Mestres (Annecy, LAPP). Feb 2012. 4 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 390 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C11-07-21 e-Print: arXiv:1202.1277 [hep-ph]

90. **A search for supersymmetric low mass Higgs boson at the LHC with the ATLAS detector**
Pavel Jez (Bohr Inst.). 2011. 152 pp.
CERN-THESIS-2011-179

91. **Neutrino Velocity and Neutrino Oscillations.**
H. Minakata, A.Yu. Smirnov. Feb 2012. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 113006 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.113006 ; e-Print: arXiv:1202.0953 [hep-ph]

92. **Lorentz Invariance Violation in Modified Gravity.**
Philippe Brax (Saclay, SPhT). Feb 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B712 (2012) 155-160 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.05.005 e-Print: arXiv:1202.0740 [hep-ph]

93. **Dynamically broken Lorentz invariance from the Higgs sector?**
F.R. Klinkhamer (Karlsruhe U., ITP & Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.). Feb 2012. 12 pp.
KA-TP-04-2012 e-Print: arXiv:1202.0531 [hep-ph]

94. **Extended Lorentz code of a superluminal particle**
G. Ter-Kazarian (Byurukan Astrophys. Observ.). Feb 2012. 5 pp.
BAO-VA-07-2012 e-Print: arXiv:1202.0469 [hep-ph]

95. **Prospective Constraints on Neutrino Masses from a Core-Collapse Supernova.**
John Ellis, Hans-Thomas Janka, Nikolaos E. Mavromatos, Alexander S. Sakharov, Edward K.G. Sarkisyan. Feb 2012. 10 pp. KCL-PH-TH-2012-05,LCTS-2012-02,CERN-PH-TH-2012-010.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 105028, DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.105028 ; e-Print: arXiv:1202.0248 [hep-ph]

96. **The Electrically charged universe**
Michael Duren (Giessen U.). Jan 2012. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.6585 [physics.gen-ph]

97. **Hyper-relativistic mechanics and superluminal particles**
Yu.I. Bogdanov, A.Yu. Bogdanov (Moscow, MIPT). Jan 2012. 30 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.5847 [physics.gen-ph]

98. **Third road to the OPERA: a tunnel after all?**
Giovanni Amelino-Camelia (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). Jan 2012. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.6496 [hep-ph]

99. **Dirac Hamiltonian with Imaginary Mass and Induced Helicity-Dependence by Indefinite Metric.**
U.D. Jentschura (Missouri U., Rolla & Heidelberg U.). Jan 2012. 8 pp.
Published in J.Mod.Phys. 3 (2012) 887-894 e-Print: arXiv:1201.6300 [hep-ph]

100. **Localized Propagating Tachyons in Extended Relativity Theories**
Matej Pavsic (Stefan Inst., Ljubljana). Jan 2012. 22 pp.
Published in Adv.Appl.Clifford Algebras 23 (2013) 469-495 DOI: 10.1007/s00006-013-0381-9 e-Print: arXiv:1201.5755 [hep-th]

101. **Constraining neutrino superluminality from searches for sterile neutrino decays.**
D.S. Gorbunov, E.Ya. Nugaev. arXiv:1201.5363. Jan 2012.
Published in Phys.Lett. B713 (2012) 255-257 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.06.006; e-Print: arXiv:1201.5363 [hep-ph]

102. **Detection of a small shift in a broad distribution**
Bernd A. Berg (Florida State U.). Jan 2012. 13 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.5142 [hep-ph]

103. **Symmetries and solutions of field equations of axion electrodynamics.**
A.G. Nikitin, Oksana Kuriksha. arXiv:1201.4935. Jan 2012. 24 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 025010 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.025010; e-Print: arXiv:1201.4935 [hep-th]

104. **General relativity and OPERA Experiment**
Christian Corda (PRATO, Italy). Jan 2012. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4437 [physics.gen-ph]

105. **Neutrinos with velocities greater than c ?.**
Joseph Schechter, M.Naeem Shahid. arXiv:1201.4374. Jan 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 093008 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.093008 ; e-Print: arXiv:1201.4374 [hep-ph]

106. **Are OPERA neutrinos faster than light because of non-inertial reference frames?**
Claudio Germana (Padua Observ.). Jan 2012. 5 pp. *e-Print: arXiv:1201.4147 [physics.gen-ph]*

107. **A unified constraint on the Lorentz invariance violation from both short and long GRBs**
Zhe Chang, Yunguo Jiang, Hainan Lin. Jan 2012. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.3413 [astro-ph.HE]

108. **Cosmological bounds on tachyonic neutrinos.**
P.C.W. Davies, Ian G. Moss. arXiv:1201.3284. Jan 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Astropart.Phys. 35 (2012) 679-680 DOI: 10.1016/j.astropartphys.2012.01.007; e-Print: arXiv:1201.3284 [astro-ph.CO]

109. **Stream of dark matter as a possible cause of the opera clocks' synchronization signals delay**
Jean Paul Mbelek (SCAAC, Sangha, Mali). Jan 2012. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.2638 [physics.gen-ph]

110. **On superluminal fermions within the second derivative equation.**
S.I. Kruglov (Toronto U.). Jan 2012. 20 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A27 (2012) 1250081 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X12500819 ; e-Print: arXiv:1201.2391 [hep-ph]

111. **Metric fluctuations, solution to the superluminal neutrino problem?.**
Emilio Santos (Cantabria U., Santander). Jan 2012. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.2255 [hep-ph]

112. **Palev Statistics and the Chronon.**
David Ritz Finkelstein (Georgia Tech). Jan 2012. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.1597 [quant-ph]

113. **Superluminal self-interacting neutrino.**
Ernst Trojan (Moscow, MIPT). arXiv:1201.2085. Jan 2012. 13 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.2085 [hep-ph]

114. **Neutrinos and the stars.**
Georg Raffelt. arXiv:1201.1637,MPP-2011-155. Jan 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.1637 [astro-ph.SR]

115. **An Introduction to the Theory of Tachyons**
Ricardo S. Vieira (Sao Carlos Federal U.). Dec 2011. 34 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.4187 [physics.gen-ph]

116. **Estimates of Radiation by Superluminal Neutrinos.**
B.F.L. Ward (Baylor U.). Jan 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 073007 BU-HEPP-11-05 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.073007 e-Print: arXiv:1201.1322 [hep-ph]

117. **Wave Packet for Massless Fermions and its Implication to the Superluminal Velocity Statistics of Neutrino.**
Kelin Wang, Zexian Cao. arXiv:1201.1341. Jan 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.1341 [hep-ph]

118. **Symmetry, causal structure and superluminality in Finsler spacetime.**
Zhe Chang, Xin Li, Sai Wang. arXiv:1201.1368. Jan 2012. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.1368 [physics.gen-ph]

119. **What if Superluminal Neutrinos Exist but not Higgs Bosons?.**
Burra G. Sidharth (Hyderabad U. & Udine U. & Birla Sci. Ctr., Hyderabad). Jan 2012. 10 pp. GPBOARC-TR-2012-1-1
e-Print: arXiv:1201.0915 [physics.gen-ph]

120. **On the GR-speeds of light and particles (A remembrance of things past).**
A. Loinger, T. Marsico (Milan U.), T. Marsico (Liceo Classico, Milan). Jan 2012. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.0114 [physics.gen-ph]

121. **Localizability of Tachyonic Particles and Neutrinoless Double Beta Decay.**
U.D. Jentschura, B.J. Wundt. arXiv:1201.0359. Jan 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1894 e-Print: arXiv:1201.0359 [hep-ph]

122. **Covariant gravity with Lagrange multiplier constraint.**
Shin'ichi Nojiri. arXiv:1201.0095. Jan 2012. 10 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.Conf.Ser. 14 (2012) 450-459 DOI: 10.1142/S201019451200757X Conference: C11-09-18.1; e-Print: arXiv:1201.0095 [hep-th]

123. **On determination of the geometric cosmological constant from the OPERA experiment of superluminal neutrinos.**
Mu-Lin Yan, Sen Hu, Wei Huang, Neng-Chao Xiao (Hefei, CUST). Dec 2011. 7 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250041 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312500411 e-Print: arXiv:1112.6217 [hep-ph]

124. **Subluminal OPERA Neutrinos.**
Ichiro Oda. arXiv:1112.5793,DPUR-TH-29. Dec 2011. 17 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A27 (2012) 1250033 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X12500339 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.5793 [hep-ph]

125. **Neutrinos with Lorentz-violating operators of arbitrary dimension.**
Alan Kostelecky, Matthew Mewes. arXiv:1112.6395,IUHET-567,DECEMBER-2011. Dec 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 096005 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.096005; e-Print: arXiv:1112.6395 [hep-ph]

126. **Finsler geometric extension of Einstein gravity.**
Christian Pfeifer, Mattias N.R. Wohlfarth. arXiv:1112.5641. Dec 2011. 39 pp.
; Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 064009 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.064009e-Print: arXiv:1112.5641 [gr-qc]

127. **Breaking the light speed barrier.**
O.I. Chashchina (Ecole Polytechnique & Novosibirsk State U.), Z.K. Silagadze (Novosibirsk, IYF & Novosibirsk State U.). arXiv:1112.4714. Dec 2011. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.4714 [hep-ph]

128. **OPERA Superluminal Neutrinos per Quantum Trajectories**
Edward R. Floyd (ACRIM, Coronado). Dec 2011. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.4779 [physics.gen-ph]

129. **Unsolved problems in particle physics.**
Sergey Troitsky. arXiv:1112.4515,INR-1306-2011. Dec 2011. 49 pp.
Published in Phys.Usp. 55 (2012) 72-95, Usp.Fiz.Nauk 182 (2012) 77-103 INR-1306-2011 DOI: 10.3367/UFNe.0182.201201d.007
e-Print: arXiv:1112.4515 [hep-ph]

130. **Minimum Length - Maximum Velocity.**
Boris Panes. arXiv:1112.3753. Dec 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1930 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-012-1930-4 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.3753 [hep-ph]

131. **Neutrino Splitting and Density-Dependent Dispersion Relations.**
Emilio Ciuffoli, Jarah Evslin (TPCSF, Beijing & Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Xiaojun Bi (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Xinmin Zhang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing). Dec 2011. 17 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 436580 DOI: 10.5402/2012/436580 e-Print: arXiv:1112.3551 [hep-ph]

132. **The Possible Signals from the D=6 Space-Time**
G. Volkov (St. Petersburg, INP). Dec 2011. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.3583 [hep-ph]

133. **Probably a discovery: Bad mathematics means rough scientific communication**
G. D'Agostini (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). Dec 2011. 21 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.3620 [physics.data-an]

134. **The Deformation-Stability Fundamental Length and Deviations From c.**
R.Vilela Mendes (CMAF, Lisbon & Lisbon, IST). Dec 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. A376 (2012) 1823-1826 DOI: 10.1016/j.physleta.2012.04.038 e-Print: arXiv:1112.3246 [hep-th]

135. **The Electroweak Theory with a Priori Superluminal Neutrinos and its Physical Consequences**
C.A. Dartora (Parana U), G.G. Cabrera (Campinas State U.). Dec 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.3050 [hep-ph]

136. **Neutrino processes with power law dispersion in the light of OPERA observations.**
Subhendra Mohanty, Soumya Rao. arXiv:1112.2981,PRL-TH-AP-11-2. Dec 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 102005 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.102005 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.2981 [hep-ph]

137. **Photon-neutrino interaction in theta-exact covariant noncommutative model: Phenomenology and Quantum properties*.**
Josip Trampetic. arXiv:1112.2990. Dec 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Int.J.Geom.Meth.Mod.Phys. 09 (2012) 1261016 DOI: 10.1142/S0219887812610166 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.2990 [hep-ph]

138. **Commentary: Superluminal neutrinos? Let's slow down.**
Alan Chodos (APS, Maryland). Dec 2011. 2 pp.
Published in Phys.Today 64N12 (2011) 8-9

139. **Superluminal neutrino energy spectrum of OPERA and MINOS.**
Ernst Trojan. arXiv:1112.2689. Dec 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.2689 [hep-ph]

140. **Neutrino mass and the Standard Model**
F.R. Klinkhamer (Karlsruhe U., ITP & Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.). Dec 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A28 (2013) 1350010 KA-TP-41-2011 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732313500107 e-Print: arXiv:1112.2669 [hep-ph]

141. **Principle action for particles faster than light.**
Juan M. Romero, Jose A. Santiago, O. Gonzalez-Gaxiola (Mexico City U., Cuajimalpa). Dec 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250060 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312500605 e-Print: arXiv:1112.2301 [physics.gen-ph]

142. **Geometrical and topological aspects of graphene and related materials.**
Alberto Cortijo, Francisco Guinea, Maria A.H. Vozmediano. arXiv:1112.2054. Dec 2011.
Published in J.Phys. A45 (2012) 383001 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/45/38/383001; e-Print: arXiv:1112.2054 [cond-mat.mes-hall]

143. **OPERA and the GPS.**
Lluis Bel. arXiv:1112.2202. Dec 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.2202 [gr-qc]

144. **Superluminal neutrino speeds from SN 1987A and from OPERA experiment do agree very well.**
H. Genreith (GAS, Hennef). Dec 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.0353 [physics.gen-ph]

145. **Inertial frames without the relativity principle.**
Valentina Baccetti, Kyle Tate, Matt Visser. arXiv:1112.1466. Dec 2011. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 119 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)119 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1466 [gr-qc]

146. **On the Apparent Superluminal Motion of a Damped Gaussian Pulse**
N. Redington (MIT). Dec 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.1324 [physics.gen-ph]

147. **Pair Production Constraints on Superluminal Neutrinos Revisited.**
Stanley J. Brodsky, Susan Gardner. arXiv:1112.1090. Dec 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.1090 [hep-ph]

148. **Model dependence of the bremsstrahlung effects from the superluminal neutrino at OPERA.**
Fedor Bezrukov, Hyun Min Lee. arXiv:1112.1299. Dec 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 031901 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.031901 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1299 [hep-ph]

149. **'OPERA superluminal neutrinos explained by spontaneous emission and stimulated absorption'.**
Rafael Torrealba. arXiv:1112.0815. Dec 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.0815 [hep-ph]

150. **A model of superluminal neutrinos.**
D. Marfatia, H. Pas, S. Pakvasa, T.J. Weiler. arXiv:1112.0527. Dec 2011. 7 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 553-557 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.028 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.0527 [hep-ph]

151. **Inflationary Cosmology and Superluminal Neutrinos.**
C.A.G. Almeida, M.A. Anacleto, F.A. Brito, E. Passos. arXiv:1112.0300. Dec 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.0300 [hep-ph]

152. **Non-Standard Neutrino Propagation and Pion Decay.**
Massimo Mannarelli, Manimala Mitra, Francesco Lorenzo Villante, Francesco Vissani. arXiv:1112.0169. Dec 2011. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 136 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)136; e-Print: arXiv:1112.0169 [hep-ph]

153. **Constraints on Neutrino Velocities Revisited.**
Yunjie Huo, Tianjun Li, Yi Liao, Dimitri V. Nanopoulos, Yonghui Qi. arXiv:1112.0264,ACT-21-11,MIFPA-11-54. Dec 2011. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 034022 ACT-21-11, MIFPA-11-54 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.0264 [hep-ph]

154. **Multiple Lorentz Groups - A Toy Model for Superluminal Muon Neutrinos.**
Marco Schreck (Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.). Nov 2011. 13 pp., KA-TP-37-2011
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. 3 (2012) 1398 e-Print: arXiv:1111.7268 [hep-ph]

155. **Space-Like Motions of Quantum Zero Mass Neutrinos.**
A. Widom, J. Swain, Y.N. Srivastava. arXiv:1111.7181. Nov 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.7181 [physics.gen-ph]

156. **The Phantom of the OPERA: Superluminal Neutrinos.**
Bo-Qiang Ma. arXiv:1111.7050. Nov 2011.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. 27 (2012) 1230005 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312300054 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.7050 [hep-ph]

157. **Reduced Photon Velocities and the Early Neutrinos from Supernova 1987a**
J.D. Franson (Maryland U., Baltimore County). Nov 2011. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.6986 [hep-ph]

158. **Spontaneously broken Lorentz symmetry for Hamiltonian gravity.**
Steffen Gielen, Derek K. Wise. arXiv:1111.7195,AEI-2011-87. Nov 2011. 10 pp.
Spontaneously broken Lorentz symmetry for Hamiltonian gravity. Steffen Gielen (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), Derek K. Wise (Erlangen - Nurnberg U., Astron. Inst.). Nov 2011. 10 pp. Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 104013; DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.104013; e-Print: arXiv:1111.7195 [gr-qc]

159. **The Price of Neutrino Superluminality continues to rise.**
Arthur Hebecker, Alexander Knochel. Nov 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B715 (2012) 116-120 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.02.060; e-Print: arXiv:1111.6579 [hep-ph]

160. **Dispersion Relations Explaining OPERA Data From Deformed Lorentz Transformation.**
Gang Guo (Shanghai, Jiao Tong U.), Xiao-Gang He (Shanghai, Jiao Tong U. & Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U.). Nov 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.Conf.Ser. 10 (2012) 187-194 DOI: 10.1142/S2010194512005909 Conference: C11-10-28 e-Print: arXiv:1111.6330 [hep-ph]

161. **Lorentz violating kinematics: Threshold theorems.**
Valentina Baccetti, Kyle Tate, Matt Visser. arXiv:1111.6340. Nov 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 087 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)087 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.6340 [hep-ph]

162. **Particle-Dependent Deformations of Lorentz Symmetry.**
Giovanni Amelino-Camelia (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). Nov 2011. 24 pp.
Published in Symmetry 4 (2012) 344-378 DOI: 10.3390/sym4030344 e-Print: arXiv:1111.5643 [hep-ph]

163. **Scale invariance in cosmology and physics.**
Hoang K. Nguyen. arXiv:1111.5529. Nov 2011. 26 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.5529 [physics.gen-ph]

164. **An overview of the current understanding of Gamma-ray Bursts in the Fermi era.**
P.N. Bhat, S. Guiriec. arXiv:1111.4909. Nov 2011. 45 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.4909 [astro-ph.HE]

165. **The Superluminal Neutrinos from Deformed Lorentz Invariance.**
Yunjie Huo (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Tianjun Li (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Texas A-M), Yi Liao (Peking U., CHEP & Nankai U.), Dimitri V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands & Athens Academy), Yonghui Qi (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Fei Wang (Zhengzhou U.). Nov 2011. 4 pp.,ACT-20-11, MIFPA-11-52
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250196 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312501969 e-Print: arXiv:1111.4994 [hep-ph]

166. **Neutrino propagation in noncommutative spacetimes**
R. Horvat (Boskovic Inst., Zagreb), A. Ilakovac (Zagreb U.), P. Schupp (Jacobs U., Bremen & Bremen U.), J. Trampetic (Boskovic Inst., Zagreb & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), J. You (Boskovic Inst., Zagreb). Nov 2011. 27 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 108 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)108 e-Print: arXiv:1111.4951 [hep-th]

167. **Superluminal Neutrinos from Special Relativity with de Sitter Space-time Symmetry.**
Mu-Lin Yan, Neng-Chao Xiao, Wei Huang. arXiv:1111.4532,USTC-ICTS-11-13. Nov 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250076; DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312500769; e-Print: arXiv:1111.4532 [hep-ph]

168. **Spontaneously broken Lorentz invariance from the dynamics of a heavy sterile neutrino**
F.R. Klinkhamer (Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.). Nov 2011. 4 pp.
Published in JETP Lett. 95 (2012) 497-500 KA-TP-36-2011 DOI: 10.1134/S0021364012100062 e-Print: arXiv:1111.4931 [hep-ph]

169. **Tachyonic Majorana neutrinos or neutrino spin-to-orbital angular momentum conversion in OPERA.**
M. Laveder, F. Tamburini. Nov 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.4441 [hep-ph]

170. **On the impossibility of superluminal travel in Lorentz violating theories.**
Antonin Coutant, Stefano Finazzi, Stefano Liberati, Renaud Parentani. Nov 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 064020 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.064020 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.4356 [gr-qc]

171. **Analysis of the consistency of parity-odd nonbirefringent modified Maxwell theory.**
Marco Schreck (Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.). Nov 2011. 42 pp. KA-TP-35-2011
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 065038 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.065038 e-Print: arXiv:1111.4182 [hep-th]

172. **A note on superluminal neutrinos and deformed special relativity.**
Yi Ling. Nov 2011. 2 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.3716 [hep-ph]

173. **A Search for Single Photon Events in Neutrino Interactions in NOMAD.**
NOMAD Collaboration (C.T. Kullenberg for the collaboration). arXiv:1111.3713. Nov 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B706 (2012) 268-275 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2011.11.049; e-Print: arXiv:1111.3713 [hep-ex]

174. **Opera's neutrinos and the Robertson test theory of the Lorentz transformations.**
Jose G. Vargas. Nov 2011. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.2271 [physics.gen-ph]

175. **Common-View Mode Synchronization as a source of error in Measurement of Time of Flight of neutrinos at the CERN-LNGS experiment.**
Satish Ramakrishna (Unlisted). Nov 2011. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1922 [physics.gen-ph]

176. **Olber's Paradox for Superluminal Neutrinos: Constraining ExtremeNeutrino Speeds at TeV-ZeV Energies with the Diffuse Neutrino Background.**
Brian C. Lacki. Nov 2011. 13 pp.
Published in JCAP 1201 (2012) 054 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2012/01/054; e-Print: arXiv:1111.3045 [hep-ph]

177. **Replaying neutrino bremsstrahlung with general dispersion relations.**
Miao Li, Da Liu, Jun Meng, Tower Wang, Lanjun Zhou. Nov 2011. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.3294 [hep-ph]

178. **A short comment on OPERA neutrino velocity measurement.**
Pierluigi Frabetti, Leonid Prokopievich Cernenko. Nov 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.3116 [hep-ex]

179. **Constraint on super-luminal neutrinos from vacuum Cerenkov processes.**
Subhendra Mohanty, Soumya Rao. PRL-TH-AP-11-1,arXiv:1111.2725. Nov 2011. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.2725 [hep-ph]

180. **Recent results in neutrino physics.**
Dmitry V. Naumov (Dubna, JINR). Nov 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.2042 [physics.pop-ph]

181. **An Interpretation of 'Superluminal Neutrino' Compatible with Relativity in the Framework of Standard Model.**
Noboru Nakanishi. Nov 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1760 [hep-ph]

182. **On the rationality of the OPERA experiment as a signal of Lorentz violation.**
Zhou Lingli, Bo-Qiang Ma. Nov 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1574 [hep-ph]

183. **Probes of Lorentz Violation.**
John Ellis, Nick E. Mavromatos. KCL-PH-TH-2011-33, LCTS-2011-18, CERN-PH-TH-2011-270. Nov 2011. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1178 [astro-ph.HE]

184. **Weakness of accelerator bounds on electron superluminality without a preferred frame.**
Giovanni Amelino-Camelia, Giulia Gubitosi, Niccolo Loret, Flavio Mercati, Giacomo Rosati. Nov 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett. 99 (2012) 21001; e-Print: arXiv:1111.0993 [hep-ph]

185. **From Analogue Models to Gravitating Vacuum.**
G.E. Volovik. Nov 2011. 35 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1155 [gr-qc]

186. **Challenges Confronting Superluminal Neutrino Models.**
Jarah Evslin (TPCSF, Beijing & Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). Nov 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.Conf.Ser. 10 (2012) 159-168 DOI: 10.1142/S2010194512005879 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C11-10-28 e-Print: arXiv:1111.0733 [hep-ph]

187. **Relativity accommodates superluminal mean velocities.**
B. Alles (INFN, Pisa). arXiv:1111.0805. Nov 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 047501 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.047501; e-Print: arXiv:1111.0805 [hep-ph]

188. **Testing the Special Relativity Theory with Neutrino interactions.**
Paolo Walter Cattaneo. Nov 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett. 99 (2012) 51001 DOI: 10.1209/0295-5075/99/51001; e-Print: arXiv:1111.0785 [hep-ph]

189. **Evidence for two neutrino mass eigenstates from SN 1987A and the possibility of superluminal neutrinos**
Robert Ehrlich (George Mason U.). Nov 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Astropart.Phys. 35 (2012) 625-628 DOI: 10.1016/j.astropartphys.2012.02.002

190. **Superluminal neutrinos from Lorentz-violating dimension-5 operators.**
C.A.G. Almeida (Paraiba U.), M.A. Anacleto, F.A. Brito, E. Passos (Campina Grande Federal U.). Dec 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1855 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-011-1855-3 e-Print: arXiv:1111.0093 [hep-ph]

191. **Statistical model uncertainty and OPERA-like time-of-flight measurements.**
Oliver Riordan, Alex Selby. Nov 2011. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.0282 [hep-ex]

192. **Does the Superluminal Neutrino Uncover Torsion?.**
M.B. Altaie (Yarmouk U.). Nov 2011. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.0286 [gr-qc]

193. **Can be OPERA neutrino as tachyonic chameleon?.**
Chao-Jun Feng, Xin-Zhou Li, Dao-Jun Liu (Shanghai United Ctr. Astrophys.). Oct 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.6697 [hep-ph]

194. **OPERA superluminal neutrinos and Kinematics in Finsler spacetime.**
Zhe Chang, Xin Li, Sai Wang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing). Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. 27 (2012) 1250058 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312500587; e-Print: arXiv:1110.6673 [hep-ph]

195. **A Resolution to Cherenkov-like Radiation of OPERA Neutrinos.**
Ichiro Oda, Hajime Taira (Ryukyus U.). DPUR-TH-28. Oct 2011. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.6571 [hep-ph]

196. **Fitting to data of superluminal neutrinos with phenomenological scenarios.**
Li-Ang Zhao (Shenyang, Northeast U. Tech.), Xin Zhang (Shenyang, Northeast U. Tech. & Peking U., CHEP). Oct 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.6577 [hep-ph]

197. **Possible Origin Of The Neutrino Speed Anomaly Reported By OPERA.**
Shlomo Dado, Arnon Dar (Technion). Oct 2011. 2 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.6408 [hep-ex]

198. **Requirements for a New Detector at the South Pole Receiving an Accelerator Neutrino Beam.**
Jian Tang, Walter Winter. IDS-NF-031. Oct 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 028 IDS-NF-031 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)028; e-Print: arXiv:1110.5908 [hep-ph]

199. **A Very simple solution to the OPERA neutrino velocity problem.**
J.Manuel Garcia-Islas (Mexico U.). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5866 [physics.gen-ph]

200. **Group velocity of neutrino waves.**
D. Indumathi, Romesh K. Kaul, M.V.N. Murthy, G. Rajasekaran. arXiv:1110.5453,IMSC-2011-10-14. Oct 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B709 (2012) 413-418 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.02.061; e-Print: arXiv:1110.5453 [hep-ph]

201. **About Statistical Questions Involved in the Data Analysis of the OPERA Experiment.**
H. Bergeron. Oct 2011. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5275 [hep-ph]

202. **Extra Time Like Dimensions, Superluminal Motion, and Dark Matter.**
Matej Pavsic. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.4754 [gr-qc]

203. **Narrowing of the neutrino light curve in the OPERA experiment.**
Maurice H.P.M. van Putten. Oct 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.4781 [hep-ex]

204. **Probing Lorentz Violation in Neutrino Propagation from a Core-Collapse Supernova.**
John Ellis, Hans-Thomas Janka, Nikolaos E. Mavromatos, Alexander S. Sakharov, Edward K.G. Sarkisyan. KCL-PH-TH-2011-14, LCTS-2011-06, CERN-PH-TH-2011-131. Oct 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 045032; DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.045032; e-Print: arXiv:1110.4848 [hep-ph]

205. **Sterile Neutrino Production Through a Matter Effect Enhancement at Long Baselines.**
Joseph Bramante. Oct 2011. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.4871 [hep-ph]

206. **On the generality of the Cohen and Glashow constraints on the neutrino velocity.**
F.L. Villante, F. Vissani. Oct 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.4591 [hep-ph]

207. **Superluminal Neutrinos in the Minimal Standard Model Extension.**
Nan Qin, Bo-Qiang Ma. Oct 2011. 7 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A27 (2012) 1250045 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X12500455; e-Print: arXiv:1110.4443 [hep-ph]

208. **Pseudo-Hermitian Quantum Dynamics of Tachyonic Spin-1/2 Particles.**
U.D. Jentschura, B.J. Wundt (Missouri U., Rolla). Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A45 (2012) 444017 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/45/44/444017 e-Print: arXiv:1110.4171 [hep-ph]

209. **Special relativity is consistent with the opera measurements of the neutrino 'velocity'.**
Jean-Paul Mbelek (SCAAC, Sangha, Mali). Oct 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.4095 [physics.gen-ph]

210. **Could the OPERA setup send a bit of information faster than light?.**
F. Giacosa (Frankfurt U.), P. Kovacs (Frankfurt U. & Hungarian Acad. Sci., Budapest), S. Lottini (Frankfurt U.). Oct 2011. 2 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.3642 [hep-ph]

211. **Superluminal neutrinos and the Standard Model.**
Jorge Alfaro (Chile U., Catolica). arXiv:1110.3540. Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.3540 [hep-ph]

212. **A conceptual issue on the statistical determination of the neutrino velocity**
Antonio Palazzo (Munich, Tech. U.). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Nucl.Instrum.Meth. A691 (2012) 123-128 DOI: 10.1016/j.nima.2012.07.014

213. **A Search for the analogue to Cherenkov radiation by high energy neutrinos at superluminal speeds in ICARUS.**
ICARUS Collaboration (M. Antonello et al.). arXiv:1110.3763. Oct 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B711 (2012) 270-275 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.04.014 ; e-Print: arXiv:1110.3763 [hep-ex]

214. **Background Dependent Lorentz Violation: Natural Solutions to the Theoretical Challenges of the OPERA Experiment.**
Tianjun Li, Dimitri V. Nanopoulos. ACT-17-11, MIFPA-11-47. Oct 2011. 14 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2044; DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-012-2044-8; e-Print: arXiv:1110.3451 [hep-ph]

215. **Neutrinos and the Universe**
Nick E. Mavromatos (King's Coll. London & CERN). Oct 2011. 9 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 408 (2013) 012003 KCL-PH-TH-2011-34, LCTS-2011-17 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/408/1/012003 Conference: C11-08-01.6, p.012003 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1110.3729 [hep-ph]

216. **Measuring Time of Flight Using Satellite-Based Clocks.**
Ronald A.J. van Elburg (Groningen U.). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2685 [physics.gen-ph]

217. **Three errors in the article:The OPERA neutrino velocity result and the synchronisation of clocks.**
Olivier Besida. Oct 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2909 [hep-ph]

218. **Can apparent superluminal neutrino speeds be explained as a quantum weak measurement?.**
M.V. Berry, N. Brunner, S. Popescu, P. Shukla. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in J.Phys.A A44 (2011) 492001 e-Print: arXiv:1110.2832 [hep-ph]

219. **Two exercises about neutrino departure times at CERN.**
Bernd A. Berg, Peter Hoeflich. Oct 2011. 2 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2814 [physics.pop-ph]

220. **Superluminal velocity through near-maximal neutrino oscillations or by being off shell**
Tim R. Morris (Southampton U.). Oct 2011. 8 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 045010 SHEP-11-30, SHEP-11-31 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/4/045010 e-Print: arXiv:1110.3266 [hep-ph]

221. **Comment on: 'Neutrino Velocity Anomalies: A Resolution without a Revolution'.**
Denis Bernard (Ecole Polytechnique). Oct 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2321 [hep-ph]

222. **Superluminal Neutrinos in a Pseudoscalar Potential.**
Sarira Sahu (Mexico U., ICN), Bing Zhang (Nevada U., Las Vegas). Oct 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2236 [hep-ph]

223. **Superluminal Neutrinos from OPERA Experiment and Weyl Equation.**
E.Capelas de Oliveira, W.A. Rodrigues, Jr., J. Vaz, Jr (Campinas State U., IMECC). Oct 2011. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2219 [math-ph]

224. **Probing Superluminal Neutrinos Via Refraction.**
Albert Stebbins (Fermilab). FERMILAB-PUB-11-543-A. Oct 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2170 [hep-ex]

225. **Superluminal neutrino, flavor, and relativity.**
F.R. Klinkhamer (Karlsruhe U., ITP & Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.). arXiv:1110.2146,KA-TP-31-2011. Oct 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 016011; DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.016011 e-Print: arXiv:1110.2146 [hep-ph]

226. **Consequences of Neutrino Lorentz Violation For Leptonic Meson Decays.**
Brett Altschul (South Carolina U.). arXiv:1110.2123. Oct 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 091902 e-Print: arXiv:1110.2123 [hep-ph]

227. **Do Dark Gravity Theories Predict Opera Superluminal Neutrinos and LENR Phenomena?**
Frederic Henry-Couannier (Marseille, CPPM). Oct 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2060 [physics.gen-ph]

228. **Dirac equation for superluminal neutrinos and mass matrix**
Chang-Yu Zhu (Zhengzhou U.), H. Fan (Beijing, Inst. Phys.), Shi-Ping Ding (Zhengzhou U.). Oct 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1943 [hep-ph]

229. **Superluminal motion and Lorentzian symmetry breaking and repairing in two-metric theories.**
Mikhail G. Ivanov. arXiv:1110.1875. Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1875 [hep-ph]

230. **Superluminality and the equivalence postulate of quantum mechanics**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.). Oct 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1944 LTH-924 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-012-1944-y e-Print: arXiv:1110.1857 [hep-ph]

231. **Dark Medium Modified Dispersion Relations.**
Isabella Masina (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins & Ferrara U. & INFN, Ferrara), Francesco Sannino (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1853 [hep-ph]

232. **Lorentz Violation of the Photon Sector in Two Models.**
Zhou Lingli, Bo-Qiang Ma. Oct 2011. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1850 [hep-ph]

233. **Apparent Superluminal Muon-neutrino Velocity as a Manifestation of Weak Value.**
Shogo Tanimura. Oct 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1790 [hep-ph]

234. **Stability of tardyons and tachyons in the rotating and expanding Universe**
R.A. Konoplya (Cambridge U., DAMTP), A. Zhidenko (ABC Federal U.). Oct 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 023531 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.023531 e-Print: arXiv:1110.2015 [hep-th]

235. **Super-Luminal Effects for Finsler Branes as a Way to Preserve the Paradigm of Relativity Theories**
Sergiu I. Vacaru (Cuza U., Iasi). Oct 2011. 15 pp.
Published in Found.Phys. 43 (2013) 719-732 DOI: 10.1007/s10701-013-9711-y e-Print: arXiv:1110.0675 [physics.gen-ph]

236. **OPERA neutrinos and superluminal helical motion.**
E. Canessa (Unlisted). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0245 [physics.gen-ph]

237. **Bimetric Relativity and the Opera Neutrino Experiment.**
J.W. Moffat (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U.). Oct 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1330 [hep-ph]

238. **Do high-energy neutrinos travel faster than photons in a discrete space-time?.**
She-Sheng Xue. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B706 (2011) 213-218 e-Print: arXiv:1110.1317 [hep-ph]

239. **Superluminal group velocity of neutrinos.**
Antonio Mecozzi (L'Aquila U.), Marco Bellini (INOA, Florence). Oct 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1253 [hep-ph]

240. **Amplitudes for space-like separations and causality**
D.V. Ahluwalia, S.P. Horvath, D. Schritt (Canterbury U.). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1162 [hep-ph]

241. **Dirac equation for massive neutrinos in a Schwarzschild-de Sitter spacetime from a 5D vacuum.**
Pablo Alejandro Sanchez, Mariano Anabitarte, Mauricio Bellini (Mar del Plata U.). Oct 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 535-538 e-Print: arXiv:1110.1300 [hep-th]

242. **Exact deflection of a Neutral-Tachyon in the Kerr's Gravitational field.**
G.V. Kraniotis (Ioannina U.). Oct 2011. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1223 [gr-qc]

243. **Very High Energy Considerations.**
Burra G. Sidharth (Hyderabad U. & Udine U. & Birla Sci. Ctr., Hyderabad). IIAMIS-TR-111001. Oct 2011. 18 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0929 [physics.gen-ph]

244. **Special Theory for Superluminal Particle.**
Xiang-Yao Wu, Xiao-Jing Liu, Nuo Ba, Bo-Jun Zhang, Yan Wang (Jilin U.). Oct 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0882 [physics.gen-ph]

245. **Superluminal Neutrinos from Gauge Field.**
Ichiro Oda, Hajime Taira (Ryukyus U.). Oct 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 2917-2921 DPUR-TH-27 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732311037297 e-Print: arXiv:1110.0931 [hep-ph]

246. **Neutrino Velocity Anomalies: A Resolution without a Revolution.**
Dmitry V. Naumov, Vadim A. Naumov (Dubna, JINR). Oct 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0989 [hep-ph]

247. **Comment on Jerrold Franklin, Superluminal neutrinos,**
Jacques Goldberg (Technion). Oct 2011. 2 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0970 [hep-ex]

248. **Could the dynamical Lorentz symmetry breaking induce the superluminal neutrinos?.**
Shin'ichi Nojiri (Nagoya U. & KMI, Nagoya), Sergei D. Odintsov (ICREA, Barcelona & Barcelona, IEEC). Oct 2011. 3 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1801 e-Print: arXiv:1110.0889 [hep-ph]

249. **Thermal expansion of the earth and the speed of neutrinos**
C.S. Unnikrishnan (Tata Inst.). Oct 2011. 2 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0755 [physics.gen-ph]

250. **Testing the OPERA Superluminal Neutrino Anomaly at the LHC.**
Hooman Davoudiasl (Brookhaven), Thomas G. Rizzo (SLAC). arXiv:1110.0821. Oct 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 091903 e-Print: arXiv:1110.0821 [hep-ph]

251. **Violations of Lorentz invariance in the neutrino sector after OPERA**
Luca Maccione (DESY), Stefano Liberati (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), David M. Mattingly (New Hampshire U.). Oct 2011. 8 pp.
Published in JCAP 1303 (2013) 039 DESY-11-172, LMU-ASC-20-13, MPP-2013-100 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/03/039 e-Print: arXiv:1110.0783 [hep-ph]

252. **Apparent superluminal neutrino propagation caused by nonlinear coherent interactions in matter.**
Ram Brustein (Ben Gurion U. of Negev & APC, Paris & Munich U.), Dmitri Semikoz (APC, Paris & Moscow, INR). Oct 2011. 7 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B706 (2012) 462-464 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2011.11.039; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0762 [hep-ph]

253. **OPERA neutrinos and relativity.**
G. Amelino-Camelia, L. Freidel, J. Kowalski-Glikman, L. Smolin. Oct 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250063 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312500630; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0521 [hep-ph]

254. **OPERA neutrinos and deformed special relativity**
Giovanni Amelino-Camelia (Rome U. & INFN, Rome3), Laurent Freidel (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Jerzy Kowalski-Glikman (Wroclaw U.), Lee Smolin (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). Oct 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250063 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312500630 e-Print: arXiv:1110.0521 [hep-ph]

255. **Resolution of 8 inconsistencies with the OPERA result on superluminal neutrinos, and the best way to check it.**
Robert Ehrlich (George Mason U.). Oct 2011. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0736 [hep-ph]

256. **An OPERA inspired classical model reproducing superluminal velocities.**
Boguslaw Broda (Lodz U.). Oct 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0644 [physics.data-an]

257. **Comment on superluminality in general relativity.**
Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). CPHT-RR066.0911, MPP-2011-115, LMU-ASC-45-11. Oct 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 085013 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/8/085013; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0813 [gr-qc]

258. **Constraining Horava-Lifshitz gravity from neutrino speed experiments**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis (Baylor U.). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 45 (2013) 387-394 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-012-1477-6 e-Print: arXiv:1110.0697 [gr-qc]

259. **Superluminal Dark Neutrinos**
Irina Ya. Aref'eva, Igor V. Volovich (Steklov Math. Inst., Moscow). Oct 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0456 [hep-ph]

260. **Background Dependent Lorentz Violation from String Theory.**
Tianjun Li, Dimitri V. Nanopoulos. ACT-15-11, MIFPA-11-45. Oct 2011. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0451 [hep-ph]

261. **Superluminal Neutrinos and Monopoles.**
Peng Wang, Houwen Wu, Haitang Yang (UESTC, Chengdu). arXiv:1110.0449. Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0449 [hep-ph]

262. **Constraints from Neutrino Decay on Superluminal Velocities.**
J.M. Carmona, J.L. Cortes. Oct 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0430 [hep-ph]

263. **OPERA Collaboration have observed phase speed of neutrino wave function, while advanced time displacement is mainly due to finite life time of pion.**
Shi-Yuan Li. arXiv:1110.0302. Oct 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0302 [hep-ph]

264. **Superluminal neutrinos.**
Jerrold Franklin (Temple U.). Oct 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0234 [physics.gen-ph]

265. **Constraints on the interpretation of the superluminal motion of neutrinos at OPERA.**
Walter Winter. Oct 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 017301 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.017301; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0424 [hep-ph]

266. **OPERA, SN1987a and energy dependence of superluminal neutrino velocity.**
N.D.Hari Dass (Chennai Math. Inst. & Bangalore, Indian Inst. Sci.). Oct 2011. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0351 [hep-ph]

267. **Using an Einstein's idea to explain OPERA faster than light neutrinos.**
Rafael Torrealba. Oct 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0243 [hep-ph]

268. **Superluminal Neutrinos at OPERA Confront Pion Decay Kinematics**
Ramanath Cowsik (McDonnell Ctr. Space Sci.), Shmuel Nussinov (Tel Aviv U. & Chapman U.), Utpal Sarkar (McDonnell Ctr. Space Sci. & Ahmedabad, Phys. Res. Lab). Oct 2011. 3 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 107 (2011) 251801 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.107.251801 e-Print: arXiv:1110.0241 [hep-ph]

269. **A simple explanation of OPERA results without strange physics.**
Gilles Henri. Oct 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0239 [hep-ph]

270. **Superluminal neutrinos and domain walls.**
Peng Wang, Houwen Wu, Haitang Yang (UESTC, Chengdu). Sep 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6930 [hep-ph]

271. **Constraints and tests of the OPERA superluminal neutrinos.**
Xiao-Jun Bi, Peng-Fei Yin, Zhao-Huan Yu, Qiang Yuan (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). arXiv:1109.6667. Sep 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 107 (2011) 241802 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6667 [hep-ph]

272. **Neutrino Dispersion Relations from a Dark Energy Model**
Emilio Ciuffoli, Jarah Evslin (TPCSF, Beijing & Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Jie Liu (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Xinmin Zhang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing). Sep 2011. 13 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2013 (2013) 497071 DOI: 10.1155/2013/497071 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6641 [hep-ph]

273. **Astrophysical consequences of the OPERA superluminal neutrino.**
Luis Gonzalez-Mestres (Annecy, LAPP). Sep 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6630 [physics.gen-ph]

274. **Superluminal Neutrinos without Revolution.**
Susan Gardner (Kentucky U.). arXiv:1109.6520. Sep 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6520 [hep-ph]

275. **Superluminality and a Curious Phenomenon in the Relativistic Quantum Hamilton-Jacobi Equation.**
Marco Matone (Padua U. & INFN, Padua). Sep 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Scripta 86 (2012) 055007 DOI: 10.1088/0031-8949/86/05/055007 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6631 [hep-ph]

276. **Superluminal neutrino and spontaneous breaking of Lorentz invariance.**
F.R. Klinkhamer (Karlsruhe U., ITP & Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.), G.E. Volovik (Aalto U. & Landau Inst.). arXiv:1109.6624,KA-TP-28-2011. Sep 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Pisma Zh.Eksp.Teor.Fiz. 94 (2011) 731 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6624 [hep-ph]

277. **Pair Creation Constrains Superluminal Neutrino Propagation.**
Andrew G. Cohen, Sheldon L. Glashow (Boston U.). Sep 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 107 (2011) 181803 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6562 [hep-ph]

278. **Neutrino Shortcuts in Spacetime.**
A. Nicolaidis (Thessaloniki U.). arXiv:1109.6354. Sep 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250127 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312501271; e-Print: arXiv:1109.6354 [hep-ph]

279. **Particle propagation and effective space-time in Gravity's Rainbow.**
Remo Garattini (Bergamo U., Ingengneria Dept. & INFN, Milan), Gianluca Mandanici (Bergamo U., Ingengneria Dept.). Sep 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 023507 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.023507; e-Print: arXiv:1109.6563 [gr-qc]

280. **Is OPERA Neutrino Superluminal Propagation similar to Gain-Assisted Superluminal Light Propagation.**
Vladan Pankovic (Novi Sad U.). PHD-34-11. Sep 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6121 [physics.gen-ph]

281. **Comments on the recent result of the 'Measurement of the neutrino velocity with the OPERA detector in the CNGS beam'.**
Luis Gonzalez-Mestres (Annecy, LAPP). Sep 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6308 [physics.gen-ph]

282. **Apparent faster than light propagation from light sterile neutrinos.**
Steen Hannestad (Aarhus U.), Martin S. Sloth (Geneva U., Dept. Theor. Phys. & CERN). CERN-PH-TH-2011-236. Sep 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6282 [hep-ph]

283. **Neutrino oscillations and superluminal propagation, in OPERA or otherwise**
Joao Magueijo (Imperial Coll., London). Oct 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6055 [hep-ph]

284. **On the Possibility of Superluminal Neutrino Propagation.**
Jean Alexandre (King's Coll. London), John Ellis, Nick E. Mavromatos (King's Coll. London & CERN). arXiv:1109.6296,KCL-PH-TH-2011-31,LCTS-2011-16,CERN-PH-TH-2011-240. Sep 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B706 (2012) 456-461 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2011.11.038 ; e-Print: arXiv:1109.6296 [hep-ph]

285. **Comparison of muon and neutrino times from decays of mesons in the atmosphere.**
T. Montaruli, F. Ronga. arXiv:1109.6238. Sep 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6238 [hep-ex]

286. **Neutrino speed anomaly as a signal of Lorentz violation.**
Zhou Lingli (Peking U.), Bo-Qiang Ma (Peking U. & Peking U., CHEP). Sep 2011. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6097 [hep-ph]

287. **Relativistic Superluminal Neutrinos.**
Alex Kehagias. Sep 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6312 [hep-ph]

288. **Supersonic Velocities in Noncommutative Acoustic Black Holes.**
M.A. Anacleto, F.A. Brito, E. Passos (Campina Grande Federal U.). Sep 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 025013 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.025013; e-Print: arXiv:1109.6298 [hep-th]

289. **Constraints from orbital motions around the Earth of the environmental fifth-force hypothesis for the OPERA superluminal neutrino phenomenology**
Lorenzo Iorio (M.I.U.R., Rome). Sep 2011. 17 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 073 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)073 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6249 [gr-qc]

290. **Superluminal neutrinos and the tachyon's stability in the rotating Universe.**
R.A. Konoplya (Cambridge U., DAMTP). arXiv:1109.6215. Sep 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B706 (2012) 451-455 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6215 [hep-th]

291. **The 2d Gross-Neveu Model for Pseudovector Fermions and Tachyonic Mass Generation.**
V.K. Oikonomou (Aristotle U., Thessaloniki). arXiv:1109.6170. Sep 2011. 13 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6170 [hep-th]

292. **The OPERA neutrino velocity result and the synchronisation of clocks.**
Carlo R. Contaldi (Imperial Coll., London). Sep 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6160 [hep-ph]

293. **On the report of discovery of superluminal neutrinos.**
Moses Fayngold (New Jersey Inst. Tech.). Sep 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5743 [physics.gen-ph]

294. **The Hypothesis of Superluminal Neutrinos: comparing OPERA with other Data.**
Alessandro Drago (Ferrara U. & INFN, Ferrara), Isabella Masina (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins & Ferrara U. & INFN, Ferrara), Giuseppe Pagliara, Raffaele Tripiccione (Ferrara U. & INFN, Ferrara). Sep 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett. 97 (2012) 21002 DOI: 10.1209/0295-5075/97/21002 ; e-Print: arXiv:1109.5917 [hep-ph]

295. **Mass-dependent Lorentz Violation and Neutrino Velocity.**
Miao Li (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Beijing, KITPC), Tower Wang (East China Normal U. & Beijing, KITPC). Sep 2011. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5924 [hep-ph]

296. **Beyond the speed of light on Finsler spacetimes**
Christian Pfeifer, Mattias N.R. Wohlfarth (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). Sep 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B712 (2012) 284-288 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.05.001 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6005 [gr-qc]

297. **A Comment on the OPERA result and CPT**
Benjamin Koch (Chile U., Catolica). Oct 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5721 [hep-ph]

298. **A Possible statistical mechanism of anomalous neutrino velocity in OPERA experiment?.**
Robert Alicki (Gdansk U.). Sep 2011. 2 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5727 [physics.data-an]

299. **Superluminal neutrinos at the OPERA?.**
Robert B. Mann (Waterloo U.), Utpal Sarkar (Ahmedabad, Phys. Res. Lab & McDonnell Ctr. Space Sci.). Sep 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5749 [hep-ph]

300. **Neutrinos superluminality and Local Lorentz Invariance.**
Fabio Cardone (INSM, Rome & Rome U., La Sapienza, Dip. di Matematica), Roberto Mignani (Rome U., La Sapienza, Dip. di Matematica & Rome III U. & INFN, Rome3), Andrea Petrucci (INSM, Rome). Sep 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5289 [physics.gen-ph]

301. **Fast Light, Fast Neutrinos?.**
Kevin Cahill (New Mexico U. & Fudan U.). Sep 2011. 1 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5357 [physics.gen-ph]

302. **Neutrino dispersion relation changes due to radiative corrections as the origin of faster-than-light-in-vacuum propagation in a medium.**
Karl Svozil (Vienna, Tech. U.). CDMTCS-407-2011. Sep 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5411 [physics.gen-ph]

303. **Special Theory of Super Relativity and a Possibility to Exceed the Speed of Light.**
V.I. Klyukhin (SINP, Moscow & CERN). Sep 2011. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5651 [physics.gen-ph]

304. **Superluminal neutrinos and extra dimensions: Constraints from the null energy condition**
Steven S. Gubser (Princeton U.). Sep 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 279-281 PUPT-2394 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2011.10.028 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5687 [hep-th]

305. **Interpreting OPERA Results on Superluminal Neutrino.**
Gian F. Giudice (CERN), Sergey Sibiryakov (Moscow, INR), Alessandro Strumia (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa & NICPB, Tallinn). Sep 2011. 19 pp. CERN-PH-TH-2011-234
Published in Nucl.Phys. B861 (2012) 1-16 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.03.008 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5682 [hep-ph]

306. **Lifshitz-type Quantum Field Theories in Particle Physics.**
Jean Alexandre (King's Coll. London). arXiv:1109.5629,KCL-PH-TH-2011-32. Sep 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 4523 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5629 [hep-ph]

307. **Apparent Lorentz violation with superluminal Majorana neutrinos at OPERA?.**
F. Tamburini (Padua U. & Padua Observ.), M. Laveder (Padua U. & INFN, Padua). Sep 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Scripta 85 (2012) 035101 DOI: 10.1088/0031-8949/85/03/035101; e-Print: arXiv:1109.5445 [hep-ph]

308. **The neutrino velocity anomaly as an explanation of the missing observation of neutrinos in coincidence with GRB.**
D. Autiero, P. Migliozzi, A. Russo. Sep 2011.
Published in JCAP 1111 (2011) 026 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5378 [hep-ph]

309. **Superluminal muon-neutrino velocity from a Fermi-point-splitting model of Lorentz violation.**
F.R. Klinkhamer (Karlsruhe U., ITP & Karlsruhe, Inst. Technol.). KA-TP-26-2011. Sep 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5671 [hep-ph]

310. **Comments on the recent velocity measurement of the muon neutrinos by the OPERA Collaboration.**
Jacek Ciborowski (Warsaw U.), Jakub Rembielinski (Lodz U.). Sep 2011. 3 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5599 [hep-ex]

311. **Inconsistence in super-luminal Cern-Opera neutrino speed with observed SN1987A burst and neutrino mixing for any imaginary neutrino mass**
Daniele Fargion, Daniele D'Armiento (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). Sep 2011. 5 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 085002 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/8/085002 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5368 [astro-ph.HE]

312. **Price for Environmental Neutrino-Superluminality**
Gia Dvali (Munich U., ASC & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst. & CERN & New York U., CCPP), Alexander Vikman (CERN). Sep 2011. 4 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 134 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)134 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5685 [hep-ph]

313. **OPERA-reassessing data on the energy dependence of the speed of neutrinos.**
Giovanni Amelino-Camelia (Rome U. & INFN, Rome), Giulia Gubitosi (UC, Berkeley), Niccolo Loret (Rome U. & INFN, Rome), Flavio Mercati (Zaragoza U.), Giacomo Rosati (Rome U. & INFN, Rome), Paolo Lipari (INFN, Rome). Sep 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D20 (2011) 2623-2640 DOI: 10.1142/S0218271811020780 ; e-Print: arXiv:1109.5172 [hep-ph]

314. **Superluminal neutrinos in long baseline experiments and SN1987a.**
Giacomo Cacciapaglia, Aldo Deandrea, Luca Panizzi. LYCEN-2011-05, KCL-PH-TH-2011-16. Sep 2011. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 137 e-Print: arXiv:1109.4980 [hep-ph]

315. **A Twisted look on kappa-Minkowski: U(1) gauge theory.**
Marija Dimitrijevic (Belgrade U.), Larisa Jonke (Boskovic Inst., Zagreb). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 080 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP12(2011)080 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3475 [hep-th]

316. **Physical vacuum as a system manifesting itself on various scales - from nuclear physics to cosmology.**
Serge F. Timashev (Karpov Phys. Chem. Inst.). Jul 2011. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.1799 [physics.gen-ph]

317. **Non-standard antineutrino interactions at Daya Bay.**
Rupert Leitner, Michal Malinsky, Bedrich Roskovec, He Zhang. arXiv:1105.5580. May 2011. 27 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 001 e-Print: arXiv:1105.5580 [hep-ph]

318. **Triangular Ring Resonator: Direct measurement of the one-way light speed anisotropy.**
Qasem Exirifard (IPM, Tehran). arXiv:1010.2057. Oct 2010. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1010.2057 [gr-qc]

319. **The Spacetime View of the Information Paradox**
Hrvoje Nikolic (Boskovic Inst., Zagreb). Dec 2009. 5 pp.
Published in Int.J.Quant.Inf. 10 (2012) 1250024 DOI: 10.1142/S0219749912500244 e-Print: arXiv:0912.1938 [gr-qc]

CITATIONS FOR [17]

1. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

2. **Low-energy photon and pion scattering in holographic QCD**
Pietro Colangelo, Juan Jose Sanz-Cillero, Fen Zuo. Apr 12, 2013. 23 pp. BARI-TH-2013-673, FTUAM-13-4
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 020 e-Print: arXiv:1304.3618 [hep-ph]

3. **Anomalous AV^*V vertex function in the soft-wall holographic model of QCD**
Fulvia De Fazio. Jan 2013. 8 pp.
Published in PoS ConfinementX 2012 (2012) 264 BARI-TH-669-2013 Conference: C12-10-08.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1301.3711 [hep-ph]

4. **Relations between anomalous and even-parity sectors in AdS/QCD.**
J.J. Sanz-Cillero. Oct 2012. 6 pp. BARI-TH-2012-664
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.Supp. 6 (2013) 33-38 BARI-TH-2012-664 DOI: 10.5506/APhysPolBSupp.6.33 Conference: C12-07-09 Proceedings; e-Print: arXiv:1210.1404 [hep-ph]

5. **On the Son-Yamamoto relation in the soft-wall holographic model of QCD.**
Stefano Nicotri. Sep 2012. BARI-TH-661-12
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1492 (2012) 245-248 BARI-TH-661-12 DOI: 10.1063/1.4763525 Conference: C12-06-18.1 Proceedings; e-Print: arXiv:1209.1936 [hep-ph]

6. **Holography, chiral Lagrangian and form factor relations.**
P. Colangelo, J.J. Sanz-Cillero, F. Zuo. Jul 2012. 50 pp. BARI-TH-2012-657
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 012 BARI-TH-2012-657 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)012; e-Print: arXiv:1207.5744 [hep-ph]

7. **Anomalous AV^*V vertex function in the soft-wall holographic model of QCD.**
P. Colangelo, F. De Fazio, J.J. Sanz-Cillero (INFN, Bari), F. Giannuzzi, S. Nicotri (Bari U. & INFN, Bari). Aug 2011. 29 pp. BARI-TH-2011-644.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 035013 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5945 [hep-ph]

8. **More on the Tensor Response of the QCD Vacuum to an External Magnetic Field.**
A. Gorsky, P.N. Kopnin, A. Krikun, A. Vainshtein. Jan 2012. 20 pp. FTPI-MINN-12-01,UMN-TH-3027-12,ITEP-TH-41-11.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086006 FTPI-MINN-12-01, UMN-TH-3027-12, ITEP-TH-41-11, ITEP-TH–41-11 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.086006; e-Print: arXiv:1201.2039 [hep-ph]

9. **On Anomaly Matching and Holography.**
Marc Knecht (Marseille, CPT), Santiago Peris (Barcelona, Autonoma U.), Eduardo de Rafael (Marseille, CPT). Jan 2011. 9 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 048 e-Print: arXiv:1101.0706 [hep-ph]

CITATIONS FOR [18]

1. **Transport properties of spacetime-filling branes**
Javier Tarrio. Dec 10, 2013. 27 pp.
ICCUB-13-247 e-Print: arXiv:1312.2902 [hep-th]

2. **Electric hyperscaling violating solutions in Einstein-Maxwell-dilaton gravity with R$\hat{2}$ corrections**
Daniel K. O'Keeffe, Amanda W. Peet. Dec 8, 2013. 38 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.2261 [hep-th]

3. **Holographic superconductors with hidden Fermi surfaces**
ZhongYing Fan. Nov 16, 2013. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.4110 [hep-th]

4. **Holographic entanglement entropy of semi-local quantum liquids**
Johanna Erdmenger, Da-Wei Pang, Hansjo"rg Zeller. Nov 5, 2013. 33 pp.
MPP-2013-285 e-Print: arXiv:1311.1217 [hep-th]

5. **Entanglement growth during thermalization in holographic systems**
Hong Liu, S. Josephine Suh. Nov 5, 2013. 36+11 pp.
MIT-CTP-4510 e-Print: arXiv:1311.1200 [hep-th]

6. **Interpolating from Bianchi Attractors to Lifshitz and AdS Spacetimes**
Shamit Kachru, Nilay Kundu, Arpan Saha, Rickmoy Samanta, Sandip P. Trivedi. Oct 21, 2013. 37 pp.
TIFR-TH-13-24 e-Print: arXiv:1310.5740 [hep-th]

7. **Spatially Modulated Instabilities for Scaling Solutions at Finite Charge Density**
Sera Cremonini. Oct 11, 2013. two-column pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.3279 [hep-th]

8. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

9. **Supersymmetric Lifshitz-like backgrounds from N=4 SYM with heavy quark density**
Anton F. Faedo, Benjo Fraser, S. Prem Kumar. Oct 1, 2013. 24 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0206 [hep-th]

10. **Probing renormalization group flows using entanglement entropy**
Hong Liu, Ma'rk Mezei. Sep 26, 2013. 58 pp. MIT-CTP-4500
e-Print: arXiv:1309.6935 [hep-th]

11. **Lifshitz Field Theories at Non-Zero Temperature, Hydrodynamics and Gravity**
Carlos Hoyos, Bom Soo Kim, Yaron Oz. Sep 26, 2013. 37 pp. TAUP-2976-13
e-Print: arXiv:1309.6794 [hep-th]

12. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

13. **Jet Quenching Parameter with Hyperscaling Violation**
J. Sadeghi, S. Heshmatian. Aug 27, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.5991 [hep-th]

14. **Universal scaling properties of extremal cohesive holographic phases**
B. Goute'raux. Aug 9, 2013. 28 pp. NORDITA-2013-59
e-Print: arXiv:1308.2084 [hep-th]

15. **FRW cosmologies and hyperscaling-violating geometries: higher curvature corrections, ultrametricity, Q-space/QFT duality, and a little string theory**
Edgar Shaghoulian. Aug 5, 2013. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.1095 [hep-th]

16. **Kaluza-Klein reduction of relativistic fluids and their gravity duals**
Adriana Di Dato. Jul 31, 2013. 20 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.8365 [hep-th]

17. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

18. **Holographic geometries for condensed matter applications**
V. Keranen, L. Thorlacius. Jul 10, 2013. 20 pp. NORDITA-2013-47 Conference: C12-07-01.1
e-Print: arXiv:1307.2882 [gr-qc]

19. **Aspects of Current Correlators in Holographic Theories with Hyperscaling Violation**
Mohammad Edalati, Juan F. Pedraza. Jul 2, 2013. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 086004 UTTG-17-13, TCC-014-13 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.086004 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0808 [hep-th]

20. **HvLif solutions in ungauged supergravity**
P. Bueno (IFT, Madrid), W. Chemissany (U. Waterloo, Dept. Phys. Astron.), P. Meesen (U. Oviedo, Dept. Phys.), T. Ortin (IFT, Madrid), C. S. Shahbazi (IFT, Madrid Standford U., ITP Stanford U., Dept. Phys.). May 2013. 12 pp.

21. **Charge transport by holographic Fermi surfaces**
Thomas Faulkner (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Nabil Iqbal (Santa Barbara, KITP), Hong Liu (Cambridge U.), John McGreevy (San Diego State U.), David Vegh (CERN). Jun 26, 2013. 37 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 045016 MIT-CTP-4306, CERN-PH-TH-2013-150, UCSD-PTH-13-10, NSF-KITP-13-121, NSF-KITP-13-121 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.045016 e-Print: arXiv:1306.6396 [hep-th]

22. **Probing holographic semi-local quantum liquids with D-branes**
Da-Wei Pang. Jun 17, 2013. 18 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 046002 MPP-2013-157 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.046002 e-Print: arXiv:1306.3816 [hep-th]

23. **Lifshitz from AdS at finite temperature and top down models**
Yegor Korovin, Kostas Skenderis, Marika Taylor. Jun 14, 2013. 35 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.3344 [hep-th]

24. **Landau Levels, Anisotropy and Holography**
Sarah Harrison. Jun 13, 2013. 39 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.3224 [hep-th]

25. **Crystalline Scaling Geometries from Vortex Lattices**
Ning Bao, Sarah Harrison. Jun 6, 2013. 30 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 046009 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.046009 e-Print: arXiv:1306.1532 [hep-th]

26. **From AdS to Schrödinger/Lifshitz dual space-times without or with hyperscaling violation**
Parijat Dey, Shibaji Roy. Jun 5, 2013. 28 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.1071 [hep-th]

27. **Entanglement Tsunami: Universal Scaling in Holographic Thermalization**
Hong Liu, S. Josephine Suh (MIT, Cambridge, CTP). May 30, 2013. 10 pp. MIT-CTP-4475
e-Print: arXiv:1305.7244 [hep-th]

28. **Notes on the holographic Lifshitz theory**
Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). May 29, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.6690 [hep-th]

29. **Simulating holographic correspondence in flexible graphene**
D.V. Khveshchenko. May 28, 2013. 4+ pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.6651 [cond-mat.str-el]

30. **Holographic superconductors with hyperscaling violation**
ZhongYing Fan (Beijing Normal U.). May 8, 2013. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.2000 [hep-th]

31. **Dynamic Mott gap from holographic fermions in geometries with hyperscaling violation**
ZhongYing Fan. May 6, 2013. 13 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.1151 [hep-th]

32. **Emergent Lorentz invariance from Strong Dynamics: Holographic examples**
Grigory Bednik, Oriol Pujolas, Sergey Sibiryakov. Apr 30, 2013. 47 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.0011 [hep-th]

33. **Non-conformal brane plane waves and entanglement entropy**
K. Narayan. Apr 24, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1304.6697 [hep-th]

34. **Infrared Behavior of Scalar Condensates in Effective Holographic Theories**
Mariano Cadoni, Paolo Pani, Matteo Serra. Apr 11, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1304.3279 [hep-th]

35. **Aging Logarithmic Galilean Field Theories**
Seungjoon Hyun (Yonsei U.), Jaehoon Jeong (Seoul Sogang U. CQUeST), Bom Soo Kim (Tel Aviv U.). Mar 29, 2013. 36 pp. Published in Nucl.Phys. B874 (2013) 358-385 CQUEST-2013-0593, TAUP-2963-13 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.05.018
e-Print: arXiv:1304.0007 [hep-th]

36. **Holographic fermions in asymptotically scaling geometries with hyperscaling violation**
Zhongying Fan (Beijing Normal U.). Mar 25, 2013. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1303.6053 [hep-th]

37. **Unruh effect in vacua with anisotropic scaling: Applications to multilayer graphene**
M.I. Katsnelson, G.E. Volovik, M.A. Zubkov. Mar 11, 2013. 18 pp.ITEP-LAT-2013-05
e-Print: arXiv:1303.2497 [cond-mat.mes-hall]

38. **Quantum Fluctuations in Holographic Theories with Hyperscaling Violation**
Mohammad Edalati, Juan F. Pedraza, Walter Tangarife Garcia (Texas U. & Texas U., TCC). Oct 2012. 10 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 046001 UTTG-19-12, TCC-018-12 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.046001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.6993 [hep-th]

39. **Holography and hydrodynamics for EMD theory with two Maxwell fields**
Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.). Jan 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 124 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)124 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6020 [hep-th]

40. **Stripe Instabilities of Geometries with Hyperscaling Violation**
Norihiro Iizuka, Kengo Maeda. Jan 2013. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1301.5677 [hep-th]

41. **AdS plane waves and entanglement entropy**
K. Narayan (Chennai Math. Inst.), Tadashi Takayanagi (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Sandip P. Trivedi (Tata Inst.). Dec 2012.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 051 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)051 e-Print: arXiv:1212.4328 [hep-th]

42. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

43. **Extremal Horizons with Reduced Symmetry: Hyperscaling Violation, Stripes, and a Classification for the Homogeneous Case**
Norihiro Iizuka (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Shamit Kachru (Stanford U., ITP & SLAC), Nilay Kundu (Tata Inst.), Prithvi Narayan (Weizmann Inst.), Nilanjan Sircar, Sandip P. Trivedi (Tata Inst.), Huajia Wang (Stanford U., ITP & SLAC). Dec 2012. 58 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 126 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)126 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1948 [hep-th]

44. **Semi-local quantum criticality in string/M-theory**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett, Christiana Pantelidou (Imperial Coll., London). Dec 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 103 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JG-06 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)103 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1462 [hep-th]

45. **On hvLif-like solutions in gauged Supergravity.**
Pablo Bueno, W. Chemissany, C.S. Shahbazi. Dec 2012. 31 pp. IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-121
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4826 [hep-th]

46. **Conformally Lifshitz solutions from Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Mohsen Alishahiha, Hossein Yavartanoo. Dec 2012. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4190 [hep-th]

47. **Spatially Modulated Instabilities of Geometries with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Sera Cremonini, Annamaria Sinkovics. Dec 2012. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4172 [hep-th]

48. **Holographic Models for Theories with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Jakob Gath, Jelle Hartong, Ricardo Monteiro, Niels A. Obers. Dec 2012. 50 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3263 [hep-th]

49. **Semi-local quantum criticality in string/M-theory.**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett, Christiana Pantelidou. Dec 2012. 26 pp. IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JG-06
e-Print: arXiv:1212.1462 [hep-th]

50. **Transports in non-conformal holographic fluids.**
Shailesh Kulkarni, Bum-Hoon Lee, Jae-Hyuk Oh, Chanyong Park, Raju Roychowdhury. Nov 2012. 21 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.5972 [hep-th]

51. **The Pauli exclusion principle at strong coupling: Holographic matter and momentum space.**
Richard J. Anantua, Sean A. Hartnoll, Victoria L. Martin, David M. Ramirez. Oct 2012. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1210.1590 [hep-th]

52. **Hyperscaling violation : a unified frame for effective holographic theories.**
Bom Soo Kim. Oct 2012. 63 pp. TAUP-2959-12
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 061 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)061 ; e-Print: arXiv:1210.0540 [hep-th]

53. **Fermi-like Liquid From Einstein-DBI-Dilaton System.**
Shesansu Sekhar Pal. Sep 2012. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.3559 [hep-th]

54. **Schrödinger black holes with hyperscaling violation.**
J. Sadeghi, B. Pourhasan, F. Pourasadollah. Sep 2012. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 244-249 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.02.011; e-Print: arXiv:1209.1874 [hep-th]

55. **Lifshitz metric with hyperscaling violation from NS5-Dp states in string theory.**
Parijat Dey, Shibaji Roy (Saha Inst.). Sep 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.1049 [hep-th]

56. **AdS null deformations with inhomogeneities.**
K. Narayan. Sep 2012.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 126004 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.126004 ; e-Print: arXiv:1209.4348 [hep-th]

57. **Charged Black Branes with Hyperscaling Violating Factor.**
Mohsen Alishahiha, Eoin O Colgain, Hossein Yavartanoo. Sep 2012. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 137 ; e-Print: arXiv:1209.3946 [hep-th]

58. **Hyperscaling violation for scalar black branes in arbitrary dimensions.**
Mariano Cadoni, Matteo Serra. Sep 2012. 20 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.4484 [hep-th]

59. **Membrane paradigm in the Einstein-dilaton theory.**
Chanyong Park. Sep 2012. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.0842 [hep-th]

60. **Entangled Dilaton Dyons.**
Nilay Kundu, Prithvi Narayan, Nilanjan Sircar, Sandip P. Trivedi. Aug 2012. TIFR-TH-12-32
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 155 TIFR-TH-12-32 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)155; e-Print: arXiv:1208.2008 [hep-th]

61. **Bosonic Fractionalisation Transitions.**
Alexander Adam, Benedict Crampton, Julian Sonner, Benjamin Withers. Aug 2012. IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JS-02
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 127 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)127 ; e-Print: arXiv:1208.3199 [hep-th]

62. **On the IR completion of geometries with hyperscaling violation.**
Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya (Tokyo U., IPMU), Sera Cremonini (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Texas A-M), Annamaria Sinkovics (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Aug 2012. 23 pp. MIFPA-12-30, DAMTP-2012-56, IPMU12-0150
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 147 MIFPA-12-30, DAMTP-2012-56, IPMU12-0150 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)147; e-Print: arXiv:1208.1752 [hep-th]

63. **On Holography with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran), Hossein Yavartanoo (Kyung Hee U.). Aug 2012. 25 pp. IPM-P-2012-050
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 034 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)034 e-Print: arXiv:1208.6197 [hep-th]

64. **On Holographic Entanglement Entropy of Charged Matter.**
Manuela Kulaxizi, Andrei Parnachev, Koenraad Schalm. Aug 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 098 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)098 ; e-Print: arXiv:1208.2937 [hep-th]

65. **Black brane solutions of Einstein-Maxwell-scalar theory with Liouville potential.**
S. Mignemi. Aug 2012. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.1385 [gr-qc]

66. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 ; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

67. **Fermi surfaces in N=4 Super-Yang-Mills theory.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen. Jul 2012. 57 pp COLO-HEP-575, PUPT-2422
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 106002 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.106002 ; e-Print: arXiv:1207.3352 [hep-th]

68. **Heavy quark density in N=4 SYM: from hedgehog to Lifshitz spacetimes.**
S.Prem Kumar (Swansea U.). Jun 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 155 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)155; e-Print: arXiv:1206.5140 [hep-th]

69. **Strange Metals in One Spatial Dimension.**
Rajesh Gopakumar (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.), Akikazu Hashimoto (Wisconsin U., Madison), Igor R. Klebanov (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Subir Sachdev (Harvard U., Phys. Dept. & Leiden U.), Kareljan Schoutens (Amsterdam U.). Jun 2012. 40 pp. PUPT-2419, MAD-TH-12-06
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066003 e-Print: arXiv:1206.4719 [hep-th]

70. **On the Temperature Dependence of the Shear Viscosity and Holography.**
Sera Cremonini, Umut Gursoy, Phillip Szepietowski. Jun 2012.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 167 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)167 ; e-Print: arXiv:1206.3581 [hep-th]

71. **Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography.**
C. Charmousis, B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. Jun 2012. 41 pp. Note: 41 pages, 2 tables
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)011 ; e-Print: arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]

72. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos. May 2012. 27 pp. Note: 27 pages.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 ; e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

73. **Holographic order parameter for charge fractionalization.**
Sean A. Hartnoll, Djordje Radicevic. May 2012. 22 pp. Note: ; 1+22 pages. 4 figures
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066001 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066001; e-Print: arXiv:1205.5291 [hep-th]

74. **Searching for non-Fermi liquids under the holographic light.**
D.V. Khveshchenko (North Carolina U.). May 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. B86 (2012) 115115 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevB.86.115115 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4420 [cond-mat.str-el]

75. **Stringy Stability of Charged Dilaton Black Holes with Flat Event Horizon.**
Yen Chin Ong, Pisin Chen. May 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 079 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)079 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4398 [hep-th]

76. **Non-conformal Hydrodynamics in Einstein-dilaton Theory.**
Shailesh Kulkarni (CQUeST, Seoul), Bum-Hoon Lee (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U.), Chanyong Park, Raju Roychowdhury (CQUeST, Seoul). May 2012. 27 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 004 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)004 e-Print: arXiv:1205.3883 [hep-th]

77. **Phase transition and hyperscaling violation for scalar Black Branes.**
Mariano Cadoni, Salvatore Mignemi (Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari). May 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 056 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0412 [hep-th]

78. **Hyperscaling violation from supergravity.**
Eric Perlmutter (UCLA). May 2012. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 165 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)165 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0242 [hep-th]

79. **Intersecting D-branes and Lifshitz-like space-time.**
Parijat Dey, Shibaji Roy. Apr 2012. 14 pp. Note: ; 14 pages, no figure
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 129 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)129 ; e-Print: arXiv:1204.4858 [hep-th]

80. **Quasinormal frequencies and thermodynamic quantities for the Lifshitz black holes.**
Yun Soo Myung (Inje U.), Taeyoon Moon (CQUeST, Seoul). Apr 2012. 20 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 024006 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.024006 e-Print: arXiv:1204.2116 [hep-th]

81. **Lifshitz-like space-time from intersecting branes in string/M theory.**
Parijat Dey, Shibaji Roy. Mar 2012. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 129 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)129; e-Print: arXiv:1203.5381 [hep-th]

82. **Spectral weight in holographic scaling geometries.**
Sean A. Hartnoll, Edgar Shaghoulian (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). Mar 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 078 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)078 e-Print: arXiv:1203.4236 [hep-th]

83. **The Quantum phases of matter.**
Subir Sachdev (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). Mar 2012. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.4565 [hep-th]

84. **Schródinger Holography with and without Hyperscaling Violation.**
Bom Soo Kim. Feb 2012. 62 pp. TAUP-2943-12.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 116 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)116 e-Print: arXiv:1202.6062 [hep-th]

85. **On Lifshitz scaling and hyperscaling violation in string theory.**
K. Narayan (Chennai Math. Inst.). Feb 2012. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 106006 e-Print: arXiv:1202.5935 [hep-th]

86. **Resolving Lifshitz Horizons.**
Sarah Harrison, Shamit Kachru, Huajia Wang. Feb 2012. 14 pp. SU-ITP-12-07.
e-Print: arXiv:1202.6635 [hep-th]

87. **Bianchi Attractors: A Classification of Extremal Black Brane Geometries.**
Norihiro Iizuka, Shamit Kachru, Nilay Kundu, Prithvi Narayan, Nilanjan Sircar, Sandip P. Trivedi. Jan 2012.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 041 ; e-Print: arXiv:1201.4861 [hep-th]

88. **Aspects of holography for theories with hyperscaling violation.**
Xi Dong, Sarah Harrison, Shamit Kachru, Gonzalo Torroba, Huajia Wang (Stanford U., ITP & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). Jan 2012. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 041 e-Print: arXiv:1201.1905 [hep-th]

89. **A hQCD model and its phase diagram in Einstein-Maxwell-Dilaton system.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Song He (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Beijing, KITPC), Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). Jan 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 033; e-Print: arXiv:1201.0820 [hep-th]

90. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

91. **Hidden Fermi surfaces in compressible states of gauge-gravity duality.**
Liza Huijse, Subir Sachdev, Brian Swingle. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. B85 (2012) 035121 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.0573 [cond-mat.str-el]

92. **Black brane solutions and their solitonic extremal limit in Einstein-scalar gravity.**
Mariano Cadoni, Salvatore Mignemi, Matteo Serra. Nov 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086001; e-Print: arXiv:1111.6581 [hep-th]

93. **Generating Temperature Flow for eta/s with Higher Derivatives: From Lifshitz to AdS.**
Sera Cremonini, Phillip Szepietowski. Nov 2011. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 038; e-Print: arXiv:1111.5623 [hep-th]

94. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 065; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

95. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
Published in J.Phys.G G39 (2012) 054003; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

96. **Holography for Einstein-Maxwell-dilaton theories from generalized dimensional reduction.**
Blaise Gouteraux (APC, Paris), Jelena Smolic, Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.), Kostas Skenderis (Amsterdam U. & Amsterdam U., Inst. Math.), Marika Taylor (Amsterdam U.). ITFA-2011-15. Oct 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 089; e-Print: arXiv:1110.2320 [hep-th]

97. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 121; e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

98. **Spatially modulated instabilities of magnetic black branes.**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett, Christiana Pantelidou. IMPERIAL-TP-2011-JG-05. Sep 2011. 18 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 061; e-Print: arXiv:1109.0471 [hep-th]

99. **Nernst branes in gauged supergravity.**
Susanne Barisch, Gabriel Lopes Cardoso, Michael Haack, Suresh Nampuri, Niels A. Obers. Aug 2011. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 090 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0296 [hep-th]

100. **Charged Dilatonic AdS Black Branes in Arbitrary Dimensions.**
Per Berglund, Jishnu Bhattacharyya, David Mattingly (New Hampshire U.). Jul 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 042 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)042 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3096 [hep-th]

101. **Exact solutions with AdS asymptotics of Einstein and Einstein-Maxwell gravity minimally coupled to a scalar field.**
Mariano Cadoni, Salvatore Mignemi, Matteo Serra (Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084046 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5979 [gr-qc]

CITATIONS FOR [19]

1. **Chiral Edge Currents in a Holographic Josephson Junction**
Moshe Rozali, Alexandre Vincart-Emard. Oct 16, 2013. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.4510 [hep-th]

2. **Holographic SQUID**
Shingo Takeuchi. Sep 22, 2013. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1309.5641 [hep-th]

3. **A holographic model of SQUID**
Rong-Gen Cai, Yong-Qiang Wang, Hai-Qing Zhang. Aug 23, 2013. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.5088 [hep-th]

4. **Momentum relaxation in holographic massive gravity**
Richard A. Davison. Jun 24, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 086003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5792 [hep-th]

5. **Model Sensitivity in Holographic Superconductors and their Deconstructed Cousins**
Joshua Erlich, Zhen Wang. Jun 14, 2013. 15 pp. Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 035003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.035003
e-Print: arXiv:1306.3515 [hep-ph]

6. **Wilson Line Response of Holographic Superconductors in Gauss-Bonnet Gravity.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Li Li, Li-Fang Li, Hai-Qing Zhang, Yun-Long Zhang. Sep 2012. 19 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 026002 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.026002; e-Print: arXiv:1209.5049 [hep-th]

7. **Holographic Josephson Junctions and Berry holonomy from D-branes.**
Sophia K. Domokos, Carlos Hoyos, Jacob Sonnenschein. Jul 2012. 20 pp. TAUP-2953-12, WIS-12-12-JULY-DPP
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 073 TAUP-2953-12, WIS-12-12-JULY-DPP DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)073; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2182 [hep-th]

8. **Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography.**
C. Charmousis (Orsay, LPT & Fed. Denis Poisson, Tours), B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Jun 2012. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011 CCTP-2012-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]

9. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

10. **Holographic SIS Josephson Junction.**
Yong-Qiang Wang, Yu-Xiao Liu, Rong-Gen Cai, Shingo Takeuchi, Hai-Qing Zhang. May 2012. 16 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 058 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)058 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4406 [hep-th]

11. **One dimensional s-wave holographic superconductor with supercurrent.**
Hua-Bi Zeng (Bohai U. & Nanjing U.). May 2012. 13 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1204.5325 [hep-th]

12. **Stability in Einstein-Scalar Gravity with a Logarithmic Branch.**
Aaron J. Amsel, Matthew M. Roberts. arXiv:1112.3964. Dec 2011. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 106011 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.106011 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.3964 [hep-th]

13. **Holographic p-wave Josephson junction.**
Yong-Qiang Wang, Yu-Xiao Liu, Zhen-Hua Zhao. Sep 2011. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.4426 [hep-th]

14. **Negative Refraction and Superconductivity.** *Antonio Amariti, Davide Forcella, Alberto Mariotti, Massimo Siani. Jul 2011. 26 pp.*
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 104 e-Print: arXiv:1107.1242 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [20]

1. **Equation of State and Viscosities from a Gravity Dual of the Gluon Plasma**
R. Yaresko, B. Kampfer. Jun 2, 2013. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.0214 [hep-ph]

2. **Energy momentum tensor correlators in hot Yang-Mills theory: holography confronts lattice and perturbation theory**
K. Kajantie, Martin Krssak, Aleksi Vuorinen. Feb 6, 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 140 BI-TP-2012-53, HIP-2013-03-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)140 e-Print: arXiv:1302.1432 [hep-ph]

3. **Holographic RG Flows from Quasi-Topological Gravity.**
G.M. Sotkov, U. Camara dS (Espirito Santo U.). Jul 2012. 78 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.0778 [hep-th]

4. **Eling-Oz Formula for Exotic Hairy Black Holes.**
Alexander Patrushev (Western Ontario U.). Jul 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B708 (2012) 199-203 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.040; e-Print: arXiv:1107.2385 [hep-th]

5. **Holographic Screens and Transport Coefficients in the Fluid/Gravity Correspondence.**
Christopher Eling (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Yaron Oz (Cincinnati U., RWC & Tel Aviv U.). Jul 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 107 (2011) 201602 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2134 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [21]

1. **Aging Logarithmic Galilean Field Theories**
Seungjoon Hyun, Jaehoon Jeong, Bom Soo Kim. Mar 29, 2013. 36 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B874 (2013) 358-385 CQUEST-2013-0593, TAUP-2963-13 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.05.018 e-Print: arXiv:1304.0007 [hep-th]

2. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

3. **Hyperscaling violation : a unified frame for effective holographic theories.**
Bom Soo Kim. Oct 2012. 63 pp. TAUP-2959-12
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 061 TAUP-2959-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)061; e-Print: arXiv:1210.0540 [hep-th]

4. **Aging Logarithmic Conformal Field Theory : a holographic view.**
Seungjoon Hyun, Jaehoon Jeong, Bom Soo Kim. Sep 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 141 CQUEST-2012-0550, TAUP-2955-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)141, e-Print: arXiv:1209.2417 [hep-th]

5. **Strange metals at finite 't Hooft coupling.**
Kazem Bitaghsir Fadafan. Aug 2012. 16 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C73 (2013) 2281 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2281-5; e-Print: arXiv:1208.1855 [hep-th]

6. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

7. **Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography.**
C. Charmousis (Orsay, LPT & Fed. Denis Poisson, Tours), B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Jun 2012. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011 CCTP-2012-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]

8. **Schrödinger Holography with and without Hyperscaling Violation.**
Bom Soo Kim. Feb 2012. 62 pp. TAUP-2943-12.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 116 TAUP-2943-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)116; e-Print: arXiv:1202.6062 [hep-th]

9. **Finite Temperature Aging Holography.**
Seungjoon Hyun, Jaehoon Jeong, Bom Soo Kim. Aug 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 010 CCTP-2011-31 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)010; e-Print: arXiv:1108.5549 [hep-th]

10. **Holographic DC conductivities from the open string metric.**
Keun-Young Kim (Southampton U.), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Lisbon, IST). SHEP-11-21. Aug 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 051 e-Print: arXiv:1108.3791 [hep-th]

11. **Charged Dilatonic Black Holes and their Transport Properties.**
Blaise Gouteraux, Bom Soo Kim, Rene Meyer. Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 723 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4440 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [22]

1. **Dualities from large N orbifold equivalence in Chern-Simons-matter theories with flavor**
Mitsutoshi Fujita. May 13, 2013. 26 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 065027 IPMU13-0090 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.065027 e-Print: arXiv:1305.2962 [hep-th]

2. **Minimal Model Holography.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel, Rajesh Gopakumar. Jul 2012. 54 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A46 (2013) 214002 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/46/21/214002 e-Print: arXiv:1207.6697 [hep-th]

3. **Entropy of the self-dual string soliton.**
Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.), Konstadinos Siampos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). Jun 2012. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 134 CCTP-2012-14, CPHT-RR028.0612 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)134 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2935 [hep-th]

4. **A new large-N limit and the planar equivalence outside the planar limit.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita (Washington U., Seattle), Masanori Hanada (KEK, Tsukuba & Santa Barbara, KITP), Carlos Hoyos (Tel Aviv U.). May 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026007 TAUP-2950-12, KEK-CP-274, NSF-KITP-12-064 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026007 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0853 [hep-th]

5. **Unitarity Bounds in AdS_3 Higher Spin Gravity.**
Alejandra Castro, Eliot Hijano, Arnaud Lepage-Jutier. Feb 2012. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 001 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)001 ; e-Print: arXiv:1202.4467 [hep-th]

6. **Correlators in W_N Minimal Model Revisited.**
Chi-Ming Chang, Xi Yin. arXiv:1112.5459. Dec 2011. 61 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.5459 [hep-th]

7. **Higher spin AdS_3 supergravity and its dual CFT.**
Thomas Creutzig, Yasuaki Hikida, Peter B. Ronne. Nov 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 109 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)109; e-Print: arXiv:1111.2139 [hep-th]

8. **Correlation Functions in Holographic Minimal Models.**
Kyriakos Papadodimas (CERN), Suvrat Raju (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). HRI-ST-1108. Aug 2011. 44 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B856 (2012) 607-646 e-Print: arXiv:1108.3077 [hep-th]

9. **Asymptotic W-symmetries in three-dimensional higher-spin gauge theories.**
Andrea Campoleoni (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), Stefan Fredenhagen, Stefan Pfenninger. AEI-2011-041. Jul 2011. 61 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1107.0290 [hep-th]

10. **AdS/CFT and the cosmological constant problem.**
Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jun 2011. 38 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1106.3556 [hep-th]

11. **Higher Spin Gravity with Matter in AdS_3 and Its CFT Dual.**
Chi-Ming Chang, Xi Yin. Jun 2011. 58 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1106.2580 [hep-th]

12. **Symmetries of Holographic Minimal Models.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel, Thomas Hartman. Jan 2011. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 031; e-Print: arXiv:1101.2910 [hep-th]

13. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk, Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jan 2011. 89 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

14. **Higher Spin Theories in AdS_3 and a Gravitational Exclusion Principle.**
Alejandra Castro, Arnaud Lepage-Jutier, Alexander Maloney, . Dec 2010. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 142; e-Print: arXiv:1012.0598 [hep-th]

15. **Boundary conditions in Toda theories and minimal models.**
Stefan Fredenhagen (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.). Dec 2010. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1102 (2011) 052 AEI-2010-172 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2011)052 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0485 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [23]

1. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

2. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp. CCTP-2013-03
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 Conference: C12-09-08.2 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

3. **Mesons in large-N QCD**
Gunnar S. Bali, Francis Bursa, Luca Castagnini, Sara Collins, Luigi Del Debbio, Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Apr 16, 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 071 HIP-2013-01-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)071 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4437 [hep-lat]

4. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

5. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Nov 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

6. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), K. Tuominen (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

7. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

8. **Holographic Walking from Tachyon DBI.**
David Kutasov, Jennifer Lin (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.), Andrei Parnachev (Leiden U.). Jan 2012. 49 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B863 (2012) 361-397 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.05.025 ; e-Print: arXiv:1201.4123 [hep-th]

9. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Dec 2011. 32 pp. CCTP-2011-30.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

10. **Temperature and quark density effects on the chiral condensate: an AdS/QCD study.**
Pietro Colangelo, Floriana Giannuzzi, Stefano Nicotri, Vincenzo Tangorra. arXiv:1112.4402,BARI-TH-2011-648. Dec 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 2096 BARI-TH-2011-648 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-012-2096-9; e-Print: arXiv:1112.4402 [hep-ph]

11. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

12. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 064 CCTP-2011-28 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)064 ; e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

13. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

14. **A Chiral Magnetic Effect from AdS/CFT with Flavor.**
Carlos Hoyos, Tatsuma Nishioka, Andy O'Bannon. DAMTP-2011-44, PUTP-2369. Jun 2011. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 084 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4030 [hep-th]

15. **Flavor Corrections in the Static Potential in Holographic QCD.**
Dimitrios Giataganas (Witwatersrand U.), Nikos Irges (Natl. Tech. U., Athens). WITS-CTP-69. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 046001 WITS-CTP-69 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.046001; e-Print: arXiv:1104.1623 [hep-th]

16. **Predictive AdS/QCD Model for Mass Spectra of Mesons with Three Flavors.**
Yan-Qin Sui, Yue-Liang Wu, Yi-Bo Yang, . Dec 2010. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 065030; e-Print: arXiv:1012.3518 [hep-ph]

17. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS_3 duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113; e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]
.

18. **$q\bar{q}$ Potential at Finite T and Weak Coupling in N=4.**
Anastasios Taliotis (Arizona U.). Nov 2010. 19 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. C83 (2011) 045204 e-Print: arXiv:1011.6618 [hep-th]

19. **On Vector Meson Masses in a Holographic SQCD.**
Aldo L. Cotrone (Leuven U. & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Anatoly Dymarsky (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Stanislav Kuperstein (Paris, LPTHE). Oct 2010. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1103 (2011) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1010.1017 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [24]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **Transport properties of spacetime-filling branes**
Javier Tarrio. Dec 10, 2013. 27 pp.
ICCUB-13-247 e-Print: arXiv:1312.2902 [hep-th]

3. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

4. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

5. **Pure gauge QCD and holography**
Roberto Trinchero. Oct 22, 2013. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.5913 [hep-ph]

6. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp. CCTP-2013-16
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

7. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak. Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

8. **Theta dependence of 4D SU(N) gauge theories at finite temperature**
Claudio Bonati, Massimo D'Elia, Haralambos Panagopoulos, Ettore Vicari. Sep 24, 2013. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1309.6059 [hep-lat]

9. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp. HIP-2013-18-TH
e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]

10. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

11. **Thermodynamics of large N gauge theory from top down holography**
Mohammed Mia. Jul 29, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.7732 [hep-th]

12. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

13. **Equation of State and Viscosities from a Gravity Dual of the Gluon Plasma**
R. Yaresko, B. Kampfer. Jun 2, 2013. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.0214 [hep-ph]

14. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-08.2 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

15. **Mesons in large-N QCD**
Gunnar S. Bali, Francis Bursa, Luca Castagnini, Sara Collins, Luigi Del Debbio, Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Apr 16, 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 071 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)071 HIP-2013-01-TH e-Print: arXiv:1304.4437 [hep-lat]

16. **A UV complete model of Large N Thermal QCD**
Fang Chen, Long Chen, Keshav Dasgupta (McGill U.), Mohammed Mia (Columbia U.), Olivier Trottier (McGill U.). Sep 2012. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 041901 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.041901 e-Print: arXiv:1209.6061 [hep-th]

17. **Phase Structure in a Dynamical Soft-Wall Holographic QCD Model**
Song He (Peking U.), Shang-Yu Wu, Yi Yang, Pei-Hung Yuan (Taiwan, Natl. Chiao Tung U.). Jan 2013. 18 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 093 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1301.0385 [hep-th]

18. **Change of theta dependence in 4D SU(N) gauge theories across the deconfinement transition**
Claudio Bonati, Massimo D'Elia, Haralambos Panagopoulos, Ettore Vicari. Jan 2013. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 110 (2013) 252003 IFUP-TH-2013-04 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.110.252003 e-Print: arXiv:1301.7640 [hep-lat]

19. **Lattice Monte-Carlo study of pre-conformal dynamics in strongly flavoured QCD in the light of the chiral phase transition at finite temperature**
Kohtaroh Miura, Maria Paola Lombardo (Frascati). Dec 2012. 28 pp.
Published in Nuclear Physics B 871 (2013) , pp. 52-81, DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.02.008 e-Print: arXiv:1212.0955 [hep-lat]

20. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"Rsoy (Utrecht U. & Leuven U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. Obannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)1
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

21. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Nov 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

22. **Thermodynamic Lattice Study for Preconformal Dynamics in Strongly Flavored Gauge Theory**
Kohtaroh Miura (Frascati). Oct 2012. 6 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 432 (2013) 012007 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/432/1/012007 Conference: C12-08-21 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1210.8013 [hep-lat]

23. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), K. Tuominen (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

24. **Production of negative parity baryons in the holographic Sakai-Sugimoto model.**
Alfonso Ballon-Bayona, Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, Matthias Ihl, Marcus A.C. Torres. Sep 2012. DCPT-12-37, DIAS-STP-12-09
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 126002 DCPT-12-37, DIAS-STP-12-09 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.126002; e-Print: arXiv:1209.6020 [hep-ph]

25. **Anomalous dimensions and scalar glueball spectroscopy in AdS/QCD.**
H. Boschi-Filho, N.R.F. Braga, F. Jugeau, M.A.C. Torres. Aug 2012. 21 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C73 (2013) 2540 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2540-5 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2291 [hep-th]

26. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

27. **Holographic models and the QCD trace anomaly.**
Jose L. Goity (Hampton U. & Jefferson Lab), Roberto C. Trinchero (Centro Atomico Bariloche & Buenos Aires, CONICET). Apr 2012. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 034033 JLAB-THY-12-1514 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.034033 e-Print: arXiv:1204.6327 [hep-ph]

28. **Casimir scaling and renormalization of Polyakov loops in large-N gauge theories.**
Anne Mykkanen, Marco Panero, Kari Rummukainen. Feb 2012. 32 pp. HIP-2012-05-TH,NSF-KITP-12-013.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 069 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)069 ; e-Print: arXiv:1202.2762 [hep-lat]

29. **Generalized baryon form factors and proton structure functions in the Sakai-Sugimoto model.**
C.A.Ballon Bayona, Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, Matthias Ihl, Marcus A.C. Torres. arXiv:1112.1439,DIAS-STP-11-10,DCPT-11-53. Dec 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B866 (2013) 124-156 DIAS-STP-11-10, DCPT-11-53 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.08.017; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1439 [hep-ph]

30. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Dec 2011. 32 pp. CCTP-2011-30.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

31. **Fractionalization of holographic Fermi surfaces.**
Sean A. Hartnoll, Liza Huijse. Nov 2011. 24 pp.
Fractionalization of holographic Fermi surfaces. Sean A. Hartnoll, Liza Huijse (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Liza Huijse (Harvard U.). Nov 2011. 25 pp. Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 194001 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/19/194001 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.2606 [hep-th]

32. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 065 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)065; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

33. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 054003 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/5/054003; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

34. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions II. The Deconfined phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo (Parma U.), Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.), Andreas Schafer (Regensburg U.). DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH. Nov 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 135 DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)135 ;e-Print: arXiv:1111.0580 [hep-th]

35. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 121 CCTP-2011-35 Conference: C11-07-21; e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

36. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 064 CCTP-2011-28 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)064; e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

37. **Dynamic critical phenomena at a holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen. COLO-HEP-563, PUPT-2388. Aug 2011. 40 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 126014 COLO-HEP-563, PUPT-2388 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.126014 ; e-Print: arXiv:1108.2029 [hep-th]

38. **Eling-Oz Formula for Exotic Hairy Black Holes.**
Alexander Patrushev (Western Ontario U.). Jul 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B708 (2012) 199-203 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.040; e-Print: arXiv:1107.2385 [hep-th]

39. **Holography at work for nuclear and hadron physics.**
Holography at work for nuclear and hadron physics. Youngman Kim, Deokhyun Yi (APCTP, Pohang & POSTECH). Jul 2011. 54 pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2011 (2011) 259025 DOI: 10.1155/2011/259025; e-Print: arXiv:1107.0155 [hep-ph]

40. **Holographic Renormalization of general dilaton-axion gravity.**
Ioannis Papadimitriou. Jun 2011. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 119 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4826 [hep-th]

41. **The Hawking-Page crossover in noncommutative anti-deSitter space.**
Piero Nicolini, Giorgio Torrieri (Frankfurt U., FIAS & Frankfurt U.). May 2011. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 097 e-Print: arXiv:1105.0188 [gr-qc]

42. **Transport Properties of the Quark-Gluon Plasma: A Lattice QCD Perspective.**
Harvey B. Meyer (Mainz U., Inst. Kernphys.). Apr 2011. 53 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. A47 (2011) 86 e-Print: arXiv:1104.3708 [hep-lat]

43. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

44. **Ratio of bulk to shear viscosity in a quasigluon plasma: from weak to strong coupling.**
M. Bluhm, B. Kampfer, K. Redlich. Jan 2011.
Published in Phys.Lett. B709 (2012) 77-81 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.069; e-Print: arXiv:1101.3072 [hep-ph]

45. **Towards A Holographic Model of Color Superconductivity.**
Pallab Basu, Fernando Nogueira, Moshe Rozali, Jared B. Stang, Mark Van Raamsdonk. Jan 2011. 34 pp.
Published in New J.Phys. 13 (2011) 055001; e-Print: arXiv:1101.4042 [hep-th]

46. **Completing the framework of AdS/QCD: h_1/b_1 mesons and excited omega/rho's.**
Sophia K. Domokos, Jeffrey A. Harvey, Andrew B. Royston. WIS-01-11-JAN-DPPA, EFI-11-2, RUNHETC-2010-26. Jan 2011. 37 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 107; e-Print: arXiv:1101.3315 [hep-th]

47. **Thermodynamics at strong coupling from holographic QCD.**
Francesco Nitti (APC, Paris). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.Supp. 4 (2011) 661-670 DOI: 10.5506/APhysPolB.4.661 Conference: C11-02-20.1

48. **Properties of the Vacuum in Models for QCD: Holography vs. Resummed Field Theory. A Comparative Study.**
Andrey V. Zayakin (Munich U.). 2011. 178 pp.

49. **A holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, . COLO-HEP-559, PUPT-2360, Dec 2010. 38pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 086005; e-Print: arXiv:1012.1864 [hep-th]

50. **$q\bar{q}$ Potential at Finite T and Weak Coupling in N=4.**
Anastasios Taliotis (Arizona U.). Nov 2010. 19 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. C83 (2011) 045204 e-Print: arXiv:1011.6618 [hep-th]

51. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 123; e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

52. **Trouble Finding the Optimal AdS/QCD.**
K. Veschgini, E. Megias, H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B696 (2011) 495-498; e-Print: arXiv:1009.4639 [hep-th]

53. **Fragile Black Holes.**
Brett McInnes, (Singapore Natl. U.) . Aug 2010. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B842:86-106,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.0231 [hep-th]

54. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
JHEP 1012 (2010) 088; e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

55. **Coupling Relativistic Viscous Hydrodynamics to Boltzmann Descriptions.**
Scott Pratt, (Michigan State U. & Michigan State U., NSCL) , Giorgio Torrieri, (Frankfurt U.) . Mar 2010. (Published Oct 2010). 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.C82:044901,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.0413 [nucl-th]

CITATIONS FOR [25]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **Brownian motion in strongly coupled, anisotropic Yang-Mills plasma: A holographic approach**
Shankhadeep Chakrabortty, Somdeb Chakraborty, Najmul Haque. Nov 20, 2013. 34 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.5023 [hep-th]

3. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

4. **Universal Properties of the Langevin Diffusion Coefficients**
Dimitrios Giataganas, Hesam Soltanpanahi. Oct 24, 2013. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.6725 [hep-th]

5. **Out of Equilibrium Temperature from Holography**
Shin Nakamura, Hirosi Ooguri. Sep 16, 2013. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 126003 CALT-68-2855, IPMU13-0164 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.126003 e-Print: arXiv:1309.4089 [hep-th]

6. **Holographic Schwinger Effect and the Geometry of Entanglement**
Julian Sonner. Jul 25, 2013. 7 pp. MIT-CTP-4483
e-Print: arXiv:1307.6850 [hep-th]

7. **A non-conformal holographic model for D-meson suppression at LHC energy**
Santosh K. Das, Ali Davody. Nov 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.2925 [hep-ph]

8. **On Holography with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Mohsen Alishahiha, Hossein Yavartanoo. Aug 2012. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 034 IPM-P-2012-050 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)034; e-Print: arXiv:1208.6197 [hep-th]

9. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

10. **Probes on D3-D7 Quark-Gluon Plasmas.**
Alvaro Magana, Javier Mas, Liuba Mazzanti (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE), Javier Tarrio (Utrecht U.). May 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 058 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)058 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6176 [hep-th]

11. **Hawking Radiation and Non-equilibrium Quantum Critical Current Noise.**
Julian Sonner (Imperial Coll., London & Cambridge U., DAMTP & UC, Santa Barbara), Andrew G. Green (University Coll. London). Mar 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 109 (2012) 091601 NSF-KITP-11-243, IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JS-01 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.109.091601 e-Print: arXiv:1203.4908 [cond-mat.str-el]

12. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

13. **Holographic Quantum Quench.**
Sumit R. Das. UK-11-08. Nov 2011.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 343 (2012) 012027 UK-11-08 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/343/1/012027 Conference: C11-08-07; e-Print: arXiv:1111.7275 [hep-th]

14. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 054003 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/5/054003; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

15. **Rotating strings and energy loss in non-conformal holography.**
Mohammad Ali-Akbari (IPM, Tehran), Umut Gursoy (CERN). IPM-P-2011-044, CERN-PH-TH-2011-285, NSF-KITP-11-219. Oct 2011. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 105 IPM-P-2011-044, CERN-PH-TH-2011-285, NSF-KITP-11-219 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)10
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5881 [hep-th]

16. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 121 CCTP-2011-35 Conference: C11-07-21; e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

17. **Quantum Quench across a Holographic Critical Point.**
Pallab Basu, Sumit R. Das (Kentucky U.). UK-11-06. Sep 2011. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 103 UK-11-06 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)103; e-Print: arXiv:1109.3909 [hep-th]

18. **Spectral function and quark diffusion constant in non-critical holographic QCD.** *Yan Yan Bu, Jin Min Yang. May 2011. 29 pp.*
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 388-419 e-Print: arXiv:1105.3646 [hep-th]

19. **Heavy flavour kinetic equilibration in the confined phase.** *M. Laine (Bielefeld U.). BI-TP-2011-04. Mar 2011. 20 pp.*
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 124 e-Print: arXiv:1103.0372 [hep-ph]

20. **Early-Time Energy Loss in a Strongly-Coupled SYM Plasma.**
Alberto Guijosa (Mexico U., ICN), Juan F. Pedraza (Texas U.). UTTG-05-11. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 108 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4893 [hep-th]

21. **Gauge/String Duality, Hot QCD and Heavy Ion Collisions.**
Jorge Casalderrey-Solana, Hong Liu, David Mateos, Krishna Rajagopal, Urs Achim Wiedemann. CERN-PH-TH-2010-316, MIT-CTP-4198, ICCUB-10-202. Jan 2011. 292 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.0618 [hep-th]

22. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146; e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

23. **A Holographic view on physics out of equilibrium.**
Veronika E. Hubeny, Mukund Rangamani, (Durham U. & Durham U., Dept. of Math.) . DCPT-10-21, Jun 2010. 101pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2010 (2010) 297916; e-Print: arXiv:1006.3675 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [26]

1. **Transport properties of spacetime-filling branes**
Javier Tarrio. Dec 10, 2013. 27 pp. ICCUB-13-247 e-Print: arXiv:1312.2902 [hep-th]

2. **Electric hyperscaling violating solutions in Einstein-Maxwell-dilaton gravity with R$\hat{2}$ corrections**
Daniel K. O'Keeffe, Amanda W. Peet. Dec 8, 2013. 38 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1312.2261 [hep-th]

3. **A Massive Quasi-normal Mode in the Holographic Lifshitz Theory**
Chanyong Park. Dec 3, 2013. e-Print: arXiv:1312.0826 [hep-th]

4. **Boundary Stress-Energy Tensor and Newton-Cartan Geometry in Lifshitz Holography**
Morten H. Christensen, Jelle Hartong, Niels A. Obers, Blaise Rollier. Nov 25, 2013. 67 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1311.6471 [hep-th]

5. **A holographic calculation of the electric conductivity of the strongly coupled quark-gluon plasma near the deconfinement transition**
Stefano I. Finazzo, Jorge Noronha (Sao Paulo U.). Nov 26, 2013. 19 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1311.6675 [hep-th]

6. **Torsional Newton-Cartan Geometry and Lifshitz Holography**
Morten H. Christensen, Jelle Hartong, Niels A. Obers, Blaise Rollier. Nov 19, 2013. 5 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1311.4794 [hep-th]

7. **Holographic superconductors with hidden Fermi surfaces**
ZhongYing Fan. Nov 16, 2013. 16 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1311.4110 [hep-th]

8. **Quantum corrections to extremal black brane solutions**
Susanne Barisch-Dick, Gabriel Lopes Cardoso, Michael Haack, Alvaro Veliz-Osorio. Nov 13, 2013. 30 pp. LMU-ASC-76-13, MPP-2013-284 e-Print: arXiv:1311.3136 [hep-th]

9. **Holographic duality and the resistivity of strange metals**
Richard A. Davison, Koenraad Schalm, Jan Zaanen. Nov 11, 2013. 5 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1311.2451 [hep-th]

10. **Holographic entanglement entropy of semi-local quantum liquids**
Johanna Erdmenger, Da-Wei Pang, Hansjo"rg Zeller. Nov 5, 2013. 33 pp. MPP-2013-285 e-Print: arXiv:1311.1217 [hep-th]

11. **Interpolating from Bianchi Attractors to Lifshitz and AdS Spacetimes**
Shamit Kachru, Nilay Kundu, Arpan Saha, Rickmoy Samanta, Sandip P. Trivedi. Oct 21, 2013. 37 pp. TIFR-TH-13-24 e-Print: arXiv:1310.5740 [hep-th]

12. **Holographic Lattices Give the Graviton a Mass**
Mike Blake, David Tong, David Vegh. Oct 14, 2013. 16 pp. CERN-PH-TH-2013-233, DAMTP-2013-56 e-Print: arXiv:1310.3832 [hep-th]

13. **Spatially Modulated Instabilities for Scaling Solutions at Finite Charge Density**
Sera Cremonini. Oct 11, 2013. two-column pp. e-Print: arXiv:1310.3279 [hep-th]

14. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp. CCTP-2013-16 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

15. **Supersymmetric Lifshitz-like backgrounds from N=4 SYM with heavy quark density**
Anton F. Faedo, Benjo Fraser, S. Prem Kumar. Oct 1, 2013. 24 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1310.0206 [hep-th]

16. **Lifshitz Field Theories at Non-Zero Temperature, Hydrodynamics and Gravity**
Carlos Hoyos, Bom Soo Kim, Yaron Oz. Sep 26, 2013. 37 pp. TAUP-2976-13 e-Print: arXiv:1309.6794 [hep-th]

17. **On attractor mechanism of AdS4 black holes**
Andres Anabalon, Dumitru Astefanesei. Sep 23, 2013. 11 pp. Published in Phys.Lett. B727 (2013) 568-572 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.11.013 e-Print: arXiv:1309.5863 [hep-th]

18. **Holographic Lattice in Einstein-Maxwell-Dilaton Gravity**
Yi Ling, Chao Niu, Jian-Pin Wu, Zhuo-Yu Xian. Sep 18, 2013. 21 pp. Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 006 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)006 e-Print: arXiv:1309.4580 [hep-th]

19. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp. Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

20. **Jet Quenching Parameter with Hyperscaling Violation**
J. Sadeghi, S. Heshmatian. Aug 27, 2013. 22 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1308.5991 [hep-th]

21. **Universal Resistivity from Holographic Massive Gravity**
Mike Blake, David Tong. Aug 22, 2013. 20 pp. Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 106004 DAMTP-2013-49 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.106004 e-Print: arXiv:1308.4970 [hep-th]

22. **Entanglement entropy of compressible holographic matter: loop corrections from bulk fermions**
Brian Swingle, Liza Huijse, Subir Sachdev. Aug 14, 2013. 10 pp. e-Print: arXiv:1308.3234 [hep-th]

23. **Universal scaling properties of extremal cohesive holographic phases**
B. Goute'raux. Aug 9, 2013. 28 pp. NORDITA-2013-59 e-Print: arXiv:1308.2084 [hep-th]

24. **Brick Walls for Black Holes in AdS/CFT**
Norihiro Iizuka, Seiji Terashima. Jul 22, 2013. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.5933 [hep-th]

25. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

26. **Aspects of Current Correlators in Holographic Theories with Hyperscaling Violation**
Mohammad Edalati, Juan F. Pedraza. Jul 2, 2013. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 086004 UTTG-17-13, TCC-014-13 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.086004 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0808 [hep-th]

27. **HvLif solutions in ungauged supergravity**
P. Bueno (IFT, Madrid), W. Chemissany (U. Waterloo, Dept. Phys. Astron.), P. Meesen (U. Oviedo, Dept. Phys.), T. Ortin (IFT, Madrid), C. S. Shahbazi (IFT, Madrid Standford U., ITP Stanford U., Dept. Phys.). May 2013. 12 pp.
Conference: C12-10-17, p.153-164 Proceedings

28. **Inside and outside stories of black-branes in anti de Sitter space**
Jakob Hansen, Bum-Hoon Lee, Chanyong Park, Dong-han Yeom. Jun 30, 2013. 27 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 30 (2013) 235022 YITP-13-59 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/30/23/235022 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0266 [hep-th]

29. **Charge transport by holographic Fermi surfaces**
Thomas Faulkner (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Nabil Iqbal (Santa Barbara, KITP), Hong Liu (Cambridge U.), John McGreevy (San Diego State U.), David Vegh (CERN). Jun 26, 2013. 37 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 045016 MIT-CTP-4306, CERN-PH-TH-2013-150, UCSD-PTH-13-10, NSF-KITP-13-121, NSF-KITP-13-121 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.045016 e-Print: arXiv:1306.6396 [hep-th]

30. **On the thermodynamics of periodic AdS black branes**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett. Jun 20, 2013. 16 pp. IMPERIAL-TP-2013-JG-02
e-Print: arXiv:1306.4937 [hep-th]

31. **Black branes in flux compactifications**
Gonzalo Torroba, Huajia Wang. Jun 17, 2013. 37 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 126 SLAC-PUB-15462, SU-ITP-13-07 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)126 e-Print: arXiv:1306.3982 [hep-th]

32. **Probing holographic semi-local quantum liquids with D-branes**
Da-Wei Pang. Jun 17, 2013. 18 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 046002 MPP-2013-157 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.046002 e-Print: arXiv:1306.3816 [hep-th]

33. **Landau Levels, Anisotropy and Holography**
Sarah Harrison. Jun 13, 2013. 39 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.3224 [hep-th]

34. **Crystalline Scaling Geometries from Vortex Lattices**
Ning Bao, Sarah Harrison. Jun 6, 2013. 30 pp. Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 046009 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.046009
e-Print: arXiv:1306.1532 [hep-th]

35. **Mimic the optical conductivity in disordered solids via gauge/gravity duality**
Jia-Rui Sun, Shang-Yu Wu, Hai-Qing Zhang. Jun 6, 2013. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.1517 [hep-th]

36. **Notes on the holographic Lifshitz theory**
Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). May 29, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.6690 [hep-th]

37. **Simulating holographic correspondence in flexible graphene**
D.V. Khveshchenko. May 28, 2013. 4+ pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett. 104 (2013) 47002 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6651 [cond-mat.str-el]

38. **Higher derivative corrections to Lifshitz backgrounds**
Gino Knodel, James T. Liu. May 14, 2013. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 002 MCTP-13-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)002 e-Print: arXiv:1305.3279 [hep-th]

39. **Holographic superconductors with hyperscaling violation**
ZhongYing Fan (Beijing Normal U.). May 8, 2013. 12 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 048 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)048 e-Print: arXiv:1305.2000 [hep-th]

40. **Dynamic Mott gap from holographic fermions in geometries with hyperscaling violation**
ZhongYing Fan. May 6, 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1308 (2013) 119 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2013)119 e-Print: arXiv:1305.1151 [hep-th]

41. **Emergent Lorentz invariance from Strong Dynamics: Holographic examples**
Grigory Bednik (McMaster U.), Oriol Pujolas (Barcelona, IFAE Barcelona, Autonoma U.), Sergey Sibiryakov (Moscow, INR Moscow State U.). Apr 30, 2013. 48 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 064 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)064 e-Print: arXiv:1305.0011 [hep-th]

42. **On universality of charge transport in AdS/CFT**
Julian Sonner. Apr 29, 2013. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 145 MIT-CTP-4455 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)145 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7774 [hep-th]

43. **Non-conformal brane plane waves and entanglement entropy**
K. Narayan. Apr 24, 2013.
Published in Phys.Lett. B726 (2013) 370-374 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.07.061 e-Print: arXiv:1304.6697 [hep-th]

44. **Infrared Behavior of Scalar Condensates in Effective Holographic Theories**
Mariano Cadoni, Paolo Pani, Matteo Serra. Apr 11, 2013. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 029 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)029 e-Print: arXiv:1304.3279 [hep-th]

45. **Aging Logarithmic Galilean Field Theories**
Seungjoon Hyun (Yonsei U.), Jaehoon Jeong (Seoul Sogang U. CQUeST), Bom Soo Kim (Tel Aviv U.). Mar 29, 2013. 36 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B874 (2013) 358-385 CQUEST-2013-0593, TAUP-2963-13 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.05.018 e-Print: arXiv:1304.0007 [hep-th]

46. **Striped phases from holography**
Aristomenis Donos (London Imp. Coll.). Mar 28, 2013. 18 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 059 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)059 e-Print: arXiv:1303.7211 [hep-th]

47. **Holographic fermions in asymptotically scaling geometries with hyperscaling violation**
Zhongying Fan (Beijing Normal U.). Mar 25, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. D 88, 026018 (2013) e-Print: arXiv:1303.6053 [hep-th]

48. **Holographic charge density waves**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett. Mar 18, 2013. 18 pp. IMPERIAL-TP-2013-JG-01
e-Print: arXiv:1303.4398 [hep-th]

49. **Vortex Lattices and Crystalline Geometries**
Ning Bao, Sarah Harrison, Shamit Kachru, Subir Sachdev. Mar 18, 2013. 25 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1303.4390 [hep-th]

50. **Holographic Entanglement Entropy and Hidden Fermi surfaces**
ZhongYing Fan. Mar 14, 2013. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1303.3472 [hep-th]

51. **Transitions in Dilaton Holography with Global or Local Symmetries**
Alberto Salvio (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT). Feb 20, 2013. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 136 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)136 e-Print: arXiv:1302.4898 [hep-th]

52. **Quantum Fluctuations in Holographic Theories with Hyperscaling Violation**
Mohammad Edalati, Juan F. Pedraza, Walter Tangarife Garcia (Texas U. & Texas U., TCC). Oct 2012. 10 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 046001 UTTG-19-12, TCC-018-12 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.046001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.6993 [hep-th]

53. **Holography and hydrodynamics for EMD theory with two Maxwell fields**
Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.). Jan 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 124 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)124 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6020 [hep-th]

54. **Stripe Instabilities of Geometries with Hyperscaling Violation**
Norihiro Iizuka, Kengo Maeda. Jan 2013. 17 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 126006 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.126006 e-Print: arXiv:1301.5677 [hep-th]

55. **On hvLif-like solutions in gauged Supergravity**
Pablo Bueno (Madrid, IFT), W. Chemissany (Leibniz U., Hannover & Waterloo U.), C.S. Shahbazi (Madrid, IFT). Dec 2012. 30 pp. IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-121
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4826 [hep-th]

56. **AdS plane waves and entanglement entropy**
K. Narayan (Chennai Math. Inst.), Tadashi Takayanagi (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Sandip P. Trivedi (Tata Inst.). Dec 2012.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 051 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)051 e-Print: arXiv:1212.4328 [hep-th]

57. **Conformally Lifshitz solutions from Horava-Lifshitz Gravity**
Mohsen Alishahiha, Hossein Yavartanoo. Dec 2012. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4190 [hep-th]

58. **Spatially Modulated Instabilities of Geometries with Hyperscaling Violation**
Sera Cremonini, Annamaria Sinkovics. Dec 2012. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.4172 [hep-th]

59. **Holographic Models for Theories with Hyperscaling Violation**
Jakob Gath, Jelle Hartong, Ricardo Monteiro, Niels A. Obers (Bohr Inst.). Dec 2012. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 159 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)159 e-Print: arXiv:1212.3263 [hep-th]

60. **Metal-insulator transition in holography**
Aristomenis Donos, Sean A. Hartnoll. Dec 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Nature Phys. 9 (2013) 649-655 DOI: 10.1038/nphys2701
e-Print: arXiv:1212.2998 [hep-th]

61. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

62. **Extremal Horizons with Reduced Symmetry: Hyperscaling Violation, Stripes, and a Classification for the Homogeneous Case**
Norihiro Iizuka (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Shamit Kachru (Stanford U., ITP & SLAC), Nilay Kundu (Tata Inst.), Prithvi Narayan (Weizmann Inst.), Nilanjan Sircar, Sandip P. Trivedi (Tata Inst.), Huajia Wang (Stanford U., ITP & SLAC). Dec 2012. 58 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 126 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)126 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1948 [hep-th]

63. **Semi-local quantum criticality in string/M-theory**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett, Christiana Pantelidou (Imperial Coll., London). Dec 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 103 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JG-06 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)103 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1462 [hep-th]

64. **Thermodynamical Property of Entanglement Entropy for Excited States**
Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Masahiro Nozaki, Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin. Dec 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett. 110 (2013) 091602 IPMU12-0220, YITP-12-99 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.110.091602 e-Print: arXiv:1212.1164 [hep-th]

65. **Competing orders in M-theory: superfluids, stripes and metamagnetism**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett (Imperial Coll., London), Julian Sonner (MIT), Benjamin Withers (Durham U., Dept. of Math.). Dec 2012. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 108 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JG-05, MIT-CTP-4421 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)108 e-Print: arXiv:1212.0871 [hep-th]

66. **Transports in non-conformal holographic fluids**
Shailesh Kulkarni (CQUeST, Seoul), Bum-Hoon Lee (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U.), Jae-Hyuk Oh (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Hanyang U.), Chanyong Park, Raju Roychowdhury (CQUeST, Seoul). Nov 2012. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 149 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)149 e-Print: arXiv:1211.5972 [hep-th]

67. **The Pauli exclusion principle at strong coupling: Holographic matter and momentum space**
Richard J. Anantua, Sean A. Hartnoll, Victoria L. Martin, David M. Ramirez (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). Oct 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 104 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)104 e-Print: arXiv:1210.1590 [hep-th]

68. **Hyperscaling violation : a unified frame for effective holographic theories.**
Bom Soo Kim. Oct 2012. 63 pp. TAUP-2959-12
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 061 TAUP-2959-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)061; e-Print: arXiv:1210.0540 [hep-th]

69. **Dynamical gap from holography in the charged dilaton black hole**
Xiao-Mei Kuang, Bin Wang (Shanghai, Jiao Tong U.), Jian-Pin Wu (Hanyang U. & CQUeST, Seoul & Bohai U.). Oct 2012. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1210.5735 [hep-th]

70. **Lifshitz-like solutions with hyperscaling violation in ungauged supergravity.**
Pablo Bueno, Wissam Chemissany, Patrick Meessen, Tomas Ortin, C.S. Shahbazi. Sep 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 189 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)189; e-Print: arXiv:1209.4047 [hep-th]

71. **Fermi-like Liquid From Einstein-DBI-Dilaton System.**
Shesansu Sekhar Pal. Sep 2012. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 007 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)007 ; e-Print: arXiv:1209.3559 [hep-th]

72. **Lifshitz metric with hyperscaling violation from NS5-Dp states in string theory**
Parijat Dey, Shibaji Roy (Saha Inst.). Sep 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 419-423 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.02.039 e-Print: arXiv:1209.1049 [hep-th]

73. **AdS null deformations with inhomogeneities.**
K. Narayan. Sep 2012.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 126004 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.126004; e-Print: arXiv:1209.4348 [hep-th]

74. **Charged Black Branes with Hyperscaling Violating Factor.**
Mohsen Alishahiha, Eoin O Colgain, Hossein Yavartanoo. Sep 2012. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 137; e-Print: arXiv:1209.3946 [hep-th]

75. **Compressible quantum phases from conformal field theories in 2+1 dimensions.**
Subir Sachdev. Sep 2012. 29 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 126003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.126003; e-Print: arXiv:1209.1637 [hep-th]

76. **Further Evidence for Lattice-Induced Scaling.**
Gary T. Horowitz, Jorge E. Santos, David Tong. Sep 2012. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 102 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)102; e-Print: arXiv:1209.1098 [hep-th]

77. **Hyperscaling violation for scalar black branes in arbitrary dimensions.**
Mariano Cadoni, Matteo Serra. Sep 2012. 20 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.4484 [hep-th]

78. **Thermodynamics of string black hole with hyperscaling violation.**]
J. Sadeghi, B. Pourhassan, A. Asadi. Sep 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.1235 [hep-th]

79. **Membrane paradigm in the Einstein-dilaton theory.**
Chanyong Park. Sep 2012. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.0842 [hep-th]

80. **Entangled Dilaton Dyons.**
Nilay Kundu, Prithvi Narayan, Nilanjan Sircar, Sandip P. Trivedi. Aug 2012. TIFR-TH-12-32
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 155 TIFR-TH-12-32 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)155 ; e-Print: arXiv:1208.2008 [hep-th]

81. **Bosonic Fractionalisation Transitions**
Alexander Adam, Benedict Crampton (Imperial Coll., London), Julian Sonner (Imperial Coll., London & Cambridge U., DAMTP), Benjamin Withers (Durham U. & Durham U., Dept. of Math.). Aug 2012. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 127 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JS-02 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)127 e-Print: arXiv:1208.3199 [hep-th]

82. **Strange metals at finite 't Hooft coupling.**
Kazem Bitaghsir Fadafan. Aug 2012. 16 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C73 (2013) 2281 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2281-5 e-Print: arXiv:1208.1855 [hep-th]

83. **On the IR completion of geometries with hyperscaling violation.**
Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Sera Cremonini, Annamaria Sinkovics. Aug 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 147 MIFPA-12-30, DAMTP-2012-56, IPMU12-0150 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)147; e-Print: arXiv:1208.1752 [hep-th]

84. **On Holography with Hyperscaling Violation.**
Mohsen Alishahiha, Hossein Yavartanoo. Aug 2012. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 034 IPM-P-2012-050 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)034; e-Print: arXiv:1208.6197 [hep-th]

85. **Universal linear in temperature resistivity from black hole superradiance.**
Aristomenis Donos, Sean A. Hartnoll. Aug 2012. 40 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 124046 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.124046 e-Print: arXiv:1208.4102 [hep-th]

86. **On Holographic Entanglement Entropy of Charged Matter.**
Manuela Kulaxizi, Andrei Parnachev, Koenraad Schalm. Aug 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 098 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)098; e-Print: arXiv:1208.2937 [hep-th]

87. **Black brane solutions of Einstein-Maxwell-scalar theory with Liouville potential.**
S. Mignemi. Aug 2012. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.1385 [gr-qc]

88. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

89. **Holographic Superfluids and Superconductors in Dilaton-Gravity.**
Alberto Salvio. Jul 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 134 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)134 e-Print: arXiv:1207.3800 [hep-th]

90. **Fermi surfaces in N=4 Super-Yang-Mills theory.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen. Jul 2012. 57 pp. COLO-HEP-575, PUPT-2422
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 106002 COLO-HEP-575, PUPT-2422 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.106002; e-Print: arXiv:1207.3352 [hep-th]

91. **Impurities in Holography and Transport Coefficients.**
Koji Hashimoto, Norihiro Iizuka. Jul 2012. 16 pp. CERN-PH-TH-2012-198, RIKEN-MP-51
e-Print: arXiv:1207.4643 [hep-th]

92. **Friedel oscillations and horizon charge in 1D holographic liquids.**
Thomas Faulkner, Nabil Iqbal. Jul 2012. 59 pp. NSF-KITP-12-122
e-Print: arXiv:1207.4208 [hep-th]

93. **Lessons from the Vacuum Structure of 4d N=2 Supergravity.**
Kiril Hristov. Jul 2012. 209 pp. ITP-UU-12-26, SPIN-12-24
e-Print: arXiv:1207.3830 [hep-th]

94. **Heavy quark density in N=4 SYM: from hedgehog to Lifshitz spacetimes.**
S.Prem Kumar (Swansea U.). Jun 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 155 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)155 e-Print: arXiv:1206.5140 [hep-th]

95. **Strange Metals in One Spatial Dimension.**
Rajesh Gopakumar (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.), Akikazu Hashimoto (Wisconsin U., Madison), Igor R. Klebanov (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Subir Sachdev (Harvard U., Phys. Dept. & Leiden U.), Kareljan Schoutens (Amsterdam U.). Jun 2012. 40 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066003 PUPT-2419, MAD-TH-12-06 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066003 e-Print: arXiv:1206.4719 [hep-th]

96. **Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography.**
C. Charmousis (Orsay, LPT & Fed. Denis Poisson, Tours), B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Jun 2012. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011 CCTP-2012-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]

97. **Holographic Lifshitz flows and the null energy condition.**
James T. Liu, Zhichen Zhao (Michigan U., MCTP). Jun 2012. 29 pp. MCTP-12-12
e-Print: arXiv:1206.1047 [hep-th]

98. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

99. **Holographic order parameter for charge fractionalization.**
Sean A. Hartnoll, Djordje Radicevic (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). May 2012. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066001 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066001 e-Print: arXiv:1205.5291 [hep-th]

100. **Searching for non-Fermi liquids under the holographic light**
D.V. Khveshchenko (North Carolina U.). May 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. B86 (2012) 115115 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevB.86.115115 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4420 [cond-mat.str-el]

101. **Stringy Stability of Charged Dilaton Black Holes with Flat Event Horizon.**
Yen Chin Ong (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U.), Pisin Chen (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U. & SLAC & KIPAC, Menlo Park). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 079 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)079 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4398 [hep-th]

102. **Non-conformal Hydrodynamics in Einstein-dilaton Theory.**
Shailesh Kulkarni (CQUeST, Seoul), Bum-Hoon Lee (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U.), Chanyong Park, Raju Roychowdhury (CQUeST, Seoul). May 2012. 27 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 004 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)004 e-Print: arXiv:1205.3883 [hep-th]

103. **Entropy balance in holographic superconductors.**
Sean A. Hartnoll (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Razieh Pourhasan (Waterloo U.). May 2012. 24 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 114 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)114 e-Print: arXiv:1205.1536 [hep-th]

104. **Holographic Cosmological Backgrounds, Wilson Loop (De)confinement and Dilaton Singularities.**
Johanna Erdmenger, Kazuo Ghoroku, Rene Meyer, Ioannis Papadimitriou. May 2012. 7 pp.
CCTP-2012-04, IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-26, KIAS-P12021 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0677 [hep-th]

105. **Phase transition and hyperscaling violation for scalar Black Branes.**
Mariano Cadoni, Salvatore Mignemi (Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari). May 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 056 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)056 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0412 [hep-th]

106. **Hyperscaling violation from supergravity.**
Eric Perlmutter (UCLA). May 2012. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 165 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)165 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0242 [hep-th]

107. **Intersecting D-branes and Lifshitz-like space-time.**
Parijat Dey, Shibaji Roy (Saha Inst.). Apr 2012. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066009 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066009 e-Print: arXiv:1204.4858 [hep-th]

108. **Study of Anisotropic Black Branes in Asymptotically anti-de Sitter.**
Norihiro Iizuka (CERN), Kengo Maeda (Shibaura Inst. Tech.). Apr 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 129 CERN-PH-TH-2012-073 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)129 e-Print: arXiv:1204.3008 [hep-th]

109. **Holographic fermions in charged dilaton black branes.**
Wei-Jia Li, Jian-Pin Wu (Beijing Normal U.). Mar 2012. 22 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B867 (2013) 810-826 e-Print: arXiv:1203.0674 [hep-th]

110. **Nut-charged black holes in matter-coupled N=2, D=4 gauged supergravity.**
Marta Colleoni (Milan U.), Dietmar Klemm (Milan U. & INFN, Milan). Mar 2012. 21 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 126003 IFUM-991-FT DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.126003 e-Print: arXiv:1203.6179 [hep-th]

111. **A Comment on Holographic Luttinger Theorem.**
Koji Hashimoto (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN), Norihiro Iizuka (CERN). Mar 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 064 CERN-PH-TH-2012-062, RIKEN-MP-41 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)064 e-Print: arXiv:1203.5388 [hep-th]

112. **Spectral weight in holographic scaling geometries.**
Sean A. Hartnoll, Edgar Shaghoulian (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). Mar 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 078 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)078 e-Print: arXiv:1203.4236 [hep-th]

113. **The Quantum phases of matter.**
Subir Sachdev (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). Mar 2012. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.4565 [hep-th]

114. **Schrödinger Holography with and without Hyperscaling Violation.**
Bom Soo Kim. Feb 2012. 62 pp. TAUP-2943-12.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 116 TAUP-2943-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)116; e-Print: arXiv:1202.6062 [hep-th]

115. **On Lifshitz scaling and hyperscaling violation in string theory.**
K. Narayan (Chennai Math. Inst.). Feb 2012. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 106006 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.106006 e-Print: arXiv:1202.5935 [hep-th]

116. **Spatially homogeneous Lifshitz black holes in five dimensional higher derivative gravity.**
Yan Liu (Leiden U.). Feb 2012. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 024 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)024; e-Print: arXiv:1202.1748 [hep-th]

117. **Resolving Lifshitz Horizons.**
Sarah Harrison, Shamit Kachru, Huajia Wang. Feb 2012. 14 pp. SU-ITP-12-07.
e-Print: arXiv:1202.6635 [hep-th]

118. **Approximate strange metallic behavior in AdS.**
Shesansu Sekhar Pal. Feb 2012. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1202.3555 [hep-th]

119. **Black branes in AdS: BPS bounds and asymptotic charges**
Kiril Hristov (Utrecht U. & Sofiya U.), Chiara Toldo, Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.). Jan 2012. 9 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 60 (2012) 1057-1063 ITP-UU-12-03, SPIN-12-03 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201200033 Presented at Conference: C11-09-05.4 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1201.6592 [hep-th]

120. **Bianchi Attractors: A Classification of Extremal Black Brane Geometries.**
Norihiro Iizuka, Shamit Kachru, Nilay Kundu, Prithvi Narayan, Nilanjan Sircar, Sandip P. Trivedi. arXiv:1201.4861. Jan 2012.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 193 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)193 ; e-Print: arXiv:1201.4861 [hep-th]

121. **Dynamic gap from holographic fermions in charged dilaton black branes.**
Jian-Pin Wu, Hua-Bi Zeng. arXiv:1201.2485. Jan 2012. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 068 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)068 ; e-Print: arXiv:1201.2485 [hep-th]

122. **Aspects of holography for theories with hyperscaling violation.**
Xi Dong, Sarah Harrison, Shamit Kachru, Gonzalo Torroba, Huajia Wang (Stanford U., ITP & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). arXiv:1201.1905,SLAC-PUB-14850,SU-ITP-12-01. Jan 2012. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 041 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)041 ; e-Print: arXiv:1201.1905 [hep-th]

123. **Soliton Stars as Holographic Confined Fermi Liquids.**
Jyotirmoy Bhattacharya, Noriaki Ogawa, Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin. Jan 2012. 39 pp. IPMU11-0216.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 137 e-Print: arXiv:1201.0764 [hep-th]

124. **Luttinger's theorem, superfluid vortices, and holography.**
Nabil Iqbal, Hong Liu. arXiv:1112.3671. Dec 2011. 21 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 194004 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/19/194004 ; e-Print: arXiv:1112.3671 [hep-th]

125. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

126. **Hidden Fermi surfaces in compressible states of gauge-gravity duality.**
Liza Huijse, Subir Sachdev, Brian Swingle. arXiv:1112.0573. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. B85 (2012) 035121 NSF-KITP-11-259 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevB.85.035121; e-Print: arXiv:1112.0573 [cond-mat.str-el]

127. **Holographic non-relativistic fermionic fixed point by the charged dilatonic black hole.**
Wei-Jia Li (Beijing Normal U.), Rene Meyer, Hongbao Zhang (Crete U.). CCTP-2011-38. Nov 2011. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 153 CCTP-2011-38 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)153 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.3783 [hep-th]

128. **Fractionalization of holographic Fermi surfaces.**
Sean A. Hartnoll, Liza Huijse. Nov 2011. 24 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 194001 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/19/194001 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.2606 [hep-th]

129. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 054003 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/5/054003 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

130. **Holographic Fermi Surfaces and Entanglement Entropy.**
Noriaki Ogawa, Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin. IPMU11-0180. Nov 2011. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 125 IPMU11-0180 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)125 ; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1023 [hep-th]

131. **Bosonic excitations of the AdS4 Reissner-Nordstrom black hole.**
Richard A. Davison, Nikolaos K. Kaplis (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.). OUTP-11-56P,arXiv:1111.0660. Nov 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 037 e-Print: arXiv:1111.0660 [hep-th]

132. **Holography for Einstein-Maxwell-dilaton theories from generalized dimensional reduction.**
Blaise Gouteraux (APC, Paris), Jelena Smolic, Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.), Kostas Skenderis (Amsterdam U. & Amsterdam U., Inst. Math.), Marika Taylor (Amsterdam U.). ITFA-2011-15. Oct 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 089 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)089; e-Print: arXiv:1110.2320 [hep-th]

133. **Lectures on holographic non-Fermi liquids and quantum phase transitions.**
Nabil Iqbal (Santa Barbara, KITP), Hong Liu, Mark Mezei (MIT, LNS). Oct 2011. 70 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.3814 [hep-th]

134. **Spatially modulated instabilities of magnetic black branes.**
Aristomenis Donos, Jerome P. Gauntlett, Christiana Pantelidou. IMPERIAL-TP-2011-JG-05. Sep 2011. 18 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 061 IMPERIAL-TP-2011-JG-05 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)061; e-Print: arXiv:1109.0471 [hep-th]

135. **RG flow of transport quantities.**
Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Shesansu Sekhar Pal (CQUeST, Seoul), Sang-Jin Sin (Hanyang U.). Aug 2011. 69 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A27 (2012) 1250071 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X12500716; e-Print: arXiv:1108.5577 [hep-th]

136. **Holographic DC conductivities from the open string metric.**
Keun-Young Kim (Southampton U.), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Lisbon, IST). SHEP-11-21. Aug 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 051 e-Print: arXiv:1108.3791 [hep-th]

137. **Nernst branes in gauged supergravity.**
Susanne Barisch, Gabriel Lopes Cardoso, Michael Haack, Suresh Nampuri, Niels A. Obers. arXiv:1108.0296. Aug 2011. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 090 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0296 [hep-th]

138. **Charged Dilatonic AdS Black Branes in Arbitrary Dimensions**
Per Berglund, Jishnu Bhattacharyya, David Mattingly (New Hampshire U.). Jul 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 042 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)042 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3096 [hep-th]

139. **Exact solutions with AdS asymptotics of Einstein and Einstein-Maxwell gravity minimally coupled to a scalar field.**
Mariano Cadoni, Salvatore Mignemi, Matteo Serra (Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084046 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5979 [gr-qc]

140. **A model of a Fermi liquid using gauge-gravity duality.**
Subir Sachdev (Harvard U.). Jul 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 066009 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5321 [hep-th]

141. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

142. **A holographic model of strange metals.**
Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Jul 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 2279-2305 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5822 [hep-th]

143. **Emergent Schrodinger geometries from mass-deformed CFT.**
Hee-Cheol Kim, Seok Kim, Kimyeong Lee, Jaemo Park. SNUTP11-005, KIAS-P11030. Jun 2011. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 111 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4309 [hep-th]

144. **Quantum Critical Superfluid Flows and Anisotropic Domain Walls.**
Daniel Arean (ICTP, Trieste), Matteo Bertolini (ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Chethan Krishnan, Tomas Prochazka (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). Jun 2011. 11 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 131 e-Print: arXiv:1106.1053 [hep-th]

145. **Horizons, holography and condensed matter.**
Sean A. Hartnoll. Jun 2011. 34 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1106.4324 [hep-th]

146. **Semi-local quantum liquids.**
Nabil Iqbal, Hong Liu, Mark Mezei (MIT, LNS). MIT-CTP-4267. May 2011. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 086 MIT-CTP-4267 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)086; e-Print: arXiv:1105.4621 [hep-th]

147. **Holographic Fermi and Non-Fermi Liquids with Transitions in Dilaton Gravity.**
Norihiro Iizuka, Nilay Kundu, Prithvi Narayan, Sandip P. Trivedi. CERN-PH-TH-2011-101, TIFR-TH-11-20. May 2011. 48 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 094; DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)094; e-Print: arXiv:1105.1162 [hep-th]

148. **Black holes and black branes in Lifshitz spacetimes.**
Javier Tarrio, Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.). ITF-UU-11-19, SPIN-11-14. May 2011. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 017 e-Print: arXiv:1105.6335 [hep-th]

F

149. **Fermi surfaces and gauge-gravity duality.**
Liza Huijse, Subir Sachdev (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). Apr 2011. 40 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 026001 e-Print: arXiv:1104.5022 [hep-th]

150. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

151. **Holographic Conductivity in Disordered Systems.**
Shinsei Ryu (UC, Berkeley), Tadashi Takayanagi, Tomonori Ugajin (Tokyo U., IPMU). IPMU11-0053. Mar 2011. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 115 e-Print: arXiv:1103.6068 [hep-th]

152. **Asymptotically AdS Magnetic Branes in (n+1)-dimensional Dilaton Gravity.**
M.H. Dehghani (Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ. & RIAAM, Maragha), A. Bazrafshan (Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.). Mar 2011. 15 pp.
Published in Can.J.Phys. 89 (2011) 1163-1169 DOI: 10.1139/p11-114; e-Print: arXiv:1103.1774 [hep-th]

153. **Holography of charged dilatonic black branes at finite temperature.**
Mariano Cadoni (Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari), Paolo Pani (Lisbon, CENTRA & Lisbon, IST). Mar 2011. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 049 e-Print: arXiv:1102.3820 [hep-th]

154. **Strange Metallic Behaviour and the Thermodynamics of Charged Dilatonic Black Holes.**
Rene Meyer, B. Gouteraux, Bom Soo Kim. arXiv:1102.4433,CCTP-2011-03. Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 741 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4433 [hep-th]

155. **Charged Dilatonic Black Holes and their Transport Properties.**
Blaise Gouteraux, Bom Soo Kim, Rene Meyer. arXiv:1102.4440,CCTP-2011-05. Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 723 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4440 [hep-th]

156. **Charged Lifshitz Black Holes.**
M.H. Dehghani (Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.), R.B. Mann, R. Pourhasan (Waterloo U.). Feb 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 046002 e-Print: arXiv:1102.0578 [hep-th]

157. **Lifshitz-like black brane thermodynamics in higher dimensions.**
Gaetano Bertoldi, Benjamin A. Burrington, Amanda W. Peet, Ida G. Zadeh. Jan 2011. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 126006 e-Print: arXiv:1101.1980 [hep-th]

158. **Strange metal behavior from the Light-Cone AdS Black Hole.**
Bom Soo Kim, Elias Kiritsis, Christos Panagopoulos, . CCTP-2010-25, Dec 2010. 4pp.
Published in New J.Phys. 14 (2012) 043045; DOI: 10.1088/1367-2630/14/4/043045; e-Print: arXiv:1012.3464 [cond-mat.str-el]

159. **A holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen. COLO-HEP-559, PUPT-2360. Dec 2010. 38 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 086005 e-Print: arXiv:1012.1864 [hep-th]

160. **The landscape of the Hubbard model.**
Subir Sachdev. Dec 2010. 42 pp.
Lectures given at Conference: C10-12-06.4, Lectures given at Conference: C10-06-01.1; e-Print: arXiv:1012.0299 [hep-th]

161. **Model building in AdS/CMT: DC Conductivity and Hall angle.**
Shesansu Sekhar Pal (CQUeST, Seoul). arXiv:1011.3117. Nov 2010. 41 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 126009 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.126009 ; e-Print: arXiv:1011.3117 [hep-th]

162. **Holographically smeared Fermi surface: Quantum oscillations and Luttinger count in electron stars.**
Sean A. Hartnoll, Diego M. Hofman, Alireza Tavanfar, . Nov 2010. 15pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett. 95 (2011) 31002 e-Print: arXiv:1011.2502 [hep-th]

163. **Black-Hole Solutions to Einstein's Equations in the Presence of Matter and Modifications of Gravitation in Extra Dimensions.**
B. Gouteraux, . Nov 2010. 20pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1011.4941 [hep-th]

164. **Strange metals and the AdS/CFT correspondence.**
Subir Sachdev, (Harvard U.) . Oct 2010. 19pp.
Published in J.Stat.Mech.1011:P11022,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1010.0682 [cond-mat.str-el]

165. **Improved AdS/QCD Model with Matter.**
Alexander Stoffers, Ismail Zahed, . Sep 2010.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 055016 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4428 [hep-th]

166. **Zero Sound in Effective Holographic Theories.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, Da-Wei Pang, Chanyong Park, . CQUEST-2010-0395, Sep 2010. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 120 e-Print: arXiv:1009.3966 [hep-th]

167. **Conductivity at finite 't Hooft coupling from AdS/CFT.**
M. Ali-Akbari, (IPM, Tehran) , K.Bitaghsir Fadafan, (Shahrood U.) . Aug 2010. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B844 (2011) 397-408 e-Print: arXiv:1008.2430 [hep-th]

168. **Holographic quantum criticality from multi-trace deformations.**
Thomas Faulkner, (Santa Barbara, KITP) , Gary T. Horowitz, Matthew M. Roberts, (UC, Santa Barbara) . Aug 2010. 58pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 051 e-Print: arXiv:1008.1581 [hep-th]

169. **The Particle number in Galilean holography.**
Koushik Balasubramanian, John McGreevy, (MIT, LNS) . MIT-CTP-4070, NSF-KITP-09-137, Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 137 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2184 [hep-th]

170. **Gravity/Spin-model correspondence and holographic superfluids.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-17, ITP-UU-10-19, Jul 2010. 96pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 062 e-Print: arXiv:1007.4854 [hep-th]

171. **Holography of Dyonic Dilaton Black Branes.**
Kevin Goldstein, (Witwatersrand U.) , Norihiro Iizuka, (CERN) , Shamit Kachru, (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC) , Shiroman Prakash, Sandip P. Trivedi, (Tata Inst.) , Alexander Westphal, (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.& SLAC) . CERN-PH-TH-2010-152, SU-ITP-10-22, TIFR-TH-10-18, WITS-CTP-55, Jul 2010. 56pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:027,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.2490 [hep-th]

172. **Thermal behavior of charged dilatonic black branes in AdS and UV completions of Lifshitz-like geometries.**
Gaetano Bertoldi, Benjamin A. Burrington, Amanda W. Peet, (Toronto U.) . Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 106013 e-Print: arXiv:1007.1464 [hep-th]

173. **Zero Sound in Strange Metallic Holography.**
Carlos Hoyos-Badajoz, (Washington U., Seattle) , Andy O'Bannon, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Jackson M.S. Wu, (Bern U.) . MPP-2010-76, Jul 2010. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:086,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.0590 [hep-th]

174. **Domain Wall Holography for Finite Temperature Scaling Solutions.**
Eric Perlmutter, (UCLA) . Jun 2010. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 1102 (2011) 013; e-Print: arXiv:1006.2124 [hep-th]

175. **Notes on Properties of Holographic Strange Metals.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul) , Da-Wei Pang, (CQUeST, Seoul) . CQUEST-2010-0377, Jun 2010. 32pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 104011; e-Print: arXiv:1006.4915 [hep-th]

176. **Strange Metallic Behavior in Anisotropic Background.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul) , Da-Wei Pang, Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul) . CQUEST-2010-0369, Jun 2010. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:057,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.1719 [hep-th]

177. **Holographic Superconductors from Einstein-Maxwell-Dilaton Gravity.**
Yan Liu, Ya-Wen Sun, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Jun 2010. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:099,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.2726 [hep-th]

178. **Conductivity in the anisotropic background.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul) , Siyoung Nam, (Sogang U.) , Da-Wei Pang, Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul) . Jun 2010. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 066005 e-Print: arXiv:1006.0779 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [27]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

3. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp. CCTP-2013-03
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-08.2 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

4. **Mesons in large-N QCD**
Gunnar S. Bali, Francis Bursa, Luca Castagnini, Sara Collins, Luigi Del Debbio, Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Apr 16, 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 071 HIP-2013-01-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)071 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4437 [hep-lat]

5. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

6. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Nov 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

7. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), K. Tuominen (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

8. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

9. **Hadronic Form Factor Models and Spectroscopy Within the Gauge/Gravity Correspondence**
Guy F. de Teramond (Costa Rica U.), Stanley J. Brodsky (SLAC). Mar 2012. 73 pp. SLAC-PUB-14860
e-Print: arXiv:1203.4025 [hep-ph]

10. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit**
Matti Jarvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

11. **AdS/QCD, Light-Front Holography, and Sublimated Gluons.**
Stanley J. Brodsky, Guy F. de Teramond. arXiv:1112.4212,SLAC-PUB-14843. Dec 2011.
Published in PoS QCD-TNT-II (2011) 008 SLAC-PUB-14843 Conference: C11-09-05.6 Proceedings; e-Print: arXiv:1112.4212 [hep-th]

12. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 064 CCTP-2011-28 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)064; e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

13. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

14. **A Chiral Magnetic Effect from AdS/CFT with Flavor.**
Carlos Hoyos, Tatsuma Nishioka, Andy O'Bannon. DAMTP-2011-44, PUTP-2369. Jun 2011. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 084 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4030 [hep-th]

15. **Flavor Corrections in the Static Potential in Holographic QCD.**
Dimitrios Giataganas (Witwatersrand U.), Nikos Irges (Natl. Tech. U., Athens). WITS-CTP-69. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.1623 [hep-th]

16. **Multiquark correlations in light mesons and baryons from holographic QCD.**
Hilmar Forkel. Mar 2011. 7 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1388 (2011) 182-188 Prepared for Baryons'10: International Conference on Structu Conference: C10-12-07 e-Print: arXiv:1103.3902 [hep-ph]

17. **Light-Front Quantization and AdS/QCD: An Overview.**
Guy F. de Teramond (Costa Rica U.), Stanley J. Brodsky (SLAC & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). SLAC-PUB-14393. Mar 2011.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 287 (2011) 012007 Conference: C10-11-04 e-Print: arXiv:1103.1100 [hep-ph]

18. **Properties of the Vacuum in Models for QCD: Holography vs. Resummed Field Theory. A Comparative Study.**
Andrey V. Zayakin (Munich U.). 2011. 178 pp. PhD Thesis.

19. **Predictive AdS/QCD Model for Mass Spectra of Mesons with Three Flavors.**
Yan-Qin Sui, Yue-Liang Wu, Yi-Bo Yang, . Dec 2010. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 065030 e-Print: arXiv:1012.3518 [hep-ph]

20. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS_3 duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

21. **On Vector Meson Masses in a Holographic SQCD.**
Aldo L. Cotrone (Leuven U. & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Anatoly Dymarsky (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Stanislav Kuperstein (Paris, LPTHE). Oct 2010. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1103 (2011) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1010.1017 [hep-th]

22. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

23. **QCD and Light-Front Holography.**
Stanley J. Brodsky, Guy F. de Teramond, . SLAC-PUB-14258, Sep 2010.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon. B41 (2010) 2605-2643 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4232 [hep-ph]

24. **Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.**
C. Charmousis, (Orsay, LPT & Tours U., CNRS) , B. Gouteraux, (Orsay, LPT) , B.S. Kim, (FORTH, Heraklion & Crete U.) , E. Kiritsis, R. Meyer, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2010-5, LPT-10-34, May 2010. 101pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 151 e-Print: arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]

25. **Hairpin-Branes and Tachyon-Paperclips in Holographic Backgrounds.**
Vasilis Niarchos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-038-0510, May 2010. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B841:268-302,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.1650 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [28]

1. **Asymptotic Darkness in the Hor(ava-Lifshitz Gravity**
Pedro J. Silva (Barcelona, Autonoma U. Barcelona, IFAE Barcelona, IEEC CSIC, Catalunya). 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Springer Proc.Phys. 137 (2011) 271-279

2. **Inflation in general covariant Hořava-Lifshitz gravity without projectability.**
Tao Zhu, Yongqing Huang, Anzhong Wang. Aug 2012.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 138 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)138; e-Print: arXiv:1208.2491 [hep-th]

3. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030; e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

4. **General covariant Horava-Lifshitz gravity without projectability condition and its applications to cosmology.**
Tao Zhu, Fu-Wen Shu, Qiang Wu, Anzhong Wang. Oct 2011. 19 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 044053 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.044053; e-Print: arXiv:1110.5106 [hep-th]

5. **Horava gravity versus thermodynamics: The Black hole case.**
D. Blas (IPT, Lausanne & New York U., CCPP & New York U.), S. Sibiryakov (Moscow, INR). Oct 2011. 36 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 124043 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.124043; e-Print: arXiv:1110.2195 [hep-th]

6. **Neutrino oscillation at the Lifshitz point.**
Orlando Luongo (Rome U. & Naples U.), Gabriele V. Stagno (Mexico U., ICN). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 1257-1266

7. **On strong coupling in nonrelativistic general covariant theory of gravity.**
Kai Lin, Anzhong Wang (Zhejiang U. Tech. & Baylor U.), Qiang Wu, Tao Zhu (Zhejiang U. Tech.). Jun 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 044051 e-Print: arXiv:1106.1486 [hep-th]

8. **Black holes and global structures of spherical spacetimes in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Jared Greenwald (Baylor U.), Jonatan Lenells (Baylor U., Math. Dept.), J.X. Lu (Hefei, CUST), V.H. Satheeshkumar (Baylor U.), Anzhong Wang (Baylor U. & Zhejiang U. Tech.). USTC-ICTS-11-04. May 2011. 26 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084040 e-Print: arXiv:1105.4259 [hep-th]

9. **Dilaton Dark Energy Model in f(R), f(T) and Horava-Lifshitz Gravities.**
Piyali Bagchi Khatua (Calcutta, Netaji Subhash Engin. Coll.), Shuvendu Chakraborty (Howrah, Seacom Eng. Coll.), Ujjal Debnath (Bengal Engin. Sci. U., Howrah). May 2011. 11 pp. Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 51 (2012) 405-417 DOI: 10.1007/s10773-011-0917-5 ; e-Print: arXiv:1105.3393 [physics.gen-ph]

10. **Aspects of Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis. Jan 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D20 (2011) 1485-1504 e-Print: arXiv:1101.0300 [astro-ph.CO]

11. **Evolution of massive fields around a black hole in Horava gravity.**
Nijo Varghese, V C Kuriakose, . Nov 2010.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 2757-2767 e-Print: arXiv:1011.6608 [gr-qc]

12. **Spherically symmetric solutions in Covariant Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Jean Alexandre, Pavlos Pasipoularides, . Oct 2010. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 084030 e-Print: arXiv:1010.3634 [hep-th]

13. **Horava-Lifshitz gravity: a status report.**
Thomas P. Sotiriou, . Oct 2010. 17pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 283 (2011) 012034 e-Print: arXiv:1010.3218 [hep-th]

14. **f(T) gravity mimicking dynamical dark energy. Background and perturbation analysis.**
James B. Dent, Sourish Dutta, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, . Oct 2010. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 1101 (2011) 009 e-Print: arXiv:1010.2215 [astro-ph.CO]

15. **Electromagnetic quasinormal modes in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Kai Lin, Nan Yang, Jin Li, (Chongqing U.) . Sep 15, 2010. 8pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 50 (2011) 48-55.

16. **Evolution of electromagnetic and Dirac perturbations around a black hole in Horava gravity.**
Nijo Varghese, V C Kuriakose (Kochi U. of Tech.). Oct 2010. 9 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 1645-1656 e-Print: arXiv:1010.0549 [gr-qc]

17. **Geometry of the thermodynamics of the black holes in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Ritabrata Biswas, Subenoy Chakraborty, (Jadavpur U.) . Aug 15, 2010. 10pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 41-50.

18. **Thin accretion disk signatures of slowly rotating black holes in Hořava gravity.**
Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, Francisco S.N. Lobo, . Sep 2010. 12pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 165001 e-Print: arXiv:1009.1958 [gr-qc]

19. **Stability of spin-0 graviton and strong coupling in Horava-Lifshitz theory of gravity.**
Anzhong Wang, Qiang Wu, . Sep 2010.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 044025 e-Print: arXiv:1009.0268 [hep-th]

20. **Scalar graviton in the healthy extension of Hořava-Lifshitz theory.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Bin Hu, Hong-Bo Zhang, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Aug 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 084009 e-Print: arXiv:1008.5048 [hep-th]

21. **Observational constraints on phantom power-law cosmology.**
Chakkrit Kaeonikhom, Burin Gumjudpai, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, . Aug 2010. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B695 (2011) 45-54 e-Print: arXiv:1008.2182 [astro-ph.CO]

22. **Cosmological perturbations in f(T) gravity.**
Shih-Hung Chen, James B. Dent, Sourish Dutta, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, . Aug 2010. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 023508 e-Print: arXiv:1008.1250 [astro-ph.CO]

23. **Models of non-relativistic quantum gravity: The Good, the bad and the healthy.**
Diego Blas, (IPT, Lausanne) , Oriol Pujolas, (CERN) , Sergey Sibiryakov, (IPT, Lausanne & Moscow, INR) . Jul 2010. 51pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 018 e-Print: arXiv:1007.3503 [hep-th]

24. **Lifshitz scalar, brick wall method, and GUP in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Myungseok Eune, (Sejong U.) , Wontae Kim, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Aug 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 124048 e-Print: arXiv:1007.1824 [hep-th]

25. **Constraining the Detailed Balance Condition in Horava Gravity with Cosmic Accelerating Expansion.**
Chien-I Chiang, Je-An Gu, Pisin Chen, . Jul 2010. 22pp.
Published in JCAP 1010:015,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.0543 [astro-ph.CO]

26. **T-Duality For String in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno & CERN) , Kamal L. Panigrahi, (Indian Inst. Tech., Kharagpur) . CERN-PH-TH-2010-144, Jun 2010. 16pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1595 e-Print: arXiv:1006.4530 [hep-th]

27. **Black hole solutions in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity with cubic terms.**
George Koutsoumbas, Pavlos Pasipoularides, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jun 2010. (Published Aug 15, 2010). 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:044046,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3199 [hep-th]

28. **Particle Probe of Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Bogeun Gwak, Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U.) . May 2010. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 1009:031,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.2805 [gr-qc]

29. **Black Holes in Horava Gravity with Higher Derivative Magnetic Terms.**
Eyal Gruss, (Tel Aviv U.) . May 2010. 16pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 085007 e-Print: arXiv:1005.1353 [hep-th]

30. **Remarks on Gauge Invariance and First-Class Constraints.**
Marc Henneaux, Axel Kleinschmidt, Gustavo Lucena Gomez, . Apr 2010. 17pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C10-01-19
e-Print: arXiv:1004.3769 [hep-th]

31. **Black Hole Solutions in 5D Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
George Koutsoumbas, Eletherios Papantonopoulos, Pavlos Pasipoularides, Minas Tsoukalas, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Apr 2010. (Published Jun 15, 2010). 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:124014,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.2289 [hep-th]

32. **Horava-Lifshitz cosmology with generalized Chaplygin gas.**
Amna Ali, Sourish Dutta, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Anjan A. Sen, . Apr 2010. 15pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1004.2474 [astro-ph.CO]

33. **New agegraphic dark energy in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Mubasher Jamil, (NUST, Rawalpindi) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (CUPT, Chongqing) . Mar 2010. 17pp.
Published in JCAP 1007:028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5637 [physics.gen-ph]

34. **Note on an action for a particle in the Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Myungseok Eune, Wontae Kim, . Mar 2010. 6pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A25:2923-2927,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.4052 [hep-th]

35. **Stability of the de Sitter spacetime in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Yongqing Huang, Anzhong Wang, Qiang Wu, . Mar 2010.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A25:2267-2279,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2003 [hep-th]

36. **The generalized second law of thermodynamics in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Mubasher Jamil, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, M.R. Setare, . Mar 2010. 9pp.
Published in JCAP 1011 (2010) 032 e-Print: arXiv:1003.0876 [hep-th]

37. **Overall observational constraints on the running parameter λ of Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Sourish Dutta, (Vanderbilt U.) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (CUPT, Chongqing) . Feb 2010. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 1005:013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3373 [hep-th]

38. **Cosmological perturbations in a healthy extension of Horava gravity.**
Tsutomu Kobayashi, Yuko Urakawa, Masahide Yamaguchi, . WU-AP-306-10, Feb 2010. 9pp.
Published in JCAP 1004:025,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3101 [hep-th]

39. **String in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno) . Feb 2010. (Published Oct 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:086007,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2849 [hep-th]

40. **Thermodynamic Geometry of black hole in the deformed Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Shao-Wen Wei, Yu-Xiao Liu, Yong-Qiang Wang, Heng Guo, . Feb 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1002.1550 [hep-th]

41. **Spacing of the entropy spectrum for KS Black hole in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
M.R. Setare, D. Momeni, . Feb 2010. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 151-159 e-Print: arXiv:1002.0185 [hep-th]

42. **Extended Horava gravity and Einstein-aether theory.**
Ted Jacobson, (Maryland U.) . Jan 2010. (Published May 15, 2010). 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:101502,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.4823 [hep-th]

43. **A note on Friedmann equation of FRW universe in deformed Horava-Lifshitz gravity from entropic force.**
Shao-Wen Wei, Yu-Xiao Liu, Yong-Qiang Wang (Lanzhou U.). Jan 2010. 6 pp.
Published in Commun.Theor.Phys. 56 (2011) 455-458 e-Print: arXiv:1001.5238 [hep-th]

44. **Cardy-Verlinde formula of Kehagias-Sfetsos black hole.**
M.R. Setare, Mubasher Jamil, . Jan 2010. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 50 (2011) 511-518 e-Print: arXiv:1001.4716 [physics.gen-ph]

45. **Solar System tests of Hořava-Lifshitz black holes.**
Francisco S.N. Lobo, Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, . Jan 2010. 7pp.
Presented at Conference: C09-12-21 e-Print: arXiv:1001.3517 [gr-qc]

46. **On Geodesic Motion in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Amir Esmaeil Mosaffa, (Sharif U. of Tech.) . Jan 2010. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 124006 e-Print: arXiv:1001.0490 [hep-th]

47. **Singularities in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Rong-Gen Cai, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) . Jan 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B686:166-174,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.0155 [hep-th]

48. **First law of thermodynamics in IR modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Mengjie Wang, Jiliang Jing, Chikun Ding, Songbai Chen, (Hunan Normal U.) . Dec 2009. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:083006,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.4832 [gr-qc]

49. **A dynamical inconsistency of Horava gravity.**
Marc Henneaux, (Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels & CECS, Valdivia) , Axel Kleinschmidt, Gustavo Lucena Gomez, (Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) . Dec 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 28pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:064002,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0399 [hep-th]

50. **Black holes and stars in Horava-Lifshitz theory with projectability condition.**
Jared Greenwald, (Baylor U.) , Antonios Papazoglou, (Portsmouth U., ICG) , Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) . Dec 2009. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:084046,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0011 [hep-th]

51. **Perturbative instabilities in Horava gravity.**
Charalampos Bogdanos, (Orsay, LPT) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) . Jul 2009. 21pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:075005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.1636 [hep-th]

52. **Horava-Lifshitz Dark Energy.**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) . May 2009. 12pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C67:229-235,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3532 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [29]

1. **Horava-Lifshitz Gravity Effects on Casimir Energy in Weak Field Approximation and Infrared Regime**
C.R. Muniz, V.B. Bezerra, M.S. Cunha. Nov 11, 2013. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2570 [gr-qc]

2. **Asymptotic Darkness in the Hor(ava-Lifshitz Gravity**
Pedro J. Silva (Barcelona, Autonoma U. Barcelona, IFAE Barcelona, IEEC CSIC, Catalunya). 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Springer Proc.Phys. 137 (2011) 271-279 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-19760-4 25 Conference: C10-03-08 Proceedings

3. **Thermodynamical quantities of Horava-Lifshitz black hole**
J. Sadeghi, K. Jafarzade, B. Pourhassan (Mazandaran U., Babolsar). 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 51 (2012) 3891-3902 DOI: 10.1007/s10773-012-1281-9

4. **Quantum tunneling of Park black hole in IR modified Horava gravity with cosmological constant**
Molin Liu, Liwei Liu (Xinyang Norm. U.), Junyi Zhang (Zhumadian, Huanghuai U.), Junwang Lu, Jianbo Lu (Liaoning Normal U.). 2012. 24 pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 44 (2012) 3139-3162 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-012-1445-1

5. **The Rotating Black Hole in Renormalizable Quantum Gravity: The Three-Dimensional Hořava Gravity Case**
Mu-In Park (Gunsan Natl. U.). Jul 2012. 10 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B718 (2013) 1137-1141 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.11.067 e-Print: arXiv:1207.4073 [hep-th]

6. **On the motion of particles in covariant Horava-Lifshitz gravity and the meaning of the A-field**
Elcio Abdalla, Alan M. da Silva (Sao Paulo U.). Nov 2011.
Published in Phys.Lett. B707 (2012) 311-314 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2011.12.044 e-Print: arXiv:1111.2224 [hep-th]

7. **Constraining Horava-Lifshitz gravity from neutrino speed experiments**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis (Baylor U.). Oct 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 45 (2013) 387-394 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-012-1477-6; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0697 [gr-qc]

8. **The absence of the Kerr black hole in the Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hyung Won Lee, Yun Soo Myung (Inje U.). Oct 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1865 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-012-1865-9; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0574 [gr-qc]

9. **On Asymptotic Darkness in Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Emilio Elizalde, Pedro J. Silva. Oct 2011. 4 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 049 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)049; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0036 [hep-th]

10. **Particle acceleration in Horava-Lifshitz black holes.**
J. Sadeghi, B. Pourhassan (Mazandaran U., Babolsar & IPM, Tehran). Aug 2011. 18 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C72 (2012) 1984 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-012-1984-3; e-Print: arXiv:1108.4530 [hep-th]

11. **Hawking emission from quantum gravity black holes.**
Piero Nicolini (Frankfurt U., FIAS & Frankfurt U.), Elizabeth Winstanley (Sheffield U.). arXiv:1108.4419. Aug 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 075 e-Print: arXiv:1108.4419 [hep-ph]

12. **Fermions Analysis of IR modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity: Tunneling and Perturbation Perspectives.**
Molin Liu, Junwang Lu, Jianbo Lu. Aug 3, 2011. 16 pp.
Published in Class. Quantum Grav. 28 (2011) 125024 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0758 [hep-th]

13. **Fermions Analysis of IR modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity: Tunneling and Perturbation Perspectives.**
Molin Liu, Junwang Lu (Xinyang Norm. U.), Jianbo Lu (Liaoning Normal U.). 2011. 16 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 125024 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0758 [hep-th]

14. **Particle motion in Horava-Lifshitz black hole space-times.**
Victor Enolskii (Delmenhorst, HWK & Bremen U., ZARM & Inst. Magnetism, Kiev), Betti Hartmann (Jacobs U., Bremen), Valeria Kagramanova, Jutta Kunz (Oldenburg U.), Claus Laemmerzahl (Bremen U., ZARM & Oldenburg U.), Parinya Sirimachan (Jacobs U., Bremen). Jun 2011. 16 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084011 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4913 [gr-qc]

15. **Stability of Horava-Lifshitz Black Holes in the Context of AdS/CFT.**
Yen Chin Ong (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U.), Pisin Chen (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U. & KIPAC, Menlo Park & SLAC). arXiv:1106.3555. Jun 2011. 15 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 104044 e-Print: arXiv:1106.3555 [hep-th]

16. **Black holes and global structures of spherical spacetimes in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Jared Greenwald (Baylor U.), Jonatan Lenells (Baylor U., Math. Dept.), J.X. Lu (Hefei, CUST), V.H. Satheeshkumar (Baylor U.), Anzhong Wang (Baylor U. & Zhejiang U. Tech.). USTC-ICTS-11-04. May 2011. 26 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084040 e-Print: arXiv:1105.4259 [hep-th]

17. **Constraining Hořava-Lifshitz gravity by weak and strong gravitational lensing.**
Zsolt Horvath, Laszlo A. Gergely, Zoltan Keresztes (Szeged U.), Tiberiu Harko (Hong Kong U.), Francisco S.N. Lobo (Lisbon U.). May 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 083006 e-Print: arXiv:1105.0765 [gr-qc]

18. **On Friedmann-Lemaitre-Robertson-Walker cosmologies in non-standard gravity.**
Diego Saez-Gomez (Barcelona, IEEC & Barcelona U. & ICE, Bellaterra). Apr 2011. 192 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.0813 [hep-th]

19. **Aspects of Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis. Jan 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D20 (2011) 1485-1504 e-Print: arXiv:1101.0300 [astro-ph.CO]

20. **U(1) Invariant $F(R)$ Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Josef Kluson, Shin'ichi Nojiri, Sergei D. Odintsov, Diego Saez-Gomez, . Dec 2010. 28pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1690 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0473 [hep-th]

21. **Evolution of massive fields around a black hole in Horava gravity.**
Nijo Varghese, V C Kuriakose, . Nov 2010.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 2757-2767 e-Print: arXiv:1011.6608 [gr-qc]

22. **Traversable wormhole in the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Edwin J. Son, Wontae Kim, . Nov 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 124012 e-Print: arXiv:1011.3596 [gr-qc]

23. **Surplus angle and sign-flipped Coulomb force in projectable Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hang Bae Kim, (Hanyang U. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) , Yoonbai Kim, (Sungkyunkwan U.) . Nov 15, 2010. (Published Nov 15, 2010). 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:103512,2010.

24. **Spherical Symmetric Solutions in Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity and their Properties.**
Dario Capasso, . Oct 2010.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 124058 e-Print: arXiv:1010.4326 [hep-th]

25. **Spherically symmetric solutions in Covariant Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Jean Alexandre, Pavlos Pasipoularides, . Oct 2010. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 084030 e-Print: arXiv:1010.3634 [hep-th]

26. **Evolution of electromagnetic and Dirac perturbations around a black hole in Horava gravity.**
Nijo Varghese, V C Kuriakose (Kochi U. of Tech.). Oct 2010. 9 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 1645-1656 e-Print: arXiv:1010.0549 [gr-qc]

27. **Matter couplings in Horava-Lifshitz and their cosmological applications.**
Sante Carloni, Emilio Elizalde, Pedro J. Silva, . Sep 2010. 13pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 195002 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5319 [hep-th]

28. **Surplus Angle and Sign-flipped Coulomb Force in Projectable Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Hang Bae Kim, Yoonbai Kim, . Sep 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1009.1201 [hep-th]

29. **Constraints on Flows in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity by Classical Solutions.** *Taekyung Kim, Yoonbai Kim, . Sep 2010. 27pp.*
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 104034 e-Print: arXiv:1009.1211 [hep-th]

30. **Thin accretion disk signatures of slowly rotating black holes in Hořava gravity.**
Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, Francisco S.N. Lobo, . Sep 2010. 12pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 165001 e-Print: arXiv:1009.1958 [gr-qc]

31. **Slowly rotating black holes in the Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hyung Won Lee, Yong-Wan Kim, Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Aug 2010. 12pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C70 (2010) 367-371 e-Print: arXiv:1008.2243 [hep-th]

32. **Constraining the Detailed Balance Condition in Horava Gravity with Cosmic Accelerating Expansion.**
Chien-I Chiang, Je-An Gu, Pisin Chen, . Jul 2010. 22pp.
Published in JCAP 1010:015,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.0543 [astro-ph.CO]

33. **Non-Linear Sigma Model and asymptotic freedom at the Lifshitz point.**
K. Anagnostopoulos, K. Farakos, P. Pasipoularides, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , A. Tsapalis, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens & Hellenic Naval Acad.) . Jul 2010. 23pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1007.0355 [hep-th]

34. **T-Duality For String in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno & CERN) , Kamal L. Panigrahi, (Indian Inst. Tech., Kharagpur) . CERN-PH-TH-2010-144, Jun 2010. 16pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1595 e-Print: arXiv:1006.4530 [hep-th]

35. **Black hole solutions in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity with cubic terms.**
George Koutsoumbas, Pavlos Pasipoularides, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jun 2010. (Published Aug 15, 2010). 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:044046,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3199 [hep-th]

36. **Particle Probe of Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Bogeun Gwak, Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U.) . May 2010. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 1009:031,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.2805 [gr-qc]

37. **Black Holes in Horava Gravity with Higher Derivative Magnetic Terms.**
Eyal Gruss, (Tel Aviv U.) . May 2010. 16pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 085007 e-Print: arXiv:1005.1353 [hep-th]

38. **Remarks on Gauge Invariance and First-Class Constraints.**
Marc Henneaux, Axel Kleinschmidt, Gustavo Lucena Gomez, . Apr 2010. 17pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C10-01-19
e-Print: arXiv:1004.3769 [hep-th]

39. **Black Hole Solutions in 5D Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
George Koutsoumbas, Eletherios Papantonopoulos, Pavlos Pasipoularides, Minas Tsoukalas, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Apr 2010. (Published Jun 15, 2010). 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:124014,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.2289 [hep-th]

40. **Horava-Lifshitz cosmology with generalized Chaplygin gas.**
Amna Ali, Sourish Dutta, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Anjan A. Sen, . Apr 2010. 15pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1004.2474 [astro-ph.CO]

41. **Born-Infeld-Horava gravity.**
Ibrahim Gullu, Tahsin Cagri Sisman, Bayram Tekin, (Middle East Tech. U., Ankara) . Apr 2010. (Published May 15, 2010). 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:104018,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.0611 [hep-th]

42. **New agegraphic dark energy in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Mubasher Jamil, (NUST, Rawalpindi) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (CUPT, Chongqing) . Mar 2010. 17pp.
Published in JCAP 1007:028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5637 [physics.gen-ph]

43. **Smooth cosmological phase transition in the Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Edwin J. Son, (CQUeST, Seoul) , Wontae Kim, (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Mar 2010. 13pp.
Published in JCAP 1006:025,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.3055 [hep-th]

44. **Stability of the de Sitter spacetime in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Yongqing Huang, Anzhong Wang, Qiang Wu, . Mar 2010.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A25:2267-2279,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2003 [hep-th]

45. **The Milky Way rotation curve in Horava - Lifshitz theory.**
V.F. Cardone, N. Radicella, M.L. Ruggiero, M. Capone, . Mar 2010. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1003.2144 [astro-ph.CO]

46. **The generalized second law of thermodynamics in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Mubasher Jamil, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, M.R. Setare, . Mar 2010. 9pp.
Published in JCAP 1011 (2010) 032 e-Print: arXiv:1003.0876 [hep-th]

47. **Overall observational constraints on the running parameter λ of Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Sourish Dutta, (Vanderbilt U.) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (CUPT, Chongqing) . Feb 2010. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 1005:013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3373 [hep-th]

48. **String in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno) . Feb 2010. (Published Oct 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:086007,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2849 [hep-th]

49. **Solutions in IR modified Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Taekyung Kim, Chong Oh Lee, . Feb 2010. 11pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1002.0784 [hep-th]

50. **Thermodynamic Geometry of black hole in the deformed Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Shao-Wen Wei, Yu-Xiao Liu, Yong-Qiang Wang, Heng Guo, . Feb 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1002.1550 [hep-th]

51. **Geometric flows in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Ioannis Bakas, Francois Bourliot, Dieter Lust, Marios Petropoulos, . CPHT-RR078.0709, MPP-2009-179, LMU-ASC-47-09, Feb 2010. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 1004:131,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.0062 [hep-th]

52. **Friedmann equation of FRW universe in deformed Horava-Lifshitz gravity from entropic force.**
Shao-Wen Wei, Yu-Xiao Liu, Yong-Qiang Wang, . Jan 2010. 6pp.
Published in Commun.Theor.Phys. 56 (2011) 455-458 e-Print: arXiv:1001.5238 [hep-th]

53. **Cardy-Verlinde formula of Kehagias-Sfetsos black hole.**
M.R. Setare, Mubasher Jamil, . Jan 2010. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 50 (2011) 511-518 e-Print: arXiv:1001.4716 [physics.gen-ph]

54. **Solar System tests of Hořava-Lifshitz black holes.**
Francisco S.N. Lobo, Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, . Jan 2010. 7pp.
Presented at Conference: C09-12-21
e-Print: arXiv:1001.3517 [gr-qc]

55. **On Geodesic Motion in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Amir Esmaeil Mosaffa, (Sharif U. of Tech.) . Jan 2010. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 124006 e-Print: arXiv:1001.0490 [hep-th]

56. **Singularities in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Rong-Gen Cai, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) . Jan 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B686:166-174,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.0155 [hep-th]

57. **First law of thermodynamics in IR modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Mengjie Wang, Jiliang Jing, Chikun Ding, Songbai Chen, (Hunan Normal U.) . Dec 2009. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:083006,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.4832 [gr-qc]

58. **A dynamical inconsistency of Horava gravity.**
Marc Henneaux, (Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels & CECS, Valdivia) , Axel Kleinschmidt, Gustavo Lucena Gomez, (Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) . Dec 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 28pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:064002,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0399 [hep-th]

59. **Black holes and stars in Horava-Lifshitz theory with projectability condition.**
Jared Greenwald, (Baylor U.) , Antonios Papazoglou, (Portsmouth U., ICG) , Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) . Dec 2009. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:084046,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0011 [hep-th]

60. **The Phase portrait of a matter bounce in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Ewa Czuchry (Warsaw, Inst. Nucl. Studies). Nov 2009. 14 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 085011 e-Print: arXiv:0911.3891 [hep-th]

61. **Static Charged Black Hole Solutions in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Jin-Zhang Tang, (Peking U.) . Nov 2009. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0911.3849 [hep-th]

62. **Spherically symmetric solutions in modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2009-17, Nov 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:044009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.3164 [hep-th]

63. **Stellar center is dynamical in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Keisuke Izumi, Shinji Mukohyama, (Tokyo U.) . IPMU09-0136, Nov 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:044008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1814 [hep-th]

64. **General static spherically symmetric solutions in Horava gravity.**
Dario Capasso, Alexios P. Polychronakos, (City Coll., N.Y.) . Nov 2009. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:084009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1535 [hep-th]

65. **Observational constraints on Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Sourish Dutta, (Vanderbilt U.) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) . Nov 2009. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 1001:013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1435 [hep-th]

66. **Static spherically symmetric solutions in the IR limit of nonrelativistic quantum gravity.**
Tomohiro Harada, Umpei Miyamoto, Naoki Tsukamoto, (Rikkyo U.) . Nov 2009. 4pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D20 (2011) 111-118 e-Print: arXiv:0911.1187 [gr-qc]

67. **Black Holes without Mass and Entropy in Lovelock Gravity.**
Rong-Gen Cai, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Kinki U., Osaka) , Li-Ming Cao, Nobuyoshi Ohta, (Kinki U., Osaka) . KU-TP-038, Nov 2009. (Published Jan 15, 2010). 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:024018,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0245 [hep-th]

68. **New Models of f(R) Theories of Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno) . Oct 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:064028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5852 [hep-th]

69. **Horava Gravity and Gravitons at a Conformal Point.**
Mu-in Park, (Chonbuk Natl. U.) . Oct 2009. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0910.5117 [hep-th]

70. **Conformal anisotropic mechanics and the Horava dispersion relation.**
Juan M. Romero, (Mexico City U., Cuajimalpa) , Vladimir Cuesta, J.Antonio Garcia, J.David Vergara, (Mexico U., ICN) . Sep 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:065013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.3540 [hep-th]

71. **Dynamical evolution of scalar perturbation in Horava-Lifshitz black-hole spacetimes**
Chikun Ding, Songbai Chen, Jiliang Jing (Hunan Normal U.). Sep 2009. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D81 (2010) 024028 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.81.024028 e-Print: arXiv:0909.2490 [gr-qc]

72. **Extremal black holes in the Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hyung Won Lee, Yong-Wan Kim, Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Jul 2009. 15pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C68:255-263,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3568 [hep-th]

73. **Horava-Lifshitz Dark Energy.**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) . May 2009. 12pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C67:229-235,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3532 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [30]

1. **Discrete symmetries in semi-realistic orientifold compactifications**
P. Anastasopoulos (TU Vienna), M. Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. Maribor U.), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), P.K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 094 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings

2. **Gauge-Stringy Instantons in N=2 U(N) Gauge Theories**
Hossein Ghorbani. Jun 6, 2013. 1+31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1312 (2013) 041 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP12(2013)041 e-Print: arXiv:1306.1487 [hep-th]

3. **Models of Particle Physics from Type IIB String Theory and F-theory: A Review**
Anshuman Maharana (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.), Eran Palti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). Dec 2012. 79 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A28 (2013) 1330005 HRI-ST-1212, CPHT-RR088.1112 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X13300056 e-Print: arXiv:1212.0555 [hep-th]

4. **String Constraints on Discrete Symmetries in MSSM Type II Quivers**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 011 DESY-12-182, TUW-12-32, UPR-1245-T, ZMP-HH-12-21 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1017 [hep-th]

5. **Stringy Hidden Valleys**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), James Halverson (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP), Hernan Piragua (Pennsylvania U.). Oct 2012. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 005 UPR-1241-T, NSF-KITP-12-187 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)005 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5245 [hep-ph]

6. **The Importance of Being Rigid: D6-Brane Model Building on T6/Z2xZ6? with Discrete Torsion**
Gabriele Honecker, Martin Ripka, Wieland Staessens (Mainz U., Inst. Phys.). Sep 2012. 88 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B868 (2013) 156-222 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.11.011 e-Print: arXiv:1209.3010 [hep-th]

7. **Discrete Gauge Symmetries in Discrete MSSM-like Orientifolds**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, IMAFF), A.M. Uranga (Madrid, IFT). May 2012. 47 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B865 (2012) 509-540 IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-46, NIKHEF-2012-011 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.08.008 e-Print: arXiv:1205.5364 [hep-th]

8. **Neutrino Masses from the Top Down.**
Paul Langacker. arXiv:1112.5992. Dec 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci. 62 (2012) 215-235 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-nucl-102711-094925; e-Print: arXiv:1112.5992 [hep-ph].

9. **Avoiding disastrous couplings in SU(5) orientifolds.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), R. Richter (INFN, Rome2), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, IMAFF). Feb 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 1144-1148

10. **Discrete gauge symmetries in D-brane models.**
Mikel Berasaluce Gonzalez, Luis E. Ibanez, Pablo Soler, Angel M. Uranga. IFT-UAM-CSIC-11-42. Jun 2011. 46 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 113 IFT-UAM-CSIC-11-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP12(2011)113; e-Print: arXiv:1106.4169 [hep-th]

11. **Towards classification of SO(10) heterotic string vacua.**
J. Rizos. May 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 1159-1163 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201100057 Conference: C10-08-29.1 Proceedings; e-Print: arXiv:1105.1243 [hep-ph]

12. **SU(5) D-brane realizations, Yukawa couplings and proton stability.**
P. Anastasopoulos, G.K. Leontaris, R. Richter, A.N. Schellekens, . Oct 2010. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.5188 [hep-th]

13. **Stringy instantons and magnetized brane models**
Cezar Condeescu (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2010. 4 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 58 (2010) 875-878 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201000020

14. **Dynamical Supersymmetry Breaking in Intersecting Brane Models.**
F. Fucito, A. Lionetto, J.F. Morales, R. Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . RM2F-2010-11, Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 024 e-Print: arXiv:1007.5449 [hep-th]

15. **Classification of Heterotic Pati-Salam Models.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS10-26, LTH-878, Jul 2010. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B844 (2011) 365-396 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2268 [hep-th]

16. **Singlet Extensions of the MSSM in the Quiver Landscape.** *Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Santa Barbara, KITP) . UPR-1217-T, NSF-KITP-10-087, Jun 2010. 20pp.*
Published in JHEP 1009:076,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3341 [hep-th]

17. **Non-perturbative Vacuum Destabilization and D-brane Dynamics.**
Pablo G. Camara, (CERN) , C. Condeescu, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , M. Lennek, (McMaster U.) . CPHT-RR028.0310, CERN-PH-TH-2010-073, LPT-ORSAY-10-24, Mar 2010. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:062,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5805 [hep-th]

18. **The 'landscape' of Pati–Salam heterotic superstring vacua.**
J. Rizos, . Mar 2010. 4pp. Tem
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:758-762,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.0458 [hep-th]

19. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

20. **The Weinberg Operator and a Lower String Scale in Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Paul Langacker, Robert Richter, . UPR-1215-T, ROM2F-2010-01, Jan 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:094,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3148 [hep-th]

21. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

22. **Exophobic Quasi-Realistic Heterotic String Vacua.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-09-28, LTH-843, Oct 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:306-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.3697 [hep-th]

23. **Mass Hierarchies versus proton Decay in MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1212-T, ROM2F-2009-20, Oct 2009. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0910.2239 [hep-th]

24. **D-brane Inspired Fermion Mass Textures.**
G.K. Leontaris, (CERN & Ioannina U.) , N.D. Vlachos, (Thessaloniki U.) . Sep 2009. 58pp.
Published in JHEP 1001:016,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4701 [hep-th]

25. **Mass Hierarchies from MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Pennsylvania U. & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1211-T, ROM2F-2009-16, Sep 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4292 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [31]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **Effects of Fluid Velocity Gradients on Heavy Quark Energy Loss**
Mindaugas Lekaveckas, Krishna Rajagopal. Nov 21, 2013. 33 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.5577 [hep-th]

3. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

4. **Jet quenching in a strongly interacting plasma - A lattice approach**
Marco Panero, Kari Rummukainen, Andreas Scha"fer. Sep 17, 2013. 6 pp. HIP-2013-17-TH
e-Print: arXiv:1309.4359 [hep-lat]

5. **Jet Quenching Parameter with Hyperscaling Violation**
J. Sadeghi, S. Heshmatian. Aug 27, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.5991 [hep-th]

6. **Entanglement Temperature in Non-conformal Cases**
Song He, Danning Li, Jun-Bao Wu. Aug 4, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 142 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)142 e-Print: arXiv:1308.0819 [hep-th]

7. **Observables in Strongly Coupled Anisotropic Theories**
Dimitrios Giataganas (Patras U. Witwatersrand U.). Jun 6, 2013. 36 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 122 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1306.1404 [hep-th]

8. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, Derek Teaney. Apr 29, 2013. 81 pp. COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446
e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

9. **Viscosity Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak. Feb 13, 2013. 10 pp. BI-TP-2013-03
Conference: C12-10-17 e-Print: arXiv:1302.3181 [hep-ph]

10. **Energy momentum tensor correlators in hot Yang-Mills theory: holography confronts lattice and perturbation theory**
K. Kajantie, Martin Krssak, Aleksi Vuorinen. Feb 6, 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 140 BI-TP-2012-53, HIP-2013-03-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)140 e-Print: arXiv:1302.1432 [hep-ph]

11. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"Rsoy (Utrecht U. & Leuven U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. Obannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)1
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

12. **A non-conformal holographic model for D-meson suppression at LHC energy**
Santosh K. Das, Ali Davody. Nov 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.2925 [hep-ph]

13. **Some aspects of QGP phase in a hQCD model**
Rong-Gen Cai (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Shankhadeep Chakrabortty (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), Song He, Li Li (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.). Sep 2012. 30 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 068 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1209.4512 [hep-th]

14. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

15. **Probes on D3-D7 Quark-Gluon Plasmas**
Alvaro Magana, Javier Mas, Liuba Mazzanti (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE), Javier Tarrio (Utrecht U.). May 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 058 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)058 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6176 [hep-th]

16. **Probing strongly coupled anisotropic plasma**
Dimitrios Giataganas (Witwatersrand U.). Feb 2012. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 031 WITS-CTP-089 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)031 e-Print: arXiv:1202.4436 [hep-th]

17. **A hQCD model and its phase diagram in Einstein-Maxwell-Dilaton system**
Rong-Gen Cai, Song He (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Beijing, KITPC), Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). Jan 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 033 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)033 e-Print: arXiv:1201.0820 [hep-th]

18. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002; e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

19. **Holographic hydrodynamics: models and methods.**
Nabamita Banerjee, Suvankar Dutta. arXiv:1112.5345. Dec 2011. 69 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.5345 [hep-th]

20. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
; Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 054003 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/5/054003e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

21. **Holographic Lessons for Quark Dynamics.**
Mariano Chernicoff (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys. & ICC, Barcelona U.), J.Antonio Garcia, Alberto Guijosa (Mexico U., ICN), Juan F. Pedraza (Texas U. & Texas U., TCC). UTTG-22-11, TCC-024-11. Nov 2011. 30 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 054002 UTTG-22-11, TCC-024-11 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/5/054002; e-Print: arXiv:1111.0872 [hep-th]

22. **Hydrodynamics of a 5D Einstein-dilaton black hole solution and the corresponding BPS state.**
Song He, Ya-Peng Hu, Jian-Hui Zhang. arXiv:1111.1374. Nov 2011. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 078 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1374 [hep-th]

23. **Rotating strings and energy loss in non-conformal holography.**
Mohammad Ali-Akbari (IPM, Tehran), Umut Gursoy (CERN). IPM-P-2011-044, CERN-PH-TH-2011-285, NSF-KITP-11-219. Oct 2011. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 105 IPM-P-2011-044, CERN-PH-TH-2011-285, NSF-KITP-11-219 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)10
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5881 [hep-th]

24. **Violation of the holographic bulk viscosity bound.**
Alex Buchel. UWO-TH-11-11. Oct 2011. 17 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 066004 UWO-TH-11-11 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.066004 ; e-Print: arXiv:1110.0063 [hep-th]

25. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 121 CCTP-2011-35 Conference: C11-07-21 Proceedings; e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

26. **Dynamic critical phenomena at a holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen. COLO-HEP-563, PUPT-2388. Aug 2011. 40 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 126014 COLO-HEP-563, PUPT-2388 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.126014; e-Print: arXiv:1108.2029 [hep-th]

27. **The Dynamics and Thermodynamics of Soft-Wall AdS/QCD.**
Thomas Matthew Kelley (Minnesota U.). Aug 2011. 156 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.0653 [hep-ph]

28. **Eling-Oz Formula for Exotic Hairy Black Holes.**
Alexander Patrushev (Western Ontario U.). Jul 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B708 (2012) 199-203 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.040; e-Print: arXiv:1107.2385 [hep-th]

29. **The Thermodynamics of a 5D Gravity-Dilaton-Tachyon Solution.**
Thomas M. Kelley (Minnesota U.). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.0931 [hep-ph]

30. **Spectral function and quark diffusion constant in non-critical holographic QCD.**
Yan Yan Bu, Jin Min Yang. May 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 388-419 e-Print: arXiv:1105.3646 [hep-th]

31. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

32. **Thermodynamics of deformed AdS5 model with a positive/negative quadratic correction in graviton-dilaton system.**
Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Song He (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & Beijing, GUCAS), Mei Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Qi-Shu Yan (Beijing, GUCAS). Mar 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 041 e-Print: arXiv:1103.5389 [hep-th]

33. **On Eling-Oz formula for the holographic bulk viscosity.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). UWO-TH-11-4. Mar 2011. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 065 e-Print: arXiv:1103.3733 [hep-th]

34. **A Novel Formula for Bulk Viscosity from the Null Horizon Focusing Equation.**
Christopher Eling (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Yaron Oz (Tel Aviv U.). Mar 2011. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 007 e-Print: arXiv:1103.1657 [hep-th]

35. **Early-Time Energy Loss in a Strongly-Coupled SYM Plasma.**
Alberto Guijosa (Mexico U., ICN), Juan F. Pedraza (Texas U.). UTTG-05-11. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 108 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4893 [hep-th]

36. **Ratio of bulk to shear viscosity in a quasigluon plasma: from weak to strong coupling.**
M. Bluhm (SUBATECH, Nantes & CERN), B. Kampfer (Forschungszentrum Dresden Rossendorf & Dresden, Tech. U.), K. Redlich (CERN & Wroclaw U.). Jan 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B709 (2012) 77-81 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.069; e-Print: arXiv:1101.3072 [hep-ph]

37. **Gauge/String Duality, Hot QCD and Heavy Ion Collisions.**
Jorge Casalderrey-Solana, Hong Liu, David Mateos, Krishna Rajagopal, Urs Achim Wiedemann. arXiv:1101.0618,CERN-PH-TH-2010-316,MIT-CTP-4198,ICCUB-10-202. Jan 2011. 292 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.0618 [hep-th]

38. **Bulk and shear viscosities of the gluon plasma in a quasiparticle description.**
M. Bluhm, B. Kampfer, K. Redlich, . Nov 2010.
Published in Phys.Rev. C84 (2011) 025201 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5634 [hep-ph]

39. **Viscosities of the quasigluon plasma.**
M. Bluhm, B. Kampfer, K. Redlich, . Dec 2010.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 270 (2011) 012062 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0488 [hep-ph]

40. **$q\bar{q}$ Potential at Finite T and Weak Coupling in N=4.**
Anastasios Taliotis (Arizona U.). Nov 2010. 19 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. C83 (2011) 045204 e-Print: arXiv:1011.6618 [hep-th]

41. **Accelerated Quark and Holography for Confining Gauge theory.**
Kazuo Ghoroku, Masafumi Ishihara, Kouki Kubo, Tomoki Taminato, . FIT-HE–10-02, Oct 2010. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 024020 e-Print: arXiv:1010.4396 [hep-th]

42. **Bulk spectral functions in single and multi-scalar gravity duals.**
Todd Springer, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, . Oct 2010. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 126011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.2760 [hep-th]

43. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 123 e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

44. **Renormalized Linear Kinetic Theory as Derived from Quantum Field Theory — a novel diagrammatic method for computing transport coefficients —.**
Yoshimasa Hidaka, Teiji Kunihiro, . KUNS-2301, Sep 2010. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 076004 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5154 [hep-ph]

45. **Gravity/Spin-model correspondence and holographic superfluids.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-17, ITP-UU-10-19, Jul 2010. 96pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 062 e-Print: arXiv:1007.4854 [hep-th]

46. **Continuous Hawking-Page transitions in Einstein-scalar gravity.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-18, ITP-UU-10-20, Jul 2010. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 086 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0500 [hep-th]

47. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

48. **A Holographic view on physics out of equilibrium.**
Veronika E. Hubeny, Mukund Rangamani, (Durham U. & Durham U., Dept. of Math.) . DCPT-10-21, Jun 2010. 101pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2010 (2010) 297916 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3675 [hep-th]

49. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

50. **Colour-electric spectral function at next-to-leading order.**
Y. Burnier, M. Laine, J. Langelage, L. Mether, (Bielefeld U.) . BI-TP-2010-16, Jun 2010. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 1008:094,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.0867 [hep-ph]

51. **Hydrodynamics of fundamental matter.**
Francesco Bigazzi, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone, (Leuven U.) , Javier Tarrio, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . KUL-TF-09-27, Dec 2009. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1002:083,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.3256 [hep-th]

52. **Thermodynamics of the strongly interacting gluon plasma in the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH) . Dec 2009. 7pp.
Presented at 27th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2009), Beijing, China, 25-31 Jul 2009.
Published in PoS LAT2009:172,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2448 [hep-lat]

53. **Small shear viscosity in the semi quark gluon plasma.**
Yoshimasa Hidaka, (Kyoto U.) , Robert D. Pisarski, (Brookhaven) . KUNS-2242, BNL-90640-2009-JA, Dec 2009. (Published Apr 1, 2010). 43pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:076002,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0940 [hep-ph]

54. **Holographic Conformal Window - A Bottom Up Approach.**
Matti Jarvinen, Francesco Sannino, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-23, Nov 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2462 [hep-ph]

55. **Interplay of shear and bulk viscosity in generating flow in heavy-ion collisions.**
Huichao Song, Ulrich W Heinz, (Ohio State U.) . Sep 2009. (Published Feb 2010). 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.C81:024905,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1549 [nucl-th]

56. **Causal Viscous Hydrodynamics for Relativistic Heavy Ion Collisions.**
Huichao Song, . Aug 2009. 110pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0908.3656 [nucl-th]

57. **Bulk Viscosity and Cavitation in Boost-Invariant Hydrodynamic Expansion.**
Krishna Rajagopal, Nilesh Tripuraneni, . MIT-CTP-4059, Aug 2009. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:018,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1785 [hep-ph]

58. **Hydrodynamics of strongly coupled non-conformal fluids from gauge/gravity duality.**
Todd Springer . Aug 2009. 116pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0908.1587 [hep-th]

59. **Pointlike probes of superstring-theoretic superfluids.**
Steven S. Gubser, Amos Yarom . PUPT-2310, Aug 2009. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1392 [hep-th]

60. **Drag and jet quenching of heavy quarks in a strongly coupled N=2* plasma.**
Carlos Hoyos-Badajoz . Jul 2009. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0909:068,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.5036 [hep-th]

61. **Thermodynamics of the QCD plasma and the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH & Regensburg U.) . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:232001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3719 [hep-lat]

CITATIONS FOR [32]

1. **Discrete symmetries in semi-realistic orientifold compactifications**
P. Anastasopoulos (TU Vienna), M. Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. Maribor U.), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), P.K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 094 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings

2. **Life at the Interface of Particle Physics and String Theory**
A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam Nijmegen U., IMAPP CSI,. IFF, Madrid). Jun 21, 2013. 58 pp. NIKHEF-2013-010
e-Print: arXiv:1306.5083 [hep-ph]

3. **String Constraints on Discrete Symmetries in MSSM Type II Quivers**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 011 DESY-12-182, TUW-12-32, UPR-1245-T, ZMP-HH-12-21 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1017 [hep-th]

4. **Stringy Hidden Valleys**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), James Halverson (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP), Hernan Piragua (Pennsylvania U.). Oct 2012. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 005 UPR-1241-T, NSF-KITP-12-187 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)005 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5245 [hep-ph]

5. **Ultraviolet Completions of Axigluon Models and Their Phenomenological Consequences**
Mirjam Cvetic (Maribor U. & Pennsylvania U.), James Halverson (Santa Barbara, KITP & Pennsylvania U.), Paul Langacker (Princeton U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). Sep 2012. 40 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 064 UPR-1244-T, NSF-KITP-12-171 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)064 e-Print: arXiv:1209.2741 [hep-ph]

6. **Theory of Neutrinoless Double Beta Decay**
J.D. Vergados (Ioannina U. & CERN), H. Ejiri (Osaka U., Res. Ctr. Nucl. Phys. & Prague, Tech. U.), F. Simkovic (Dubna, JINR & Comenius U.). May 2012. 104 pp.
Published in Rept.Prog.Phys. 75 (2012) 106301 DOI: 10.1088/0034-4885/75/10/106301 e-Print: arXiv:1205.0649 [hep-ph]

7. **Open string axions and the flavor problem**
David Berenstein (UC, Santa Barbara & Santa Barbara, KITP), Erik Perkins (UC, Santa Barbara). Feb 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026005 NSF-KITP-12-016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026005 e-Print: arXiv:1202.2073 [hep-th]

8. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

9. **Avoiding disastrous couplings in SU(5) orientifolds**
P. Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), R. Richter (INFN, Rome2), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam Nijmegen U., IMAPP Madrid, IMAFF). Feb 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 1144-1148 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201100026 Conference: C10-08-29.1 Proceedings

10. **Implications of String Constraints for Exotic Matter and Z' s Beyond the Standard Model**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. Maribor U.), James Halverson (Pennsylvania U.), Paul Langacker (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study Princeton U.). Aug 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 058 UPR-1231-T DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2011)058 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5187 [hep-ph]

11. **On Fermion Mass Hirerachies in MSSM-like Quiver Models with Stringy Corrections**
A. Belhaj (Rabat U. & CNESTEN, Rabat & GNPHE, Rabat & CPM, Rabat), M. Benhamza, S.E. Ennadifi, S. Nassiri (Rabat U.), E.H. Saidi (Rabat U. & CNESTEN, Rabat & GNPHE, Rabat & CPM, Rabat). Jul 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Central Eur.J.Phys. 9 (2011) 1458-1464 LPHE-MS-11-03, CPM-11-03 DOI: 10.2478/s11534-011-0066-8 e-Print: arXiv:1107.0872 [hep-th]

12. **Natural Four-Generation Mass Textures in MSSM Brane Worlds**
Richard F. Lebed, Van E. Mayes (Arizona State U.). Mar 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 105015 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.105015 e-Print: arXiv:1103.4800 [hep-ph]

13. **Avoiding disastrous couplings in SU(5) orientifolds.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), R. Richter (INFN, Rome2), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, IMAFF). Feb 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 1144-1148

14. **Radiative Fermion Masses in Local D-Brane Models.**
C.P. Burgess (McMaster U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Sven Krippendorf, Anshuman Maharana (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Fernando Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP & ICTP, Trieste). Feb 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 103 e-Print: arXiv:1102.1973 [hep-th]

15. **TASI Lectures: Particle Physics from Perturbative and Non-perturbative Effects in D-braneworlds.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson. UPR-1225-T. Jan 2011. 35 pp.
Lectures given at Conference: C10-06-01.1 e-Print: arXiv:1101.2907 [hep-th]

16. **SU(5) D-brane realizations, Yukawa couplings and proton stability.**
P. Anastasopoulos, G.K. Leontaris, R. Richter, A.N. Schellekens, . Oct 2010. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.5188 [hep-th]

17. **FCNC Processes from D-brane Instantons.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Andreas Deser, (ASC, Munich) , Dieter Lust, (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Santa Barbara, KITP) . MP-2010-87, LMU-ASC-53-10, NSF-KITP-10-102, Jul 2010. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 1102 (2011) 079 e-Print: arXiv:1007.4770 [hep-th]

18. **Dynamical Supersymmetry Breaking in Intersecting Brane Models.**
F. Fucito, A. Lionetto, J.F. Morales, R. Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . RM2F-2010-11, Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 024 e-Print: arXiv:1007.5449 [hep-th]

19. **Singlet Extensions of the MSSM in the Quiver Landscape.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Santa Barbara, KITP) . UPR-1217-T, NSF-KITP-10-087, Jun 2010. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:076,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3341 [hep-th]

20. **Non-perturbative Vacuum Destabilization and D-brane Dynamics.**
Pablo G. Camara, (CERN) , C. Condeescu, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , M. Lennek, (McMaster U.) . CPHT-RR028.0310, CERN-PH-TH-2010-073, LPT-ORSAY-10-24, Mar 2010. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:062,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5805 [hep-th]

21. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

22. **D-branes at Toric Singularities: Model Building, Yukawa Couplings and Flavour Physics.**
Sven Krippendorf, Matthew J. Dolan, Anshuman Maharana, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Fernando Quevedo, (Cambridge U., DAMTP & ICTP, Trieste) . Feb 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:092,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.1790 [hep-th]

23. **The Weinberg Operator and a Lower String Scale in Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Paul Langacker, Robert Richter, . UPR-1215-T, ROM2F-2010-01, Jan 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:094,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3148 [hep-th]

24. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

25. **Mass Hierarchies versus proton Decay in MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1212-T, ROM2F-2009-20, Oct 2009. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0910.2239 [hep-th]

26. **D-brane Inspired Fermion Mass Textures.**
G.K. Leontaris, (CERN & Ioannina U.) , N.D. Vlachos, (Thessaloniki U.) . Sep 2009. 58pp.
Published in JHEP 1001:016,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4701 [hep-th]

27. **Mass Hierarchies from MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Pennsylvania U. & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1211-T, ROM2F-2009-16, Sep 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4292 [hep-th]

28. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

29. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
Conference: C09-08-10.2, p.140-163 ; e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

30. **Realistic Yukawa structures from orientifold compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Robert Richter . UPR-1208-T, May 2009. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:063,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3379 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [33]

1. **Cosmology of the Spinor Emergent Universe and Scale-invariant Perturbations**
Yi-Fu Cai, Youping Wan, Xinmin Zhang. Dec 3, 2013. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.0740 [hep-th]

2. **Logarithmic Entropy-Corrected Holographic Dark Energy in Ho?ava-Lifshitz cosmology with Granda-Oliveros cut-off**
Antonio Pasqua (Trieste U.), Surajit Chattopadhyay (Pailan Coll. Mgt. Tech.). 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci. 348 (2013) 541-551 DOI: 10.1007/s10509-013-1570-7

3. **Asymptotic Darkness in the Hor(ava-Lifshitz Gravity**
Pedro J. Silva (Barcelona, Autonoma U. Barcelona, IFAE Barcelona, IEEC CSIC, Catalunya). 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Springer Proc.Phys. 137 (2011) 271-279 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-19760-4 25 Conference: C10-03-08 Proceedings

4. **An analysis of the phase space of Hor(ava-Lifshitz cosmologies**
Sante Carloni, Emilio Elizalde, Pedro J. Silva. 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Springer Proc.Phys. 137 (2011) 139-148 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-19760-4 12 Conference: C10-03-08 Proceedings

5. **Observational constraints on modified Chaplygin gas in Horava-Lifshitz gravity with dark radiation**
B.C. Paul (North Bengal U., Darjeeling), P. Thakur (A.C. Coll., Jalpaiguri), M.M. Verma (Lucknow U.). 2013. 28 pp.
Published in Pramana 81 (2013) 691-718 DOI: 10.1007/s12043-013-0593-5

6. **Thermodynamics and Quasinormal modes of Park black hole in Hořava gravity**
Jishnu Suresh, V C Kuriakose. Oct 8, 2013. 6 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C73 (2013) 2613 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2613-5 e-Print: arXiv:1310.2011 [gr-qc]

7. **Hidden Lorentz symmetry of the Horava - Lifshitz gravity**
Jakub Rembielinski. Sep 3, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1309.0629 [gr-qc]

8. **Area spectrum and thermodynamics of KS black holes in Horava gravity**
Jishnu Suresh, V.C. Kuriakose. Jul 24, 2013. 10 pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 45 (2013) 1877-1886 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-013-1565-2 e-Print: arXiv:1307.6438 [gr-qc]

9. **Super-accelerating bouncing cosmology in asymptotically-free non-local gravity**
Gianluca Calcagni, Leonardo Modesto, Piero Nicolini. Jun 22, 2013. 1+18 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.5332 [gr-qc]

10. **Thermodynamics of Quasi-Topological Cosmology**
M.H. Dehghani, A. Sheykhi, R. Dehghani. Jun 19, 2013. 8 pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B 724 (2013) 11 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.05.065 e-Print: arXiv:1306.4510 [hep-th]

11. **A dark energy with higher order derivatives of H in the modified gravity f(R,T)**
Antonio Pasqua (Trieste U.), Surajit Chattopadhyay (Pailan Coll. Mgt. Tech.), Ratbay Myrzakulov (Eurasian Nat. U., Astana). Jun 5, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.0991 [physics.gen-ph]

12. **CDT and the Search for a Theory of Quantum Gravity**
J. Ambjorn (Bohr Inst. Nijmegen U., IMAPP), A. Goerlich (Bohr Inst. Jagiellonian U.), J. Jurkiewicz (Jagiellonian U.), R. Loll (Nijmegen U., IMAPP Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). May 28, 2013. 23 pp.
Conference: C12-07-01.1 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6680 [gr-qc]

13. **A reconstruction of modified holographic Ricci dark energy in f(R,T) gravity**
Antonio Pasqua (Trieste U.), Surajit Chattopadhyay (Pailan Coll. Mgt. Tech.), Iuliia Khomenko (Kiev Polytechnic Inst.). Mar 20, 2013. 7 pp.
Published in Can.J.Phys. 91 (2013) 8, 632-638 DOI: 10.1139/cjp-2013-0016 e-Print: arXiv:1305.1873 [physics.gen-ph]

14. **Go"del-type universes and chronology protection in Horava-Lifshitz gravity**
J.B. Fonseca-Neto, A.Yu. Petrov (Paraiba U.), M.J. Reboucas (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF). Apr 16, 2013. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B725 (2013) 412-418 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.07.018 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4675 [astro-ph.CO]

15. **Chern-Simons terms in Lifshitz like quantum electrodynamics**
Van Se'rgio Alves (Para U.), B. Charneski, M. Gomes (Sao Paulo U.), Leonardo Nascimento (Para U.), Francisco Pen a (Frontera U.). Mar 27, 2013. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 067703 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.067703 e-Print: arXiv:1303.6853 [hep-th]

16. **Quantum Gravity via Causal Dynamical Triangulations**
J. Ambjorn (Bohr Inst. Nijmegen U., IMAPP), A. Goerlich (Bohr Inst. Jagiellonian U.), J. Jurkiewicz (Jagiellonian U.), R. Loll (Nijmegen U., IMAPP). Feb 8, 2013. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1302.2173 [hep-th]

17. **Matter in Horava-Lifshitz gravity**
Ian Kimpton, Antonio Padilla (Nottingham U.). Jan 2013. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 133 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)133 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6950 [hep-th]

18. **Horava-Lifshitz early universe phase transition beyond detailed balance**
F. Kheyri, M. Khodadi, H.R. Sepangi (Shahid Beheshti U.). Jan 2013. 14 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C73 (2013) 2286 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2286-0 e-Print: arXiv:1301.5460 [gr-qc]

19. **Thermodynamics of the apparent horizon in infrared modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity**
Ahmad Sheykhi (Shiraz U. RIAAM, Maragha). Jan 2013. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 024022 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.024022 e-Print: arXiv:1301.3776 [hep-th]

20. **Some Notes on Hořava-Lifshitz Cosmology**
Samuel Lepe, Joel Saavedra (Valparaiso U., Catolica). Jan 2013. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1301.1728 [gr-qc]

21. **Classical and quantum Hořava-Lifshitz cosmology in a minisuperspace perspective**
B. Vakili (Islamic Azad U., Chalous), V. Kord (Mazandaran U., Babolsar). Jan 2013. 14 pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 45 (2013) 1313-1331 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-013-1527-8 e-Print: arXiv:1301.0809 [gr-qc]

22. **Conformally Lifshitz solutions from Horava-Lifshitz Gravity**
Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran), Hossein Yavartanoo (Kyung Hee U.). Dec 2012. 12 pp.
IPM-P-2012-040 e-Print: arXiv:1212.4190 [hep-th]

23. **Thermodynamical quantities of Horava-Lifshitz black hole**
J. Sadeghi, K. Jafarzade, B. Pourhassan (Mazandaran U., Babolsar). 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 51 (2012) 3891-3902 DOI: 10.1007/s10773-012-1281-9

24. **Reconstruction of f(T) gravity from the Holographic dark energy**
Surajit Chattopadhyay (Pailan Coll. Mgt. Tech.), Antonio Pasqua (Trieste U.). Nov 2012. 9 pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci. 344 (2013) 269-274 DOI: 10.1007/s10509-012-1315-z e-Print: arXiv:1211.2707 [physics.gen-ph]

25. **Behaviour of interacting Ricci dark energy in logarithmic f(T) gravity**
Rahul Ghosh (Bhairab Ganguly Coll.), Surajit Chattopadhyay (Pailan Coll. Mgt. Tech.). Oct 2012. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1210.4612 [physics.gen-ph]

26. **Quantum cosmology in Horava-Lifshitz gravity**
O. Obregon, J.A. Preciado (Guanajuato U.). Sep 15, 2012. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 063502 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.063502 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6950 [gr-qc]

27. **Polarizing primordial gravitational waves by parity violation**
Anzhong Wang, Qiang Wu, Wen Zhao, Tao Zhu. Aug 2012.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.5490 [astro-ph.CO]

28. **A study on the interacting Ricci dark energy in f(R,T) gravity**
Surajit Chattopadhyay (Pailan Coll. Mgt. Tech.). Aug 2012. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.3896 [physics.gen-ph]

29. **Inflation in general covariant Hořava-Lifshitz gravity without projectability**
Tao Zhu (Zhejiang U. Tech.), Yongqing Huang, Anzhong Wang (Zhejiang U. Tech. Baylor U.). Aug 2012. 12 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 138 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)138 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2491 [hep-th]

30. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

31. **Solar system tests and interpretation of gauge field and Newtonian prepotential in general covariant Hořava-Lifshitz gravity**
Kai Lin (Zhejiang U. Tech.), Shinji Mukohyama (Tokyo U., IPMU), Anzhong Wang (Zhejiang U. Tech. Baylor U.). Jun 2012. 16 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 104024 IPMU12-0115 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.104024 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1338 [hep-th]

32. **Observational Constraints on Modified Chaplygin Gas in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity**
B.C. Paul, P. Thakur. May 2012. 14 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1205.2796 [astro-ph.CO]

33. **Effective potential for Lifshitz type z=3 gauge theories**
K. Farakos (Natl. Tech. U., Athens). Apr 2012. 13 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A27 (2012) 1250168 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X12501680 e-Print: arXiv:1204.5622 [hep-th]

34. **Quantum Singularities in Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology**
Joao Paulo M. Pitelli, Alberto Saa (Campinas State U., IMECC). Apr 2012. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 063506 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.063506 e-Print: arXiv:1204.4924 [gr-qc]

35. **Three classical tests of Horava-Lifshitz gravity theory**
Shi-Wei Zhou, Wen-Biao Liu (Beijing Normal U.). 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci. 337 (2012) 779-784 DOI: 10.1007/s10509-011-0890-8

36. **Nonperturbative Quantum Gravity**
J. Ambjorn (Bohr Inst.), A. Goerlich, J. Jurkiewicz (Jagiellonian U.), R. Loll (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. Utrecht U.). Mar 2012. 146 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 519 (2012) 127-210 e-Print: arXiv:1203.3591 [hep-th]

37. **Modified Chaplygin gas in Horava-Lifshitz gravity and constraints on its B parameter.**
B.C. Paul (North Bengal U., Darjeeling), P. Thakur, A. Saha (Alipurduar Coll.). Jan 15, 2012. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 024039

38. **Ekpyrotic universes in F(R) Hořava-Lifshitz gravity**
A.J. Lopez-Revelles (Barcelona, IEEC), Ratbay Myrzakulov (Eur.Nat.U., Astana), Diego Saez-Gomez (Barcelona, IEEC). Jan 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 103521 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.103521 e-Print: arXiv:1201.5647 [gr-qc]

39. **Inflation in general covariant theory of gravity.**
Yongqing Huang, Anzhong Wang, Qiang Wu. arXiv:1201.4630. Jan 2012. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4630 [gr-qc]

40. **Symmetry breaking and restoration for interacting scalar and gauge fields in Lifshitz type theories.**
K. Farakos, D. Metaxas. arXiv:1112.6080. Dec 2011. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.6080 [hep-th]

41. **On Ward Identities in Lifshitz-like Field Theories.**
Pedro R.S. Gomes, M. Gomes. arXiv:1112.3887. Dec 2011. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.3887 [hep-th]

42. **On the effective potential for Horava-Lifshitz-like theories.**
C.F. Farias, M. Gomes, J.R. Nascimento, A.Yu. Petrov, A.J. da Silva. arXiv:1112.2081. Dec 2011. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.2081 [hep-th]

43. **Power Law Entropy Corrected New-Agegraphic Dark Energy in Hořava-Lifshitz Cosmology**
K. Karami (Kurdistan U. RIAAM, Maragha), A. Sheykhi (Shahid-Bahonar U. RIAAM, Maragha), Mubasher Jamil (NUST, Islamabad), S. Ghaffari, A. Abdolmaleki (Kurdistan U.). Jun 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Can.J.Phys. 90 (2012) 473-479 DOI: 10.1139/p2012-042 e-Print: arXiv:1106.2406 [physics.gen-ph]

44. **Classical and Quantum Bianchi Type III vacuum Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology**
T. Christodoulakis, N. Dimakis (Athens U.). Dec 2011. 17 pp.
Published in J.Geom.Phys. 62 (2012) 2401-2413 DOI: 10.1016/j.geomphys.2012.09.005 e-Print: arXiv:1112.0903 [gr-qc]

45. **General covariant Horava-Lifshitz gravity without projectability condition and its applications to cosmology.**
Tao Zhu, Fu-Wen Shu, Qiang Wu, Anzhong Wang. Oct 2011. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5106 [hep-th]

46. **Static electromagnetic fields in nonrelativisitc general covariant theory of gravity.**
Ahmad Borzou, Kai Lin, Anzhong Wang. Oct 2011. 8 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.1636 [hep-th]

47. **The absence of the Kerr black hole in the Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hyung Won Lee, Yun Soo Myung (Inje U.). Oct 2011. 35 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0574 [gr-qc]

48. **General relativity limit of Horava-Lifshitz gravity with a scalar field in gradient expansion.**
A.Emir Gumrukcuoglu, Shinji Mukohyama, Anzhong Wang. IPMU11-0150. Sep 2011. 21 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.2609 [hep-th]

49. **Symmetry breaking and restoration in Lifshitz type theories.**
K. Farakos, D. Metaxas. Sep 2011. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.0421 [hep-th]

50. **Study of Thermodynamic Quantities in Generalized Gravity Theories.**
Surajit Chattopadhyay (Pailan Coll. Mgt. Tech.), Ujjal Debnath, Samarpita Bhattacharya (Bengal Engin. Sci. U., Howrah). Aug 2011. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.4385 [gr-qc]

51. **Cosmology of Horava-Lifshitz f(R) Gravity.**
Sayan K. Chakrabarti, Koushik Dutta, Anjan A. Sen. DESY-11-137. Aug 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.2781 [astro-ph.CO]

52. **Spherically symmetric solutions, Newton's Law, and the infrared limit $\lambda \to 1$, in covariant Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Jean Alexandre (King's Coll. London), Pavlos Pasipoularides (Natl. Tech. U., Athens). KCL-PH-TH-2010-24. Aug 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084020 e-Print: arXiv:1108.1348 [hep-th]

53. **U(1) symmetry and elimination of spin-0 gravitons in Horava-Lifshitz gravity without the projectability condition.**
Tao Zhu, Qiang Wu, Anzhong Wang, Fuwen Shu. Aug 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.1237 [hep-th]

54. **Fermions Analysis of IR modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity: Tunneling and Perturbation Perspectives.**
Molin Liu, Junwang Lu, Jianbo Lu. Aug 3, 2011. 16 pp.
Published in Class. Quantum Grav. 28 (2011) 125024 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0758 [hep-th]

55. **Note About Equivalence of $F(R)$ and Scalar Tensor Horava-Lifshitz Gravities.** *J. Kluson (Masaryk U., Brno). Jul 2011. 12 pp.*
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 104014 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5660 [hep-th]

56. **Generalized Ricci dark energy in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Surajit Chattopadhyay. Jul 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.2265 [gr-qc]

57. **Fermions Analysis of IR modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity: Tunneling and Perturbation Perspectives.**
Molin Liu, Junwang Lu (Xinyang Norm. U.), Jianbo Lu (Liaoning Normal U.). 2011. 16 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 125024 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0758 [hep-th]

58. **Horava-Lifshitz gravity and Godel Universe.**
C. Furtado, J.R. Nascimento, A.Yu. Petrov (Paraiba U.), A.F. Santos (Mato Grosso U.). Jun 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 047702, Erratum-ibid. D84 (2011) 069904 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4003 [hep-th]

59. **Modified Gravity and Cosmology.**
Timothy Clifton, Pedro G. Ferreira (Oxford U.), Antonio Padilla, Constantinos Skordis (Nottingham U.). arXiv:1106.2476. Jun 2011. 300 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1106.2476 [astro-ph.CO]

60. **On strong coupling in nonrelativistic general covariant theory of gravity.**
Kai Lin, Anzhong Wang (Zhejiang U. Tech. & Baylor U.), Qiang Wu, Tao Zhu (Zhejiang U. Tech.). Jun 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 044051 e-Print: arXiv:1106.1486 [hep-th]

61. **Black Strings in Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Alikram N. Aliev, Cetin Senturk (Feza Gursey Inst.). Jun 2011. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 044010 e-Print: arXiv:1106.0024 [hep-th]

62. **Hořava-Lifshitz Quantum Cosmology.**
Orfeu Bertolami (Porto U., Astron. Dept.), Carlos A.D. Zarro (Porto U. & Porto U., Astron. Dept.). Jun 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 044042 e-Print: arXiv:1106.0126 [hep-th]

63. **Effective potentials in the Lifshitz scalar field theory.**
Myungseok Eune (Sogang U.), Wontae Kim (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Edwin J. Son (CQUeST, Seoul). arXiv:1105.5194. May 2011. 14 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B703 (2011) 100-105 e-Print: arXiv:1105.5194 [hep-th]

64. **Black holes and global structures of spherical spacetimes in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Jared Greenwald (Baylor U.), Jonatan Lenells (Baylor U., Math. Dept.), J.X. Lu (Hefei, CUST), V.H. Satheeshkumar (Baylor U.), Anzhong Wang (Baylor U. & Zhejiang U. Tech.). USTC-ICTS-11-04. May 2011. 26 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084040 e-Print: arXiv:1105.4259 [hep-th]

65. **Gauge-Higgs Unification in Lifshitz Type Gauge Theory.**
Hisaki Hatanaka (Osaka U.), Makoto Sakamoto (Kobe U.), Kazunori Takenaga (Kumamoto Health Sci. U.). KOBE-TH-11-02, OU-HET-703-2011. May 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 025018 e-Print: arXiv:1105.3534 [hep-ph]

66. **Constraining Hořava-Lifshitz gravity by weak and strong gravitational lensing.**
Zsolt Horvath, Laszlo A. Gergely, Zoltan Keresztes (Szeged U.), Tiberiu Harko (Hong Kong U.), Francisco S.N. Lobo (Lisbon U.). May 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 083006 e-Print: arXiv:1105.0765 [gr-qc]

67. **Nonlinear superhorizon perturbations in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Keisuke Izumi (Kyoto U.), Shinji Mukohyama (Tokyo U., ICRR). IPMU11-0061, YITP-11-48. May 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 064025 e-Print: arXiv:1105.0246 [hep-th]

68. **Higgs Inflation in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Taotao Qiu (Taiwan, Chung Yuan Christian U.), Debaprasad Maity (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U. & NCTS, Taipei). Apr 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.4386 [hep-th]

69. **Oscillating Bianchi IX Universe in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Yosuke Misonoh (Waseda U.), Kei-ichi Maeda (Waseda U. & Wako, RIKEN), Tsutomu Kobayashi (Kyoto U. & Hakubi Ctr, Kyoto). Apr 2011. 18 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 064030 e-Print: arXiv:1104.3978 [hep-th]

70. **Black Hole Thermodynamics in Horava Lifshitz Gravity and the Related Geometry.**
Ritabrata Biswas, Subenoy Chakraborty (Jadavpur U.). Apr 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci. 332 (2011) 193 e-Print: arXiv:1104.3719 [gr-qc]

71. **On Friedmann-Lemaitre-Robertson-Walker cosmologies in non-standard gravity.**
Diego Saez-Gomez (Barcelona, IEEC & Barcelona U. & ICE, Bellaterra). Apr 2011. 192 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.0813 [hep-th]

72. **Axial anomalies of Lifshitz fermions.**
Ioannis Bakas, Dieter Lust. arXiv:1103.5693,LMU-ASC-07-11,MPP-2011-35,CERN-PH-TH-2011-051. Mar 2011. 114 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.5693 [hep-th]

73. **Detailed balance condition and ultraviolet stability of scalar field in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Ahmad Borzou, Kai Lin, Anzhong Wang (Baylor U.). Mar 2011. 12 pp.
Published in JCAP 1105 (2011) 006 e-Print: arXiv:1103.4366 [hep-th]

74. **Spatial Ricci scalar dark energy model.**
R.-J. Yang, Z.-H. Zhu, F. Wu. Jan 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 317-329 e-Print: arXiv:1101.4797 [gr-qc]

75. **Interacting entropy-corrected new agegraphic dark energy in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Kayoomars Karami, Mubasher Jamil, S. Ghaffari, A. Abdolmaleki. Jan 2011. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.1774 [hep-th]

76. **Aspects of Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis. Jan 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D20 (2011) 1485-1504 e-Print: arXiv:1101.0300 [astro-ph.CO]

77. **Second-order phase transition of Kehagias-Sfetsos black hole in deformed Hŏrava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Mengjie Wang Songbai Chen Jiliang Jing, . Dec 2010. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B695 (2010) 401-404 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0645 [gr-qc]

78. **Surplus angle and sign-flipped Coulomb force in projectable Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hang Bae Kim, (Hanyang U. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) , Yoonbai Kim, (Sungkyunkwan U.) . Nov 15, 2010. (Published Nov 15, 2010). 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:103512,2010.

79. **U(1) Invariant $F(R)$ Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Josef Kluson, Shin'ichi Nojiri, Sergei D. Odintsov, Diego Saez-Gomez, . Dec 2010. 28pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1690 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0473 [hep-th]

80. **Can Dark Energy be a Bonus in Horava Gravity?**
Mu-In Park, (Gunsan Natl. U.) . Sep 2010. 5pp.
Published in J.Korean Phys.Soc.57:605-609,2010.

81. **Traversable wormhole in the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Edwin J. Son, Wontae Kim, . Nov 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 124012 e-Print: arXiv:1011.3596 [gr-qc]

82. **Surplus Solid Angle in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Sung-Soo Kim, (Brussels U. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Taekyung Kim, Yoonbai Kim, (Sungkyunkwan U.) . Sep 2010. 6pp.
Published in J.Korean Phys.Soc.57:634-639,2010.

83. **Stability of cosmological solutions in F(R) Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Diego Saez-Gomez, . Nov 2010. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 064040 e-Print: arXiv:1011.2090 [hep-th]

84. **Unified cosmic history in modified gravity: from F(R) theory to Lorentz non-invariant models.**
Shin'ichi Nojiri, Sergei D. Odintsov, . Nov 2010. 99pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 505 (2011) 59-144 e-Print: arXiv:1011.0544 [gr-qc]

85. **Solar system constraints on asymptotically flat IR modified Horava gravity through light deflection.**
Molin Liu, Junwang Lu, Benhai Yu, Jianbo Lu, . 2010. 13pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 1401-1415 e-Print: arXiv:1010.6149 [gr-qc]

86. **Spherical Symmetric Solutions in Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity and their Properties.**
Dario Capasso, . Oct 2010.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 124058 e-Print: arXiv:1010.4326 [hep-th]

87. **Spherically symmetric solutions in Covariant Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Jean Alexandre, Pavlos Pasipoularides, . Oct 2010. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 084030 e-Print: arXiv:1010.3634 [hep-th]

88. **Horava-Lifshitz gravity: a status report.**
Thomas P. Sotiriou, . Oct 2010. 17pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 283 (2011) 012034 e-Print: arXiv:1010.3218 [hep-th]

89. **f(T) gravity mimicking dynamical dark energy. Background and perturbation analysis.**
James B. Dent, Sourish Dutta, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, . Oct 2010. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 1101 (2011) 009 e-Print: arXiv:1010.2215 [astro-ph.CO]

90. **Matter couplings in Horava-Lifshitz and their cosmological applications.**
Sante Carloni, Emilio Elizalde, Pedro J. Silva, . Sep 2010. 13pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 195002 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5319 [hep-th]

91. **An Alternative Approach for General Covariant Horava-Lifshitz Gravity and Matter Coupling.**
Alan M. da Silva, . Sep 2010. 12pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 055011 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4885 [hep-th]

92. **Extended Hořava Gravity with Physical Ground-State Wavefunction.**
Fu-Wen Shu, . Sep 2010. 15pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1009.3677 [hep-th]

93. **Constraints on Flows in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity by Classical Solutions.**
Taekyung Kim, Yoonbai Kim, . Sep 2010. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 104034 e-Print: arXiv:1009.1211 [hep-th]

94. **Surplus Angle and Sign-flipped Coulomb Force in Projectable Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Hang Bae Kim, Yoonbai Kim, . Sep 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1009.1201 [hep-th]

95. **Horava-Lifshitz Gravity on Primordial Black Holes.**
Hikoya Kasari, Takehiko T. Fujishiro, . Sep 2010. 4pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1009.1703 [hep-th]

96. **Geometry of the thermodynamics of the black holes in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Ritabrata Biswas, Subenoy Chakraborty, (Jadavpur U.) . Aug 15, 2010. 10pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 41-50

97. **Emergent universe in Horava gravity.**
Sudeshna Mukerji, Subenoy Chakraborty, (Jadavpur U.) . Aug 14, 2010. 7pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci. 331 (2011) 665-671

98. **Thin accretion disk signatures of slowly rotating black holes in Hořava gravity.**
Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, Francisco S.N. Lobo, . Sep 2010. 12pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 165001 e-Print: arXiv:1009.1958 [gr-qc]

99. **Cosmology in nonrelativistic general covariant theory of gravity.** *Anzhong Wang, Yumei Wu, . Sep 2010.*
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 044031 e-Print: arXiv:1009.2089 [hep-th]

100. **About the role of Λ in IR limit of the Hořava-Lifshitz theory.**
M.R. Setare, D. Momeni, . Sep 2010. 5pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1009.0918 [hep-th]

101. **Stability of spin-0 graviton and strong coupling in Horava-Lifshitz theory of gravity.**
Anzhong Wang, Qiang Wu, . Sep 2010.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 044025 e-Print: arXiv:1009.0268 [hep-th]

102. **Slowly Rotating Black Hole Solutions to Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Alikram N. Aliev, Cetin Senturk, (Feza Gursey Inst.) . Aug 2010. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 104016 e-Print: arXiv:1008.4848 [hep-th]

103. **Scalar graviton in the healthy extension of Hořava-Lifshitz theory.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Bin Hu, Hong-Bo Zhang, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Aug 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 084009 e-Print: arXiv:1008.5048 [hep-th]

104. **Vector and tensor perturbations in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) . Aug 2010. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 124063 e-Print: arXiv:1008.3637 [hep-th]

105. **Bounce scenarios in modified Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Ewa Czuchry, (Warsaw, Inst. Nucl. Studies) . Aug 2010. 14pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 125013 e-Print: arXiv:1008.3410 [hep-th]

106. **Hamiltonian analysis of Linearized Extension of Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Seoktae Koh, Sunyoung Shin, (Sogang U.) . Aug 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B696 (2011) 426-431 e-Print: arXiv:1008.3435 [hep-th]

107. **Slowly rotating black holes in the Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hyung Won Lee, Yong-Wan Kim, Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Aug 2010. 12pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C70 (2010) 367-371 e-Print: arXiv:1008.2243 [hep-th]

108. **Observational constraints on phantom power-law cosmology.**
Chakkrit Kaeonikhom, Burin Gumjudpai, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, . Aug 2010. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B695 (2011) 45-54 e-Print: arXiv:1008.2182 [astro-ph.CO]

109. **Membrane solutions to Horava gravity.**
Carlos R. Arguelles, (La Plata U.) , Nicolas E. Grandi, (Buenos Aires, CONICET & La Plata U.) . Aug 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1008.1915 [hep-th]

110. **Non-Gaussianity from Lifshitz Scalar.**
Keisuke Izumi, (Tokyo U., IPMU) , Takeshi Kobayashi, (Tokyo U., ICRR) , Shinji Mukohyama, (Tokyo U., IPMU) . IPMU10-0133, ICRR-REPORT-571, Aug 2010. 17pp.
Published in JCAP1010:031,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.1406 [hep-th]

111. **Cosmological perturbations in f(T) gravity.**
Shih-Hung Chen, James B. Dent, Sourish Dutta, Emmanuel N. Saridakis. Aug 2010. 9 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 023508 e-Print: arXiv:1008.1250 [astro-ph.CO]

112. **Note on nonsingular cyclic universes in the deformed Horava-Lifshitz gravity**.
Edwin J. Son, (CQUeST, Seoul) , Wontae Kim, (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Jul 2010. 7pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 719-725 e-Print: arXiv:1007.5371 [gr-qc]

113. **Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology: A Review.**
Shinji Mukohyama, (Tokyo U., IPMU) . IPMU10-0120, Jul 2010. 29pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 27 (2010) 223101 e-Print: arXiv:1007.5199 [hep-th]

114. **Models of non-relativistic quantum gravity: The Good, the bad and the healthy.**
Diego Blas, (IPT, Lausanne) , Oriol Pujolas, (CERN) , Sergey Sibiryakov, (IPT, Lausanne & Moscow, INR) . Jul 2010. 51pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 018 e-Print: arXiv:1007.3503 [hep-th]

115. **CDT - an Entropic Theory of Quantum Gravity.**
J. Ambjorn, (Bohr Inst.) , A. Gorlich, J. Jurkiewicz, (Jagiellonian U.) , R. Loll, (Utrecht U.) . Jul 2010. 49pp. Lectures given at International Workshop on Continuum and Lattice Approaches to Quantum Gravity, Brighton, United Kingdom, 17-19 Sep 08.
e-Print: arXiv:1007.2560 [hep-th]

116. **Lifshitz scalar, brick wall method, and GUP in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Myungseok Eune, (Sejong U.) , Wontae Kim, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Aug 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 124048 e-Print: arXiv:1007.1824 [hep-th]

117. **Cosmological Perturbations in the Projectable Version of Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Alessandro Cerioni, (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna & McGill U.) , Robert H. Brandenberger, (McGill U.) . Jul 2010. 13pp.
Published in JCAP 1108 (2011) 015 e-Print: arXiv:1007.1006 [hep-th]

118. **Constraining the Detailed Balance Condition in Horava Gravity with Cosmic Accelerating Expansion.**
Chien-I Chiang, Je-An Gu, Pisin Chen, . Jul 2010. 22pp.
Published in JCAP 1010:015,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.0543 [astro-ph.CO]

119. **T-Duality For String in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno & CERN) , Kamal L. Panigrahi, (Indian Inst. Tech., Kharagpur) . CERN-PH-TH-2010-144, Jun 2010. 16pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C71 (2011) 1595 e-Print: arXiv:1006.4530 [hep-th]

120. **Big Bang nucleosynthesis with a stiff fluid.**
Sourish Dutta, Robert J. Scherrer, (Vanderbilt U.) . Jun 2010. (Published Oct 15, 2010). 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:083501,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.4166 [astro-ph.CO]

121. **Black hole solutions in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity with cubic terms.**
George Koutsoumbas, Pavlos Pasipoularides, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jun 2010. (Published Aug 15, 2010). 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:044046,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3199 [hep-th]

122. **Unifying inflation with dark energy in modified F(R) Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
E. Elizalde, (ICE, Bellaterra & Barcelona, IEEC) , S. Nojiri, (Nagoya U. & KMI, Nagoya) , S.D. Odintsov, (ICE, Bellaterra & Barcelona, IEEC & ICREA, Barcelona) , D. Saez-Gomez, (ICE, Bellaterra & Barcelona, IEEC) . 2010. 12pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C70 (2010) 351-361 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3387 [hep-th]

123. **Interacting Three Fluid System and Thermodynamics of the Universe Bounded by the Event Horizon.**
Nairwita Mazumder, Ritabrata Biswas, Subenoy Chakraborty, (Jadavpur U.) . Jun 2010. 7pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 1337-1345 e-Print: arXiv:1006.2887 [gr-qc]

124. **Thermodynamical Laws in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Samarpita Bhattacharya, Ujjal Debnath, (Bengal Engin. Sci. U., Howrah) . Jun 2010. 7pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D20 (2011) 1191-1204 e-Print: arXiv:1006.2600 [gr-qc]

125. **Oscillating Universe in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Kei-ichi Maeda, (Waseda U. & Waseda U., RISE) , Yosuke Misonoh, (Waseda U.) , Tsutomu Kobayashi, (Tokyo U., RESCEU) . Jun 2010. (Published Sep 15, 2010). 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:064024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.2739 [hep-th]

126. **Horava-Lifshitz modifications of the Casimir effect.**
A.F. Ferrari, (ABC Federal U.) , H.O. Girotti, (Rio Grande do Sul U.) , M. Gomes, (Sao Paulo U.) , A.Yu. Petrov, (Paraiba U.) , A.J. da Silva, (Sao Paulo U.) . Jun 2010. 6pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1006.1635 [hep-th]

127. **The evolution of dark energy density parameter with the time depend gravitational constant in the Hořava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Kh. Saaidi, (Kurdistan U. & Azad U., Sanandaj) , A. Aghamohammadi, (Azad U., Sanandaj) . Jun 2010. 11pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci. 332 (2011) 503-507 e-Print: arXiv:1006.1834 [gr-qc]

128. **Electrodynamics a la Horava.**
Juan M. Romero, Jose A. Santiago, O. Gonzalez-Gaxiola, A. Zamora, (Mexico City U., Cuajimalpa) . Jun 2010. 18pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A25 (2010) 3381-3393 e-Print: arXiv:1006.0956 [hep-th]

129. **Particle Probe of Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Bogeun Gwak, Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U.) . May 2010. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 1009:031,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.2805 [gr-qc]

130. **Black Holes in Horava Gravity with Higher Derivative Magnetic Terms.**
Eyal Gruss, (Tel Aviv U.) . May 2010. 16pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 085007 e-Print: arXiv:1005.1353 [hep-th]

131. **Parametrization for the Scale Dependent Growth in Modified Gravity.**
Juan C. Bueno Sanchez, James B. Dent, Sourish Dutta, Leandros Perivolaropoulos, . Apr 2010. 9pp.
Published in JCAP 1009:021,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.4905 [astro-ph.CO]

132. **Analytical expression for the greybody factor and dynamic evolution for the scalar field in the Hořava-Lifshitz black hole.**
Chikun Ding, Songbai Chen, Jiliang Jing, (Hunan Normal U.) . Apr 2010. (Published Jul 15, 2010). 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:024031,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.4440 [gr-qc]

133. **A proposal for covariant renormalizable field theory of gravity.**
Shin'ichi Nojiri, (Nagoya U. & KMI, Nagoya) , Sergei D. Odintsov, (ICREA, Barcelona & ICE, Bellaterra) . Apr 2010. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B691:60-64,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3613 [hep-th]

134. **Remarks on Gauge Invariance and First-Class Constraints.**
Marc Henneaux, Axel Kleinschmidt, Gustavo Lucena Gomez, . Apr 2010. 17pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C10-01-19
e-Print: arXiv:1004.3769 [hep-th]

135. **Massive graviton propagation of the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity without projectability condition.**
Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Apr 2010. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B690:526-533,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.2552 [hep-th]

136. **Black Hole Solutions in 5D Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
George Koutsoumbas, Eletherios Papantonopoulos, Pavlos Pasipoularides, Minas Tsoukalas, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Apr 2010. (Published Jun 15, 2010). 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:124014,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.2289 [hep-th]

137. **Horava-Lifshitz cosmology with generalized Chaplygin gas.**
Amna Ali, Sourish Dutta, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Anjan A. Sen, . Apr 2010. 15pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1004.2474 [astro-ph.CO]

138. **New agegraphic dark energy in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Mubasher Jamil, (NUST, Rawalpindi) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (CUPT, Chongqing) . Mar 2010. 17pp.
Published in JCAP 1007:028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5637 [physics.gen-ph]

139. **$f(R)$ theory and geometric origin of the dark sector in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) . Mar 2010. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 387-398 e-Print: arXiv:1003.5152 [hep-th]

140. **Entropic cosmology: a unified model of inflation and late-time acceleration.**
Yi-Fu Cai, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) , Jie Liu, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) , Hong Li, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) . Mar 2010. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B690:213-219,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.4526 [astro-ph.CO]

141. **Modified first-order Horava-Lifshitz gravity: Hamiltonian analysis of the general theory and accelerating FRW cosmology in power-law F(R) model.**
Sante Carloni, (Barcelona, IEEC) , Masud Chaichian, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Shin'ichi Nojiri, (Nagoya U.) , Sergei D. Odintsov, (Barcelona, IEEC & ICREA, Barcelona) , Markku Oksanen, (Helsinki U.) , Anca Tureanu, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . Mar 2010. (Published Sep 15, 2010). 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:065020,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.3925 [hep-th]

142. **Smooth cosmological phase transition in the Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Edwin J. Son, (CQUeST, Seoul) , Wontae Kim, (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Mar 2010. 13pp.
Published in JCAP 1006:025,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.3055 [hep-th]

143. **Coupling of Brans-Dicke scalar field with Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Joohan Lee, Tae Hoon Lee, Phillial Oh, . Mar 2010.
Published in Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 393-397 e-Print: arXiv:1003.2840 [hep-th]

144. **Stability of the de Sitter spacetime in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Yongqing Huang, Anzhong Wang, Qiang Wu, . Mar 2010.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A25:2267-2279,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2003 [hep-th]

145. **The Milky Way rotation curve in Horava - Lifshitz theory.**
V.F. Cardone, N. Radicella, M.L. Ruggiero, M. Capone, . Mar 2010. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1003.2144 [astro-ph.CO]

146. **Global monopole solutions in Horava gravity.**
Tae Hoon Lee, . Mar 2010. 4pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 27 (2010) 247001 e-Print: arXiv:1003.1863 [gr-qc]

147. **FRW Universe in Horava Gravity.**
Nairwita Mazumder, Subenoy Chakraborty, (Jadavpur U.) ., 2010. 7pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci.330:167-171,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.1606 [gr-qc]

148. **The generalized second law of thermodynamics in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Mubasher Jamil, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, M.R. Setare, . Mar 2010. 9pp.
Published in JCAP 1011 (2010) 032 e-Print: arXiv:1003.0876 [hep-th]

149. **Lifshitz black holes in the Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Feb 2010. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B690:534-540,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.4448 [hep-th]

150. **Overall observational constraints on the running parameter λ of Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Sourish Dutta, (Vanderbilt U.) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (CUPT, Chongqing) . Feb 2010. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 1005:013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3373 [hep-th]

151. **CDT meets Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
J. Ambjorn, (Copenhagen U. & Utrecht U.) , A. Gorlich, (Jagiellonian U.) , S. Jordan, (Utrecht U.) , J. Jurkiewicz, (Jagiellonian U.) , R. Loll, (Utrecht U.) . Feb 2010. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B690:413-419,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3298 [hep-th]

152. **Cosmological perturbations in a healthy extension of Horava gravity.**
Tsutomu Kobayashi, Yuko Urakawa, Masahide Yamaguchi, . WU-AP-306-10, Feb 2010. 9pp.
Published in JCAP 1004:025,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3101 [hep-th]

153. **String in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno) . Feb 2010. (Published Oct 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:086007,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2849 [hep-th]

154. **Anisotropic Weyl symmetry and cosmology.**
Taeyoon Moon, Phillial Oh, Jongsu Sohn, . Feb 2010. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 1011 (2010) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1002.2549 [hep-th]

155. **A complete analysis of linear cosmological perturbations in Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Jinn-Ouk Gong, (Leiden U.) , Seoktae Koh, (Sogang U.) , Misao Sasaki, (Kyoto U.) . Feb 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:084053,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.1429 [hep-th]

156. **Geometric flows in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Ioannis Bakas, Francois Bourliot, Dieter Lust, Marios Petropoulos, . CPHT-RR078.0709, MPP-2009-179, LMU-ASC-47-09, Feb 2010. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 1004:131,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.0062 [hep-th]

157. **Spacing of the entropy spectrum for KS Black hole in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
M.R. Setare, D. Momeni, . Feb 2010. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 151-159 e-Print: arXiv:1002.0185 [hep-th]

158. **Mixmaster universe in the z=3 deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung, Yong-Wan Kim, Woo-Sik Son, Young-Jai Park, . Jan 2010. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:085,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3921 [gr-qc]

159. **Modified F(R) Horava-Lifshitz gravity: a way to accelerating FRW cosmology.**
Masud Chaichian, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Shin'ichi Nojiri, (Nagoya U.) , Sergei D. Odintsov, (ICREA, Barcelona & ICE, Bellaterra & Tomsk Pedagogical Inst.) , Markku Oksanen, (Helsinki U.) , Anca Tureanu, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . Jan 2010. 9pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:185021,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.4102 [hep-th]

160. **Cardy-Verlinde formula of Kehagias-Sfetsos black hole.**
M.R. Setare, Mubasher Jamil, . Jan 2010. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 50 (2011) 511-518 e-Print: arXiv:1001.4716 [physics.gen-ph]

161. **Solar System tests of Hořava-Lifshitz black holes.**
Francisco S.N. Lobo, Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, . Jan 2010. 7pp.
Presented at Conference: C09-12-21
e-Print: arXiv:1001.3517 [gr-qc]

162. **Geodesic stability for KS Black hole in Horava-Lifshitz gravity via Lyapunov exponents.**
M.R. Setare, D. Momeni, . 2010. 8pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 50 (2011) 106-113 e-Print: arXiv:1001.3767 [physics.gen-ph]

163. **Clausius relation and Friedmann equation in FRW universe model.**
Qiao-Jun Cao, Yi-Xin Chen, Kai-Nan Shao, . Jan 2010. 5pp.
Published in JCAP 1005:030,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2597 [hep-th]

164. **Holographic dark energy with varying gravitational constant in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
M.R. Setare, (Kurdistan U.) , Mubasher Jamil, (NUST, Rawalpindi) . Jan 2010. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 1002:010,2010, Erratum-ibid.1008:E01,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.1251 [hep-th]

165. **On Geodesic Motion in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Amir Esmaeil Mosaffa, (Sharif U. of Tech.) . Jan 2010. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 124006 e-Print: arXiv:1001.0490 [hep-th]

166. **Singularities in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
Rong-Gen Cai, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) . Jan 2010. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B686:166-174,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.0155 [hep-th]

167. **First law of thermodynamics in IR modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Mengjie Wang, Jiliang Jing, Chikun Ding, Songbai Chen, (Hunan Normal U.) . Dec 2009. . 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:083006,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.4832 [gr-qc]

168. **ADM mass and quasilocal energy of black hole in the deformed Horava-Lifshitz gravity.** *Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Dec 2009. 17pp.*
Published in Phys.Lett.B685:318-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.3305 [hep-th]

169. **A dynamical inconsistency of Horava gravity.**
Marc Henneaux, (Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels & CECS, Valdivia) , Axel Kleinschmidt, Gustavo Lucena Gomez, (Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) . Dec 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 28pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:064002,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0399 [hep-th]

170. **The Cosmological constant as an eigenvalue of the Hamiltonian constraint in Horava-Lifshits theory.**
Remo Garattini, (Bergamo U., Ingengneria Dept. & INFN, Milan) . Dec 2009. 8pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.0136 [gr-qc]

171. **Threshold anomalies in Horava-Lifshitz-type theories.**
Giovanni Amelino-Camelia, Leonardo Gualtieri, Flavio Mercati, (Rome U. & INFN, Rome) . Nov 2009. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B686:283-287,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.5360 [hep-th]

172. **The Phase portrait of a matter bounce in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Ewa Czuchry, (Warsaw, Inst. Nucl. Studies) . Nov 2009. 14pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 085011 e-Print: arXiv:0911.3891 [hep-th]

173. **Hawking radiation and black hole spectroscopy in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Bibhas Ranjan Majhi, (Bose Natl. Ctr., Kolkata) . Nov 2009. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B686:49-54,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.3239 [hep-th]

174. **Fluctuations in a Horava-Lifshitz Bouncing Cosmology.**
Xian Gao, (Beijing, KITPC) , Yi Wang, Wei Xue, Robert Brandenberger, (McGill U.) . Nov 2009. 19pp.
Published in JCAP 1002:020,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.3196 [hep-th]

175. **Spherically symmetric solutions in modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2009-17, Nov 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:044009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.3164 [hep-th]

176. **Mixmaster universe in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Ioannis Bakas, (Patras U.) , Francois Bourliot, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Dieter Lust, (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich& Munich U.) , Marios Petropoulos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR111.1109, LMU-ASC-48-09, MPP-2009-180, Nov 2009. 35pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:045013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2665 [hep-th]

177. **Chaotic universe in the z = 2 Hovava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung, Yong-Wan Kim, (Inje U.) , Woo-Sik Son, Young-Jai Park, (Sogang U.) . Nov 2009. (Published Aug 15, 2010). 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:043506,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2525 [gr-qc]

178. **Plane symmetric solutions in Horava-Lifshitz theory.**
M.R. Setare, (Payame Noor U., Tehran) , D. Momeni, (Shahid Beheshti U.) . Nov 2009. 13pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D19 (2010) 2079-2094 e-Print: arXiv:0911.1877 [hep-th]

179. **Stellar center is dynamical in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Keisuke Izumi, Shinji Mukohyama, (Tokyo U.) . IPMU09-0136, Nov 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:044008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1814 [hep-th]

180. **General static spherically symmetric solutions in Horava gravity.**
Dario Capasso, Alexios P. Polychronakos, (City Coll., N.Y.) . Nov 2009. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:084009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1535 [hep-th]

181. **Observational constraints on Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Sourish Dutta, (Vanderbilt U.) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) . Nov 2009. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 1001:013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1435 [hep-th]

182. **Dirac quasinormal modes of the deformed Horava-Lifshitz black hole spacetime.**
Chunyan Wang, Yuanxing Gui, . 2009. 7pp.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci.325:85-91,2010.

183. **Strong coupling in extended Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Antonios Papazoglou, (Portsmouth U., ICG) , Thomas P. Sotiriou, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) . Nov 2009. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B685:197-200,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1299 [hep-th]

184. **Static spherically symmetric solutions in the IR limit of nonrelativistic quantum gravity.**
Tomohiro Harada, Umpei Miyamoto, Naoki Tsukamoto, (Rikkyo U.) . Nov 2009. 4pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. D20 (2011) 111-118 e-Print: arXiv:0911.1187 [gr-qc]

185. **Chiral gravitational waves from z=2 Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Nov 2009. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B684:1-5,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0724 [hep-th]

186. **New Models of f(R) Theories of Gravity.**
J. Kluson, (Masaryk U., Brno) . Oct 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:064028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5852 [hep-th]

187. **On Horava-Lifshitz 'Black Holes'.** *Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Kofinas, . CCTP-2009-16, Oct 2009. 41pp.*
Published in JHEP 1001:122,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5487 [hep-th]

188. **Hawking radiation of black holes in the z = 4 Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
De-You Chen, Haitang Yang, Xiao-Tao Zu, (UESTC, Chengdu) . Oct 2009. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B681:463-468,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0910.4821 [gr-qc]

189. **Thermodynamics of dark energy interacting with dark matter and radiation.**
Mubasher Jamil, (NUST, Rawalpindi) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) , M.R. Setare, (Payame Noor U., Tehran) . Oct 2009. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:023007,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.0822 [hep-th]

190. **Cylindrical solutions in a non relativistic quantum gravity.**
D. Momeni, (Tehran U.) . Oct 2009. 13pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 50 (2011) 1493-1514 e-Print: arXiv:0910.0594 [gr-qc]

191. **Particle Motion with Horava-Lifshitz type Dispersion Relations.**
S.Kalyana Rama, (IMSc, Chennai) . IMSC-2009-09-13, Oct 2009. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0910.0411 [hep-th]

192. **Power spectra of scalar and tensor modes in modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Bin Chen, Shi Pi, Jin-Zhang Tang, (Peking U.) . Oct 2009. 18pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0910.0338 [hep-th]

193. **Particle Kinematics in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Dario Capasso, Alexios P. Polychronakos, (City Coll., N.Y.) . CCNY-HEP-09-04, Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 1002:068,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.5405 [hep-th]

194. **Scalar field perturbations in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Anzhong Wang, (Baylor U.) , David Wands, Roy Maartens, (Portsmouth U., ICG) . Sep 2009. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 1003:013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.5167 [hep-th]

195. **Stability of black holes in Horava gravity: Gravitational quasinormal modes.**
Nijo Varghese, V.C. Kuriakose, (Cochin U.) . Sep 2009. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.4944 [gr-qc]

196. **Bouncing universe from a modified dispersion relation.**
Yi Ling, Wei-Jia Li, Jian-Pin Wu, (Nanchang U.) . Sep 2009. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 0911:016,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4862 [gr-qc]

197. **Notes on Matter in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Takao Suyama, (Seoul Natl. U.) . SNUTP09-014, Sep 2009. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 1001 (2010) 093 e-Print: arXiv:0909.4833 [hep-th]

198. **Stability of the Einstein static universe in IR modified Horava gravity.**
Christian G. Boehmer, (University Coll. London) , Francisco S.N. Lobo, (Lisbon U., CFTC) . Sep 2009. 9pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C70 (2010) 1111-1118 e-Print: arXiv:0909.3986 [gr-qc]

199. **Phase-space analysis of Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Genly Leon, (Havana, Central de Las Villas U.) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) . Sep 2009. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 0911:006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.3571 [hep-th]

200. **Four dimensional string solutions in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Inyong Cho, (Seoul, Nat. U. Technol.) , Gungwon Kang, (KISTI, Daejeon) . Sep 2009. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:034,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.3065 [hep-th]

201. **Emergent universe from the Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Puxun Wu, Hong Wei Yu, (Hunan Normal U.) . Sep 2009. (Published May 15, 2010). 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:103522,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2821 [gr-qc]

202. **Dynamical evolution of scalar perturbation in Horava-Lifshitz black-hole spacetimes.**
Chikun Ding, Songbai Chen, Jiliang Jing, (Hunan Normal U.) . Sep 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:024028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2490 [gr-qc]

203. **An analysis of the phase space of Horava-Lifshitz cosmologies.**
Sante Carloni, Emilio Elizalde, Pedro J. Silva, . Sep 2009. 12pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:045004,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2219 [hep-th]

204. **Primordial magnetic field from non-inflationary cosmic expansion in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Satoshi Maeda, Shinji Mukohyama, Tetsuya Shiromizu, (Tokyo U.) . IPMU09-0112, Sep 2009.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:123538,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2149 [astro-ph.CO]

205. **Generalized uncertainty principle, quantum gravity and Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.** *Yun Soo Myung, (Inje U.) . Sep 2009. 10pp.*
Published in Phys.Lett.B681:81-84,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2075 [hep-th]

206. **Interacting Dark Energy in Hořava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
M R Setare, . Sep 2009. 9pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.0456 [hep-th]

207. **Entropy of black holes in the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung, . Aug 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B684:158-161,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.4132 [hep-th]

208. **Solar system tests of Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, Francisco S.N. Lobo, . Aug 2009. 9pp.
Published in Proc.Roy.Soc.Lond.A Math.Phys.Eng.Sci. 467 (2011) 1390-1407 e-Print: arXiv:0908.2874 [gr-qc]

209. **Large scale evolution of the curvature perturbation in Horava-Lifshitz cosmology.**
Tsutomu Kobayashi, Yuko Urakawa, Masahide Yamaguchi . WU-AP-304-09, Aug 2009. 6pp.
Published in JCAP 0911:015,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1005 [astro-ph.CO].

210. **A new approach to modified-gravity models.**
Sayan K. Chakrabarti, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Anjan A. Sen . Aug 2009. 7pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 3065-3078 e-Print: arXiv:0908.0293 [astro-ph.CO]

211. **Generalized uncertainty principle and Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung . Jul 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B679:491-498,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.5256 [hep-th]

212. **Scale Invariance from Modified Dispersion Relations.**
Yao Lu, Yun-Song Piao . Jul 2009. 8pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D19:1905-1914,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3982 [hep-th]

213. **Extremal black holes in the Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Hyung Won Lee, Yong-Wan Kim, Yun Soo Myung . Jul 2009. 15pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C68:255-263,2010 e-Print: arXiv:0907.3568 [hep-th]

214. **Horava-Lifshitz f(R) Gravity.**
J. Kluson . Jul 2009. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:078,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3566 [hep-th]

215. **The Cosmological Constant and Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Corrado Appignani, Roberto Casadio, S. Shankaranarayanan . Jul 2009. 9pp.
Published in JCAP 1004:006,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3121 [hep-th]

216. **Surplus Solid Angle: Toward Astrophysical Test of Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Sung-Soo Kim, Taekyung Kim, Yoonbai Kim . Jul 2009. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:124002,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3093 [hep-th]

217. **Linear perturbations of cosmological models in the Horava-Lifshitz theory of gravity without detailed balance.**
Anzhong Wang, Roy Maartens . Jul 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:024009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.1748 [hep-th]

218. **Perturbative instabilities in Horava gravity.**
C. Bogdanos, Emmanuel N. Saridakis . Jul 2009. 21pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:075005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.1636 [hep-th]

219. **Breaking the scale invariance of the primordial power spectrum in Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Kazuhiro Yamamoto, Tsutomu Kobayashi, Gen Nakamura . HUPD-0903, WU-AP-301-09, Jul 2009. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:063514,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.1549 [astro-ph.CO]

220. **Testing Hořava-Lifshitz gravity using thin accretion disk properties.**
Tiberiu Harko, Zoltan Kovacs, Francisco S.N. Lobo . Jul 2009. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:044021,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.1449 [gr-qc]

221. **Relic gravitational wave spectrum, the trans-Planckian physics and Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Seoktae Koh . Jul 2009. 16pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:225015,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.0850 [hep-th]

222. **Caustic avoidance in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Shinji Mukohyama . IPMU09-0081, Jun 2009. 17pp.
Published in JCAP 0909:005,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.5069 [hep-th]

223. **Entropy for Black Holes in the Deformed Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Andres Castillo, (Colombia, U. Natl.) , Alexis Larranaga, (Colombia, U. Natl. & Natl. Astron. Observ., Bogota & Distrital U., Bogota) . Jun 2009. 7pp.
Published in Electron.J.Theor.Phys. 8 (2011) 1-10 e-Print: arXiv:0906.4380 [gr-qc]

224. **A Test of Horava Gravity: The Dark Energy.**
Mu-in Park . Jun 2009. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 1001:001,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0906.4275 [hep-th]

225. **Misleading Coupling Unification and Lifshitz Type Gauge Theory.**
Yoshiharu Kawamura . Jun 2009. 12pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.122:831-845,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0906.3773 [hep-ph]

226. **Renormalization group in Lifshitz-type theories.**
Roberto Iengo, Jorge G. Russo, Marco Serone . SISSA-32-2009-EP, Jun 2009. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:020,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.3477 [hep-th]

227. **Primordial perturbation with a modified dispersion relation.**
Yi-Fu Cai, Xinmin Zhang . Jun 2009. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:043520,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.3341 [astro-ph.CO]

228. **Non-singular cosmology in a model of non-relativistic gravity.**
Yi-Fu Cai, Emmanuel N. Saridakis . Jun 2009. 8pp.
Published in JCAP 0910:020,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1789 [hep-th]

229. **Stochastic Quantization of the Hořava Gravity.**
Fu-Wen Shu, Yong-Shi Wu . Jun 2009. 5pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0906.1645 [hep-th]

230. **Extremal rotating solutions in Horava Gravity.**
Ahmad Ghodsi, Ehsan Hatefi . Jun 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:044016,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1237 [hep-th]

231. **Propagations of massive graviton in the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung . Jun 2009.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:064006,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0906.0848 [hep-th]

232. **Wormhole solutions to Horava gravity.**
Marcelo Botta-Cantcheff, Nicolas Grandi, Mauricio Sturla . Jun 2009. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 124034 e-Print: arXiv:0906.0582 [hep-th]

233. **The Black Hole and Cosmological Solutions in IR modified Horava Gravity.**
Mu-in Park . May 2009. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0909:123,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4480 [hep-th]

234. **Strong Coupling Quantum Einstein Gravity at a z=2 Lifshitz Point.**
Makoto Sakamoto . KOBE-TH-09-04, May 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:124038,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4326 [hep-th]

235. **Covariant Horava-like renormalizable gravity and its FRW cosmology.**
Shin'ichi Nojiri, Sergei D. Odintsov . May 2009. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:043001,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4213 [hep-th]

236. **Thermodynamics and classification of cosmological models in the Horava-Lifshitz theory of gravity.**
Anzhong Wang, Yumei Wu . May 2009.
Published in JCAP 0907:012,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4117 [hep-th]

237. **Detailed balance in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Gianluca Calcagni . IGC-09-05-1, May 2009. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:044006,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3740 [hep-th]

238. **Dark matter as integration constant in Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Shinji Mukohyama . IPMU09-0066, May 2009. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:064005,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3563 [hep-th]

239. Classification of cosmology with arbitrary matter in the Hořava-Lifshitz theory.
Masato Minamitsuji . May 2009. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B684:194-198,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3892 [astro-ph.CO]

240. **Cosmological Perturbations in Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Xian Gao, Yi Wang, R. Brandenberger, A. Riotto . May 2009. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:083508,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3821 [hep-th]

241. **Horava-Lifshitz Dark Energy.**
Emmanuel N. Saridakis . May 2009. 11pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C67:229-235,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3532 [hep-th]

242. **Nonpropagation of scalar in the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yong-Wan Kim, Hyung Won Lee, Yun Soo Myung . May 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B682:246-252,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3423 [hep-th]

243. **Quantum gravity without Lorentz invariance.**
Thomas P Sotiriou, Matt Visser, Silke Weinfurtner . May 2009. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0910:033,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2798 [hep-th]

244. **Timelike Geodesic Motion in Horava-Lifshitz Spacetime.**
Juhua Chen, Yongjiu Wang . May 2009. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A25:1439-1448,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2786 [gr-qc]

245. **Strong coupling in Horava gravity.**
Christos Charmousis, Gustavo Niz, Antonio Padilla, Paul M. Saffin . May 2009. 11pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:070,2009 e-Print: arXiv:0905.2579 [hep-th]

246. **Scale Invariant Power Spectrum in Hořava-Lifshitz Cosmology without Matter.**
Bin Chen, Shi Pi, Jin-Zhang Tang . May 2009. 10pp.
Published in JCAP 0908:007,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2300 [hep-th]

247. **Strong field gravitational lensing in the deformed Hŏrava-Lifshitz black hole.**
Songbai Chen, Jiliang Jing . May 2009. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:024036,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2055 [gr-qc]

248. **Towards constraining of the Horava-Lifshitz gravities.**
R.A. Konoplya . May 2009. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B679:499-503,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1523 [hep-th]

249. **Stable and Unstable D-Branes at Criticality.**
J. Kluson . May 2009. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:046004,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1483 [hep-th]

250. **Quasinormal modes of a black hole in the deformed Hŏrava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Songbai Chen, Jiliang Jing . May 2009. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B687:124-128,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1409 [gr-qc]

251. **Thermodynamics of black holes in the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Yun Soo Myung . May 2009. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B678:127-130,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0957 [hep-th]

252. **Toroidal solutions in Horava Gravity.**
Ahmad Ghodsi . May 2009. 6pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 925-934 e-Print: arXiv:0905.0836 [hep-th]

253. **Thermodynamics of Black Holes in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Li-Ming Cao, Nobuyoshi Ohta . KU-TP-032, May 2009. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B679:504-509,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0751 [hep-th]

254. **Anisotropic Cosmology and (Super)Stiff Matter in Hořava's Gravity Theory.**
S.Kalyana Rama . IMSC-2009-05-08, May 2009. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:124031,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0700 [hep-th]

255. **The black hole and FRW geometries of non-relativistic gravity.**
Alex Kehagias, Konstadinos Sfetsos . May 2009.
Published in Phys.Lett.B678:123-126,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0477 [hep-th]

256. **Horava-Lifshitz Holography.**
Tatsuma Nishioka . KUNS-2206, May 2009. 7pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.26:242001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0473 [hep-th]

257. **Classification of the FRW universe with a cosmological constant and a perfect fluid of the equation of state $p = w\rho$.**
Te Ha, Yongqing Huang, Qianyu Ma, Kristen D. Pechan, Timothy J. Renner, Zhenbin Wu, Anzhong Wang . May 2009.
e-Print: arXiv:0905.0396 [physics.pop-ph]

258. **Modified gravity in Arnowitt-Deser-Misner formalism.**
Changjun Gao . May 2009. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B684:85-91,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0310 [astro-ph.CO]

259. **On the Renormalizability of Horava-Lifshitz-type Gravities.**
Domenico Orlando, Susanne Reffert . IPMU-09-0053, May 2009. 12pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.26:155021,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0301 [hep-th]

260. **Dynamical Scalar Degree of Freedom in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Bin Hu, Hong-Bo Zhang . May 2009.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:041501,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0255 [hep-th]

261. **Thermodynamics of Hořava-Lifshitz black holes.**
Yun Soo Myung, Yong-Wan Kim . May 2009. 9pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C68:265-270,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0179 [hep-th]

262. **Phenomenological Aspects of Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Shinji Mukohyama, Kazunori Nakayama, Fuminobu Takahashi, Shuichiro Yokoyama . IPMU-09-0052, May 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B679:6-9,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0055 [hep-th]

263. **Field Theory at a Lifshitz Point.**
Bin Chen, Qing-Guo Huang . Apr 2009. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:108-113,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4565 [hep-th]

264. **Phenomenologically viable Lorentz-violating quantum gravity.**
Thomas Sotiriou, Matt Visser, Silke Weinfurtner . Apr 2009. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.102:251601,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4464 [hep-th]

265. **Dyonic solution of Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Eoin O Colgain, Hossein Yavartanoo . Apr 2009. 7pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:021,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4357 [hep-th]

266. **Cosmological Perturbations and Non-Gaussianities in Hořava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Xian Gao . CAS-KITPC-ITP-110, Apr 2009. 11pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0904.4187 [hep-th]

267. **Primordial Perturbation in Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Yun-Song Piao . Apr 2009. 3pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B681:1-4,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4117 [hep-th]

268. **On the z=4 Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Yan Liu, Ya-Wen Sun . Apr 2009. 14pp.
Published in JHEP 0906:010,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4104 [hep-th]

269. **Topological Black Holes in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Rong-Gen Cai (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Beijing, KITPC) , Li-Ming Cao (APCTP, Pohang) , Nobuyoshi Ohta (Kinki U., Osaka) . CAS-KITPC-ITP-106, KU-TP-031, Apr 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:024003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.3670 [hep-th]

270. **On IR solutions in Horava gravity theories.**
Horatiu Nastase (Tokyo Inst. Tech.) . TIT-HEP-596, Apr 2009. 11pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0904.3604 [hep-th]

271. **A Note on Quasi-Riemannian Gravity with Higher Derivatives.**
K.-I. Izawa (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto & Tokyo U., IPMU) . Apr 2009. 4pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0904.3593 [hep-th]

272. **Horava-Lifshitz gravity, absolute time, and objective particles in curved space.**
Hrvoje Nikolic (Boskovic Inst., Zagreb) . Apr 2009. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A25:1595-1601,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0904.3412 [hep-th]

273. **Matter Bounce in Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Robert Brandenberger . Apr 2009. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:043516,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2835 [hep-th]

274. **Scale-invariant cosmological perturbations from Horava-Lifshitz gravity without inflation.**
Shinji Mukohyama (Tokyo U., IPMU) . IPMU09-0041, Apr 2009. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0906:001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2190 [hep-th]

275. **Solutions to Horava Gravity.**
H. Lu (Texas A-M & CUFE, Beijing) , Jianwei Mei (Texas A-M) , C.N. Pope (Texas A-M & Cambridge U., DAMTP) . MIFP-09-18, Apr 2009. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:091301,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1595 [hep-th]

276. **Branes at Quantum Criticality.**
J. Kluson (Masaryk U., Brno) . Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:079,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1343 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [34]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

3. **A holographic calculation of the electric conductivity of the strongly coupled quark-gluon plasma near the deconfinement transition**
Stefano I. Finazzo, Jorge Noronha (Sao Paulo U.). Nov 26, 2013. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.6675 [hep-th]

4. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

5. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

6. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp.
HIP-2013-18-TH e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]

7. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

8. **Instabilities near the QCD phase transition in the holographic models**
Umut Gursoy, Shu Lin, Edward Shuryak. Sep 3, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 105021 RBRC-1034, ITP-UU-13-24, SPIN-13-17 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.105021 e-Print: arXiv:1309.0789 [hep-th]

9. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

10. **Estimates for the Thermal Width of Heavy Quarkonia in Strongly Coupled Plasmas from Holography**
Stefano I. Finazzo, Jorge Noronha (Sao Paulo U.). Jun 11, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 042 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)042 e-Print: arXiv:1306.2613 [hep-ph]

11. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean (ICTP, Trieste INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.). May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 *CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]*

12. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe (Colorado U.), Steven S. Gubser (Princeton U.), Christopher Rosen (Crete U.), Derek Teaney (SUNY, Stony Brook). Apr 29, 2013. 82 pp.
COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446, CCTP-2013-06 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

13. **Mesons in large-N QCD**
Gunnar S. Bali (Regensburg U.), Francis Bursa (Glasgow U.), Luca Castagnini, Sara Collins (Regensburg U.), Luigi Del Debbio (Edinburgh U.), Biagio Lucini (Swansea U.), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Helsinki U.). Apr 16, 2013. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 071 HIP-2013-01-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)071 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4437 [hep-lat]

14. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"rsoy (Leuven U. Utrecht U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. O'Bannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

15. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris IRFU, Saclay). Nov 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

16. **Phases of Gauge Theories**
Michael C. Ogilvie (Washington U., St. Louis). Nov 2012. 88 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A45 (2012) 483001 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/45/48/483001 e-Print: arXiv:1211.2843 [hep-th]

17. **SU(N) gauge theories at large N**
Biagio Lucini (Swansea U.), Marco Panero (Santa Barbara, KITP Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Helsinki U.). Oct 2012. 99 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 526 (2013) 93-163 HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2013.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4997 [hep-th]

18. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Jyvaskyla U.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

19. **The QCD equation of state from the lattice.**
Owe Philipsen. Jul 2012. 72 pp.
Published in Prog.Part.Nucl.Phys. 70 (2013) 55-107 DOI: 10.1016/j.ppnp.2012.09.003 e-Print: arXiv:1207.5999 [hep-lat]

20. **On the Temperature Dependence of the Shear Viscosity and Holography.**
Sera Cremonini (Cambridge U., DAMTP Texas A-M), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Phillip Szepietowski (Virginia U.). Jun 2012. 49 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 167 DAMTP-2012-45, MIFPA-12-22, CERN-PH-TH-2012-190 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)167 Print: arXiv:1206.3581 [hep-th]

21. **AdS/CFT Energy Loss in Time-Dependent String Configurations.**
Andrej Ficnar. Jan 2012. 7 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 046010 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.046010 e-Print: arXiv:1201.1780 [hep-th]

22. **Thermodynamics at strong coupling from holographic QCD**
Francesco Nitti (APC, Paris). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.Supp. 4 (2011) 661-670 DOI: 10.5506/APhysPolBSupp.4.661 Conference: C11-02-20.1 Proceedings

23. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

24. **Holographic Quantum Quench.**
Sumit R. Das. arXiv:1111.7275,UK-11-08. Nov 2011.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 343 (2012) 012027 e-Print: arXiv:1111.7275 [hep-th]

25. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 065 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

26. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
Published in J.Phys.G G39 (2012) 054003 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

27. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions II. The Deconfined phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo (Parma U.), Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.), Andreas Schafer (Regensburg U.). DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH. Nov 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 135 e-Print: arXiv:1111.0580 [hep-th]

28. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 121 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

29. **Quantum Quench across a Holographic Critical Point.**
Pallab Basu, Sumit R. Das (Kentucky U.). UK-11-06. Sep 2011. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 103 e-Print: arXiv:1109.3909 [hep-th]

30. **Mass spectrum and thermodynamics of quasi-conformal gauge theories from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), T. Alho (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.). arXiv:1107.3362,HIP-2011-19-TH. Jul 2011. 24 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086007 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3362 [hep-th]

31. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions I - The confining phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo, Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.). DFTT-7-11, HIP-2011-11-TH. May 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 142 e-Print: arXiv:1105.0359 [hep-lat]

32. **Frequency and wave number dependence of the shear correlator in strongly coupled hot Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.), M. Vepsalainen (Helsinki U.), Aleksi Vuorinen (Bielefeld U.). HIP-2011-09-TH, BI-TP-2011-11. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086004 e-Print: arXiv:1104.5352 [hep-ph]

33. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

34. **A holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, . COLO-HEP-559, PUPT-2360, Dec 2010. 38pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 086005 e-Print: arXiv:1012.1864 [hep-th]

35. **Non-conformal Holography of Heavy Quark Quenching.**
Andrej Ficnar, Jorge Noronha, Miklos Gyulassy (Columbia U.). Dec 2010. 4 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. A855 (2011) 372-375 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0116 [hep-ph]

36. **How Wide is the Transition to Deconfinement?**
Adrian Dumitru, Yun Guo, Yoshimasa Hidaka, Christiaan P.Korthals Altes, Robert D. Pisarski, . BNL-94342-2010-JA, KUNS-2310, NIKHEF-2010-040, RBRC-871, Nov 2010. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 034022 e-Print: arXiv:1011.3820 [hep-ph]

37. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

38. **Renormalized Linear Kinetic Theory as Derived from Quantum Field Theory — a novel diagrammatic method for computing transport coefficients —.**
Yoshimasa Hidaka, Teiji Kunihiro, . KUNS-2301, Sep 2010. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 076004 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5154 [hep-ph]

39. **Improved AdS/QCD Model with Matter.**
Alexander Stoffers, Ismail Zahed, (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Sep 2010. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 055016 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4428 [hep-th]

40. **Trouble Finding the Optimal AdS/QCD.**
K. Veschgini, E. Megias, H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B696 (2011) 495-498 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4639 [hep-th]

41. **QCD-Thermodynamics using 5-dim Gravity.**
E. Megias, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , K. Veschgini, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 056003 e-Print: arXiv:1009.2953 [hep-ph]

42. **Thermodynamics of AdS/QCD within the 5D dilaton-gravity model.**
E. Megias, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , K. Veschgini, (Heidelberg U.) . Aug 2010. 4pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 15th International QCD Conference: QCD 10 (25th anniversary), Montpellier, France, 28 Jun - 3 Jul 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 207-208 (2010) 333-336 e-Print: arXiv:1008.4505 [hep-th]

43. **Continuous Hawking-Page transitions in Einstein-scalar gravity.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-18, ITP-UU-10-20, Jul 2010. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 086 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0500 [hep-th]

44. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

45. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U.& Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

46. **A Minimal quasiparticle approach for the QGP and its large-N_c limits.**
Fabien Buisseret, (UMH, Mons) , Gwendolyn Lacroix, (UMH, Elem. Part. Phys.) . Jun 2010. 19pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C70 (2010) 1051-1060 e-Print: arXiv:1006.0655 [hep-ph]

47. **Thermodynamics of Quasi Conformal Theories From Gauge/Gravity Duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Kimmo Tuominen, (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2010-14, Mar 2010. (Published Sep 1, 2010). 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:055024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5499 [hep-ph]

48. **On Exact Symmetries and Massless Vectors in Holographic Flows and other Flux Vacua.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Wayne de Paula, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics) . ROM2F-2009-33, Mar 2010. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 1004:113,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2536 [hep-th]

49. **The Heavy Quark Free Energy in QCD and in Gauge Theories with Gravity Duals.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Mar 2010. (Published Sep 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:065016,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.0914 [hep-th]

50. **Polyakov Loops in Strongly-Coupled Plasmas with Gravity Duals.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Jan 2010. 7pp.
Prepared for International Conference on Strangeness in Quark Matter 2009 (SQM 2009), Buzios, Brazil, 27 Sep - 2 Oct 2009.
Published in J.Phys.G37:094018,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3155 [hep-th]

51. **Transport Properties of QCD at Large N(c) and the Gauge / String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Dec 2009. 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.G G37 (2010) 094018 e-Print: arXiv:0912.4824 [hep-th]

52. **Thermodynamics of a field theory with infrared fixed point from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-31-TH, Dec 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:046003,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.4128 [hep-ph]

53. **Small shear viscosity in the semi quark gluon plasma.**
Yoshimasa Hidaka, (Kyoto U.) , Robert D. Pisarski, (Brookhaven) . KUNS-2242, BNL-90640-2009-JA, Dec 2009. (Published Apr 1, 2010). 43pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:076002,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0940 [hep-ph]

54. **Quark colors unbound.**
Michael Schirber, . Dec 2009.
Published in Phys.Rev.Focus 24:22,2009.

55. **Thermodynamics of the strongly interacting gluon plasma in the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH) . Dec 2009. 7pp.
Presented at 27th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2009), Beijing, China, 25-31 Jul 2009.
Published in PoS LAT2009:172,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2448 [hep-lat]

56. **Transport Properties of QCD at Large N(c) and the Gauge / String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha (Columbia U.). Dec 2009. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.4824 [hep-th]

57. **Holographic Conformal Window - A Bottom Up Approach.**
Matti Jarvinen, Francesco Sannino, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-23, Nov 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2462 [hep-ph]

58. **Melting Spectral Functions of the Scalar and Vector Mesons in a Holographic QCD Model.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, Toru Kikuchi, (Kyoto U.) , Kenji Fukushima, Tatsuhiro Misumi, Masaki Murata, (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . KUNS-2240, YITP-09-72, Nov 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:065024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2298 [hep-ph]

59. **Phenomenology of AdS/QCD and Its Gravity Dual.**
B. Galow, (Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , E. Megias, J. Nian, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Nov 2009. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:330-362,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0627 [hep-ph]

60. **A gauge/gravity duality model for gauge theory thermodynamics.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski, (Helsinki U.) , (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-25-TH, Nov 2009. (Published Dec 15, 2009). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:126008,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2114 [hep-ph]

61. **Connecting Polyakov Loops to the Thermodynamics of SU(N(c)) Gauge Theories Using the Gauge-String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Oct 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:045011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.1261 [hep-th]

62. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

63. **Holographic Approach to Finite Temperature QCD: The Case of Scalar Glueballs and Scalar Mesons.**
Pietro Colangelo, (INFN, Bari) , Floriana Giannuzzi, (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) , Stefano Nicotri, (Durham U., IPPP & Durham U.) . BARI-TH-612-2009, DCPT-09-128, IPPP-09-64, Sep 2009. (Published Nov 1, 2009). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:094019,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1534 [hep-ph]

64. **Wilson Loop-Loop Correlators in AdS/QCD.**
J. Nian, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Aug 2009. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.A833:119-137,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1330 [hep-ph]

65. **Thermodynamics of the QCD plasma and the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH & Regensburg U.) . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:232001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3719 [hep-lat]

66. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Michalogiorgakis, Francesco Nitti, . Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

67. **Spatial string tension of finite temperature QCD matter in gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski . May 2009. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:075017,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2032 [hep-ph]

68. **Instability of Near-Extremal Black Holes Dual to Strongly Coupled Field Theories on Flat Spacetime.**
Brett McInnes . May 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0909:048,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1180 [hep-th]

69. **Meson-Nucleon Coupling from AdS/QCD.**
Nobuhito Maru, (Chuo U., Tokyo) , Motoi Tachibana, (Saga U., Japan) . SAGA-HE-251, Apr 2009. 20pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C63:123-132,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.3816 [hep-ph]

70. **Deconfinement and Thermodynamics in 5D Holographic Models of QCD.**
Umut Gursoy (Utrecht U.) . Apr 2009. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A23:3349-3365,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2750 [hep-th]

71. **Holography and Thermodynamics of 5D Dilaton-gravity.**
U. Gursoy (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti (APC, Paris) . CPHT-RR088-1108, SPIN-08-57, ITP-UU-08-74, Dec 2008. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:033,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.0792 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [35]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

3. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

4. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

5. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

6. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean (ICTP, Trieste INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.). May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

7. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp.
CCTP-2013-01 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

8. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"rsoy (Leuven U. Utrecht U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. O'Bannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013 e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

9. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Jyvaskyla U.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

10. **Holographic RG Flows from Quasi-Topological Gravity**
G.M. Sotkov, U. Camara dS (Espirito Santo U.). Jul 2012. 78 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.0778 [hep-th]

11. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

12. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

13. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

14. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

15. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

16. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

17. **Kerr Black Holes Are Not Fragile.**
Brett McInnes (CECS, Valdivia & Singapore Natl. U.). arXiv:1108.6234. Aug 2011. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.6234 [hep-th]

18. **Frequency and wave number dependence of the shear correlator in strongly coupled hot Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.), M. Vepsalainen (Helsinki U.), Aleksi Vuorinen (Bielefeld U.). HIP-2011-09-TH, BI-TP-2011-11. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086004 e-Print: arXiv:1104.5352 [hep-ph]

19. **Multiquark correlations in light mesons and baryons from holographic QCD.**
Hilmar Forkel. Mar 2011. 7 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1388 (2011) 182-188 e-Print: arXiv:1103.3902 [hep-ph]

20. **A Universal Lower Bound on the Specific Temperatures of AdS-Reissner-Nordstrom Black Holes with Flat Event Horizons.**
Brett McInnes (Singapore Natl. U.). Dec 2010. 16 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B848 (2011) 474-489 e-Print: arXiv:1012.4056 [hep-th]

21. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

22. **Brane Physics in Non-Critical Theories.**
Mauricio B. Sturla, . Sep 2010.
e-Print: arXiv:1009.5668 [hep-th]

23. **Fragile Black Holes.**
Brett McInnes, (Singapore Natl. U.) . Aug 2010. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B842:86-106,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.0231 [hep-th]

24. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

25. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

26. **Heavy Ion Collisions with Transverse Dynamics from Evolving AdS Geometries.**
Anastasios Taliotis, . Apr 2010. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:102,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3500 [hep-th]

27. **On Exact Symmetries and Massless Vectors in Holographic Flows and other Flux Vacua.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Wayne de Paula, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics) . ROM2F-2009-33, Mar 2010. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 1004:113,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2536 [hep-th]

28. **Gauge invariant perturbation theory and non-critical string models of Yang-Mills theories.**
Adrian R. Lugo, Mauricio B. Sturla, (La Plata U.) . Feb 2010.
Published in JHEP 1004:087,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2358 [hep-th]

29. **Thermodynamics of the strongly interacting gluon plasma in the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH) . Dec 2009. 7pp.
Presented at 27th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2009), Beijing, China, 25-31 Jul 2009.
Published in PoS LAT2009:172,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2448 [hep-lat]

30. **Hadrons as holograms.**
Hilmar Forkel, (Humboldt U., Berlin) . Oct 2009. 12pp.
Prepared for International Workshop on QCD Green's Functions, Confinement, and Phenomenology (QCD-TNT), Trento, Italy, 7-11 Sep 2009.
Published in PoS QCD-TNT09:014,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5955 [hep-ph]

31. **Holography of the Quark Matter Triple Point.**
Brett McInnes, (Singapore Natl. U.) . Oct 2009. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B832:323-341,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.4456 [hep-th]

32. **Thermodynamics of the QCD plasma and the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH & Regensburg U.) . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:232001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3719 [hep-lat]

33. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Michalogiorgakis, Francesco Nitti, . Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

34. **Instability of Near-Extremal Black Holes Dual to Strongly Coupled Field Theories on Flat Spacetime.**
Brett McInnes (Singapore Natl. U.) . May 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0909:048,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1180 [hep-th]

35. **Holographic nonlinear hydrodynamics from AdS/CFT with multiple/non-Abelian symmetries.**
Mahdi Torabian, Ho-Ung Yee (ICTP, Trieste) . IC-2009-016, Mar 2009. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:020,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.4894 [hep-th]

36. **Improved Holographic Yang-Mills at Finite Temperature: Comparison with Data.**
U. Gursoy (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti (APC, Paris) . Mar 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:148-177,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2859 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [36]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

3. **A holographic calculation of the electric conductivity of the strongly coupled quark-gluon plasma near the deconfinement transition**
Stefano I. Finazzo, Jorge Noronha (Sao Paulo U.). Nov 26, 2013. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.6675 [hep-th]

4. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

5. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

6. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

7. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

8. **Instabilities near the QCD phase transition in the holographic models**
Umut Gursoy, Shu Lin, Edward Shuryak. Sep 3, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 105021 RBRC-1034, ITP-UU-13-24, SPIN-13-17 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.105021 e-Print: arXiv:1309.0789 [hep-th]

9. **Entanglement Temperature in Non-conformal Cases**
Song He (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Danning Li, Jun-Bao Wu (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). Aug 4, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 142 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)142 e-Print: arXiv:1308.0819 [hep-th]

10. **Thermodynamics of large N gauge theory from top down holography**
Mohammed Mia. Jul 29, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.7732 [hep-th]

11. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

12. **Anomaly induced transport coefficients, from weak to strong coupling**
Francisco Pena-Benitez (Madrid, IFT). Jul 1, 2013. 156 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.0540 [hep-th]

13. **Stringy Membranes in AdS/CFT**
Minos Axenides (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.), Emmanuel Floratos (CERN), Georgios Linardopoulos (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. Athens U.). Jun 2, 2013. 40 pp.
Published in JHEP 1308 (2013) 089 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2013)089 e-Print: arXiv:1306.0220 [hep-th]

14. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean (ICTP, Trieste INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.). May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

15. **Universe Acceleration in Brane World Models**
C. Chiou-Lahanas, G.A. Diamandis, B.C. Georgalas (Athens U.). May 14, 2013. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.3049 [hep-th]

16. **Viscosity Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Feb 13, 2013. 10 pp.
BI-TP-2013-03 Conference: C12-10-17, p.191-200 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1302.3181 [hep-ph]

17. **Energy momentum tensor correlators in hot Yang-Mills theory: holography confronts lattice and perturbation theory**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U.), Martin Krssak, Aleksi Vuorinen (Bielefeld U.). Feb 6, 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 140 BI-TP-2012-53, HIP-2013-03-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)140 e-Print: arXiv:1302.1432 [hep-ph]

18. **Holography and hydrodynamics for EMD theory with two Maxwell fields**
Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.). Jan 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 124 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)124 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6020 [hep-th]

19. **Phase Structure in a Dynamical Soft-Wall Holographic QCD Model**
Song He (Peking U., SKLNPT), Shang-Yu Wu (Taiwan, Natl. Chiao Tung U.), Yi Yang (Taiwan, Natl. Chiao Tung U. NCTS, Hsinchu), Pei-Hung Yuan (Taiwan, Natl. Chiao Tung U.). Jan 2013. 18 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 093 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1301.0385 [hep-th]

20. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"rsoy (Leuven U. Utrecht U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. O'Bannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013 e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

21. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita APC, Paris Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

22. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris IRFU, Saclay). Nov 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

23. **Transports in non-conformal holographic fluids**
Shailesh Kulkarni (CQUeST, Seoul), Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. CQUeST, Seoul), Jae-Hyuk Oh (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. Hanyang U.), Chanyong Park, Raju Roychowdhury (CQUeST, Seoul). Nov 2012. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 149 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)149 e-Print: arXiv:1211.5972 [hep-th]

24. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Jyvaskyla U.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

25. **Hyperscaling violation : a unified frame for effective holographic theories**
Bom Soo Kim (Tel Aviv U.). Oct 2012. 64 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 061 TAUP-2959-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)061 e-Print: arXiv:1210.0540 [hep-th]

26. **Ultraviolet complete model of large N thermal QCD**
Fang Chen, Long Chen, Keshav Dasgupta (McGill U.), Mohammed Mia (Columbia U.), Olivier Trottier (McGill U.). Sep 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 4, 041901 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.041901 e-Print: arXiv:1209.6061 [hep-th]

27. **Some aspects of QGP phase in a hQCD model.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Shankhadeep Chakrabortty, Song He, Li Li. Sep 2012. 30 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1209.4512 [hep-th]

28. **Holographic RG Flows from Quasi-Topological Gravity.**
G.M. Sotkov, U. Camara dS. Jul 2012. 78 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.0778 [hep-th]

29. **On the Temperature Dependence of the Shear Viscosity and Holography.**
Sera Cremonini (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Texas A-M), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Phillip Szepietowski (Virginia U.). Jun 2012. 49 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 167 DAMTP-2012-45, MIFPA-12-22 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)167 e-Print: arXiv:1206.3581 [hep-th]

30. **Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography.**
C. Charmousis (Orsay, LPT & Fed. Denis Poisson, Tours), B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Jun 2012. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011 CCTP-2012-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]

31. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

32. **Holographic QCD: Past, Present, and Future**
Youngman Kim (POSTECH APCTP, Pohang), Ik Jae Shin, Takuya Tsukioka (APCTP, Pohang). May 2012. 70 pp.
Published in Prog.Part.Nucl.Phys. 68 (2013) 55-112 APCTP-PRE2012-007 DOI: 10.1016/j.ppnp.2012.09.002 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4852 [hep-ph]

33. **Hairy Black Holes in Massive Gravity: Thermodynamics and Phase Structure.**
Fabio Capela (Brussels U.), Germano Nardini (Bielefeld U.). Mar 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 024030 BI-TP-2012-06, ULB-TH-12-06 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.024030 e-Print: arXiv:1203.4222 [gr-qc]

34. **A hQCD model and its phase diagram in Einstein-Maxwell-Dilaton system.**
Rong-Gen Cai, Song He (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Beijing, KITPC), Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). Jan 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 033 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)033 e-Print: arXiv:1201.0820 [hep-th]

35. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

36. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 065 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)065 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

37. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 054003 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/5/054003 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

38. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions II. The Deconfined phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo (Parma U.), Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.), Andreas Schafer (Regensburg U.). DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH. Nov 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 135 DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)135 e-Print: arXiv:1111.0580 [hep-th]

39. **Holography for Einstein-Maxwell-dilaton theories from generalized dimensional reduction.**
Blaise Gouteraux (APC, Paris), Jelena Smolic, Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.), Kostas Skenderis (Amsterdam U. & Amsterdam U., Inst. Math.), Marika Taylor (Amsterdam U.). ITFA-2011-15. Oct 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 089 ITFA-2011-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)089 e-Print: arXiv:1110.2320 [hep-th]

40. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS EPS-HEP2011 (2011) 121 CCTP-2011-35 Conference: C11-07-21 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

41. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 064 CCTP-2011-28 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)064 e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

42. **Dynamic critical phenomena at a holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen. COLO-HEP-563, PUPT-2388. Aug 2011. 40 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 126014 COLO-HEP-563, PUPT-2388 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.126014 e-Print: arXiv:1108.2029 [hep-th]

43. **The Dynamics and Thermodynamics of Soft-Wall AdS/QCD.**
Thomas Matthew Kelley (Minnesota U.). Aug 2011. 156 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.0653 [hep-ph]

44. **A model of a Fermi liquid using gauge-gravity duality.**
Subir Sachdev (Harvard U.). Jul 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 066009 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5321 [hep-th]

45. **Mass spectrum and thermodynamics of quasi-conformal gauge theories from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), T. Alho (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.). arXiv:1107.3362,HIP-2011-19-TH. Jul 2011. 24 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086007 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3362 [hep-th]

46. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

47. **Holographic Gravitational Anomaly and Chiral Vortical Effect.**
Karl Landsteiner, Eugenio Megias, Luis Melgar, Francisco Pena-Benitez (Madrid, IFT). IFT-UAM-CSIC-11-45. Jul 2011. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 121 e-Print: arXiv:1107.0368 [hep-th]

48. **Holography at work for nuclear and hadron physics.**
Youngman Kim, Deokhyun Yi. Jul 2011. 53 pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2011 (2011) 259025 DOI: 10.1155/2011/259025 e-Print: arXiv:1107.0155 [hep-ph]

49. **A holographic model of strange metals.**
Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Jul 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 2279-2305 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5822 [hep-th]

50. **The Thermodynamics of a 5D Gravity-Dilaton-Tachyon Solution.**
Thomas M. Kelley (Minnesota U.). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.0931 [hep-ph]

51. **Frequency and wave number dependence of the shear correlator in strongly coupled hot Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.), M. Vepsalainen (Helsinki U.), Aleksi Vuorinen (Bielefeld U.). HIP-2011-09-TH, BI-TP-2011-11. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086004 e-Print: arXiv:1104.5352 [hep-ph]

52. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

53. **Thermodynamics of deformed AdS5 model with a positive/negative quadratic correction in graviton-dilaton system.**
Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Song He (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & Beijing, GUCAS), Mei Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Qi-Shu Yan (Beijing, GUCAS). Mar 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 041 e-Print: arXiv:1103.5389 [hep-th]

54. **Charged Dilatonic Black Holes and their Transport Properties.**
Blaise Gouteraux, Bom Soo Kim, Rene Meyer. arXiv:1102.4440,CCTP-2011-05. Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 723 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4440 [hep-th]

55. **Thermodynamics at strong coupling from holographic QCD.**
Francesco Nitti (APC, Paris). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.Supp. 4 (2011) 661-670 DOI: 10.5506/APhysPolB.4.661 Conference: C11-02-20.1

56. **Properties of the Vacuum in Models for QCD: Holography vs. Resummed Field Theory. A Comparative Study.**
Andrey V. Zayakin (Munich U.). 2011. 178 pp. PhD Thesis.

57. **A holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen. COLO-HEP-559, PUPT-2360. Dec 2010. 38 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 086005 e-Print: arXiv:1012.1864 [hep-th]

58. **Thermodynamics of 5D dilaton-gravity.**
E. Megias (Heidelberg U. & Madrid, IFT). Nov 2010. 3 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1343 (2011) 507-509 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5427 [hep-th]

59. **How Wide is the Transition to Deconfinement?**
Adrian Dumitru, Yun Guo, Yoshimasa Hidaka, Christiaan P.Korthals Altes, Robert D. Pisarski, . BNL-94342-2010-JA, KUNS-2310, NIKHEF-2010-040, RBRC-871, Nov 2010. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 034022 e-Print: arXiv:1011.3820 [hep-ph]

60. **Black-Hole Solutions to Einstein's Equations in the Presence of Matter and Modifications of Gravitation in Extra Dimensions.**
B. Gouteraux, . Nov 2010. 20pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1011.4941 [hep-th]

61. **Bulk spectral functions in single and multi-scalar gravity duals.**
Todd Springer, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, . Oct 2010. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 126011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.2760 [hep-th]

62. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

63. **Holographic 1/Nc correction from the chiral condensate.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, Chanyong Park, Sunyoung Shin, . Oct 2010. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 071e-Print: arXiv:1010.1109 [hep-th]

64. **Improved AdS/QCD Model with Matter.**
Alexander Stoffers, Ismail Zahed, (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Sep 2010. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 055016 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4428 [hep-th]

65. **Trouble Finding the Optimal AdS/QCD.**
K. Veschgini, E. Megias, H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B696 (2011) 495-498 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4639 [hep-th]

66. **QCD-Thermodynamics using 5-dim Gravity.**
E. Megias, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , K. Veschgini, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 056003 e-Print: arXiv:1009.2953 [hep-ph]

67. **Zero Sound in Effective Holographic Theories.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U.& CQUeST, Seoul) , Da-Wei Pang, Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul) . CQUEST-2010-0395, Sep 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:120,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1009.3966 [hep-th]

68. **Thermodynamics of AdS/QCD within the 5D dilaton-gravity model.**
E. Megias, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , K. Veschgini, (Heidelberg U.) . Aug 2010. 4pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 15th International QCD Conference: QCD 10 (25th anniversary), Montpellier, France, 28 Jun - 3 Jul 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 207-208 (2010) 333-336 e-Print: arXiv:1008.4505 [hep-th]

69. **Gravity/Spin-model correspondence and holographic superfluids.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-17, ITP-UU-10-19, Jul 2010. 96pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 062 e-Print: arXiv:1007.4854 [hep-th]

70. **Continuous Hawking-Page transitions in Einstein-scalar gravity.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-18, ITP-UU-10-20, Jul 2010. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 086 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0500 [hep-th]

71. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

72. **A shear spectral sum rule in a non-conformal gravity dual.**
Todd Springer, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, (McGill U.) , Su Houng Lee, (Yonsei U. & Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . YITP-10-50, Jun 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:106005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.4667 [hep-th]

73. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

74. **Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.**
C. Charmousis, (Orsay, LPT & Tours U., CNRS) , B. Gouteraux, (Orsay, LPT) , B.S. Kim, (FORTH, Heraklion & Crete U.) , E. Kiritsis, R. Meyer, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2010-5, LPT-10-34, May 2010. 101pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 151 e-Print: arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]

75. **Thermodynamics of Quasi Conformal Theories From Gauge/Gravity Duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Kimmo Tuominen, (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2010-14, Mar 2010. (Published Sep 1, 2010). 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:055024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5499 [hep-ph]

76. **An AdS/QCD model from Sen's tachyon action.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, (Crete U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.& APC, Paris) , Angel Paredes, (ICC, Barcelona U.) . CCTP-2010-2, Mar 2010. (Published Jun 1, 2010). 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:115004,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2377 [hep-ph]

77. **Potentials for soft wall AdS/QCD.**
J.I. Kapusta, (Minnesota U.) , T. Springer, (Minnesota U. & McGill U.) . Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.4799 [hep-ph]

78. **Holography and the speed of sound.**
Paul M. Hohler, Mikhail A. Stephanov (Illinois U., Chicago). 2010. 9 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A25 (2010) 444-452 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X10048743 Prepared for Crossing the Boundaries: Gauge Dynamics at Conference: C09-05-14.1

79. **Glassy Phase Transition and Stability in Black Holes.**
Rabin Banerjee, Sujoy Kumar Modak, Saurav Samanta, . 2010. 15pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C70:317,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.0466 [hep-th]

80. **Meson spectra in a gluon condensate background.**
Yumi Ko, (CQUeST, Seoul) , Bum-Hoon Lee, (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U.) , Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul) . Dec 2009. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 1004:037,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.5274 [hep-ph]

81. **Thermodynamics of a field theory with infrared fixed point from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-31-TH, Dec 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:046003,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.4128 [hep-ph]

82. **Transport Properties of QCD at Large N(c) and the Gauge / String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Dec 2009. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.4824 [hep-th]

83. **Holographic Conformal Window - A Bottom Up Approach.**
Matti Jarvinen, Francesco Sannino, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-23, Nov 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2462 [hep-ph]

84. **Melting Spectral Functions of the Scalar and Vector Mesons in a Holographic QCD Model.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, Toru Kikuchi, (Kyoto U.) , Kenji Fukushima, Tatsuhiro Misumi, Masaki Murata, (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . KUNS-2240, YITP-09-72, Nov 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:065024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2298 [hep-ph]

85. **Phenomenology of AdS/QCD and Its Gravity Dual.**
B. Galow, (Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , E. Megias, J. Nian, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Nov 2009. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:330-362,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0627 [hep-ph]

86. **A gauge/gravity duality model for gauge theory thermodynamics.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski, (Helsinki U.) , (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-25-TH, Nov 2009. (Published Dec 15, 2009). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:126008,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2114 [hep-ph]

87. **Black-hole quasinormal modes and scalar glueballs in a finite-temperature AdS/QCD model.**
Alex S. Miranda, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) , C.A. Ballon Bayona, (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF) , Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Sep 2009. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:119,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1790 [hep-th]

88. **Holographic Approach to Finite Temperature QCD: The Case of Scalar Glueballs and Scalar Mesons.**
Pietro Colangelo, (INFN, Bari) , Floriana Giannuzzi, (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) , Stefano Nicotri, (Durham U., IPPP & Durham U.) . BARI-TH-612-2009, DCPT-09-128, IPPP-09-64, Sep 2009. (Published Nov 1, 2009). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:094019,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1534 [hep-ph]

89. **Hydrodynamics of strongly coupled non-conformal fluids from gauge/gravity duality.**
Todd Springer, . Aug 2009. 116pp. PhD thesis.
e-Print: arXiv:0908.1587 [hep-th]

90. **Thermodynamics of the QCD plasma and the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH & Regensburg U.) . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:232001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3719 [hep-lat]

91. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Michalogiorgakis, Francesco Nitti, . Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

92. **Universal relations of transport coefficients from holography.**
Aleksey Cherman, Abhinav Nellore, . UMD-40762-452, PUPT-2300, May 2009. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:066006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2969 [hep-th]

93. **Spatial string tension of finite temperature QCD matter in gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . May 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:075017,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2032 [hep-ph]

94. **Instability of Near-Extremal Black Holes Dual to Strongly Coupled Field Theories on Flat Spacetime.**
Brett McInnes, (Singapore Natl. U.) . May 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0909:048,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1180 [hep-th]

95. **A Bound on the speed of sound from holography.**
Aleksey Cherman, Thomas D. Cohen, (Maryland U.) , Abhinav Nellore, (Princeton U.) . UMD-40762-449, PUPT-2298, May 2009. (Published May 2009). 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:066003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0903 [hep-th]

96. **Holography and the speed of sound at high temperatures.**
Paul M. Hohler, Mikhail A. Stephanov, (Illinois U., Chicago) . May 2009. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:066002,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0900 [hep-th]

97. **Deconfinement and Thermodynamics in 5D Holographic Models of QCD.**
Umut Gursoy (Utrecht U.) . Apr 2009. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A23:3349-3365,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2750 [hep-th]

98. **Five-Dimensional Black Hole String Backgrounds and Brane Universe Acceleration.**
C. Chiou-Lahanas, G.A. Diamandis, B.C. Georgalas (Athens U.) . UA-NPPS-BSM-04-09, Apr 2009. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B678:485-490,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1484 [hep-th]

99. **Robustness of Sound Speed and Jet Quenching for Gauge/Gravity Models of Hot QCD.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Christopher Rosen (Colorado U.) . COLO-HEP-544, Apr 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:022,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.1458 [hep-th]

100. **Improved Holographic Yang-Mills at Finite Temperature: Comparison with Data.**
U. Gursoy (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti (APC, Paris) . Mar 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:148-177,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2859 [hep-th]

101. **An Exact Hairy Black Hole Solution for AdS/CFT Superconductors.**
Ding-fang Zeng (Beijing U. of Tech.) . Mar 2009. 4pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0903.2620 [hep-th]

102. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

103. **5D dilaton-gravity and gluon plasma thermodynamics.**
L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2009. 3 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 192-193 (2009) 163-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.07.067 Prepared for Conference: C08-06-16.6

104. **The AdS/CFT Aspect of the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition.**
Cong-Xin Qiu (Nanjing U.) . Dec 2008. 33pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:063505,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.2601 [hep-ph]

CITATIONS FOR [37]

1. **Life at the Interface of Particle Physics and String Theory**
A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam Nijmegen U., IMAPP CSI,. IFF, Madrid). Jun 21, 2013. 58 pp.
NIKHEF-2013-010 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5083 [hep-ph]

2. **String Derived Exophobic SU(6)xSU(2) GUTs**
Laura Bernard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Alon E Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.), Ivan Glasser (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), John Rizos (Ioannina U.), Hasan Sonmez (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.). Aug 2012. 20 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B868 (2013) 1-15 LTH-953 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.11.001 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2145 [hep-th]

3. **Heterotic T-folds with a small number of neutral moduli**
Massimo Bianchi, Gianfranco Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata INFN, Rome2), Cristina Timirgaziu (Bern U.), Luca Tripodi (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). Jul 2012. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 089 ROM2F-2012-07 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)089 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2665 [hep-th]

4. **The Kreuzer bi-homomorphism.**
A.N. Schellekens. arXiv:1112.2587,NIKHEF-2011-31. Dec 2011. 13 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.2587 [hep-th]

5. **Classification of Heterotic Pati-Salam Models.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS10-26, LTH-878, Jul 2010. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B844 (2011) 365-396 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2268 [hep-th]

6. **Asymmetric Gepner Models: Revisited.**
B. Gato-Rivera, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF) , A.N. Schellekens, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF & Nijmegen U., IMAPP) . NIKHEF-2010-08, IFF-FM-210-01, Mar 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B841:100-129,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.6075 [hep-th]

7. **Non-geometrical Compactifications with Few Moduli.**
Gianfranco Pradisi, . ROM2F-2010-04, Feb 2010. 4pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C09-07-12
e-Print: arXiv:1002.3096 [hep-th]

8. **Exophobic Quasi-Realistic Heterotic String Vacua.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-09-28, LTH-843, Oct 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:306-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.3697 [hep-th]

9. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

10. **Seeing through the String Landscape - a String Hunter's Companion in Particle Physics and Cosmology.**
Dieter Lust . LMU-ASC-20-09, MPP-2009-44, Apr 2009. 94pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:149,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4601 [hep-th]

11. **From Twists and Shifts to L-R asymmetric D-branes.**
Massimo Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Santa Barbara, KITP) . ROM2F-2009-02, NSF-KITP-09-13, Feb 2009. 15pp.
Talk given at 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:356-366,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.0650 [hep-th]

12. **(Unoriented) T-folds with few T's.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Massimo Bianchi, Jose F. Morales, Gianfranco Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-26, Jan 2009. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0906:032,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0113 [hep-th]

13. **Towards Low Energy Physics from the Heterotic String.**
Saul Ramos-Sanchez, (DESY) . Dec 2008. 158pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.10:907-1036,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3560 [hep-th]

14. **On orbifolds and free fermion constructions.**
Ron Donagi, Katrin Wendland . Sep 2008. 45pp.
Published in J.Geom.Phys.59:942-968,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0330 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [38]

1. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

2. **Calculation of Fayet-Iliopoulos D-term in type I string theory revisited: T6/Z 3 orbifold case**
H. Itoyama, Kohei Yano. Oct 18, 2013. 13 pp.
OCU-PHYS-391 e-Print: arXiv:1310.4948 [hep-th]

3. **Discrete Gauge Symmetries in Discrete MSSM-like Orientifolds**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U. Madrid, IFT), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam Nijmegen U., IMAPP Madrid, IMAFF), A.M. Uranga (Madrid, IFT). May 2012. 47 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B865 (2012) 509-540 IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-46, NIKHEF-2012-011 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.08.008 e-Print: arXiv:1205.5364 [hep-th]

4. **A perfect match of MSSM-like orbifold and resolution models via anomalies.**
Michael Blaszczyk, Nana Geraldine Cabo Bizet, Hans Peter Nilles, Fabian Ruehle. Aug 2011. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 117 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0667 [hep-th]

5. **SU(5) D-brane realizations, Yukawa couplings and proton stability.**
P. Anastasopoulos, G.K. Leontaris, R. Richter, A.N. Schellekens, . Oct 2010. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.5188 [hep-th]

6. **Heterotic MSSM on a Resolved Orbifold.**
Michael Blaszczyk, (Bonn U.) , Stefan Groot Nibbelink, (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Fabian Ruehle, Michele Trapletti, (Bonn U.) , Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange, (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) . LMU-ASC-49-10, Jul 2010. 59pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:065,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.0203 [hep-th]

7. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009. Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

8. **Mass Hierarchies from MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Pennsylvania U. & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1211-T, ROM2F-2009-16, Sep 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4292 [hep-th]

9. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

10. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

11. **The Three-dimensional origin of the classifying algebra.**
Jurgen Fuchs, (Karlstad U.) , Christoph Schweigert, (Hamburg U., Dept. Math.) , Carl Stigner, (Karlstad U.) . HAMBURGER-BEITRAEGE-SUR-MATHEMATIK-NR-336, Jul 2009. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B824:333-364,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.0685 [hep-th]

12. **Gaugino radiative decay in an anomalous U(1)-prime model.**
Andrea Lionetto, Antonio Racioppi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-09, May 2009. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B831:329-343,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4607 [hep-ph]

13. **Realistic Yukawa structures from orientifold compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Robert Richter, 2, (Pennsylvania U.) . UPR-1208-T, May 2009. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:063,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3379 [hep-th]

14. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Elias Kiritsis, Andrea Lionetto . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 41pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

15. **Seeing through the String Landscape - a String Hunter's Companion in Particle Physics and Cosmology.**
Dieter Lust . LMU-ASC-20-09, MPP-2009-44, Apr 2009. 94pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:149,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4601 [hep-th]

16. **Free Fermion Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.) , Michael Lennek (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP) . CPHT-RR081-1008, NIKHEF-2008-029, Nov 2008. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:030,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.0515 [hep-th]

17. **Non-supersymmetric Orientifolds of Gepner Models.**
B. Gato-Rivera, A.N. Schellekens . NIKHEF-2008-027, IFF-FM-2008-03, Oct 2008. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B671:105-110,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.2267 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [39]

1. **Deconstructing Dimensions and Massive Gravity**
Claudia de Rham, Andrew Matas, Andrew J. Tolley (Case Western Reserve U.). Aug 19, 2013. 22 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 31 (2014) 025004 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/31/2/025004 e-Print: arXiv:1308.4136 [hep-th]

2. **Momentum relaxation in holographic massive gravity**
Richard A. Davison. Jun 24, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 086003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5792 [hep-th]

3. **Massive Gravity Acausality Redux**
S. Deser (Caltech Brandeis U.), K. Izumi, Y.C. Ong (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U.), A. Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.). Jun 23, 2013. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B726 (2013) 544-548 BRX-TH668, CALT-68-2942 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.09.001 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5457 [hep-th]

4. **No consistent bimetric gravity**
S. Deser (Caltech Brandeis U.), M. Sandora (UC, Davis), A. Waldron (UC, Davis Liverpool U.). Jun 3, 2013. 8 pp.
CALT-68-2937, BRX-TH-666 e-Print: arXiv:1306.0647 [hep-th]

5. **Towards a holographic framework for cosmology**
Xi Dong (Stanford U., ITP SLAC). 2012. 217 pp.

6. **Holographic applications of logarithmic conformal field theories**
D. Grumiller, W. Riedler, J. Rosseel (Vienna, Tech. U.), T. Zojer (Groningen U.). Feb 2013. 48 pp.
TUW-13-01 e-Print: arXiv:1302.0280 [hep-th]

7. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

8. **Unitarity bounds and RG flows in time dependent quantum field theory**
Xi Dong, Bart Horn, Eva Silverstein, Gonzalo Torroba (Stanford U., ITP Stanford U., Phys. Dept. SLAC). Mar 2012. 38 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 025013 SLAC-PUB-14882, SU-ITP-12-09 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.025013 e-Print: arXiv:1203.1680 [hep-th]

9. **Flowing Between Fermionic Fixed Points.**
Joao N. Laia, David Tong (Cambridge U., DAMTP). arXiv:1108.2216. Aug 2011. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 131 e-Print: arXiv:1108.2216 [hep-th]

10. **Josephson Junctions and AdS/CFT Networks.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-13. May 2011. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 112, Erratum-ibid. 1110 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1105.6100 [hep-th]

11. **Theoretical Aspects of Massive Gravity.**
Kurt Hinterbichler (Pennsylvania U.). May 2011. 139 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1105.3735 [hep-th]

12. **Spin-2 spectrum of defect theories.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), John Estes (Leuven U.). LPTENS-11-08. Mar 2011. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1103.2800 [hep-th]

13. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk, Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jan 2011. 89 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

14. **Gravity duals for logarithmic conformal field theories.**
Daniel Grumiller, Niklas Johansson, (Vienna, Tech. U.) . TUW-09-22, Jan 2010. 15pp.
Invited plenary talk at 1st Mediterranean Conference in Classical and Quantum Gravity, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 14-18 Sep 2009.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.222:012047,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.0002 [hep-th]

15. **Linearized Lorentz-Violating Gravity and Discriminant Locus in the Moduli Space of Mass Terms.**
Andrei Mironov, (Lebedev Inst.) , Sergey Mironov, (Moscow State U.) , Alexei Morozov, (Moscow, ITEP) , Andrey Morozov, (Moscow State U. & Moscow, ITEP) . FIAN-TD-24-08, ITEP-TH-68-08, Oct 2009. 29pp.
Published in J.Phys.A43:055402,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5245 [hep-th]

16. **Resolving Puzzles of Massive Gravity with and without violation of Lorentz symmetry.**
Andrei Mironov, (Lebedev Inst.) , Sergey Mironov, (Moscow State U. & Moscow, ITEP) , Alexei Morozov, (Moscow, ITEP) , Andrey Morozov, (Moscow State U. & Moscow, ITEP) . FIAN-TD-04-09, ITEP-TH-77-08, Oct 2009. 46pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:125005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5243 [hep-ph]

17. **Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Kofinas, (Crete U.) . Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published Nucl.Phys.B821:467-480,2009, e-Print: arXiv:0904.1334 [hep-th]

18. **Weakly coupled discretized gravity.**
Gerhart Seidl (Wurzburg U.) . Jan 2009. 12pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0901.4304 [hep-th]

19. **Multi-String Theories, Massive Gravity and the AdS/CFT Correspondence.**
Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Jan 2009. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:646-653,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2108 [hep-th]

20. **Disordered Systems and the Replica Method in AdS/CFT.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita (Kyoto U.) , Yasuaki Hikida (KEK, Tsukuba) , Shinsei Ryu (UC, Berkeley) , Tadashi Takayanagi (Tokyo U., IPMU) . KUNS-2160, KEK-TH-1281, IPMU-08-0080, Oct 2008. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:065,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5394 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [40]

1. **Momentum relaxation in holographic massive gravity**
Richard A. Davison. Jun 24, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 086003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5792 [hep-th]

2. **Massive Gravity Acausality Redux**
S. Deser (Caltech Brandeis U.), K. Izumi, Y.C. Ong (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U.), A. Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.). Jun 23, 2013. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B726 (2013) 544-548 BRX-TH668, CALT-68-2942 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.09.001 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5457 [hep-th]

3. **No consistent bimetric gravity**
S. Deser (Caltech Brandeis U.), M. Sandora (UC, Davis), A. Waldron (UC, Davis Liverpool U.). Jun 3, 2013. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 081501 CALT-68-2937, BRX-TH-666 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.081501 e-Print: arXiv:1306.0647 [hep-th]

4. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

5. **Josephson Junctions and AdS/CFT Networks.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-13. May 2011. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 112, Erratum-ibid. 1110 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1105.6100 [hep-th]

6. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk, Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jan 2011. 89 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 106 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)106 e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

7. **Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Kofinas, (Crete U.) . Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published Nucl.Phys.B821:467-480,2009 e-Print: arXiv:0904.1334 [hep-th]

8. **A Note on Scalar Field Theory in AdS(3) / CFT(2).**
Pablo Minces, (Buenos Aires, IAFE) . Feb 2009. 21pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A25:2815-2836,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0902.3835 [hep-th]

9. **Multi-String Theories, Massive Gravity and the AdS/CFT Correspondence.**
Vasilis Niarchos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Jan 2009. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:646-653,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2108 [hep-th]

10. **Disordered Systems and the Replica Method in AdS/CFT.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, (Kyoto U.) , Yasuaki Hikida, (KEK, Tsukuba) , Shinsei Ryu, (UC, Berkeley) , Tadashi Takayanagi, (Tokyo U., IPMU) . KUNS-2160, KEK-TH-1281, IPMU-08-0080, Oct 2008. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:065,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5394 [hep-th]

11. **Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-041-0608, Aug 2008. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [41]

1. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

2. **A holographic calculation of the electric conductivity of the strongly coupled quark-gluon plasma near the deconfinement transition**
Stefano I. Finazzo, Jorge Noronha (Sao Paulo U.). Nov 26, 2013. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.6675 [hep-th]

3. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

4. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp.
HIP-2013-18-TH *e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]*

5. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Sep 9, 2013. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

6. **Thermal Width of Quarkonium from Holography**
Kazem Bitaghsir Fadafan, Kamal Tabatabaei (Shahrood U.). Aug 19, 2013. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.3971 [hep-th]

7. **Entanglement Temperature in Non-conformal Cases**
Song He (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Danning Li, Jun-Bao Wu (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). Aug 4, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 142 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)142 e-Print: arXiv:1308.0819 [hep-th]

8. **Thermodynamics of large N gauge theory from top down holography**
Mohammed Mia. Jul 29, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.7732 [hep-th]

9. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean (ICTP, Trieste INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.). May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

10. **Mesons in large-N QCD**
Gunnar S. Bali (Regensburg U.), Francis Bursa (Glasgow U.), Luca Castagnini, Sara Collins (Regensburg U.), Luigi Del Debbio (Edinburgh U.), Biagio Lucini (Swansea U.), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Helsinki U.). Apr 16, 2013. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 071 HIP-2013-01-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)071 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4437 [hep-lat]

11. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"rsoy (Leuven U. Utrecht U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. O'Bannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013 e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

12. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita APC, Paris Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

13. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris IRFU, Saclay). Nov 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

14. **Phases of Gauge Theories**
Michael C. Ogilvie (Washington U., St. Louis). Nov 2012. 88 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A45 (2012) 483001 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/45/48/483001 e-Print: arXiv:1211.2843 [hep-th]

15. **Recent results in large-N lattice gauge theories**
Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Helsinki U.). Oct 2012. 15 pp.
Published in PoS LATTICE2012 (2012) 010 HIP-2012-25-TH Conference: C12-06-24 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1210.5510 [hep-lat]

16. **SU(N) gauge theories at large N**
Biagio Lucini (Swansea U.), Marco Panero (Santa Barbara, KITP Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Helsinki U.). Oct 2012. 99 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 526 (2013) 93-163 HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2013.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4997 [hep-th]

17. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris Crete U.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. Jyvaskyla U.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

18. **Ultraviolet complete model of large N thermal QCD**
Fang Chen, Long Chen, Keshav Dasgupta (McGill U.), Mohammed Mia (Columbia U.), Olivier Trottier (McGill U.). Sep 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 4, 041901 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.041901 e-Print: arXiv:1209.6061 [hep-th]

19. **On the Temperature Dependence of the Shear Viscosity and Holography**
Sera Cremonini (Cambridge U., DAMTP Texas A-M), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Phillip Szepietowski (Virginia U.). Jun 2012. 49 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 167 DAMTP-2012-45, MIFPA-12-22, CERN-PH-TH-2012-190 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)167 e-Print: arXiv:1206.3581 [hep-th]

20. **AdS/CFT Energy Loss in Time-Dependent String Configurations**
Andrej Ficnar (Columbia U.). Jan 2012. 7 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 046010 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.046010 e-Print: arXiv:1201.1780 [hep-th]

21. **A hQCD model and its phase diagram in Einstein-Maxwell-Dilaton system**
Rong-Gen Cai, Song He (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. Beijing, KITPC), Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.). Jan 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 033 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)033 e-Print: arXiv:1201.0820 [hep-th]

22. **Thermodynamics at strong coupling from holographic QCD**
Francesco Nitti (APC, Paris). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.Supp. 4 (2011) 661-670 DOI: 10.5506/APhysPolBSupp.4.661 Conference: C11-02-20.1 Proceedings

23. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

24. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

25. **Hydrodynamics of a 5D Einstein-dilaton black hole solution and the corresponding BPS state.**
Song He, Ya-Peng Hu, Jian-Hui Zhang. arXiv:1111.1374. Nov 2011. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 078 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1374 [hep-th]

26. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

27. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions II. The Deconfined phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo (Parma U.), Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. INFN, Turin), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.), Andreas Schafer (Regensburg U.). DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH. Nov 2011. 36 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.0580 [hep-th]

28. **Rotating strings and energy loss in non-conformal holography.**
Mohammad Ali-Akbari (IPM, Tehran), Umut Gursoy (CERN). IPM-P-2011-044, CERN-PH-TH-2011-285, NSF-KITP-11-219. Oct 2011. 28 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5881 [hep-th]

29. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

30. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

31. **QCD matter in extreme environments.**
Kenji Fukushima (Keio U.). arXiv:1108.2939. Aug 2011. 41 pp.
Published in J.Phys.G G39 (2012) 013101 e-Print: arXiv:1108.2939 [hep-ph]

32. **The Dynamics and Thermodynamics of Soft-Wall AdS/QCD.**
Thomas Matthew Kelley (Minnesota U.). Aug 2011. 156 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.0653 [hep-ph]

33. **Properties of the Vacuum in Models for QCD: Holography vs. Resummed Field Theory. A Comparative Study.**
Andrey V. Zayakin (Munich U.). 2011. 178 pp. PhD. Thesis.

34. **The Thermodynamics of a 5D Gravity-Dilaton-Tachyon Solution.**
Thomas M. Kelley (Minnesota U.). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.0931 [hep-ph]

35. **Holography at work for nuclear and hadron physics.**
Youngman Kim, Deokhyun Yi. Jul 2011. 53 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.0155 [hep-ph]

36. **Jet Quenching in Non-Conformal Holography.**
Andrej Ficnar, Jorge Noronha, Miklos Gyulassy. Jun 2011. 4 pp.
Published in J.Phys.G G38 (2011) 124176 e-Print: arXiv:1106.6303 [hep-ph]

37. **A holographic model of strange metals.**
Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Jul 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 2279-2305 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5822 [hep-th]

38. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions I - The confining phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo, Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.). DFTT-7-11, HIP-2011-11-TH. May 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 142 e-Print: arXiv:1105.0359 [hep-lat]

39. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

40. **Thermodynamics of deformed AdS5 model with a positive/negative quadratic correction in graviton-dilaton system.**
Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Song He (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & Beijing, GUCAS), Mei Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Qi-Shu Yan (Beijing, GUCAS). Mar 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 041 e-Print: arXiv:1103.5389 [hep-th]

41. **Charged Dilatonic Black Holes and their Transport Properties.**
Blaise Gouteraux, Bom Soo Kim, Rene Meyer. arXiv:1102.4440,CCTP-2011-05. Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 723 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4440 [hep-th]

42. **Noncritical Holographic QCD in External Electric Field.**
Ali Davody. Feb 2011. 17 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B853 (2011) 277-290 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4509 [hep-th]

43. **Gauge/String Duality, Hot QCD and Heavy Ion Collisions.** Jorge Casalderrey-Solana, Hong Liu, David Mateos, Krishna Rajagopal, Urs Achim Wiedemann. arXiv:1101.0618,CERN-PH-TH-2010-316,MIT-CTP-4198,ICCUB-10-202. Jan 2011. 292 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.0618 [hep-th]

44. **A holographic critical point.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, . COLO-HEP-559, PUPT-2360, Dec 2010. 38pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 086005 e-Print: arXiv:1012.1864 [hep-th]

45. **How Wide is the Transition to Deconfinement?**
Adrian Dumitru, Yun Guo, Yoshimasa Hidaka, Christiaan P.Korthals Altes, Robert D. Pisarski, . BNL-94342-2010-JA, KUNS-2310, NIKHEF-2010-040, RBRC-871, Nov 2010. 8pp
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 034022 e-Print: arXiv:1011.3820 [hep-ph]

46. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

47. **Renormalized Linear Kinetic Theory as Derived from Quantum Field Theory — a novel diagrammatic method for computing transport coefficients —.**
Yoshimasa Hidaka, Teiji Kunihiro, . KUNS-2301, Sep 2010. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 076004 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5154 [hep-ph]

48. **Zero Sound in Effective Holographic Theories.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul) , Da-Wei Pang, Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul) . CQUEST-2010-0395, Sep 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:120,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1009.3966 [hep-th]

49. **Gravity/Spin-model correspondence and holographic superfluids.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-17, ITP-UU-10-19, Jul 2010. 96pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 062 e-Print: arXiv:1007.4854 [hep-th]

50. **Continuous Hawking-Page transitions in Einstein-scalar gravity.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-18, ITP-UU-10-20, Jul 2010. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 086 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0500 [hep-th]

51. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

52. **A shear spectral sum rule in a non-conformal gravity dual.**
Todd Springer, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, (McGill U.) , Su Houng Lee, (Yonsei U. & Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . YITP-10-50, Jun 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:106005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.4667 [hep-th]

53. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

54. **Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.**
C. Charmousis, (Orsay, LPT & Tours U., CNRS) , B. Gouteraux, (Orsay, LPT) , B.S. Kim, (FORTH, Heraklion & Crete U.) , E. Kiritsis, R. Meyer, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2010-5, LPT-10-34, May 2010. 101pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 151 e-Print: arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]

55. **Heavy Ion Collisions with Transverse Dynamics from Evolving AdS Geometries.**
Anastasios Taliotis, . Apr 2010. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:102,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3500 [hep-th]

56. **The Heavy Quark Free Energy in QCD and in Gauge Theories with Gravity Duals.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Mar 2010. (Published Sep 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:065016,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.0914 [hep-th]

57. **Four lectures on strongly coupled Quark Gluon Plasma**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook). 2009. 46 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 195 (2009) 111-156 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.10.014

58. **Towards a theory of the semi-Quark Gluon Plasma**
Robert D. Pisarski (Brookhaven). 2009. 42 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 195 (2009) 157-198 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.10.015

59. **Potentials for soft wall AdS/QCD**
J.I. Kapusta (Minnesota U.), T. Springer (Minnesota U. McGill U.). Jan 2010. 19 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D81 (2010) 086009 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.81.086009 e-Print: arXiv:1001.4799 [hep-ph]

60. **Quark colors unbound.**
Michael Schirber, . Dec 2009.
Published in Phys.Rev.Focus 24:22,2009.

61. **Polyakov Loops in Strongly-Coupled Plasmas with Gravity Duals.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Jan 2010. 7pp.
Prepared for International Conference on Strangeness in Quark Matter 2009 (SQM 2009), Buzios, Brazil, 27 Sep - 2 Oct 2009.
Published in J.Phys.G37:094018,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3155 [hep-th]

62. **Transport Properties of QCD at Large N(c) and the Gauge / String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Dec 2009. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.4824 [hep-th]

63. **Transport at criticality.**
Alex Buchel, (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Chris Pagnutti, (Western Ontario U.) . UWO-TH-09-17, Dec 2009. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:222-236,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.3212 [hep-th]

64. **Thermodynamics of the strongly interacting gluon plasma in the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH) . Dec 2009. 7pp.
Presented at 27th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2009), Beijing, China, 25-31 Jul 2009.
Published in PoS LAT2009:172,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2448 [hep-lat]

65. **Small shear viscosity in the semi quark gluon plasma.**
Yoshimasa Hidaka, (Kyoto U.) , Robert D. Pisarski, (Brookhaven) . KUNS-2242, BNL-90640-2009-JA, Dec 2009. (Published Apr 1, 2010). 43pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:076002,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0940 [hep-ph]

66. **5D dilaton-gravity and gluon plasma thermodynamics**
L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2009. 3 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 192-193 (2009) 163-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.07.067 Prepared for Conference: C08-06-16.6 Proceedings

67. **Holographic Conformal Window - A Bottom Up Approach.**
Matti Jarvinen, Francesco Sannino, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-23, Nov 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2462 [hep-ph]

68. **Melting Spectral Functions of the Scalar and Vector Mesons in a Holographic QCD Model.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, Toru Kikuchi, (Kyoto U.) , Kenji Fukushima, Tatsuhiro Misumi, Masaki Murata, (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . KUNS-2240, YITP-09-72, Nov 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:065024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2298 [hep-ph]

69. **Connecting Polyakov Loops to the Thermodynamics of SU(N(c)) Gauge Theories Using the Gauge-String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Oct 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:045011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.1261 [hep-th]

70. **Black-hole quasinormal modes and scalar glueballs in a finite-temperature AdS/QCD model.**
Alex S. Miranda, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) , C.A. Ballon Bayona, (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF) , Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Sep 2009. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:119,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1790 [hep-th]

71. **Holographic Approach to Finite Temperature QCD: The Case of Scalar Glueballs and Scalar Mesons.**
Pietro Colangelo, (INFN, Bari) , Floriana Giannuzzi, (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) , Stefano Nicotri, (Durham U., IPPP & Durham U.) . BARI-TH-612-2009, DCPT-09-128, IPPP-09-64, Sep 2009. (Published Nov 1, 2009). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:094019,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1534 [hep-ph]

72. **Hydrodynamics of strongly coupled non-conformal fluids from gauge/gravity duality.**
Todd Springer, . Aug 2009. 116pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0908.1587 [hep-th]

73. **Thermodynamics of the QCD plasma and the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH & Regensburg U.) . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:232001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3719 [hep-lat]

74. **Comments on Baryon Melting in Quark Gluon Plasma with Gluon Condensation.** Sang-Jin Sin, Shuo Yang, Yang Zhou, . Jul 2009. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.1732 [hep-th]

75. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Michalogiorgakis, Francesco Nitti, . Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

76. **Universal relations of transport coefficients from holography.**
Aleksey Cherman, Abhinav Nellore, . UMD-40762-452, PUPT-2300, May 2009. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:066006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2969 [hep-th]

77. **Deconfinement and Thermodynamics in 5D Holographic Models of QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . Apr 2009. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A23:3349-3365,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2750 [hep-th]

78. **A bound on the speed of sound from holography.**
Aleksey Cherman, Thomas D. Cohen, Abhinav Nellore, . UMD-40762-449, PUPT-2298, May 2009. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:066003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0903 [hep-th]

79. **Deconfinement and Thermodynamics in 5D Holographic Models of QCD**
Umut Gursoy (Utrecht U.). Apr 2009. 17 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A23 (2009) 3349-3365 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732308029940 e-Print: arXiv:0904.2750 [hep-th]

80. **Improved Holographic Yang-Mills at Finite Temperature: Comparison with Data.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Mar 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:148-177,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2859 [hep-th]

81. **The Heavy Quark Potential as a Function of Shear Viscosity at Strong Coupling.** Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) , Adrian Dumitru, (Baruch Coll. & CUNY, Graduate School - U. Ctr. & RIKEN BNL) . BCCUNY-HEP-09-03, RBRC-780, Mar 2009. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:014007,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2804 [hep-ph]

82. **An Exact Hairy Black Hole Solution for AdS/CFT Superconductors.** Ding-fang Zeng, (Beijing U. of Tech.) . Mar 2009. 4pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0903.2620 [hep-th]

83. **Robustness of Sound Speed and Jet Quenching for Gauge/Gravity Models of Hot QCD.**
Oliver DeWolfe, Christopher Rosen, (Colorado U.) . COLO-HEP-544, Apr 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:022,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.1458 [hep-th]

84. **Off-center collisions in AdS(5) with applications to multiplicity estimates in heavy-ion collisions.**
Steven S. Gubser, Silviu S. Pufu, Amos Yarom, (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2290, Feb 2009. 43pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:066003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.4062 [hep-th]

85. **The AdS/CFT Correspondence and Non-perturbative QCD.**
Jose D. Edelstein, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE & CECS, Valdivia) , Jonathan P. Shock, Dimitrios Zoakos, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . Jan 2009. 21pp. Talk given at 13th Mexican School of Particles and Fields (MSPF 2008), San Carlos, Sonora, Mexico, 2-11 Oct 2008.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1116:265-284,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2534 [hep-ph]

86. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

87. **From gauge-string duality to strong interactions: A Pedestrian's Guide.**
Steven S. Gubser, (Princeton U.) , Andreas Karch, (Washington U., Seattle) . Jan 2009. 39pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci.59:145-168,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0935 [hep-th]

88. **The AdS/CFT Aspect of the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition.** Cong-Xin Qiu, (Nanjing U.) . Dec 2008. 33pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:063505,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.2601 [hep-ph]

89. **Holography and Thermodynamics of 5D Dilaton-gravity.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CPHT-RR088-1108, SPIN-08-57, ITP-UU-08-74, Dec 2008. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:033,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.0792 [hep-th]

90. **A Cornucopia of Experiment at RHIC.**
Robert D. Pisarski, (Brookhaven) . Oct 2008. 15pp.
Invited talk at 26th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2008), Williamsburg, Virginia, 14-20 Jul 2008.
Published in PoS LATTICE2008:016,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0810.4585 [hep-ph]

91. **Isotropic AdS/CFT fireball.**
K. Kajantie, Jorma Louko, T. Tahkokallio . HIP-2008-28-TH, Sep 2008. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:126011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.4875 [hep-th]

92. **Cosmology from an AdS Schwarzschild black hole via holography.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, George Siopsis, Nikolaos Tetradis . UTHET-08-0901, Sep 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.102:151301,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3505 [hep-th]

93. **The Effect of gluon condensate on holographic heavy quark potential.**
Youngman Kim, (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) , Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul) , Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul & NIMS, Daejeon) , Sang-Jin Sin, (Hanyang U.) . Aug 2008. (Published Nov 15, 2009). 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:105016,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1143 [hep-th]

94. **Physics of Strongly coupled Quark-Gluon Plasma.**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Jul 2008. 75pp.
Published in Prog.Part.Nucl.Phys.62:48-101,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3033 [hep-ph]

95. **Phase Transitions, theta Behavior and Instantons in QCD and its Holographic Model.**
Andrei Parnachev, (YITP, Stony Brook) , Ariel R. Zhitnitsky, (British Columbia U.) . NSF-KITP-08-76, Jun 2008. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:125002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.1736 [hep-ph]

96. **Challenges facing holographic models of QCD.**
Thomas D. Cohen (Maryland U.) . May 2008. 6pp.
This paper was written for an issue in memory of Manoj Banerjee. Submitted to Indian J.Phys.
e-Print: arXiv:0805.4813 [hep-ph]

97. **Bulk viscosity of strongly coupled plasmas with holographic duals.**
Steven S. Gubser, Silviu S. Pufu, Fabio D. Rocha (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2257, Jun 2008. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:085,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0407 [hep-th]

98. **Three Simple AdS/QCD Models and Heavy Quark Potentials.**
Ding-fang Zeng (Beijing U. of Tech.) . ITP-BJUT-000A, May 2008. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:126006,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.2733 [hep-th]

99. **Thermodynamics and bulk viscosity of approximate black hole duals to finite temperature quantum chromodynamics.**
Steven S. Gubser, Abhinav Nellore, Silviu S. Pufu, Fabio D. Rocha (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2266, Apr 2008. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:131601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1950 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [42]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **Baryon spectrum in a finite-temperature AdS/QCD model**
Zhi Li, Bo-Qiang Ma. Dec 12, 2013. Latex pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.3451 [hep-ph]

3. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

4. **Heavy Ion Collisions from AdS/CFT correspondence**
Shu Lin (Stony Brook U.). 2010. 196 pp.

5. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

6. **QCD condensates and holographic Wilson loops for asymptotically AdS spaces**
R. Carcasses Quevedo, J.L. Goity, R. Trinchero. Nov 5, 2013. 11 pp.
JLAB-THY-13-1819 e-Print: arXiv:1311.1175 [hep-ph]

7. **Pure gauge QCD and holography**
Roberto Trinchero. Oct 22, 2013. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.5913 [hep-ph]

8. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

9. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

10. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp.
HIP-2013-18-TH e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]

11. **Unitarity and singular backgrounds**
Nikos Brouzakis, Mariano Quiros. Sep 13, 2013. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 096007 UAB-FT-743 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.096007 e-Print: arXiv:1309.3402 [hep-ph]

12. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Area'n (ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U. & SUNY, Stony Brook), Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris & CERN). Sep 9, 2013. 116 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

13. **Instabilities near the QCD phase transition in the holographic models**
Umut Gursoy, Shu Lin, Edward Shuryak. Sep 3, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 105021 RBRC-1034, ITP-UU-13-24, SPIN-13-17 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.105021 e-Print: arXiv:1309.0789 [hep-th]

14. **Jet Quenching Parameter with Hyperscaling Violation**
J. Sadeghi, S. Heshmatian. Aug 27, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.5991 [hep-th]

15. **Thermodynamics of large N gauge theory from top down holography**
Mohammed Mia. Jul 29, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.7732 [hep-th]

16. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

17. **Holographic meson mass splitting in the Nuclear Matter**
Bum-Hoon Lee, Siyoung Nam, Chanyong Park, Shahin Mamedov. May 30, 2013. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1308 (2013) 045 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2013)045 e-Print: arXiv:1305.7281 [hep-th]

18. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

19. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, Derek Teaney. Apr 29, 2013. 81 pp. COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446
e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

20. **Dynamical holographic QCD model for glueball and light meson spectra**
Danning Li, Mei Huang. Mar 27, 2013. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 088 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)088 e-Print: arXiv:1303.6929 [hep-ph]

21. **SVZ + 1/q2 expansion versus some QCD holographic Models**
F. Jugeau (Inst. Fisica, Univ. Fed. Rio de Janeiro, BR), S. Narison (LUPM-CNRS/IN2P3, Montpellier), H. Ratsimbarison (iHEP-MAD, Antananarivo-MG). Feb 27, 2013. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B722 (2013) 111-118 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.04.008 e-Print: arXiv:1302.6909 [hep-ph]

22. **Viscosity Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak. Feb 13, 2013. 10 pp.
BI-TP-2013-03 Conference: C12-10-17 e-Print: arXiv:1302.3181 [hep-ph]

23. **Energy momentum tensor correlators in hot Yang-Mills theory: holography confronts lattice and perturbation theory**
K. Kajantie, Martin Krssak, Aleksi Vuorinen. Feb 6, 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 140 BI-TP-2012-53, HIP-2013-03-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)140 e-Print: arXiv:1302.1432 [hep-ph]

24. **Electromagnetic signature in holographic plasma with B field**
Yanyan Bu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Jan 15, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 026005 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.026005

25. **Holography and hydrodynamics for EMD theory with two Maxwell fields**
Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.). Jan 2013. 50 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 124 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)124 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6020 [hep-th]

26. **Kinematical and Dynamical Aspects of Higher-Spin Bound-State Equations in Holographic QCD**
Guy F. de Teramond, Hans Gunter Dosch, Stanley J. Brodsky. Jan 2013. 43 pp. SLAC-PUB-15335
Published in Phys Rev D87 075005 (2013); DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.075005 e-Print: arXiv:1301.1651 [hep-ph]

27. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"Rsoy (Utrecht U. & Leuven U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. Obannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013 e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

28. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

29. **Exact hairy black brane solutions in AdS5 and holographic RG flows**
Andres Acena, Andres Anabalon, Dumitru Astefanesei. Nov 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Physical Review D 87, 124033 (2013) e-Print: arXiv:1211.6126 [hep-th]

30. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Nov 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

31. **A non-conformal holographic model for D-meson suppression at LHC energy** Santosh K. Das, Ali Davody. Nov 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.2925 [hep-ph]

32. **Hadrons potentials and gauge/string dualities**
Frederic Jugeau. Nov 2012. 7 pp.
Published in PoS ICMP2012 (2012) 015 Conference: C12-04-16.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1211.0502 [hep-ph]

33. **Recent results in large-N lattice gauge theories**
Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.). Oct 2012. 15 pp.
Published in PoS LATTICE2012 (2012) 010 HIP-2012-25-TH Conference: C12-06-24 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1210.5510 [hep-lat]

34. **SU(N) gauge theories at large N**
Biagio Lucini (Swansea U.), Marco Panero (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Santa Barbara, KITP). Oct 2012. 99 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 526 (2013) 93-163 HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2013.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4997 [hep-th]

35. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), K. Tuominen (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

36. **Hyperscaling violation : a unified frame for effective holographic theories**
Bom Soo Kim (Tel Aviv U.). Oct 2012. 63 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 061 TAUP-2959-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)061 e-Print: arXiv:1210.0540 [hep-th]

37. **Ultraviolet complete model of large N thermal QCD**
Fang Chen, Long Chen, Keshav Dasgupta (McGill U.), Mohammed Mia (Columbia U.), Olivier Trottier (McGill U.). Sep 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 4, 041901 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.041901 e-Print: arXiv:1209.6061 [hep-th]

38. **Accommodate chiral symmetry breaking and linear confinement in a dynamical holographic QCD model**
Danning Li, Mei Huang, Qi-Shu Yan. Sep 2012. 7 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1492 (2012) 233-239 DOI: 10.1063/1.4763523 Conference: C12-06-18.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1209.1202 [hep-ph]

39. **Holographic Aspects of a Relativistic Nonconformal Theory**
Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Sep 2012. 16 pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2013 (2013) 389541 DOI: 10.1155/2013/389541 e-Print: arXiv:1209.0842 [hep-th]

40. **Photoproduction and conductivity in dense holographic QCD**
Yan Yan Bu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Jul 15, 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026003

41. **Bosonic Fractionalisation Transitions**
Alexander Adam, Benedict Crampton (Imperial Coll., London), Julian Sonner (Imperial Coll., London & Cambridge U., DAMTP), Benjamin Withers (Durham U. & Durham U., Dept. of Math.). Aug 2012. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 127 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JS-02 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)127 e-Print: arXiv:1208.3199 [hep-th]

42. **Anomalous dimensions and scalar glueball spectroscopy in AdS/QCD**
H. Boschi-Filho, N.R.F. Braga, F. Jugeau, M.A.C. Torres (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.). Aug 2012. 21 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.2291 [hep-th]

43. **On the Temperature Dependence of the Shear Viscosity and Holography**
Sera Cremonini (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Texas A-M), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Phillip Szepietowski (Virginia U.). Jun 2012. 49 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 167 DAMTP-2012-45, MIFPA-12-22 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)167 e-Print: arXiv:1206.3581 [hep-th]

44. **Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography**
C. Charmousis (Orsay, LPT & Fed. Denis Poisson, Tours), B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Jun 2012. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011 CCTP-2012-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]

45. **A dynamical holographic QCD model for chiral symmetry breaking and linear confinement**
Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Mei Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Qi-Shu Yan (Beijing, GUCAS). Jun 2012. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1206.2824 [hep-th]

46. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

47. **Holographic models and the QCD trace anomaly**
Jose L. Goity (Hampton U. & Jefferson Lab), Roberto C. Trinchero (Centro Atomico Bariloche & Buenos Aires, CONICET). Apr 2012. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 034033 JLAB-THY-12-1514 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.034033 e-Print: arXiv:1204.6327 [hep-ph]

48. **Meson distribution amplitudes in holographic models**
Chien-Wen Hwang (Taiwan, Natl. Kaohsiung Normal U.). Apr 2012. 29 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 014005 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.014005 e-Print: arXiv:1204.1791 [hep-ph]

49. **Hadronic Form Factor Models and Spectroscopy Within the Gauge/Gravity Correspondence**
Guy F. de Teramond (Costa Rica U.), Stanley J. Brodsky (SLAC). Mar 2012. 73 pp. SLAC-PUB-14860
e-Print: arXiv:1203.4025 [hep-ph]

50. **Holographic phase diagram of quark-gluon plasma formed in heavy-ions collisions.**
I.Ya. Aref'eva, A.A. Bagrov, E.O. Pozdeeva. Jan 2012. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 117 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)117 e-Print: arXiv:1201.6542 [hep-th]

51. **Studies on Generalized Warped Five-Dimensional Models.**
Joan Antoni Cabrer Rubert (Barcelona, IFAE). Dec 2011. 152 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.0614 [hep-ph]

52. **Holographic Meson Spectra in the Dense Medium with Chiral Condensate.**
Chanyong Park, Bum-Hoon Lee, Sunyoung Shin. arXiv:1112.2177. Dec 2011. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.2177 [hep-th]

53. **Generalized baryon form factors and proton structure functions in the Sakai-Sugimoto model.**
C.A.Ballon Bayona (Durham U.), Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.), Matthias Ihl (Dublin Inst.), Marcus A.C. Torres (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.). arXiv:1112.1439,DIAS-STP-11-10,DCPT-11-53. Dec 2011. 35 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.1439 [hep-ph]

54. **Thermodynamics at strong coupling from holographic QCD**
Francesco Nitti (APC, Paris). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph] Published in Acta Phys.Polon.Supp. 4 (2011) 661-670 DOI: 10.5506 APhysPolBSupp.4.661

55. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. Dec 2011. 32 pp. CCTP-2011-30.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

56. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

57. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

58. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions II. The Deconfined phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo (Parma U.), Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.), Andreas Schafer (Regensburg U.). DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH. Nov 2011. 36 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.0580 [hep-th]

59. **Rotating strings and energy loss in non-conformal holography.**
Mohammad Ali-Akbari (IPM, Tehran), Umut Gursoy (CERN). IPM-P-2011-044, CERN-PH-TH-2011-285, NSF-KITP-11-219. Oct 2011. 28 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5881 [hep-th]

60. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

61. **Confinings of QCD at purely classic levels.**
Ding-fang Zeng. Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5054 [hep-th]

62. **Holography for Einstein-Maxwell-dilaton theories from generalized dimensional reduction.**
Blaise Gouteraux (APC, Paris), Jelena Smolic, Milena Smolic (Amsterdam U.), Kostas Skenderis (Amsterdam U. & Amsterdam U., Inst. Math.), Marika Taylor (Amsterdam U.). ITFA-2011-15. Oct 2011. 51 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.2320 [hep-th]

63. **The 4D SU(3) gauge theory with an imaginary term.**
Haralambos Panagopoulos (Cyprus U.), Ettore Vicari (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa). Sep 2011. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 119 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6815 [hep-lat]

64. **Structure function of holographic quark-gluon plasma: Sakai-Sugimoto model versus its non-critical version.**
Yan Yan Bu, Jin Min Yang (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.). Sep 2011. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 106004 e-Print: arXiv:1109.4283 [hep-th]

65. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

66. **Anomalous AV?V vertex function in the soft-wall holographic model of QCD.**
P. Colangelo, F. De Fazio, F. Giannuzzi, S. Nicotri, J.J. Sanz-Cillero. BARI-TH-2011-644. Aug 2011. 29 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.5945 [hep-ph]

67. **Properties of the Vacuum in Models for QCD: Holography vs. Resummed Field Theory. A Comparative Study**
Andrey V. Zayakin (Munich U.). 2011. 178 pp.

68. **Mass spectrum and thermodynamics of quasi-conformal gauge theories from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), T. Alho (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.). arXiv:1107.3362,HIP-2011-19-TH. Jul 2011. 24 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086007 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3362 [hep-th]

69. **Eling-Oz Formula for Exotic Hairy Black Holes.**
Alexander Patrushev (Western Ontario U.). Jul 2011. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.2385 [hep-th]

70. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

71. **Holography at work for nuclear and hadron physics.**
Youngman Kim, Deokhyun Yi. Jul 2011. 53 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.0155 [hep-ph]

72. **A holographic model of strange metals.**
Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Jul 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 2279-2305 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5822 [hep-th]

73. **Reinterpretation of gluon condensate in dynamics of hadronic constituents.**
Stanislaw D. Glazek. IFT-11-05. Jun 2011. 79 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon. B42 (2011) 1933-2010 e-Print: arXiv:1106.6100 [hep-th]

74. **The status of AdS/QCD**
Matthew Reece (Princeton U.). 2011. 6 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1343 (2011) 117-122 DOI: 10.1063/1.3574952

75. **A holographic model of strange metals**
Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Jul 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 2279-2305 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X11053481 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5822 [hep-th]

76. **Frequency and wave number dependence of the shear correlator in strongly coupled hot Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.), M. Vepsalainen (Helsinki U.), Aleksi Vuorinen (Bielefeld U.). HIP-2011-09-TH, BI-TP-2011-11. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086004 e-Print: arXiv:1104.5352 [hep-ph]

77. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

78. **Thermodynamics of deformed AdS5 model with a positive/negative quadratic correction in graviton-dilaton system.**
Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Song He (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & Beijing, GUCAS), Mei Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Qi-Shu Yan (Beijing, GUCAS). Mar 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 041 e-Print: arXiv:1103.5389 [hep-th]

79. **Bulk spectral function sum rule in QCD-like theories with a holographic dual.**
Paul M. Hohler, Mikhail A. Stephanov (Illinois U., Chicago). Mar 2011. 16 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 130 e-Print: arXiv:1103.0977 [hep-ph]

80. **Charged Dilatonic Black Holes and their Transport Properties.**
Blaise Gouteraux, Bom Soo Kim, Rene Meyer. arXiv:1102.4440,CCTP-2011-05. Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 723 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4440 [hep-th]

81. **Gauge/String Duality, Hot QCD and Heavy Ion Collisions.**
Jorge Casalderrey-Solana, Hong Liu, David Mateos, Krishna Rajagopal, Urs Achim Wiedemann. arXiv:1101.0618,CERN-PH-TH-2010-316,MIT-CTP-4198,ICCUB-10-202. Jan 2011. 292 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.0618 [hep-th]

82. **Can holography reproduce the QCD Wilson line?.**
Uri Kol, Jacob Sonnenschein. Dec 2010.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 111 e-Print: arXiv:1012.5974 [hep-th]

83. **Black-Hole Solutions to Einstein's Equations in the Presence of Matter and Modifications of Gravitation in Extra Dimensions.**
B. Gouteraux, . Nov 2010. 20pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1011.4941 [hep-th]

84. **Spatial scalar correlator in strongly coupled hot N=4 Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie, M. Vepsalainen, . HIP-2010-32-TH, Nov 2010. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 066003 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5570 [hep-th]

85. **Non-conformal Holography of Heavy Quark Quenching.**
Andrej Ficnar, Jorge Noronha, Miklos Gyulassy (Columbia U.). Dec 2010. 4 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. A855 (2011) 372-375 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0116 [hep-ph]

86. **Bulk spectral functions in single and multi-scalar gravity duals.**
Todd Springer, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, . Oct 2010. 10pp. *Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 126011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.2760 [hep-th]*

87. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

88. **Brane Physics in Non-Critical Theories (In Spanish)**
Mauricio Bernardo Sturla (La Plata U.). 2009. 136 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1009.5668 [hep-th]

89. **Phenomenology Of The Holographic Soft-Wall Model Of QCD With 'Reversed' Dilaton.**
Stefano Nicotri, . IPPP-10-79, DCPT-10-158, Sep 2010. 4pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1317 (2011) 322-327 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4829 [hep-ph]

90. **Improved AdS/QCD Model with Matter.**
Alexander Stoffers, Ismail Zahed, (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Sep 2010. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 055016 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4428 [hep-th]

91. **Trouble Finding the Optimal AdS/QCD.**
K. Veschgini, E. Megias, H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B696 (2011) 495-498 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4639 [hep-th]

92. **Zero Sound in Effective Holographic Theories.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul) , Da-Wei Pang, Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul) . CQUEST-2010-0395, Sep 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:120,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1009.3966 [hep-th]

93. **QCD-Thermodynamics using 5-dim Gravity.**
E. Megias, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , K. Veschgini, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 056003 e-Print: arXiv:1009.2953 [hep-ph]

94. **Light and heavy mesons in a soft-wall holographic approach.**
Tanja Branz, Thomas Gutsche, Valery E. Lyubovitskij, (Tubingen U.) , Ivan Schmidt, Alfredo Vega, (Santa Maria U., Valparaiso & CCTVal, Valparaiso) . Aug 2010. (Published Oct 1, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:074022,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.0268 [hep-ph]

95. **Gravity/Spin-model correspondence and holographic superfluids.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-17, ITP-UU-10-19, Jul 2010. 96pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 062 e-Print: arXiv:1007.4854 [hep-th]

96. **Continuous Hawking-Page transitions in Einstein-scalar gravity.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-18, ITP-UU-10-20, Jul 2010. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 086 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0500 [hep-th]

97. **Heavy quark potential and QCD beta function from a deformed AdS_5 model.**
Song He, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.) , Mei Huang, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) , Qi-shu Yan, (Toronto U. & Beijing, GUCAS) . Jul 2010. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of New Frontiers in QCD 2010: Exotic Hadron Systems and Dense Matter, Kyoto, Japan, 18 Jan - 19 Mar 2010.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl. 186 (2010) 504-509 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0088 [hep-ph]

98. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

99. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

100. **From Soft Walls to Infrared Branes.**
Gero von Gersdorff, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR044-0510, May 2010. (Published Oct 15, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:086010,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.5134 [hep-ph]

101. **Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.**
C. Charmousis, (Orsay, LPT & Tours U., CNRS) , B. Gouteraux, (Orsay, LPT) , B.S. Kim, (FORTH, Heraklion & Crete U.) , E. Kiritsis, R. Meyer, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2010-5, LPT-10-34, May 2010. 101pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 151 e-Print: arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]

102. **Heavy Ion Collisions with Transverse Dynamics from Evolving AdS Geometries.**
Anastasios Taliotis, . Apr 2010. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:102,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3500 [hep-th]

103. **Holographic studies of quasi-topological gravity.**
Robert C. Myers, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Miguel F. Paulos, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Aninda Sinha, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . DAMTP-2010-28, Apr 2010. 44pp.
Published in JHEP 1008:035,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.2055 [hep-th]

104. **Logarithmic correction in the deformed AdS_5 model to produce the heavy quark potential and QCD beta function.**
Song He, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.) , Mei Huang, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) , Qi-Shu Yan, (Toronto U. & Beijing, GUCAS) . Apr 2010. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 045034 e-Print: arXiv:1004.1880 [hep-ph]

105. **Mesonic Spectrum from a Dynamical Gravity/Gauge model.**
W. de Paula, T. Frederico, (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics) . Apr 2010. 6pp.
Talk given at Light Cone 2009: Relativistic Hadronic and Particle Physics (LC 2009), Sao Jose dos Campos, Brazil, 8-13 Jul 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.199:113-118,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.1555 [hep-ph]

106. **Scalar Spectrum from a Dynamical Gravity/Gauge model.**
W. de Paula, T. Frederico, (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics) . Apr 2010. 6pp.
Presented at 4th International Workshop on Astronomy and Relativistic Astrophysics, Maresias, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 4-8 Oct 2009.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D19:1351-1356,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.0709 [hep-ph]

107. **Thermodynamics of Quasi Conformal Theories From Gauge/Gravity Duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, (Helsinki U.& Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Kimmo Tuominen, (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2010-14, Mar 2010. (Published Sep 1, 2010). 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:055024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5499 [hep-ph]

108. **An AdS/QCD model from Sen's tachyon action.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, (Crete U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Angel Paredes, (ICC, Barcelona U.) . CCTP-2010-2, Mar 2010. (Published Jun 1, 2010). 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:115004,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2377 [hep-ph]

109. **Nonperturbative QCD Coupling and its β-function from Light-Front Holography.**
Stanley J. Brodsky, (SLAC & Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) , Guy F. de Teramond, (Costa Rica U.) , Alexandre Deur, (Jefferson Lab) . SLAC-PUB-13840, Feb 2010. (Published May 1, 2010). 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:096010,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3948 [hep-ph]

110. **Gauge invariant perturbation theory and non-critical string models of Yang-Mills theories.**
Adrian R. Lugo, Mauricio B. Sturla, (La Plata U.) . Feb 2010.
Published in JHEP 1004:087,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2358 [hep-th]

111. **Potentials for soft wall AdS/QCD.**
J.I. Kapusta, (Minnesota U.) , T. Springer, (Minnesota U. & McGill U.) . Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.4799 [hep-ph]

112. **Polyakov Loops in Strongly-Coupled Plasmas with Gravity Duals.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Jan 2010. 7pp.
Prepared for International Conference on Strangeness in Quark Matter 2009 (SQM 2009), Buzios, Brazil, 27 Sep - 2 Oct 2009.
Published in J.Phys.G37:094018,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3155 [hep-th]

113. **Holographic like models as a five-dimensional rewriting of large-Nc QCD.**
S.S. Afonin, . Jan 2010. 35pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A25 (2010) 5683-5710 e-Print: arXiv:1001.3105 [hep-ph]

114. **Transport Properties of QCD at Large N(c) and the Gauge / String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Dec 2009. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.4824 [hep-th]

115. **Thermodynamics of a field theory with infrared fixed point from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-31-TH, Dec 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:046003,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.4128 [hep-ph]

116. **Comments on the Chiral Symmetry Breaking in Soft Wall Holographic QCD.**
Jacopo Bechi, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP-3-ORIGINS-2009-28, Dec 2009. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.2681 [hep-ph]

117. **Statistical Hadronization and Holography.**
Jacopo Bechi, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-27, Dec 2009. 9pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.2660 [hep-ph]

118. **Thermodynamics of the strongly interacting gluon plasma in the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH) . Dec 2009. 7pp.
Presented at 27th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2009), Beijing, China, 25-31 Jul 2009.
Published in PoS LAT2009:172,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2448 [hep-lat]

119. **Constraints on Conformal Windows from Holographic Duals.**
Oleg Antipin, (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Kimmo Tuominen, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-25, Dec 2009. 19pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 2227-2246 e-Print: arXiv:0912.0674 [hep-ph]

120. **5D dilaton-gravity and gluon plasma thermodynamics**
L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2009. 3 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 192-193 (2009) 163-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.07.067

121. **Holographic Conformal Window - A Bottom Up Approach.**
Matti Jarvinen, Francesco Sannino, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-23, Nov 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2462 [hep-ph]

122. **Melting Spectral Functions of the Scalar and Vector Mesons in a Holographic QCD Model.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, Toru Kikuchi, (Kyoto U.) , Kenji Fukushima, Tatsuhiro Misumi, Masaki Murata, (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . KUNS-2240, YITP-09-72, Nov 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:065024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2298 [hep-ph]

123. **Phenomenology of AdS/QCD and Its Gravity Dual.**
B. Galow, (Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , E. Megias, J. Nian, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Nov 2009. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:330-362,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0627 [hep-ph]

124. **A gauge/gravity duality model for gauge theory thermodynamics.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski, (Helsinki U.) , (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-25-TH, Nov 2009. (Published Dec 15, 2009). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:126008,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2114 [hep-ph]

125. **Hadrons as holograms.**
Hilmar Forkel, (Humboldt U., Berlin) . Oct 2009. 12pp.
Prepared for International Workshop on QCD Green's Functions, Confinement, and Phenomenology (QCD-TNT), Trento, Italy, 7-11 Sep 2009.
Published in PoS QCD-TNT09:014,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5955 [hep-ph]

126. **Glueballs at finite temperature from AdS/QCD.**
Alex S. Miranda, (Santa Cruz U., Bahia & Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) , C.A. Ballon Bayona, (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF) , Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Oct 2009. 7pp.
Talk given at Light Cone 2009: Relativistic Hadronic and Particle Physics (LC 2009), Sao Jose dos Campos, Brazil, 8-13 Jul 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.199:107-112,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.4319 [hep-th]

127. **Connecting Polyakov Loops to the Thermodynamics of SU(N(c)) Gauge Theories Using the Gauge-String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Oct 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:045011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.1261 [hep-th]

128. **QCD condensates in ADS/QCD.**
Jacopo Bechi, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-16, Sep 2009. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.4721 [hep-ph]

129. **Improved Soft-Wall model with a negative dilaton.**
Fen Zuo, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Sep 2009. (Published Oct 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:086011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4240 [hep-ph]

130. **Instantons and quark zero modes in AdS/QCD.**
Jacopo Bechi, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-15, Sep 2009. 12pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.3015 [hep-ph]

131. **Black-hole quasinormal modes and scalar glueballs in a finite-temperature AdS/QCD model.**
Alex S. Miranda, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) , C.A. Ballon Bayona, (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF) , Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Sep 2009. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:119,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1790 [hep-th]

132. **Scalar mesons within a dynamical holographic QCD model**
W. de Paula, T. Frederico (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics). Aug 2009. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B693 (2010) 287-291 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2010.08.045 e-Print: arXiv:0908.4282 [hep-ph]

133. **Hydrodynamics of strongly coupled non-conformal fluids from gauge/gravity duality.**
Todd Springer, . Aug 2009. 116pp.PhD Thesis,
e-Print: arXiv:0908.1587 [hep-th]

134. **Wilson Loop-Loop Correlators in AdS/QCD.**
J. Nian, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Aug 2009. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.A833:119-137,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1330 [hep-ph]

135. **Soft-Wall Stabilization.**
Joan A. Cabrer, (Barcelona, IFAE) , Gero von Gersdorff, (CERN) , Mariano Quiros, (Barcelona, IFAE & ICREA, Barcelona) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-141, Jul 2009. 27pp.
Published in New J.Phys.12:075012,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.5361 [hep-ph]

136. **Thermodynamics of the QCD plasma and the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH & Regensburg U.) . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:232001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3719 [hep-lat]

137. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Michalogiorgakis, Francesco Nitti, . Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

138. **Spatial string tension of finite temperature QCD matter in gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . May 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:075017,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2032 [hep-ph]

139. **Deconfinement and thermodynamics in improved holographic QCD**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2009. 4 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 186 (2009) 252-255 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2008.12.056

140. **Fermion Mass Hierarchy from the Soft Wall.**
Antonio Delgado, David Diego, (Notre Dame U.) . May 2009. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:024030,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1095 [hep-ph]

141. **Deconfinement and Thermodynamics in 5D Holographic Models of QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . Apr 2009. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A23:3349-3365,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2750 [hep-th]

142. **Improved Holographic Yang-Mills at Finite Temperature: Comparison with Data.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Mar 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:148-177,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2859 [hep-th]

143. **Strong Equivalence of the AdS-Metric and the QCD Running Coupling.**
H.J. Pirner, B. Galow, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Mar 2009. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B679:51-55,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2701 [hep-ph]

144. **Grazing Collisions of Gravitational Shock Waves and Entropy Production in Heavy Ion Collision.**
Shu Lin, Edward Shuryak, (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Feb 2009. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:124015,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1508 [hep-th]

145. **In search of the QCD-Gravity correspondence.**
Theodor Brasoveanu, (Princeton U.) , Dmitri Kharzeev, (Brookhaven) , Mauricio Martinez, (Frankfurt, Hemholtz Res. School & Otto Stern School) . Jan 2009. 31pp.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.785:341-369,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1903 [hep-ph]

146. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

147. **Hadrons potentials within the gauge/string correspondence.**
Frederic Jugeau, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) . Dec 2008. 51pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0812.4903 [hep-ph]

148. **The AdS/CFT Aspect of the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition.**
Cong-Xin Qiu, (Nanjing U.) . Dec 2008. 33pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:063505,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.2601 [hep-ph]

149. **Holography and Thermodynamics of 5D Dilaton-gravity.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CPHT-RR088-1108, SPIN-08-57, ITP-UU-08-74, Dec 2008. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:033,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.0792 [hep-th]

150. **Hadrons in AdS/QCD correspondence.**
Alfredo Vega, Ivan Schmidt, (Santa Maria U., Valparaiso) . Nov 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:055003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.4638 [hep-ph]

151. **The AdS/QCD Correspondence: Still Undelivered.**
Csaba Csaki, (Cornell U., LEPP) , Matthew Reece, (Princeton U., CTP) , John Terning, (UC, Davis) . Nov 2008. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:067,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.3001 [hep-ph]

152. **Spectral Functions in Holographic Renormalization Group Flows.**
Wolfgang Muck, (Naples U. & INFN, Naples) . NA-DSF-27-2008, Nov 2008. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0901:060,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.2072 [hep-th]

153. **Solution of the 5D Einstein equations in a dilaton background model.**
W. de Paula, T. Frederico, (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics) , H. Forkel, (Humboldt U., Berlin) , M. Beyer, (Rostock U.) . Oct 2008. 4pp.
Talk given at Light Cone 2008: Relativistic Nuclear and Particle Physics (LC2008), Mulhouse, France, 7-11 Jul 2008.
Published in PoS LC2008:046,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0810.2710 [hep-ph]

154. **Pion in the Holographic Model with 5D Yang-Mills Fields.**
Hovhannes R. Grigoryan (Jefferson Lab) , Anatoly V. Radyushkin (Jefferson Lab & Old Dominion U. & Dubna, JINR) . JLAB-THY-08-866, Aug 2008. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:115008,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1243 [hep-ph]

155. **Scalar glueball in a holographic model of QCD.**
Stefano Nicotri (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) . BA-TH-549-08, Jul 2008. 3pp.
Talk given at IFAE 2008 (Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie 2008), Bologna, Italy, 26-28 Mar 2008.
Published in Nuovo Cim.123B:796-798,2008, Nuovo Cim.123B:851-853,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.4377 [hep-ph]

156. **Light scalar mesons in the soft-wall model of AdS/QCD.**
P. Colangelo, F. De Fazio (INFN, Bari) , F. Giannuzzi (INFN, Bari & Bari U.) , F. Jugeau (INFN, Bari) , S. Nicotri (INFN, Bari & Bari U.) . BARI-TH-08-593, Jul 2008. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:055009,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.1054 [hep-ph]

157. **Dynamical AdS/QCD with area-law confinement and linear Regge trajectories.**
W. de Paula, T. Frederico (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics) , H. Forkel (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics & Heidelberg U. & Humboldt U., Berlin) , M. Beyer (Rostock U.) . Jun 2008. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:075019,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3830 [hep-ph]

158. **Mesons at large N(c) from lattice QCD.**
Gunnar S. Bali (Regensburg U.) , Francis Bursa (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . Jun 2008. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0809:110,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.2278 [hep-lat]

159. **Electroweak Breaking on a Soft Wall.**
Adam Falkowski (CERN & Warsaw U.) , Manuel Perez-Victoria (CAFPE, Granada & Granada U., Theor. Phys. Astrophys.) . Jun 2008. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:107,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.1737 [hep-ph]

160. **Phase Transitions, theta Behavior and Instantons in QCD and its Holographic Model.**
Andrei Parnachev, (YITP, Stony Brook) , Ariel R. Zhitnitsky, (British Columbia U.) . NSF-KITP-08-76, Jun 2008. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:125002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.1736 [hep-ph]

161. **On the spectra of scalar mesons from HQCD models.**
Oded Mintakevich, Jacob Sonnenschein, (Tel Aviv U.) . TAUP-287908, 287908, Jun 2008. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:082,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0152 [hep-th]

162. **Heavy quark potentials in some renormalization group revised AdS/QCD models.**
Ding-fang Zeng (Beijing U. of Tech.) . ITP-BJUT-000A, May 2008. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:126006,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.2733 [hep-th]

163. **Holographic QCD beyond the leading order.**
Youngman Kim, P. Ko (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) , Xiao-Hong Wu (East China U. Sci. Tech. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Apr 2008. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0806:094,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.2710 [hep-ph]

164. **Thermodynamics and bulk viscosity of approximate black hole duals to finite temperature quantum chromodynamics.**
Steven S. Gubser, Abhinav Nellore, Silviu S. Pufu, Fabio D. Rocha (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2266, Apr 2008. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:131601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1950 [hep-th]

165. **Deconfinement and Gluon Plasma Dynamics in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Apr 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:181601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0899 [hep-th]

166. **Light-Front Dynamics and AdS/QCD Correspondence: Gravitational Form Factors of Composite Hadrons.**
Stanley J. Brodsky (SLAC) , Guy F. de Teramond (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Costa Rica U.) . SLAC-PUB-13192, Apr 2008. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:025032,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0452 [hep-ph]

167. **Theta dependence of SU(N) gauge theories in the presence of a topological term.**
Ettore Vicari, Haralambos Panagopoulos . Mar 2008. 77pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.470:93-150,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1593 [hep-th]

168. **Anomalous Form Factor of the Neutral Pion in Extended AdS/QCD Model with Chern-Simons Term.**
H.R. Grigoryan, A.V. Radyushkin . JLAB-THY-08-802, Mar 2008. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:115024,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1143 [hep-ph]

169. **Holography and Emergent 4D Gravity.**
Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Feb 2008. 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A, Vol. 23, No.5 (2008) pp. 289-303. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4793 [hep-th]

170. **AdS/CFT and Light-Front QCD.**
Stanley J. Brodsky, Guy F. de Teramond . SLAC-PUB-13107, Feb 2008. 38pp.
Invited talk at International School of Subnuclear Physics: 45th Course: Searching for the "Totally Unexpected" in the LHC Era, Erice, Sicily, Italy, 29 Aug - 7 Sep 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0802.0514 [hep-ph]

171. **Dynamical Soft-Wall AdS/QCD.**
Brian Batell, Tony Gherghetta . Jan 2008. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:026002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4383 [hep-ph]

172. **Investigating AdS/QCD duality through scalar glueball correlators.**
P. Colangelo, F. De Fazio, F. Jugeau (INFN, Bari) , S. Nicotri (INFN, Bari & Bari U.) . BARI-TH-07-585, Nov 2007. 24pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0711.4747 [hep-ph]

173. **Mesons in Gauge/Gravity Duals - A Review.**
Johannaa Erdmenger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Nick Evans (Southampton U. & Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge) , Ingo Kirsch (Zurich, ETH) , Ed Threlfall (Southampton U.) . MPP-2007-108, SHEP-07-45, NI-07-071, Nov 2007. 115pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.A35:81-133,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.4467 [hep-th]

174. **Non critical holographic models of the thermal phases of QCD.**
Victoria Mazu, Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U.) . TAUP-2688-07, Nov 2007. *Published in JHEP 0806:091,2008.*
e-Print: arXiv:0711.4273 [hep-th]

175. **A 'Domain Wall' Scenario for the AdS/QCD.**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Nov 2007. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0711.0004 [hep-ph]

176. **Holographic glueball structure.**
Hilmar Forkel (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics & Heidelberg U.) . Nov 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:025001,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1179 [hep-ph]

177. **Deep inelastic scattering from gauge string duality in the soft wall model.**
C.A. Ballon Bayona, Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Nov 2007. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0803:064,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0221 [hep-th]

178. **Pion form-factor in chiral limit of hard-wall AdS/QCD model.**
H.R. Grigoryan (Jefferson Lab & Louisiana State U.) , A.V. Radyushkin (Jefferson Lab & Old Dominion U. & Dubna, JINR) . JLAB-THY-07-708, Sep 2007. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:115007,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.0500 [hep-ph]

179. **The Electric Dipole Moment of the Nucleons in Holographic QCD.**
Deog Ki Hong (Pusan Natl. U.) , Hyun-Chul Kim (Pusan Natl. U. & Pusan Natl. U., NuRI) , Sanjay Siwach (Seoul Natl. U.) , Ho-Ung Yee (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . PNUTP-07-A05, PNU-NTG-08-2007, KIAS-P07039, Sep 2007. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:036,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.0314 [hep-ph]

180. **Unitarity in the Brout-Englert-Higgs Mechanism for Gravity.**
Gerard 't Hooft (Utrecht U.) . ITP-UU-07-44, SPIN-07-32, Aug 2007. 14pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0708.3184 [hep-th]

181. **Spacetime singularity resolution by M-theory fivebranes: Calibrated geometry, Anti-de Sitter solutions and special holonomy metrics**.
Oisin A.P. Mac Conamhna (Imperial Coll., London) . IMPERIAL-TP-2007-OC-03, Aug 2007. 52pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.284:345-389,2008 e-Print: arXiv:0708.2568 [hep-th]

182. **Localized Backreacted Flavor Branes in Holographic QCD**.
Benjamin A. Burrington (Tel Aviv U.) , Vadim S. Kaplunovsky (Texas U.) , Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U.) . TAUP-2861-07, UTTG-04-07, Aug 2007. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:001,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.1234 [hep-th]

183. **Couplings of the Rho Meson in a Holographic dual of QCD with Regge Trajectories**.
Tao Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.) , Fen Zuo (Hefei, CUST & Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.) . Aug 2007. 9pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C56:75-80,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0936 [hep-ph]

184. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part I.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR027-0507, Jul 2007. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:032,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1324 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [43]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **Gravitational collapse and thermalization in the hard wall model**
Ben Craps, Elias Kiritsis, Christopher Rosen, Anastasios Taliotis, Joris Vanhoof, Hongbao Zhang. Nov 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.7560 [hep-th]

3. **Hairy planar black holes in higher dimensions**
Andres Acena, Andres Anabalon, Dumitru Astefanesei, Robert Mann. Nov 23, 2013. 18 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.6065 [hep-th]

4. **Heavy Ion Collisions from AdS/CFT correspondence**
Shu Lin (Stony Brook U.). 2010. 196 pp.

5. **The confining trailing string**
E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti. Nov 11, 2013. 63 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.2611 [hep-th]

6. **QCD condensates and holographic Wilson loops for asymptotically AdS spaces**
R. Carcasses Quevedo, J.L. Goity, R. Trinchero. Nov 5, 2013. 11 pp.
JLAB-THY-13-1819 e-Print: arXiv:1311.1175 [hep-ph]

7. **Pure gauge QCD and holography**
Roberto Trinchero. Oct 22, 2013. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.5913 [hep-ph]

8. **Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators**
Jun Bourdier, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2, 2013. 23 pp.
CCTP-2013-16 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0858 [hep-th]

9. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

10. **Introductory lectures to large-N QCD phenomenology and lattice results**
Biagio Lucini, Marco Panero. Sep 14, 2013. 60 pp.
HIP-2013-18-TH e-Print: arXiv:1309.3638 [hep-th]

11. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Area'n (ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U. & SUNY, Stony Brook), Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris & CERN). Sep 9, 2013. 116 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

12. **Instabilities near the QCD phase transition in the holographic models**
Umut Gursoy, Shu Lin, Edward Shuryak. Sep 3, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 105021 RBRC-1034, ITP-UU-13-24, SPIN-13-17 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.105021 e-Print: arXiv:1309.0789 [hep-th]

13. **Jet Quenching Parameter with Hyperscaling Violation**
J. Sadeghi, S. Heshmatian. Aug 27, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.5991 [hep-th]

14. **Thermodynamics of large N gauge theory from top down holography**
Mohammed Mia. Jul 29, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.7732 [hep-th]

15. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

16. **Holographic meson mass splitting in the Nuclear Matter**
Bum-Hoon Lee, Siyoung Nam, Chanyong Park, Shahin Mamedov. May 30, 2013. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1308 (2013) 045 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2013)045 e-Print: arXiv:1305.7281 [hep-th]

17. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean, Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Jarvinen. May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-08.2 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

18. **Deformations of Lifshitz holography with the Gauss-Bonnet term in (n+1) dimensions**
Miok Park, Robert B. Mann. May 23, 2013. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1308 (2013) 003 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2013)003 e-Print: arXiv:1305.5578 [hep-th]

19. **Heavy ions and string theory** Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser, Christopher Rosen, Derek Teaney. Apr 29, 2013. 81 pp. COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446
e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

20. **Dynamical holographic QCD model for glueball and light meson spectra**
Danning Li, Mei Huang. Mar 27, 2013. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 088 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)088 e-Print: arXiv:1303.6929 [hep-ph]

21. **Viscosity Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak. Feb 13, 2013. 10 pp. BI-TP-2013-03
Conference: C12-10-17 e-Print: arXiv:1302.3181 [hep-ph]

22. **Electromagnetic signature in holographic plasma with B field**
Yanyan Bu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Jan 15, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 026005 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.026005

23. **Bulk and shear spectral functions in weakly and strongly coupled Yang-Mills theory**
Aleksi Vuorinen, Martin Krssak, Yan Zhu. Jan 2013. 8 pp.
Published in PoS ConfinementX 2012 (2012) 191 Conference: C12-10-08.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1301.3449 [hep-ph]

24. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"Rsoy (Utrecht U. & Leuven U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. Obannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013 e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

25. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

26. **Exact hairy black brane solutions in AdS5 and holographic RG flows**
Andres Acena, Andres Anabalon, Dumitru Astefanesei. Nov 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Physical Review D 87, 124033 (2013) e-Print: arXiv:1211.6126 [hep-th]

27. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Nov 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

28. **A non-conformal holographic model for D-meson suppression at LHC energy**
Santosh K. Das, Ali Davody. Nov 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.2925 [hep-ph]

29. **Recent results in large-N lattice gauge theories**
Marco Panero (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.). Oct 2012. 15 pp.
Published in PoS LATTICE2012 (2012) 010 HIP-2012-25-TH Conference: C12-06-24 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1210.5510 [hep-lat]

30. **SU(N) gauge theories at large N**
Biagio Lucini (Swansea U.), Marco Panero (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Santa Barbara, KITP). Oct 2012. 99 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 526 (2013) 93-163 HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2013.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4997 [hep-th]

31. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), K. Tuominen (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

32. **Ultraviolet complete model of large N thermal QCD**
Fang Chen, Long Chen, Keshav Dasgupta (McGill U.), Mohammed Mia (Columbia U.), Olivier Trottier (McGill U.). Sep 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 4, 041901 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.041901 e-Print: arXiv:1209.6061 [hep-th]

33. **Accommodate chiral symmetry breaking and linear confinement in a dynamical holographic QCD model**
Danning Li, Mei Huang, Qi-Shu Yan. Sep 2012. 7 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1492 (2012) 233-239 DOI: 10.1063/1.4763523 Conference: C12-06-18.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1209.1202 [hep-ph]

34. **Holographic Aspects of a Relativistic Nonconformal Theory**
Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Sep 2012. 16 pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2013 (2013) 389541 DOI: 10.1155/2013/389541 e-Print: arXiv:1209.0842 [hep-th]

35. **Photoproduction and conductivity in dense holographic QCD**
Yan Yan Bu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Jul 15, 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026003

36. **Bosonic Fractionalisation Transitions**
Alexander Adam, Benedict Crampton (Imperial Coll., London), Julian Sonner (Imperial Coll., London & Cambridge U., DAMTP), Benjamin Withers (Durham U. & Durham U., Dept. of Math.). Aug 2012. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 127 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-JS-02 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)127 e-Print: arXiv:1208.3199 [hep-th]

37. **Anomalous dimensions and scalar glueball spectroscopy in AdS/QCD**
H. Boschi-Filho, N.R.F. Braga, F. Jugeau, M.A.C. Torres (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.). Aug 2012. 21 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.2291 [hep-th]

38. **On the Temperature Dependence of the Shear Viscosity and Holography**
Sera Cremonini (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Texas A-M), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Phillip Szepietowski (Virginia U.). Jun 2012. 49 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 167 DAMTP-2012-45, MIFPA-12-22 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)167 e-Print: arXiv:1206.3581 [hep-th]

39. **Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography**
C. Charmousis (Orsay, LPT& Fed. Denis Poisson, Tours), B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Jun 2012. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011 CCTP-2012-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]

40. **A dynamical holographic QCD model for chiral symmetry breaking and linear confinement**
Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Mei Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Qi-Shu Yan (Beijing, GUCAS). Jun 2012. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1206.2824 [hep-th]

41. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

42. **Holographic models and the QCD trace anomaly**
Jose L. Goity (Hampton U. & Jefferson Lab), Roberto C. Trinchero (Centro Atomico Bariloche & Buenos Aires, CONICET). Apr 2012. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 034033 JLAB-THY-12-1514 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.034033 e-Print: arXiv:1204.6327 [hep-ph]

43. **Meson distribution amplitudes in holographic models**
Chien-Wen Hwang (Taiwan, Natl. Kaohsiung Normal U.). Apr 2012. 29 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 014005 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.014005 e-Print: arXiv:1204.1791 [hep-ph]

44. **Holographic phase diagram of quark-gluon plasma formed in heavy-ions collisions**
I.Y. Arefeva (Steklov Math. Inst., Moscow), A.A. Bagrov (Steklov Math. Inst., Moscow & Leiden U.), E.O. Pozdeeva (SINP, Moscow). Jan 2012. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1205 (2012) 117 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2012)117 e-Print: arXiv:1201.6542 [hep-th]

45. **Studies on Generalized Warped Five-Dimensional Models**
Joan Antoni Cabrer Rubert (Barcelona, IFAE). Dec 2011. 152 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.0614 [hep-ph]

46. **Holographic Meson Spectra in the Dense Medium with Chiral Condensate.**
Chanyong Park, Bum-Hoon Lee, Sunyoung Shin. arXiv:1112.2177. Dec 2011. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.2177 [hep-th]

47. **Generalized baryon form factors and proton structure functions in the Sakai-Sugimoto model**
C.A.Ballon Bayona (Durham U.), Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.), Matthias Ihl (Dublin Inst.), Marcus A.C. Torres (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.). Dec 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B866 (2013) 124-156 DIAS-STP-11-10, DCPT-11-53 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.08.017 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1439 [hep-ph]

48. **Thermodynamics at strong coupling from holographic QCD**
Francesco Nitti (APC, Paris). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.Supp. 4 (2011) 661-670 DOI: 10.5506/APhysPolBSupp.4.661

49. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

50. **Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. Nov 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 065 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)065 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]

51. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G39 (2012) 054003 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/39/5/054003 e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]; e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

52. **Thermodynamics of SU(N) Yang-Mills theories in 2+1 dimensions II. The Deconfined phase.**
Michele Caselle (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Luca Castagnini (Regensburg U.), Alessandra Feo (Parma U.), Ferdinando Gliozzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Marco Panero (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.), Andreas Schafer (Regensburg U.). DFTT-30-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-266, HIP-2011-28-TH. Nov 2011. 36 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.0580 [hep-th]

53. **Rotating strings and energy loss in non-conformal holography.**
Mohammad Ali-Akbari (IPM, Tehran), Umut Gursoy (CERN). IPM-P-2011-044, CERN-PH-TH-2011-285, NSF-KITP-11-219. Oct 2011. 28 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5881 [hep-th]

54. **Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.**
Elias Kiritsis, Anastasios Taliotis. CCTP-2011-35. Oct 2011. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]

55. **Confinings of QCD at purely classic levels.**
Ding-fang Zeng. Oct 2011. 4 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5054 [hep-th]

56. **The 4D SU(3) gauge theory with an imaginary term.**
Haralambos Panagopoulos (Cyprus U.), Ettore Vicari (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa). Sep 2011. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 119 e-Print: arXiv:1109.6815 [hep-lat]

57. **Structure function of holographic quark-gluon plasma: Sakai-Sugimoto model versus its non-critical version.**
Yan Yan Bu, Jin Min Yang (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.). Sep 2011. 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 106004 e-Print: arXiv:1109.4283 [hep-th]

58. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 064 CCTP-2011-28 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)064, e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

59. **Anomalous AVV vertex function in the soft-wall holographic model of QCD.**
P. Colangelo, F. De Fazio, F. Giannuzzi, S. Nicotri, J.J. Sanz-Cillero. BARI-TH-2011-644. Aug 2011. 29 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.5945 [hep-ph]

60. **Properties of the Vacuum in Models for QCD: Holography vs. Resummed Field Theory. A Comparative Study**
Andrey V. Zayakin (Munich U.). 2011. 178 pp.

61. **A model of a Fermi liquid using gauge-gravity duality.**
Subir Sachdev (Harvard U.). Jul 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 066009 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5321 [hep-th]

62. **Eling-Oz Formula for Exotic Hairy Black Holes.**
Alexander Patrushev (Western Ontario U.). Jul 2011. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.2385 [hep-th]

63. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

64. **Holography at work for nuclear and hadron physics.**
Youngman Kim, Deokhyun Yi. Jul 2011. 53 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.0155 [hep-ph]

65. **The status of AdS/QCD**
Matthew Reece (Princeton U.). 2011. 6 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1343 (2011) 117-122 DOI: 10.1063/1.3574952 Prepared for Conference: C10-08-30.1

66. **Holographic Renormalization of general dilaton-axion gravity.**
Ioannis Papadimitriou. Jun 2011. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 119 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4826 [hep-th]

67. **A holographic model of strange metals.**
Bum-Hoon Lee (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Da-Wei Pang (Lisbon, CENTRA & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Chanyong Park (CQUeST, Seoul). Jul 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 2279-2305 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5822 [hep-th]

68. **Spectral function and quark diffusion constant in non-critical holographic QCD.**
Yan Yan Bu, Jin Min Yang. May 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 388-419 e-Print: arXiv:1105.3646 [hep-th]

69. **Frequency and wave number dependence of the shear correlator in strongly coupled hot Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.), M. Vepsalainen (Helsinki U.), Aleksi Vuorinen (Bielefeld U.). HIP-2011-09-TH, BI-TP-2011-11. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086004 e-Print: arXiv:1104.5352 [hep-ph]

70. **Transport Properties of the Quark-Gluon Plasma: A Lattice QCD Perspective.**
Harvey B. Meyer (Mainz U., Inst. Kernphys.). Apr 2011. 53 pp
Published in Eur.Phys.J. A47 (2011) 86 e-Print: arXiv:1104.3708 [hep-lat]

71. **Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.**
Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Umut Gursoy (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). UWO-TH-11-5, CCTP-2011-12, CERN-PH-TH-2011-074. Apr 2011. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]

72. **Holographic two dimensional QCD and Chern-Simons term.**
Ho-Ung Yee, Ismail Zahed (SUNY, Stony Brook). Mar 2011. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 033 e-Print: arXiv:1103.6286 [hep-th]

73. **Thermodynamics of deformed AdS5 model with a positive/negative quadratic correction in graviton-dilaton system.**
Danning Li (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Song He (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & Beijing, GUCAS), Mei Huang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Qi-Shu Yan (Beijing, GUCAS). Mar 2011. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 041 e-Print: arXiv:1103.5389 [hep-th]

74. **Bulk spectral function sum rule in QCD-like theories with a holographic dual.**
Paul M. Hohler, Mikhail A. Stephanov (Illinois U., Chicago). Mar 2011. 16 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 130 e-Print: arXiv:1103.0977 [hep-ph]

75. **Charged Dilatonic Black Holes and their Transport Properties.**
Blaise Gouteraux, Bom Soo Kim, Rene Meyer. arXiv:1102.4440,CCTP-2011-05. Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 723 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4440 [hep-th]

76. **Gauge/String Duality, Hot QCD and Heavy Ion Collisions.**
Jorge Casalderrey-Solana, Hong Liu, David Mateos, Krishna Rajagopal,
Urs Achim Wiedemann. arXiv:1101.0618,CERN-PH-TH-2010-316,MIT-CTP-4198,ICCUB-10-202. Jan 2011. 292 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.0618 [hep-th]

77. **Can holography reproduce the QCD Wilson line?.**
Uri Kol, Jacob Sonnenschein. Dec 2010.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 111 e-Print: arXiv:1012.5974 [hep-th]

78. **Black-Hole Solutions to Einstein's Equations in the Presence of Matter and Modifications of Gravitation in Extra Dimensions.**
B. Gouteraux, . Nov 2010. 20pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1011.4941 [hep-th]

79. **Spatial scalar correlator in strongly coupled hot N=4 Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie, M. Vepsalainen, . HIP-2010-32-TH, Nov 2010. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 066003 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5570 [hep-th]

80. **Non-conformal Holography of Heavy Quark Quenching.**
Andrej Ficnar, Jorge Noronha, Miklos Gyulassy (Columbia U.). Dec 2010. 4 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. A855 (2011) 372-375 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0116 [hep-ph]

81. **Bulk spectral functions in single and multi-scalar gravity duals.**
Todd Springer, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, . Oct 2010. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 126011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.2760 [hep-th]

82. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

83. **Scalar and vector meson spectra of flavor chiral symmetry breaking in the Klebanov-Strassler background.**
Matthias Ihl, Marcus A.C. Torres, Henrique Boschi-Filho, C.A.Ballon Bayona, . Oct 2010. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 026 e-Print: arXiv:1010.0993 [hep-th]

84. **Phenomenology Of The Holographic Soft-Wall Model Of QCD With 'Reversed' Dilaton.**
Stefano Nicotri, . IPPP-10-79, DCPT-10-158, Sep 2010. 4pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1317 (2011) 322-327 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4829 [hep-ph]

85. **Improved AdS/QCD Model with Matter.**
Alexander Stoffers, Ismail Zahed, (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Sep 2010. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 055016 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4428 [hep-th]

86. **Trouble Finding the Optimal AdS/QCD.**
K. Veschgini, E. Megias, H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B696 (2011) 495-498 e-Print: arXiv:1009.4639 [hep-th]

87. **Zero Sound in Effective Holographic Theories.**
Bum-Hoon Lee, (Sogang U. & CQUeST, Seoul) , Da-Wei Pang, Chanyong Park, (CQUeST, Seoul) . CQUEST-2010-0395, Sep 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:120,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1009.3966 [hep-th]

88. **QCD-Thermodynamics using 5-dim Gravity.**
E. Megias, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , K. Veschgini, (Heidelberg U.) . Sep 2010. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 056003 e-Print: arXiv:1009.2953 [hep-ph]

89. **Light and heavy mesons in a soft-wall holographic approach.**
Tanja Branz, Thomas Gutsche, Valery E. Lyubovitskij, (Tubingen U.) , Ivan Schmidt, Alfredo Vega, (Santa Maria U., Valparaiso & CCTVal, Valparaiso) . Aug 2010. (Published Oct 1, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:074022,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.0268 [hep-ph]

90. **Gravity/Spin-model correspondence and holographic superfluids.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-17, ITP-UU-10-19, Jul 2010. 96pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 062 e-Print: arXiv:1007.4854 [hep-th]

91. **Continuous Hawking-Page transitions in Einstein-scalar gravity.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . SPIN-10-18, ITP-UU-10-20, Jul 2010. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 086 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0500 [hep-th]

92. **Heavy quark potential and QCD beta function from a deformed AdS_5 model.**
Song He, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.) , Mei Huang, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) , Qi-shu Yan, (Toronto U. & Beijing, GUCAS) . Jul 2010. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of New Frontiers in QCD 2010: Exotic Hadron Systems and Dense Matter, Kyoto, Japan, 18 Jan - 19 Mar 2010.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl. 186 (2010) 504-509 e-Print: arXiv:1007.0088 [hep-ph]

93. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

94. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

95. **From Soft Walls to Infrared Branes.**
Gero von Gersdorff, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR044-0510, May 2010. (Published Oct 15, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:086010,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.5134 [hep-ph]]

96. **Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.**
C. Charmousis, (Orsay, LPT & Tours U., CNRS) , B. Gouteraux, (Orsay, LPT) , B.S. Kim, (FORTH, Heraklion & Crete U.) , E. Kiritsis, R. Meyer, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2010-5, LPT-10-34, May 2010. 101pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 151 e-Print: arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]

97. **Heavy Ion Collisions with Transverse Dynamics from Evolving AdS Geometries.**
Anastasios Taliotis, . Apr 2010. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:102,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3500 [hep-th]

98. **Holographic studies of quasi-topological gravity.** Robert C. Myers, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Miguel F. Paulos, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Aninda Sinha, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . DAMTP-2010-28, Apr 2010. 44pp. *Published in JHEP 1008:035,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.2055 [hep-th]*

99. **Logarithmic correction in the deformed AdS_5 model to produce the heavy quark potential and QCD beta function.**
Song He, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.) , Mei Huang, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing) , Qi-Shu Yan, (Toronto U. & Beijing, GUCAS) . Apr 2010. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 045034 e-Print: arXiv:1004.1880 [hep-ph]

100. **Mesonic Spectrum from a Dynamical Gravity/Gauge model.**
W. de Paula, T. Frederico, (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics) . Apr 2010. 6pp.
Talk given at Light Cone 2009: Relativistic Hadronic and Particle Physics (LC 2009), Sao Jose dos Campos, Brazil, 8-13 Jul 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.199:113-118,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.1555 [hep-ph]

101. **An AdS/QCD model from Sen's tachyon action.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, (Crete U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Angel Paredes, (ICC, Barcelona U.) . CCTP-2010-2, Mar 2010. (Published Jun 1, 2010). 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:115004,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2377 [hep-ph]

102. **Four lectures on strongly coupled Quark Gluon Plasma**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook). 2009. 46 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 195 (2009) 111-156 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.10.014

103. **Nonperturbative QCD Coupling and its β-function from Light-Front Holography.**
Stanley J. Brodsky, (SLAC & Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) , Guy F. de Teramond, (Costa Rica U.) , Alexandre Deur, (Jefferson Lab) . SLAC-PUB-13840, Feb 2010. (Published May 1, 2010). 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:096010,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3948 [hep-ph]

104. **Unquenched flavor in the gauge/gravity correspondence.**
Carlos Nunez, Angel Paredes, Alfonso V. Ramallo, . Feb 2010. 105pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys.2010:196714,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.1088 [hep-th]

105. **Potentials for soft wall AdS/QCD.**
J.I. Kapusta, (Minnesota U.) , T. Springer, (Minnesota U. & McGill U.) . Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.4799 [hep-ph]

106. **Polyakov Loops in Strongly-Coupled Plasmas with Gravity Duals.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Jan 2010. 7pp.
Prepared for International Conference on Strangeness in Quark Matter 2009 (SQM 2009), Buzios, Brazil, 27 Sep - 2 Oct 2009.
Published in J.Phys.G37:094018,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3155 [hep-th]

107. **Holographic like models as a five-dimensional rewriting of large-Nc QCD.**
S.S. Afonin, . Jan 2010. 35pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A25 (2010) 5683-5710 e-Print: arXiv:1001.3105 [hep-ph]

108. **Transport Properties of QCD at Large N(c) and the Gauge / String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Dec 2009. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.4824 [hep-th]

109. **Thermodynamics of a field theory with infrared fixed point from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-31-TH, Dec 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:046003,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.4128 [hep-ph]

110. **Deformations of Lifshitz holography.**
Miranda C.N. Cheng, Sean A. Hartnoll, Cynthia A. Keeler, (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.) . Dec 2009. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:062,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2784 [hep-th]

111. **Statistical Hadronization and Holography.**
Jacopo Bechi, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-27, Dec 2009. 9pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.2660 [hep-ph]

112. **Thermodynamics of the strongly interacting gluon plasma in the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH) . Dec 2009. 7pp.
Presented at 27th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2009), Beijing, China, 25-31 Jul 2009.
Published in PoS LAT2009:172,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2448 [hep-lat]

113. **Constraints on Conformal Windows from Holographic Duals.**
Oleg Antipin, (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Kimmo Tuominen, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-25, Dec 2009. 19pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 2227-2246 e-Print: arXiv:0912.0674 [hep-ph]

114. **5D dilaton-gravity and gluon plasma thermodynamics**
L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2009. 3 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 192-193 (2009) 163-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.07.067

115. **Holographic Conformal Window - A Bottom Up Approach.**
Matti Jarvinen, Francesco Sannino, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-23, Nov 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2462 [hep-ph]

116. **Melting Spectral Functions of the Scalar and Vector Mesons in a Holographic QCD Model.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, Toru Kikuchi, (Kyoto U.) , Kenji Fukushima, Tatsuhiro Misumi, Masaki Murata, (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . KUNS-2240, YITP-09-72, Nov 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:065024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2298 [hep-ph]

117. **A gauge/gravity duality model for gauge theory thermodynamics.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski, (Helsinki U.) , (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2009-25-TH, Nov 2009. (Published Dec 15, 2009). 19pp. *Published in Phys.Rev.D80:126008,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2114 [hep-ph]*

118. **Phenomenology of AdS/QCD and Its Gravity Dual.**
B. Galow, (Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) , E. Megias, J. Nian, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Nov 2009. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:330-362,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0627 [hep-ph]

119. **Hadrons as holograms.**
Hilmar Forkel, (Humboldt U., Berlin) . Oct 2009. 12pp.
Prepared for International Workshop on QCD Green's Functions, Confinement, and Phenomenology (QCD-TNT), Trento, Italy, 7-11 Sep 2009.
Published in PoS QCD-TNT09:014,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5955 [hep-ph]

120. **Glueballs at finite temperature from AdS/QCD.**
Alex S. Miranda, (Santa Cruz U., Bahia & Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) , C.A. Ballon Bayona, (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF) , Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Oct 2009. 7pp.
Talk given at Light Cone 2009: Relativistic Hadronic and Particle Physics (LC 2009), Sao Jose dos Campos, Brazil, 8-13 Jul 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.199:107-112,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.4319 [hep-th]

121. **Connecting Polyakov Loops to the Thermodynamics of SU(N(c)) Gauge Theories Using the Gauge-String Duality.**
Jorge Noronha, (Columbia U.) . Oct 2009. (Published Feb 15, 2010). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:045011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.1261 [hep-th]

122. **Resizing the Conformal Window: A beta function Ansatz.**
Oleg Antipin, (Jyvaskyla U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Kimmo Tuominen, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . Sep 2009. (Published Apr 1, 2010). 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:076011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4879 [hep-ph]

123. **QCD condensates in ADS/QCD.**
Jacopo Bechi, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-16, Sep 2009. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.4721 [hep-ph]

124. **Instantons and quark zero modes in AdS/QCD.**
Jacopo Bechi, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-15, Sep 2009. 12pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.3015 [hep-ph]

125. **Black-hole quasinormal modes and scalar glueballs in a finite-temperature AdS/QCD model.**
Alex S. Miranda, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) , C.A. Ballon Bayona, (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF) , Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga, (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Sep 2009. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:119,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.1790 [hep-th]

126. **Holographic scalar mesons.**
Stefano Nicotri, . IPPP-09-23, DCPT-09-46, Aug 2009. 4pp.
Published in Nuovo Cim.C32N3-4:73-76,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0908.2312 [hep-ph]

127. **Hydrodynamics of strongly coupled non-conformal fluids from gauge/gravity duality.**
Todd Springer, . Aug 2009. 116pp. PhD thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0908.1587 [hep-th]

128. **Wilson Loop-Loop Correlators in AdS/QCD.**
J. Nian, (Heidelberg U.) , H.J. Pirner, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Aug 2009. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.A833:119-137,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1330 [hep-ph]

129. **Soft-Wall Stabilization.**
Joan A. Cabrer, (Barcelona, IFAE) , Gero von Gersdorff, (CERN) , Mariano Quiros, (Barcelona, IFAE & ICREA, Barcelona) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-141, Jul 2009. 27pp.
Published in New J.Phys.12:075012,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.5361 [hep-ph]

130. **Thermodynamics of the QCD plasma and the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH & Regensburg U.) . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.103:232001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3719 [hep-lat]

131. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Michalogiorgakis, Francesco Nitti, . Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

132. **Spatial string tension of finite temperature QCD matter in gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen, K. Kajantie, V. Suur-Uski, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . May 2009. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:075017,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2032 [hep-ph]

133. **Deconfinement and Thermodynamics in 5D Holographic Models of QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) . Apr 2009. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A23:3349-3365,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2750 [hep-th]

134. **Fermion Mass Hierarchy from the Soft Wall.**
Antonio Delgado, David Diego, (Notre Dame U.) . May 2009. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:024030,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1095 [hep-ph]

135. **Deconfinement and thermodynamics in improved holographic QCD**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2009. 4 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 186 (2009) 252-255 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2008.12.056 Conference: C08-07-07.4

136. **Improved Holographic Yang-Mills at Finite Temperature: Comparison with Data.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Mar 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:148-177,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2859 [hep-th]

137. **Strong Equivalence of the AdS-Metric and the QCD Running Coupling.**
H.J. Pirner, B. Galow, (Heidelberg U. & Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.) . Mar 2009. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B679:51-55,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2701 [hep-ph]

138. **Grazing Collisions of Gravitational Shock Waves and Entropy Production in Heavy Ion Collision.**
Shu Lin, Edward Shuryak, (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Feb 2009. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:124015,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1508 [hep-th]

139. **In search of the QCD-Gravity correspondence.**
Theodor Brasoveanu, (Princeton U.) , Dmitri Kharzeev, (Brookhaven) , Mauricio Martinez, (Frankfurt, Hemholtz Res. School & Otto Stern School) . Jan 2009. 31pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0901.1903 [hep-ph]

140. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

141. **AdS/QCD at the correlator level.**
Hilmar Forkel, (Humboldt U., Berlin) . Dec 2008. 3pp.
Presented at 8th Conference on Quark Confinement and the Hadron Spectrum: Confinement8, Mainz, Germany, 1-6 Sep 2008. *Published in PoS CONFINEMENT8:184,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3881 [hep-ph]*

142. **The AdS/CFT Aspect of the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition.**
Cong-Xin Qiu, (Nanjing U.) . Dec 2008. 33pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:063505,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.2601 [hep-ph]

143. **Holography and Thermodynamics of 5D Dilaton-gravity.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CPHT-RR088-1108, SPIN-08-57, ITP-UU-08-74, Dec 2008. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:033,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.0792 [hep-th]

144. **Hadrons in AdS/QCD correspondence.**
Alfredo Vega, Ivan Schmidt, (Santa Maria U., Valparaiso) . Nov 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:055003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.4638 [hep-ph]

145. **The AdS/QCD Correspondence: Still Undelivered.**
Csaba Csaki, (Cornell U., LEPP) , Matthew Reece, (Princeton U., CTP) , John Terning, (UC, Davis) . Nov 2008. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:067,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.3001 [hep-ph]

146. **Spectral Functions in Holographic Renormalization Group Flows.**
Wolfgang Muck, (Naples U. & INFN, Naples) . NA-DSF-27-2008, Nov 2008. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0901:060,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.2072 [hep-th]

147. **Null Melvin Twist to Sakai-Sugimoto model.**
Shesansu Sekhar Pal (Bose Natl. Ctr., Kolkata) . Aug 2008. 29pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0808.3042 [hep-th]

148. **Pion in the Holographic Model with 5D Yang-Mills Fields.**
Hovhannes R. Grigoryan (Jefferson Lab) , Anatoly V. Radyushkin (Jefferson Lab & Old Dominion U. & Dubna, JINR) . JLAB-THY-08-866, Aug 2008. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:115008,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1243 [hep-ph]

149. **Scalar glueball in a holographic model of QCD.**
Stefano Nicotri (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) . BA-TH-549-08, Jul 2008. 3pp.
Talk given at IFAE 2008 (Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie 2008), Bologna, Italy, 26-28 Mar 2008.
Published in Nuovo Cim.123B:796-798,2008, Nuovo Cim.123B:851-853,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.4377 [hep-ph]

150. **Physics of Strongly coupled Quark-Gluon Plasma.**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Jul 2008. 75pp.
Published in Prog.Part.Nucl.Phys.62:48-101,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3033 [hep-ph]

151. **Mesons at large N(c) from lattice QCD.**
Gunnar S. Bali (Regensburg U.) , Francis Bursa (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . Jun 2008. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0809:110,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.2278 [hep-lat]

152. **Electroweak Breaking on a Soft Wall.**
Adam Falkowski (CERN & Warsaw U.) , Manuel Perez-Victoria (CAFPE, Granada & Granada U., Theor. Phys. Astrophys.) . Jun 2008. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:107,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.1737 [hep-ph]

153. **Phase Transitions, theta Behavior and Instantons in QCD and its Holographic Model.**
Andrei Parnachev, (YITP, Stony Brook) , Ariel R. Zhitnitsky, (British Columbia U.) . NSF-KITP-08-76, Jun 2008. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:125002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.1736 [hep-ph]

154. **Heavy quark potentials in some renormalization group revised AdS/QCD models.**
Ding-fang Zeng (Beijing U. of Tech.) . ITP-BJUT-000A, May 2008. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:126006,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.2733 [hep-th]

155. **Holographic QCD beyond the leading order.**
Youngman Kim, P. Ko (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) , Xiao-Hong Wu (East China U. Sci. Tech. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Apr 2008. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0806:094,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.2710 [hep-ph]

156. **Thermodynamics and bulk viscosity of approximate black hole duals to finite temperature quantum chromodynamics.**
Steven S. Gubser, Abhinav Nellore, Silviu S. Pufu, Fabio D. Rocha (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2266, Apr 2008. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:131601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1950 [hep-th]

157. **Deconfinement and Gluon Plasma Dynamics in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Apr 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:181601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0899 [hep-th]

158. **Theta dependence of SU(N) gauge theories in the presence of a topological term.**
Ettore Vicari, Haralambos Panagopoulos . Mar 2008. 77pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.470:93-150,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1593 [hep-th]

159. **Anomalous Form Factor of the Neutral Pion in Extended AdS/QCD Model with Chern-Simons Term.**
H.R. Grigoryan, A.V. Radyushkin . JLAB-THY-08-802, Mar 2008. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:115024,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1143 [hep-ph]

160. **Holography and Emergent 4D Gravity.**
Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Feb 2008. 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A, Vol. 23, No.5 (2008) pp. 289-303. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4793 [hep-th]

161. **Dynamical Soft-Wall AdS/QCD.**
Brian Batell, Tony Gherghetta . Jan 2008. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:026002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4383 [hep-ph]

162. **Mesons in Gauge/Gravity Duals - A Review.**
Johannaa Erdmenger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Nick Evans (Southampton U. & Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge) , Ingo Kirsch (Zurich, ETH) , Ed Threlfall (Southampton U.) . MPP-2007-108, SHEP-07-45, NI-07-071, Nov 2007. 115pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.A35:81-133,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.4467 [hep-th]

163. **Non critical holographic models of the thermal phases of QCD.**
Victoria Mazu, Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U.) . TAUP-2688-07, Nov 2007. *Published in JHEP 0806:091,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.4273 [hep-th]*

164. **A 'Domain Wall' Scenario for the AdS/QCD.**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Nov 2007. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0711.0004 [hep-ph]

165. **Holographic glueball structure.**
Hilmar Forkel (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics & Heidelberg U.) . Nov 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:025001,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1179 [hep-ph]

166. **Deep inelastic scattering from gauge string duality in the soft wall model.**
C.A. Ballon Bayona, Henrique Boschi-Filho, Nelson R.F. Braga (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . Nov 2007. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0803:064,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0221 [hep-th]

167. **Pion form-factor in chiral limit of hard-wall AdS/QCD model.**
H.R. Grigoryan (Jefferson Lab & Louisiana State U.) , A.V. Radyushkin (Jefferson Lab & Old Dominion U. & Dubna, JINR) . JLAB-THY-07-708, Sep 2007. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:115007,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.0500 [hep-ph]

168. **Unitarity in the Brout-Englert-Higgs Mechanism for Gravity.**
Gerard 't Hooft (Utrecht U.) . ITP-UU-07-44, SPIN-07-32, Aug 2007. 14pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0708.3184 [hep-th]

169. **Spacetime singularity resolution by M-theory fivebranes: Calibrated geometry, Anti-de Sitter solutions and special holonomy metrics.**
Oisin A.P. Mac Conamhna (Imperial Coll., London) . IMPERIAL-TP-2007-OC-03, Aug 2007. 52pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.284:345-389,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2568 [hep-th]

170. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part II.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , F. Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR028-0507, Jul 2007. 69pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:019,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1349 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [44]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **A Holographic Model of the Kondo Effect**
Johanna Erdmenger, Carlos Hoyos, Andy O'Bannon, Jackson Wu. Oct 11, 2013. 42 pp.
DAMTP-2013-57, MPP-2013-128, OUTP-13-21P, TAUP-2977-13
e-Print: arXiv:1310.3271 [hep-th]

3. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Area'n (ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U. & SUNY, Stony Brook), Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris & CERN). Sep 9, 2013. 116 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

4. **Selection Rules and RR Couplings on Non-BPS Branes**
Ehsan Hatefi (ICTP, Trieste). Jul 12, 2013. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 204 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)204 e-Print: arXiv:1307.3520 [hep-th]

5. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean (ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.). May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

6. **A New Model of Holographic QCD and Chiral Condensate in Dense Matter**
Shigenori Seki (CQUeST, Seoul), Sang-Jin Sin (Hanyang Univ.). Apr 26, 2013. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 223 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)223 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7097 [hep-th]

7. **All order ? higher derivative corrections to non-BPS branes of type IIB Super string theory**
Ehsan Hatefi (ICTP, Trieste). Apr 12, 2013. 27 pp.
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 002 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)002 e-Print: arXiv:1304.3711 [hep-th]

8. **The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD**
U. Gu"rsoy (Leuven U. & Utrecht U.), I. Iatrakis (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.), F. Nitti (APC, Paris), A. O'Bannon (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Dec 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119 CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013 e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]

9. **Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry**
B. Gouteraux (Nordita & APC, Paris & Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.). Dec 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053 CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)053 e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]

10. **V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter**
Daniel Arean (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris & IRFU, Saclay). Nov 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223 CCTP-2012-19 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.01.070 e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]

11. **On D-brane anti D-brane effective actions and their corrections to all orders in alpha-prime**
Ehsan Hatefi (ICTP, Trieste & CERN). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JCAP 1309 (2013) 011 CERN-PH-TH/2012-341 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/09/011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.5538 — PDF, arXiv:1211.5538 [hep-th]

12. **S-parameter, Technimesons, and Phase Transitions in Holographic Tachyon DBI Models**
Mikhail Goykhman, Andrei Parnachev (Leiden U.). Nov 2012.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 026007 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.026007 e-Print: arXiv:1211.0482 [hep-th]

13. **D-branes and Non-Perturbative Quantum Field Theory: Stringy Instantons and Strongly Coupled Spintronics**
Daniele Musso (Turin U.). Oct 2012. 229 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1210.5600 [hep-th]

14. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

15. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

16. **Chiral Condensate in Holographic QCD with Baryon Density**
Shigenori Seki (APCTP, Pohang), Sang-Jin Sin (Hanyang U.). Jun 2012. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 009 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)009 e-Print: arXiv:1206.5897 [hep-th]

17. **The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164 CCTP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]

18. **Holographic QCD: Past, Present, and Future**
Youngman Kim (POSTECH & APCTP, Pohang), Ik Jae Shin, Takuya Tsukioka (APCTP, Pohang). May 2012. 70 pp.
Published in Prog.Part.Nucl.Phys. 68 (2013) 55-112 APCTP-PRE2012-007 DOI: 10.1016/j.ppnp.2012.09.002 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4852 [hep-ph]

19. **Meson distribution amplitudes in holographic models**
Chien-Wen Hwang (Taiwan, Natl. Kaohsiung Normal U.). Apr 2012. 29 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 014005 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.014005 e-Print: arXiv:1204.1791 [hep-ph]

20. **On higher derivative corrections to Wess-Zumino and Tachyonic actions in type II super string theory**
Ehsan Hatefi (ICTP, Trieste). Mar 2012. 51 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 046003 ICTP-PH-TH-2012-XYZ DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.046003 e-Print: arXiv:1203.1329 [hep-th]

21. **Holographic Walking from Tachyon DBI**
David Kutasov, Jennifer Lin (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.), Andrei Parnachev (Leiden U.). Jan 2012. 49 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B863 (2012) 361-397 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.05.025 e-Print: arXiv:1201.4123 [hep-th]

22. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

23. **Unbalanced Holographic Superconductors and Spintronics.**
Francesco Bigazzi, Aldo L. Cotrone, Daniele Musso, Natalia Pinzani Fokeeva, Domenico Seminara. arXiv:1111.6601,DFTT-32-2011. Nov 2011. 45 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.6601 [hep-th]

24. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-28. Sep 2011. 19 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

25. **Anomalous AV?V vertex function in the soft-wall holographic model of QCD**
P. Colangelo, F. De Fazio, J.J. Sanz-Cillero (INFN, Bari), F. Giannuzzi, S. Nicotri (Bari U. & INFN, Bari). Aug 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 035013 BARI-TH-2011-644 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.035013 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5945 [hep-ph]

26. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

27. **A Chiral Magnetic Effect from AdS/CFT with Flavor.**
Carlos Hoyos, Tatsuma Nishioka, Andy O'Bannon. DAMTP-2011-44, PUTP-2369. Jun 2011. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 084 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4030 [hep-th]

28. **Photon-to-pion transition form factor and pion distribution amplitude from holographic QCD.**
Fen Zuo, Tao Huang. May 2011. 17 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1105.6008 [hep-ph]

29. **Towards a novel description of flavor dynamics in holographic QCD**
Vasilis Niarchos. 2010. 6 pp.
Published in PoS ICHEP2010 (2010) 467 Prepared for Conference: C10-07-21 Proceedings

30. **Flavor Corrections in the Static Potential in Holographic QCD.**
Dimitrios Giataganas (Witwatersrand U.), Nikos Irges (Natl. Tech. U., Athens). WITS-CTP-69. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.1623 [hep-th]

31. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS_3 duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

32. **Aspects of Gauge-Gravity Duality.**
Daniel Elander, . Oct 2010. 119pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1010.1988 [hep-th]

33. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

34. **Toward Bound-State Approach to Strangeness in Holographic QCD.**
Takaaki Ishii, (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN) . RIKEN-MP-05, Sep 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B695 (2011) 392-396 e-Print: arXiv:1009.0986 [hep-th]

35. **Light and heavy mesons in a soft-wall holographic approach.**
Tanja Branz, Thomas Gutsche, Valery E. Lyubovitskij, (Tubingen U.) , Ivan Schmidt, Alfredo Vega, (Santa Maria U., Valparaiso & CCTVal, Valparaiso) . Aug 2010. (Published Oct 1, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:074022,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.0268 [hep-ph]

36. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

37. **Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.**
C. Charmousis, (Orsay, LPT & Tours U., CNRS) , B. Gouteraux, (Orsay, LPT) , B.S. Kim, (FORTH, Heraklion & Crete U.) , E. Kiritsis, R. Meyer, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2010-5, LPT-10-34, May 2010. 101pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 151 e-Print: arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]

38. **Hairpin-Branes and Tachyon-Paperclips in Holographic Backgrounds.**
Vasilis Niarchos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-038-0510, May 2010. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B841:268-302,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.1650 [hep-th]

39. **Searching for an Attractive Force in Holographic Nuclear Physics.**
Vadim S. Kaplunovsky, Jacob Sonnenschein, . TAUP-TH-2903-09-UTTG-02-10, Mar 2010. 59pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 058 e-Print: arXiv:1003.2621 [hep-th]

40. **An AdS/QCD model from Sen's tachyon action.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, (Crete U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Angel Paredes, (ICC, Barcelona U.) . CCTP-2010-2, Mar 2010. (Published Jun 1, 2010). 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:115004,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2377 [hep-ph]

41. **Towards the Gravity Dual of Quarkonium in the Strongly Coupled QCD Plasma.**
Hovhannes R. Grigoryan, (Argonne, PHY) , Paul M. Hohler, Mikhail A. Stephanov, (Illinois U., Chicago) . Mar 2010. (Published Jul 15, 2010). 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:026005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.1138 [hep-ph]

42. **Potentials for soft wall AdS/QCD.**
J.I. Kapusta, (Minnesota U.) , T. Springer, (Minnesota U. & McGill U.) . Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.4799 [hep-ph]

43. **Holographic like models as a five-dimensional rewriting of large-Nc QCD.**
S.S. Afonin, . Jan 2010. 35pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A25 (2010) 5683-5710 e-Print: arXiv:1001.3105 [hep-ph]

44. **Glueball Spectra of SQCD-like Theories.**
Daniel Elander, (Swansea U.) . Dec 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:114,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.1600 [hep-th]

45. **5D dilaton-gravity and gluon plasma thermodynamics**
L. Mazzanti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2009. 3 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 192-193 (2009) 163-165 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysbps.2009.07.067 Prepared for Conference: C08-06-16.6 Proceedings

46. **Melting Spectral Functions of the Scalar and Vector Mesons in a Holographic QCD Model.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, Toru Kikuchi, (Kyoto U.) , Kenji Fukushima, Tatsuhiro Misumi, Masaki Murata, (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) . KUNS-2240, YITP-09-72, Nov 2009. (Published Mar 15, 2010). 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:065024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2298 [hep-ph]

47. **Three-flavor quark mass dependence of baryon spectra in holographic QCD.**
Koji Hashimoto, (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN) , Norihiro Iizuka, (CERN) , Takaaki Ishii, (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN & Osaka U.) , Daisuke Kadoh, (Wako, RIKEN) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-183, OU-HET-642, RIKEN-TH-169, Oct 2009. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B691:65-71,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.1179 [hep-th]

48. **Chiral Condensates in Finite Density Holographic NJL Model from String Worldsheets.**
Mohammad Edalati, Justin F. Vazquez-Poritz, . Jun 2009. 28pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0906.5336 [hep-th]

49. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Michalogiorgakis, Francesco Nitti, . Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

50. **Quark Mass Dependence of Hadron Spectrum in Holographic QCD.**
Koji Hashimoto, Takayuki Hirayama, Deog Ki Hong, . PNUTP-09-A04, RIKEN-TH-157, Jun 2009. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:045016,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0906.0402 [hep-th]

51. **Improved Holographic Yang-Mills at Finite Temperature: Comparison with Data.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Mar 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:148-177,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2859 [hep-th]

52. **Intersecting branes and Nambu−Jona-Lasinio model.** Avinash Dhar, Partha Nag, (Tata Inst.) . Jan 2009. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:125013,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.4942 [hep-th]

53. **Nuclear Force from String Theory.**
Koji Hashimoto, (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN) , Tadakatsu Sakai, (Ibaraki U., Mito) , Shigeki Sugimoto, (Tokyo U., IPMU) . IU-MSTP-77, IPMU-09-0010, RIKEN-TH-147, Jan 2009. 53pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.122:427-476,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.4449 [hep-th]

54. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

55. **Winding effects on brane/anti-brane pairs.**
Niko Jokela, (Technion & Haifa U.) , Matti Jarvinen, (Odense U.) , Sean Nowling, (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2008-39-TH, Jan 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:085,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0281 [hep-th]

56. **Open Wilson Lines and Chiral Condensates in Thermal Holographic QCD.**
Philip C. Argyres, (Cincinnati U.) , Mohammad Edalati, Robert G. Leigh, (Illinois U., Urbana) , Justin F. Vazquez-Poritz, (New York City Coll. Tech.) . Nov 2008. 45pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:045022,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.4617 [hep-th]

57. **Comments on Baryons in Holographic QCD.**
Shigenori Seki, Jacob Sonnenschein . TAUP-2885-08, Oct 2008. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0901:053,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.1633 [hep-th]

58. **Confinement and Non-perturbative Tachyons in Brane-Antibrane Systems.**
Norberto Gutierrez, Yolanda Lozano . FFUOV-08-10, CERN-TH-PH-2008-185, Sep 2008. 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:046010,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.1005 [hep-th]

59. **Null Melvin Twist to Sakai-Sugimoto model.**
Shesansu Sekhar Pal (Bose Natl. Ctr., Kolkata) . Aug 2008. 29pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0808.3042 [hep-th]

60. **Pion in the Holographic Model with 5D Yang-Mills Fields.**
Hovhannes R. Grigoryan (Jefferson Lab) , Anatoly V. Radyushkin (Jefferson Lab & Old Dominion U. & Dubna, JINR) . JLAB-THY-08-866, Aug 2008. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:115008,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1243 [hep-ph]

61. **On quark masses in holographic QCD.**
Robert McNees (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Robert C. Myers (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U.) , Aninda Sinha (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Jul 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0811:056,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.5127 [hep-th]

62. **AdS/QCD and Type 0 String Theory.**
Takashi Saitou (Tsukuba U.) . UTHEP-568, Jul 2008. 18pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0807.1167 [hep-th]

63. **Weak-Interacting Holographic QCD.**
Doron Gazit (Washington U., Seattle) , Ho-Ung Yee (ICTP, Trieste) . IC-2008-038, INT-PUB-08-12, Jul 2008. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B670:154-160,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.0607 [hep-th]

64. **Holographic Baryons: Static Properties and Form Factors from Gauge/String Duality.**
Koji Hashimoto (Wako, RIKEN) , Tadakatsu Sakai (Ibaraki U., Mito) , Shigeki Sugimoto (Tokyo U., IPMU) . IU-MSTP-75, IPMU-08-0027, RIKEN-TH-129, Jun 2008. 45pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.120:1093-1137,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3122 [hep-th]

65. **Tachyon condensation and quark mass in modified Sakai-Sugimoto model.**
Avinash Dhar, Partha Nag (Tata Inst.) . TIFR-TH-08-16, KEK-TH-1249, Apr 2008. 36pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066021,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.4807 [hep-th]

66. **Holographic Monopole Catalysis of Baryon Decay.**
Deog Ki Hong (Pusan Natl. U.) , Ki-Myeong Lee (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) , Cheonsoo Park (Pusan Natl. U.) , Ho-Ung Yee (ICTP, Trieste) . PNUTP-08-A01, KIAS-P08029, IC-2008-012, Apr 2008. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:018,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1326 [hep-th]

67. **Deconfinement and Gluon Plasma Dynamics in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Apr 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:181601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0899 [hep-th]

68. **Quark Mass Deformation of Holographic Massless QCD.**
Koji Hashimoto (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN) , Takayuki Hirayama (NCTS, Hsinchu & Taiwan, Natl. Normal U.) , Feng-Li Lin (Taiwan, Natl. Normal U.) , Ho-Ung Yee (ICTP, Trieste) . IC-2008-011, RIKEN-TH-126, Mar 2008. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:089,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.4192 [hep-th]

69. **Parity doubling from Weinberg sum rules.**
A.A. Andrianov, D. Espriu (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia & Barcelona U.) . Mar 2008. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B671:275-279,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0803.4104 [hep-ph]

70. **Holographic Duals of Long Open Strings.**
Ofer Aharony (Weizmann Inst.) , David Kutasov (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.) . WIS-06-08-MAR-DPP, Mar 2008. 35pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:026005,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.3547 [hep-th]

71. **Transversely-intersecting D-branes at finite temperature and chiral phase transition.**
Mohammad Edalati, Robert G. Leigh, Nam Nguyen . Mar 2008. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:035,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1277 [hep-th]

72. **Anomalous Form Factor of the Neutral Pion in Extended AdS/QCD Model with Chern-Simons Term.**
H.R. Grigoryan, A.V. Radyushkin . JLAB-THY-08-802, Mar 2008. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:115024,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1143 [hep-ph]

73. **Mesons versus quasi-normal modes: undercooling and overheating.**
Angel Paredes, Kasper Peeters, Marija Zamaklar . ITP-UU-08-04, SPIN-08-04, DCPT-08-11, Mar 2008. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:027,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.0759 [hep-th]

74. **Response of Holographic QCD to Electric and Magnetic Fields.**
Oren Bergman (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) , Gilad Lifschytz (Haifa U.) , Matthew Lippert (Technion & Haifa U.) . Feb 2008. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:007,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.3720 [hep-th]

75. **Dynamical Soft-Wall AdS/QCD.**
Brian Batell, Tony Gherghetta (Minnesota U.) . UMN-TH-2535-08, Jan 2008. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:026002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4383 [hep-ph]

76. **On higher derivative corrections of the tachyon action.**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U. & IPM, Tehran) , Hanif Golchin (Ferdowsi U.) . Jan 2008. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B800:547-564,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.3358 [hep-th]

77. **Higher derivative corrections to Wess-Zumino action of Brane-Antibrane systems.**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U. & IPM, Tehran) . Dec 2007. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:109,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1954 [hep-th]

78. **Mesons in Gauge/Gravity Duals - A Review.**
Johannaa Erdmenger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Nick Evans (Southampton U. & Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge) , Ingo Kirsch (Zurich, ETH) , Ed Threlfall (Southampton U.) . MPP-2007-108, SHEP-07-45, NI-07-071, Nov 2007. 115pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.A35:81-133,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.4467 [hep-th]

79. **Chiral symmetry breaking and intersecting D-brane systems.**
Jeffrey A. Harvey (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.) . 2007. 12pp.
Prepared for Cargese Summer School on Strings and Branes: The Present Paradigm for Gauge Interactions and Cosmology, Cargese, France, 22 May - 3 Jun 2006.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.171:243-254,2007.

80. **Holographic glueball structure.**
Hilmar Forkel (Sao Paulo, Inst. Tech. Aeronautics & Heidelberg U.) . Nov 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:025001,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1179 [hep-ph]

81. **On Wess-Zumino terms of Brane-Antibrane systems.**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U. & IPM, Tehran) , Ehsan Hatefi (Ferdowsi U.) . Oct 2007. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B800:502-516,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.5875 [hep-th]

82. **On the effective action of D-brane-anti-D-brane system.**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U. & IPM, Tehran) . Oct 2007. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 0712:089,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0710.5469 [hep-th]

83. **Chiral Symmetry Breaking in Brane Models.**
Norio Horigome (Saitama U.) , Madoka Nishimura (Tohoku U.) , Yoshiaki Tanii (Saitama U.) . STUPP-07-193, Oct 2007. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:003,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.4900 [hep-th]

84. **Highly Excited Mesons, Linear Regge Trajectories and the Pattern of the Chiral Symmetry Realization.**
M. Shifman, A. Vainshtein (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.) . FTPI-MINN-07-26, UMN-TH-2616-07, Oct 2007. 35pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:034002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.0863 [hep-ph]

85. **A Chiral cascade via backreacting D7-branes with flux.**
Francesco Benini (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) . SISSA-67-2007-EP, Oct 2007. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:051,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.0374 [hep-th]

86. **Rho meson condensation at finite isospin chemical potential in a holographic model for QCD.**
Ofer Aharony (Weizmann Inst.) , Kasper Peeters (Utrecht U.) , Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U. & Weizmann Inst.) , Marija Zamaklar (Durham U., Dept. of Math.) . DCPT-07-55, ITP-UU-07-49, TAUP-2865-07, WIS-16-07-SEPT-DPP, Sep 2007. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:071,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0709.3948 [hep-th]

87. **Elaborations on the String Dual to N=1 SQCD.**
Roberto Casero (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Carlos Nunez (Swansea U.) , Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-143-0907, Sep 2007. 44pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:046003,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0709.3421 [hep-th]

88. **Pion form-factor in chiral limit of hard-wall AdS/QCD model.**
H.R. Grigoryan (Jefferson Lab & Louisiana State U.) , A.V. Radyushkin (Jefferson Lab & Old Dominion U. & Dubna, JINR) . JLAB-THY-07-708, Sep 2007. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:115007,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.0500 [hep-ph]

89. **Sakai-Sugimoto model, Tachyon Condensation and Chiral symmetry Breaking.**
Avinash Dhar, Partha Nag . TIFR-TH-07-19, Aug 2007. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0801:055,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.3233 [hep-th]

90. **Quark mass and condensate in HQCD.**
Oren Bergman, Shigenori Seki, Jacob Sonnenschein . TAUP-2802-07, Aug 2007. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0712:037,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2839 [hep-th]

91. **On the YM and QCD spectra from five dimensional strings.**
A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U., ECM & Barcelona, IFAE) . ECM-PF-07-21, Jul 2007. 19pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0707.1483 [hep-th]

92. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part II.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , F. Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR028-0507, Jul 2007. 69pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:019,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1349 [hep-th]

93. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part I.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR027-0507, Jul 2007. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:032,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1324 [hep-th]

94. **Quark Mass in the Sakai-Sugimoto Model of Chiral Symmetry Breaking.**
Nick Evans, Ed Threlfall (Southampton U.) . SHEP-07-18, Jun 2007. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0706.3285 [hep-th]

95. **Holographic spectral functions and diffusion constants for fundamental matter.**
Robert C. Myers (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Andrei O. Starinets (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Rowan M. Thomson (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U.) . Jun 2007. 66pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:091,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0162 [hep-th]

96. **Dynamics of baryons from string theory and vector dominance.**
Deog Ki Hong (Pusan Natl. U.) , Mannque Rho (Saclay, SPhT) , Ho-Ung Yee, Piljin Yi (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . KIAS-P07017, PNUTP-07-A03, May 2007. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:063,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2632 [hep-th]

97. **A Note on Chiral Symmetry Breaking from Intersecting Branes.**
Yi-hong Gao, Jonathan P. Shock, Wei-shui Xu, Ding-fang Zeng . Apr 2007.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:046003,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.3913 [hep-th]

98. **Parity Doubling in Particle Physics.**
S.S. Afonin (St. Petersburg State U.) . Apr 2007. 57pp.
Invited talk at 41st Annual Winter School on Nuclear and Particle Physics (PNPI 2007), Repino, St. Petersburg, Russia, 19 Feb - 2 Mar 2007.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:4537-4586,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1639 [hep-ph]

99. **Constraints on Regge models from perturbation theory.**
Jorge Mondejar (Barcelona U., ECM) , Antonio Pineda (Barcelona, Autonoma U. & Barcelona, IFAE) . UAB-FT-630, UB-ECM-PF-07-07, Apr 2007. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:061,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1417 [hep-ph]

100. **Non-perturbative planar equivalence and the absence of closed string tachyons.**
Adi Armoni (Swansea U.) . Mar 2007. 14pp.
Published in JHEP 0704:046,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703229

101. **Holographic QCD and pion mass.**
Koji Hashimoto (Tokyo U., Komaba) , Takayuki Hirayama (Bonn U.) , Akitsugu Miwa (Tokyo U., Komaba) . UT-KOMABA-07-1, Mar 2007. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:020,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703024

102. **Holography and unquenched quark-gluon plasmas.**
G. Bertoldi (Swansea U.) , F. Bigazzi (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U., ECM & Barcelona, IFAE) , Jose D. Edelstein (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE & CECS, Valdivia) . UB-ECM-PF-07-03, CECS-PHY-07-04, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:065007,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702225

103. Chiral symmetry breaking from intersecting D-branes.
E. Antonyan, J.A. Harvey, D. Kutasov (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.) . EFI-06-18, Aug 2006. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.171:243-254,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0608177

CITATIONS FOR [45]

1. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

2. **Supersymmetry Breaking and Its Mediation in String Theory and Particle Physics**
Matthew A. Buican (Princeton U.). 2009. 190 pp.

3. **D-instantons and Dualities in String Theory**
Christoffer Petersson (Brussels U. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Jan 2013.
DOI: e.g 10.1103/example.doi.for.inspire e-Print: arXiv:1301.3117 [hep-th]

4. **New N=1 dualities from orientifold transitions. Part I. Field Theory**
Inaki Garcia-Etxebarria (CERN), Ben Heidenreich (Cornell U., Phys. Dept.), Timm Wrase (Stanford U., ITP). Oct 2012. 95 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 007 CERN-PH-TH-2012-293, SU-ITP-12-33 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)007 e-Print: arXiv:1210.7799 [hep-th]

5. **Topics in string duality: D-branes and geometry**
Christopher John Beem (UC, Berkeley). 2010. 210 pp.

6. **Unoriented D-brane instantons**
Massimo Bianchi, Gianluca Inverso (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). Feb 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 60 (2012) 822-834 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201200047 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C11-09-05.4 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1202.6508 [hep-th]

7. **Freezing E3-brane instantons with fluxes**
Massimo Bianchi (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata), Andres Collinucci (CERN & Brussels U., PTM), Luca Martucci (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Feb 2012. 8 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 60 (2012) 914-920 ROM2F-2012-02, CERN-PH-TH-2012-050 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201200030 Proceedings of Conference: C11-09-05.4 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1202.5045 [hep-th]

8. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

9. **Phenomenological aspects of type IIB flux compactifications**
Enrico Pajer (Cornell U., LEPP & Cornell U.). Mar 16, 2009. 127 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 57 (2009) 193-319 DOI: 10.1002/prop.200800007

10. **Magnetized E3-brane instantons in F-theory.**
Massimo Bianchi, Andres Collinucci, Luca Martucci. arXiv:1107.3732. Jul 2011. 58 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 045 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP12(2011)045 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3732 [hep-th]

11. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 DOI: 10.5402/2012/903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

12. **On the computation of non-perturbative effective potentials in the string theory landscape – IIB/F-theory perspective.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Inaki Garcia-Etxebarria, James Halverson, Sep 2010. 52pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 243-283 UPR-1219-T, NSF-KITP-10-124 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201000093 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5386 [hep-th]

13. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

14. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

15. **Applications of String Theory: Non-perturbative Effects in Flux Compactifications and Effective Description of Statistical Systems.**
Livia Ferro, . LAPTH-1366-09, Nov 2009. 159pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0911.3800 [hep-th]

16. **Branes and instantons at angles and the F-theory lift of O(1) instantons.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Inaki Garcia-Etxebarria, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-21, UPR-1214-T, Nov 2009. 15pp.
Talk given at 17th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY 09), Boston, Massachusetts, 5-10 Jun 2009.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1200:246-260,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0012 [hep-th]

17. **One-loop and D-instanton corrections to the effective action of open string models.**
Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2009-161, Sep 2009. 105pp. Ph.D.Thesis.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.3153 [hep-th]

18. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

19. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

20. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

21. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

22. **Dynamical supersymmetry breaking from unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-06, Apr 2009. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:040,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2156 [hep-th]

23. **D-brane Instantons in Type II String Theory.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mirjam Cvetic, (Pennsylvania U.) , Shamit Kachru, (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC) , Timo Weigand, (SLAC) . MPP-2009-15, UPR-1205-T, SLAC-PUB-13531, Feb 2009. 69pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci.59:269-296,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.3251 [hep-th]

24. **Stringy Instanton Effects in Models with Rigid Magnetised D-branes.**
Carlo Angelantonj, (CERN) , Cezar Condeescu, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , Michael Lennek, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CERN-TH-PH-2009-023, CPHT-RR010-0209, DFTT-35-2009, LPT-ORSAY-09-09, Feb 2009. 60pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B818:52-94,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1694 [hep-th]

25. **Non-Perturbative Effects on a Fractional D3-Brane**
Gabriele Ferretti (Chalmers U. Tech.), Christoffer Petersson (Chalmers U. Tech. & CERN). Jan 2009. 17 pp.
Published in JHEP 0903 (2009) 040 DOI: 10.1088/1126-6708/2009/03/040 e-Print: arXiv:0901.1182 [hep-th]

26. **The landscape of string theory (orientifolds and their statistics, D-brane instantons, AdS(4) domain walls and black holes).**
Dieter Lust H, (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . 2008. 29pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:694-722,2008.

27. **On the (Non) Perturbative Origin of Quark Masses in D-brane GUT Models.**
Christos Kokorelis, (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.) . Dec 2008. 26pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0812.4804 [hep-th]

28. **Stringy Instantons and Yukawa Couplings in MSSM-like Orientifold Models.**
L.E. Ibanez, (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT) , Robert Richter, 2 H, (Pennsylvania U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-08-74, UPR-1202-T, Nov 2008. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:090,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.1583 [hep-th]

29. **D-brane instantons and matrix models.**
Inaki Garcia-Etxebarria . UPR-1200-T, Oct 2008. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:017,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.1482 [hep-th]

30. **Stringy Instantons as Strong Dynamics.**
Antonio Amariti, Luciano Girardello, Alberto Mariotti . Sep 2008. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0811:041,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3432 [hep-th]

31. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

32. **Non-perturbative effective interactions from fluxes.**
M. Billo', L. Ferro, M. Frau, F. Fucito, A. Lerda, J.F. Morales . DFTT-20-2008, ROM2F-2008-20, LPTENS-08-41, Jul 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:102,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.4098 [hep-th]

33. **Flux interactions on D-branes and instantons.**
Marco Billo', Livia Ferro, Marialuisa Frau, Francesco Fucito, Alberto Lerda, Jose F. Morales . DFTT-14-2008, ROM2F-2008-19, Jul 2008. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:112,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.1666 [hep-th]

34. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

35. **String GUT Scenarios with Stabilised Moduli.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Sebastian Moster, Erik Plauschinn (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2008-60, Jun 2008. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066008,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.2667 [hep-th]

36. **Comments on Orientifolds without Vector Structure.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . LPTENS-08-28, MPP-2008-49, ROM2F-2008-12, UPR-1195-T, May 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:016,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.3696 [hep-th]

37. **Non-perturbative F-terms across lines of BPS stability.**
Inaki Garcia-Etxebarria (CERN & Madrid, Autonoma U.) , Fernando Marchesano (CERN) , Angel M. Uranga (CERN & Madrid, Autonoma U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC08-25, CERN-PH-TH-2008-097, May 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:028,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.0713 [hep-th]

38. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

39. **A gauge theory analog of some 'stringy' D-instantons.**
Daniel Krefl . LMU-ASC-14-08, Mar 2008. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066004,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.2829 [hep-th]

40. **Stringy Instantons in IIB Brane Systems.**
Shamit Kachru, Dusan Simic . SU-ITP-08-06, SLAC-PUB-13156, Mar 2008. 12pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0803.2514 [hep-th]

41. **(Non-)BPS bound states and D-brane instantons.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand . Mar 2008. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:012,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.2513 [hep-th]

42. **Instantons and Toric Quiver Gauge Theories.**
Riccardo Argurio, Gabriele Ferretti, Christoffer Petersson . Mar 2008. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:123,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.2041 [hep-th]

43. **Power Towers of String Instantons for N=1 Vacua.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld . MPP-2008-19, Mar 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:027,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1562 [hep-th]

44. **New stringy instanton effects.**
M. Cvetic, R. Richter, T. Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . 2007. 8pp.
Prepared for 13th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 07), London, England, 2-7 Jul 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.957:30-37,2007.

45. **D-brane instanton effects in Type II orientifolds: local and global issues.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand . Dec 2007. 14pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 3rd Southeastern European Workshop on Challenges Beyond the Standard Model (BW2007), Djerdap, Serbia, 2-9 Sep 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0712.2845 [hep-th]

46. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Jose F. Morales . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

47. **D-brane Instantons in 4D Supersymmetric String Vacua.**
Nikolas Akerblom, Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2007-187, LMU-ASC-74-07, Dec 2007. 16pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 3rd Southeastern European Workshop on Challenges Beyond the Standard Model (BW2007), Djerdap, Serbia, 2-9 Sep 2007.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:313-323,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1793 [hep-th]

48. **Moduli Stabilisation versus Chirality for MSSM like Type IIB Orientifolds.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Sebastian Moster, Erik Plauschinn (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2007-169, Nov 2007. 43pp.
Published in JHEP 0801:058,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3389 [hep-th]

49. **Superpotentials From Stringy Instantons Without Orientifolds.**
Christoffer Petersson (Chalmers U. Tech.) . Nov 2007. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:078,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1837 [hep-th]

50. **Non-perturbative superpotentials across lines of marginal stability.**
Inaki Garcia-Etxebarria, Angel M. Uranga (CERN & Madrid, Autonoma U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-56, CERN-PH-TH-2007-216, Nov 2007. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0801:033,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1430 [hep-th]

51. **Instanton induced open string superpotentials and branes at singularities.**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) , A.M. Uranga (CERN) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-57, CERN-PH-TH-2007-215, Nov 2007. 41pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:103,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1316 [hep-th]

52. **Hierarchies from D-brane instantons in globally defined Calabi-Yau orientifolds.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . UPR-1188-T, Nov 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.100:251601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0209 [hep-th]

53. **On the geometry of metastable supersymmetry breaking.**
Matthew Buican, Dmitry Malyshev, Herman Verlinde (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2245, Oct 2007. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0806:108,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.5519 [hep-th]

54. **String instantons, fluxes and moduli stabilization.**
P.G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , T. Maillard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , G. Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CPHT-RR152.1007, LPT-ORSAY-07-95, ROM2F-2007-14, Oct 2007. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:453-489,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3080 [hep-th]

55. **On general flux backgrounds with localized sources.**
Giovanni Villadoro (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.) , Fabio Zwirner (Padua U. & INFN, Padua) . DFPD-07-TH-17, Oct 2007. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:082,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0710.2551 [hep-th]

56. **Geometric transitions and dynamical SUSY breaking.**
Mina Aganagic, Christopher Beem (UC, Berkeley) , Shamit Kachru (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC) . SLAC-PUB-12821, SU-ITP-07-15, Sep 2007. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B796:1-24,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0709.4277 [hep-th]

57. **Instanton effects in N=1 brane models and the Kahler metric of twisted matter.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, Igor Pesando (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Paolo Di Vecchia (Bohr Inst. & Nordita) , Alberto Lerda (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Raffaele Marotta (INFN, Naples & Naples U.) . DFTT-15-2007, NORDITA-2007-26, Sep 2007. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0712:051,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.0245 [hep-th]

58. **Instantons in N=2 magnetized D-brane worlds.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, Igor Pesando, Paolo Di Vecchia, Alberto Lerda, Raffaele Marotta . DFTT-12-2007, NORDITA-2007-24, Aug 2007. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:091,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.3806 [hep-th]

59. **Lifting D-Instanton Zero Modes by Recombination and Background Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . Aug 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:098,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0403 [hep-th]

60. **Stringy Instantons and Cascading Quivers.**
Ofer Aharony, Shamit Kachru . SLAC-PUB-12680, SU-ITP-07-09, WIS-10-07-JUL-DPP, Jul 2007. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:060,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3126 [hep-th]

61. **String Landscape and the Standard Model of Particle Physics.**
Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2007-94, LMU-ASC-49-07, Jul 2007. 28pp.
Contributed to 11th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation, and Relativistic Field Theories, Berlin, Germany, 23-29 Jul 2006.
e-Print: arXiv:0707.2305 [hep-th]

62. **N=2 Instanton Calculus In Closed String Background.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Alberto Lerda (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) . Jul 2007. 12pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 21st Nishinomiya-Yukawa Memorial Symposium on Theoretical Physics: Noncommutative Geometry and Quantum Spacetime in Physics, Nishinomiya and Kyoto, Japan, 11-15 Nov 2006.
e-Print: arXiv:0707.2298 [hep-th]

63. **Non-perturbative Yukawa Couplings from String Instantons.**
Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . MPP-207-03, UPR-1084-T, LMU-ASC-46-07, Jul 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.100:061602,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1871 [hep-th]

64. **Dimers and orientifolds.**
Sebastian Franco (Princeton U.) , Amihay Hanany (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Daniel Krefl (Munich U. & ASC, Munich) , Jaemo Park (POSTECH) , Angel M. Uranga (CERN & Madrid, Autonoma U.) , David Vegh (MIT, LNS) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-099, IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-34, LMU-ASC-41-07, MIT-CTP-3846, MPP-2007-76, PUPT-2238, Jul 2007. 72pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:075,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.0298 [hep-th]

65. **Beyond Twisted Tori.**
Giovanni Villadoro (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.) , Fabio Zwirner (Padua U. & INFN, Padua) . DFPD-07-TH-09, Jun 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B652:118-123,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.3049 [hep-th]

66. **Neutrino masses and mixings from string theory instantons**.
S. Antusch (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) , T. Macri (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Padua U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-35, Jun 2007. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:087,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.2132 [hep-ph]

67. **Instantons and Holomorphic Couplings in Intersecting D-brane Models.**
Nikolas Akerblom, Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2007-57, LMU-ASC-31-07, May 2007. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:044,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2366 [hep-th]

68. **Thresholds for Intersecting D-branes Revisited.**
Nikolas Akerblom, Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust, Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Munich U.) . MPP-2007-55, LMU-ASC-30-07, May 2007. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B652:53-59,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2150 [hep-th]

69. **Instanton Induced Neutrino Majorana Masses in CFT Orientifolds with MSSM-like spectra.**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) , A.M. Uranga (CERN) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-12, CERN-PH-TH-2007-061, Apr 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:011,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1079 [hep-th]

70. **D-brane Instantons on the T^6/Z_3 orientifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales . Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:038,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0784 [hep-th]

71. **Jumping Through Loops: On Soft Terms from Large Volume Compactifications.**
Marcus Berg (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) , Michael Haack, Enrico Pajer (Munich U.) . Apr 2007. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:031,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0737 [hep-th]

72. **Stringy Instantons at Orbifold Singularities.**
Riccardo Argurio, Matteo Bertolini, Gabriele Ferretti, Alberto Lerda, Christoffer Petersson . Apr 2007. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:067,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0262 [hep-th]

73. **Metastable vacua and D-branes at the conifold.**
Riccardo Argurio (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Matteo Bertolini (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Sebastian Franco (Princeton U.) , Shamit Kachru (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC) . SISSA-15-2007-EP, PUPT-2228, SLAC-PUB-12383, Mar 2007. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:017,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703236

74. **Instantons and Supersymmetry.**
Massimo Bianchi, Stefano Kovacs, Giancarlo Rossi . ROM2F-2007-08, Mar 2007. 170pp.
To appear in the book 'String Theory and Fundamental Interactions' published in celebration of the 65th birthday of Gabriele Veneziano. Edited by . Gasperini and J. Maharana. (Lecture Notes in Physics). Berlin/Hiedelberg, Springer, 2007.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.737:303-470,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0703142

75. **Computation of D-brane instanton induced superpotential couplings: Majorana masses from string theory.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . Mar 2007. 32pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:086002,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703028

76. **Progress in D-brane model building.** Fernando Marchesano (ASC, Munich) . LMU-ASC-06-07, Feb 2007. 27pp.
Based on a talk given at 2nd RTN Network Workshop and Midterm Meeting: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Naples, Italy, 9-13 Oct 2006.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:491-518,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702094

77. **Realistic Yukawa Couplings through Instantons in Intersecting Brane Worlds.**
Steven A. Abel, Mark D. Goodsell, (Durham U.) . IPPP-06-92, DCPT-06-184, Dec 2006. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:034,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0612110

CITATIONS FOR [46]

1. **Unitarity and singular backgrounds**
Nikos Brouzakis, Mariano Quiros. Sep 13, 2013. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 096007 UAB-FT-743 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.096007 e-Print: arXiv:1309.3402 [hep-ph]

2. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Area'n (ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U. & SUNY, Stony Brook), Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris & CERN). Sep 9, 2013. 116 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

3. **A naturally light dilaton**
Francesco Coradeschi, Paolo Lodone (ITPP, Lausanne), Duccio Pappadopulo (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), Riccardo Rattazzi, Lorenzo Vitale (ITPP, Lausanne). Jun 19, 2013. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 057 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)057 e-Print: arXiv:1306.4601 [hep-th]

4. **The spectrum of (h)QCD in the Veneziano limit**
Daniel Arean (ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis, Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.). May 27, 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 129 CCTP-2013-03 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.6294 [hep-ph]

5. **A Superspace Formulation of the BV Action for Higher Derivative Gravity**
Mozzam Khan (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math). Aug 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.1240 [math-ph]

6. **A Superspace Formulation of the BV Action for Higher Derivative Gauge Theories**
Mozzam Khan (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math). Aug 2012. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1208.1241 [math-ph]

7. **Equations of State and Compact Stars in Gauge/Gravity Duality**
Kyung Kiu Kim (Kyung Hee U. & CQUeST, Seoul), Youngman Kim (APCTP, Pohang & POSTECH), Ik Jae Shin (APCTP, Pohang). Jun 2012. 15 pp. *Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 045 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)045 e-Print: arXiv:1206.4421 [hep-ph]*

8. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261,CCTP-2011-30. Dec 2011. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

9. **Holographic Glueballs and Infrared Wall Driven by Dilaton.**
Kazuo Ghoroku, Kouki Kubo, Tomoki Taminato, Fumihiko Toyoda. arXiv:1111.7032,FIT-HE–11-03. Nov 2011. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.7032 [hep-th]

10. **Stability analysis of 5D gravitational solutions with N bulk scalar fields.**
Tony Gherghetta (Melbourne U. & Stanford U., ITP), Marco Peloso (Minnesota U.). UMN-TH-3016-11, SU-ITP-11-39. Sep 2011. 15 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 104004 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5776 [hep-ph]

11. **Mass spectrum and thermodynamics of quasi-conformal gauge theories from gauge/gravity duality.**
J. Alanen (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), T. Alho (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.). arXiv:1107.3362,HIP-2011-19-TH. Jul 2011. 24 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086007 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3362 [hep-th]

12. **Frequency and wave number dependence of the shear correlator in strongly coupled hot Yang-Mills theory.**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.), M. Vepsalainen (Helsinki U.), Aleksi Vuorinen (Bielefeld U.). HIP-2011-09-TH, BI-TP-2011-11. Apr 2011. 28 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 086004 e-Print: arXiv:1104.5352 [hep-ph]

13. **Spin-2 spectrum of defect theories.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), John Estes (Leuven U.). LPTENS-11-08. Mar 2011. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1103.2800 [hep-th]

14. **On the stability of a soft-wall model.**
T. Gherghetta, N. Setzer, (Melbourne U.) . Aug 2010. (Published Oct 1, 2010). 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:075009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.1632 [hep-ph]

15. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

16. **The influence of D-branes' backreaction upon gravitational interactions between open strings.**
Raphael Benichou, (Vrije U., Brussels) . Jun 2010. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:001,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.2824 [hep-th]

17. **Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.**
C. Charmousis, (Orsay, LPT & Tours U., CNRS) , B. Gouteraux, (Orsay, LPT) , B.S. Kim, (FORTH, Heraklion & Crete U.) , E. Kiritsis, R. Meyer, (Crete U.) . CCTP-2010-5, LPT-10-34, May 2010. 101pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 151 e-Print: arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]

18. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

19. **Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-041-0608, Aug 2008. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]

20. **Deconfinement and Gluon Plasma Dynamics in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Apr 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:181601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0899 [hep-th]

21. **Holography and Emergent 4D Gravity.**
Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Feb 2008. 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A, Vol. 23, No.5 (2008) pp. 289-303. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4793 [hep-th]

22. **Dynamical Soft-Wall AdS/QCD.**
Brian Batell, Tony Gherghetta (Minnesota U.) . UMN-TH-2535-08, Jan 2008. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:026002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4383 [hep-ph]

23. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part II.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , F. Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR028-0507, Jul 2007. 69pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:019,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1349 [hep-th]

24. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part I.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR027-0507, Jul 2007. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:032,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1324 [hep-th]

CITATIONS FOR [47]

1. **Universal Resistivity from Holographic Massive Gravity**
Mike Blake, David Tong. Aug 22, 2013. 20 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 106004 DAMTP-2013-49 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.106004 e-Print: arXiv:1308.4970 [hep-th]

2. **Cosmic Acceleration in a Model of Interacting Massive Gravitons Dark Energy**
E. Koorambas (Unlisted, GR). 2013. 10 pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys. 52 (2013) 2235-2244 DOI: 10.1007/s10773-013-1499-1

3. **Momentum relaxation in holographic massive gravity**
Richard A. Davison. Jun 24, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 086003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5792 [hep-th]

4. **Massive Gravity Acausality Redux**
S. Deser (Caltech & Brandeis U.), K. Izumi, Y.C. Ong (Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U.), A. Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.). Jun 23, 2013. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B726 (2013) 544-548 BRX-TH668, CALT-68-2942 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.09.001 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5457 [hep-th]

5. **Gravity-mediated Dark Matter**
Hyun Min Lee (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul), Myeonghun Park (CERN), Veronica Sanz (York U., Toronto, Dept. Phys. Astron. & Sussex U., Astron. Ctr.). Jun 18, 2013. 24 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.4107 [hep-ph]

6. **No consistent bimetric gravity**
S. Deser (Caltech & Brandeis U.), M. Sandora (UC, Davis), A. Waldron (UC, Davis & Liverpool U.). Jun 3, 2013. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 081501 CALT-68-2937, BRX-TH-666 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.081501 e-Print: arXiv:1306.0647 [hep-th]

7. **Non-perturbative Massive Solutions in Gravitational Higgs Mechanism**
Zurab Kakushadze (Connecticut U., Stamford). May 7, 2013. 38 pp.
Published in Universal Journal of Physics and Application 1 (4) : 429-452, 2013 DOI: 10.13189/ujpa.2013.010409 e-Print: arXiv:1305.1632 [hep-th]

8. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp.
CCTP-2013-01 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

9. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

10. **On AdS/CFT without Massless Gravitons**
Luis Apolo, Massimo Porrati (New York U., CCPP). May 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B714 (2012) 309-311 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2012.07.001 e-Print: arXiv:1205.4956 [hep-th]

11. **Interaction between massive and massless gravitons by perturbing topological field theory**
E. Koorambas (Unlisted, GR). 2012. 4 pp.
Published in Commun.Theor.Phys. 57 (2012) 241-244 DOI: 10.1088/0253-6102/57/2/14

12. **Teleparallelism for a massive spin-2 field**
Hitoshi Nishino, Subhash Rajpoot (Cal State, Long Beach). 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 125019 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/28/12/125019

13. **Holographic Duals of D=3 N=4 Superconformal Field Theories.**
Benjamin Assel, Costas Bachas, John Estes, Jaume Gomis. Jun 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 087 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4253 [hep-th]

14. **Josephson Junctions and AdS/CFT Networks.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (APC, Paris). CCTP-2011-13. May 2011. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 112, Erratum-ibid. 1110 (2011) 095 e-Print: arXiv:1105.6100 [hep-th]

15. **Theoretical Aspects of Massive Gravity.**
Kurt Hinterbichler (Pennsylvania U.). May 2011. 139 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 112, Erratum-ibid. 1110 (2011) 095 CCTP-2011-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2011)095, 10.1007/JHEP07(2011)112 e-Print: arXiv:1105.3735 [hep-th]

16. **Spin-2 spectrum of defect theories.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), John Estes (Leuven U.). LPTENS-11-08. Mar 2011. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1103.2800 [hep-th]

17. **Non-perturbative Unitarity of Gravitational Higgs Mechanism.**
Alberto Iglesias (New York U., CCPP), Zurab Kakushadze (Unlisted, US). Feb 2011. 15 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 084005 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4991 [hep-th]

18. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk, Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jan 2011. 89 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 106 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)106 e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

19. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS_3 duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

20. **An AdS_3 Dual for Minimal Model CFTs.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Zurich, ETH), Rajesh Gopakumar (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Nov 2010. 33 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 066007 e-Print: arXiv:1011.2986 [hep-th]

21. **Adventures in Holographic Dimer Models.**
Shamit Kachru, (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC) , Andreas Karch, (Washington U., Seattle) , Sho Yaida, (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.) . SLAC-PUB-14252, SU-ITP-10-26, Sep 2010. 22pp.
Published in New J.Phys. 13 (2011) 035004 e-Print: arXiv:1009.3268 [hep-th]

22. **On 1-loop diagrams in AdS space and the random disorder problem.**
Ling-Yan Hung, Yanwen Shang, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 024029 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2653 [hep-th]

23. **Massive Gravity in de Sitter Space via Gravitational Higgs Mechanism.**
Alberto Iglesias, (ASC, Munich) , Zurab Kakushadze, (Quantigic Solutions, New York) . LMU-ASC-54-10, Jul 2010. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D82 (2010) 124001 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2385 [hep-th]

24. **A Note on Scalar Field Theory in AdS(3) / CFT(2).**
Pablo Minces, (Buenos Aires, IAFE) . Feb 2009. 21pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A25:2815-2836,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0902.3835 [hep-th]

25. **Multi-String Theories, Massive Gravity and the AdS/CFT Correspondence.**
Vasilis Niarchos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Jan 2009. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:646-653,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2108 [hep-th]

26. **Disordered Systems and the Replica Method in AdS/CFT.**
Mitsutoshi Fujita, (Kyoto U.) , Yasuaki Hikida, (KEK, Tsukuba) , Shinsei Ryu, (UC, Berkeley) , Tadashi Takayanagi, (Tokyo U., IPMU) . KUNS-2160, KEK-TH-1281, IPMU-08-0080, Oct 2008. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:065,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5394 [hep-th]

27. **Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-041-0608, Aug 2008. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]

28. **(Multi)Matrix Models and Interacting Clones of Liouville Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-030-0508, May 2008. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:044,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.4234 [hep-th]

29. **Massless Limit of Gravitational Higgs Mechanism.**
Zurab Kakushadze . Nov 2007. 16pp.
Published in Int.J.Geom.Meth.Mod.Phys.05:157-170,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0386 [hep-th]

30. **Massive Gravity in Minkowski Space via Gravitational Higgs Mechanism.**
Zurab Kakushadze . Oct 2007. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:024001,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.1061 [hep-th]

31. **Unitarity in the Brout-Englert-Higgs Mechanism for Gravity.**
Gerard 't Hooft (Utrecht U.) . ITP-UU-07-44, SPIN-07-32, Aug 2007. 14pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0708.3184 [hep-th]

32. **Gravitational Lorentz Violation and Superluminality via AdS/CFT Duality.**
Raman Sundrum (Johns Hopkins U.) . Aug 2007. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:086002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.1871 [hep-th]

33. **Strings on AdS(2) and the High-Energy Limit of Noncritical M-Theory.**
Petr Horava, Cynthia A. Keeler (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) . Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:031,2007.e-Print: arXiv:0704.2230 [hep-th]

34. **On massless 4D gravitons from asymptotically AdS_5 space-times**.
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR019-0503, Nov 2006. 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B772:67-102,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611344

35. **The CFT/AdS correspondence, massive gravitons and a connectivity index conjecture.**
Ofer Aharony (Weizmann Inst.) , Adam B. Clark, Andreas Karch (Washington U., Seattle) . WIS-09-06-AUG-DPP, Aug 2006. 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:086006,2006. e-Print: hep-th/0608089

CITATIONS FOR [48]

1. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

2. **Anomaly Nucleation Constrains SU(2) Gauge Theories**
James Halverson. Oct 3, 2013. 4 pp.
NSF-KITP-13-214 e-Print: arXiv:1310.1091 [hep-th]

3. **Discrete symmetries in semi-realistic orientifold compactifications**
P. Anastasopoulos (TU Vienna), M. Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), P.K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 094 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings

4. **Life at the Interface of Particle Physics and String Theory**
A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & CSI,. IFF, Madrid). Jun 21, 2013. 58 pp. NIKHEF-2013-010
e-Print: arXiv:1306.5083 [hep-ph]

5. **R-charge Conservation and More in Factorizable and Non-Factorizable Orbifolds**
Nana Geraldine Cabo Bizet (Bonn U. & Havana CEADEN & CERN), Tatsuo Kobayashi (Kyoto U.), Damian Kaloni Mayorga Pena (Bonn U.), Susha L. Parameswaran (Leibniz U., Hannover), Matthias Schmitz (Bonn U.), Ivonne Zavala (Groningen U.). Jan 2013. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 076 CERN-PH-TH-2012-365, KUNS-2431 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)076 e-Print: arXiv:1301.2322 [hep-th]

6. **String Constraints on Discrete Symmetries in MSSM Type II Quivers**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 011 DESY-12-182, TUW-12-32, UPR-1245-T, ZMP-HH-12-21 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1017 [hep-th]

7. **Stringy Hidden Valleys**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), James Halverson (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP), Hernan Piragua (Pennsylvania U.). Oct 2012. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 005 UPR-1241-T, NSF-KITP-12-187 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)005 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5245 [hep-ph]

8. **Ultraviolet Completions of Axigluon Models and Their Phenomenological Consequences**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), James Halverson (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP), Paul Langacker (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Princeton U.). Sep 2012. 40 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 064 UPR-1244-T, NSF-KITP-12-171 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)064 e-Print: arXiv:1209.2741 [hep-ph]

9. **String Derived Exophobic SU(6)xSU(2) GUTs**
Laura Bernard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Alon E Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.), Ivan Glasser (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), John Rizos (Ioannina U.), Hasan Sonmez (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.). Aug 2012. 20 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B868 (2013) 1-15 LTH-953 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.11.001 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2145 [hep-th]

10. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

11. **LHC Phenomenology and Cosmology of String-Inspired Intersecting D-Brane Models**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U. & CERN), Brian Vlcek (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Jun 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066004 MPP-2012-94, LMU-ASC-36-12, CERN-PH-TH-2012-162, MPP–2012–94 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066004 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2537 [hep-ph]

12. **Discrete Gauge Symmetries in Discrete MSSM-like Orientifolds**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, IMAFF), A.M. Uranga (Madrid, IFT). May 2012. 47 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B865 (2012) 509-540 IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-46, NIKHEF-2012-011 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.08.008 e-Print: arXiv:1205.5364 [hep-th]

13. **String theory and particle physics: An introduction to string phenomenology**
Luis E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT), Angel M. Uranga (Madrid, IFT). 2012. 673 pp.
Published in Cambridge, UK: Univ. Pr. (2012) 673 p

14. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

15. **Yukawa couplings and masses of non-chiral states for the Standard Model on D6-branes on T6/Z6'**
Gabriele Honecker (Mainz U., Inst. Phys.), Joris Vanhoof (Vrije U., Brussels & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels & Leuven U.). Jan 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 085 MZ-TH-12-04 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)085 e-Print: arXiv:1201.3604 [hep-th]

16. **Fermion mass hierarchies in singlet-extended minimal-supersymmetric-standard-model quivers**
Salah Eddine Ennadifi (Rabat U.), Adil Belhaj, El Hassan Saidi (Rabat U. & CPM, Rabat). 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Chin.Phys.Lett. 28 (2011) 111201 DOI: 10.1088/0256-307X/28/11/111201

17. **Neutrino Masses from the Top Down.**
Paul Langacker. arXiv:1112.5992. Dec 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci. 62 (2012) 215-235 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-nucl-102711-094925 e-Print: arXiv:1112.5992 [hep-ph]

18. **Avoiding disastrous couplings in SU(5) orientifolds.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), R. Richter (INFN, Rome2), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, IMAFF). Feb 2011. 5 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 1144-1148

19. **On fermion mass hierarchy from flavor-dependent Yukawas**
S.E. Ennadifi (Rabat U.), A. Belhaj, E.H. Saidi (Rabat U. & CPM, Rabat). 2011. 5 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G38 (2011) 115005 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/38/11/115005

20. **Light stringy states.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Massimo Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), Robert Richter (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II) Oct 2011. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 068 TUW-11-23, ROM2F-2011-14, ZMP-HH-11-16 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)068 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5424 [hep-th]

21. **On closed-string twist-field correlators and their open-string descendants.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Massimo Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), Robert Richter (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). TUW-11-24, ROM2F-2011-16, ZMP-HH-11-17. Oct 2011. 26 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.5359 [hep-th]

22. **Signatures of low-scale string models at the LHC.**
Manami Hashi, Noriaki Kitazawa. UT-KOMABA-11-10. Oct 2011. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 050, Erratum-ibid. 1204 (2012) 011 UT-KOMABA-11-10 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)050, 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1110.3976 [hep-ph]

23. $U(3)_C \times Sp(1)_L \times U(1)_L \times U(1)_R$**.**
Luis Alfredo Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Aug 2011. 37 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1, Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5694 [hep-ph]

24. **Implications of String Constraints for Exotic Matter and Z' s Beyond the Standard Model.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Paul Langacker. UPR-1231-T. Aug 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 058 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5187 [hep-ph]

25. **Z'-gauge Bosons as Harbingers of Low Mass Strings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.) Jul 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086003 MPP-2011-86, LMU-ASC-32-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-180 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1107.4309 [hep-ph]

26. **Discrete gauge symmetries in D-brane models.**
Mikel Berasaluce Gonzalez, Luis E. Ibanez, Pablo Soler, Angel M. Uranga 46 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 113 IFT-UAM-CSIC-11-42 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP12(2011)113 e-Print: arXiv:1106.4169 [hep-th]

27. **Stringy origin of Tevatron Wjj anomaly.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC & CERN), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). MPP-2011-41, LMU-ASC-13-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-079. Apr 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 224-228 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2302 [hep-ph]

28. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 DOI: 10.5402/2012/903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

29. **Sugra and the Stueckelberg extensions: From colliders to dark matter.**
Daniel J. Feldman (Northeastern U.). AAT-3344741, PROQUEST-1703978161. Mar 2009. 181 pp. PhD Thesis

30. **TASI Lectures: Particle Physics from Perturbative and Non-perturbative Effects in D-braneworlds.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson. UPR-1225-T. Jan 2011. 35 pp.
Lectures given at Conference: C10-06-01.1
e-Print: arXiv:1101.2907 [hep-th]

31. **Searching for the Standard Model in the String Landscape : SUSY GUTs.**
Stuart Raby. Jan 2011. 70 pp.
Published in Rept.Prog.Phys. 74 (2011) 036901 e-Print: arXiv:1101.2457 [hep-ph]

32. **Asymmetric Gepner Models III. B-L Lifting.**
B. Gato-Rivera, A.N. Schellekens. NIKHEF-2010-045, IFF-FM-2010-03. Dec 2010. 22 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B847 (2011) 532-548 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0796 [hep-th]

33. **SU(5) D-brane realizations, Yukawa couplings and proton stability.**
P. Anastasopoulos, G.K. Leontaris, R. Richter, A.N. Schellekens, . Oct 2010. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 011 e-Print: arXiv:1010.5188 [hep-th]

34. **Classification of Heterotic Pati-Salam Models.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS10-26, LTH-878, Jul 2010. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B844 (2011) 365-396 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2268 [hep-th]

35. **Singlet Extensions of the MSSM in the Quiver Landscape.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Santa Barbara, KITP) . UPR-1217-T, NSF-KITP-10-087, Jun 2010. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:076,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3341 [hep-th]

36. **Asymmetric Gepner Models: Revisited.**
B. Gato-Rivera, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF) , A.N. Schellekens, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF & Nijmegen U., IMAPP) . NIKHEF-2010-08, IFF-FM-210-01, Mar 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B841:100-129,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.6075 [hep-th]

37. **The 'landscape' of Pati–Salam heterotic superstring vacua.**
J. Rizos, . Mar 2010. 4pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:758-762,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.0458 [hep-th]

38. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

39. **The Weinberg Operator and a Lower String Scale in Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Paul Langacker, Robert Richter, . UPR-1215-T, ROM2F-2010-01, Jan 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:094,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3148 [hep-th]

40. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

41. **String Model Building.**
Stuart Raby, (Ohio State U.) . Nov 2009. 11pp.
Plenary talk at 17th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY 09), Boston, Massachusetts, 5-10 Jun 2009.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1200:235-245,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1172 [hep-ph]

42. **Exophobic Quasi-Realistic Heterotic String Vacua.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-09-28, LTH-843, Oct 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:306-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.3697 [hep-th]

43. **Mass Hierarchies versus proton Decay in MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1212-T, ROM2F-2009-20, Oct 2009. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0910.2239 [hep-th]

44. **Heterotic Weight Lifting.**
B. Gato-Rivera, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF) , A.N. Schellekens, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF & Nijmegen U., IMAPP) . NIKHEF-2009-021, IFF-FM-2009-03, Oct 2009. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B828:375-389,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.1526 [hep-th]

45. **Mass Hierarchies from MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Pennsylvania U. & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1211-T, ROM2F-2009-16, Sep 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4292 [hep-th]

46. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

47. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

48. **Dynamical Electroweak Symmetry Breaking in String Models with D-branes.**
Noriaki Kitazawa, . Aug 2009. 22pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A25:2679-2698,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.2663 [hep-th]

49. **Quiver Gauge Models in F-Theory on Local Tetrahedron.**
Lalla Btissam Drissi, Leila Medari, El Hassan Saidi, . Aug 2009. 86pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0908.0471 [hep-th]

50. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

51. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

52. **Realistic Yukawa structures from orientifold compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Robert Richter, 2 H, . UPR-1208-T, May 2009. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:063,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3379 [hep-th]

53. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

54. **Diversity in the Tail of the Intersecting Brane Landscape.**
Vladimir Rosenhaus, Washington Taylor, . MIT-CTP-4033, May 2009. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0906:073,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1951 [hep-th]

55. **Seeing through the String Landscape - a String Hunter's Companion in Particle Physics and Cosmology.**
Dieter Lust, . LMU-ASC-20-09, MPP-2009-44, Apr 2009. 94pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:149,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4601 [hep-th]

56. **Instanton induced charged fermion and neutrino masses in a minimal Standard Model scenario from intersecting D-branes.**
G.K. Leontaris, (Ioannina U.) . Mar 2009. 17pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:6035-6049,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.3691 [hep-ph]

57. **The landscape of string theory (orientifolds and their statistics, D-brane instantons, AdS(4) domain walls and black holes).**
Dieter Lust H, (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . 2008. 29pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:694-722,2008.

58. **Towards Low Energy Physics from the Heterotic String.**
Saul Ramos-Sanchez, . Dec 2008. 158pp.PhD Thesis
Published in Fortsch.Phys.10:907-1036,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3560 [hep-th]

59. **Grand Unification in the Heterotic Brane World.**
Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange, . Dec 2008. 134pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0812.3503 [hep-th]

60. **Stringy Instantons and Yukawa Couplings in MSSM-like Orientifold Models.**
L.E. Ibanez, (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT) , Robert Richter, 2 H, (Pennsylvania U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-08-74, UPR-1202-T, Nov 2008. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:090,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.1583 [hep-th]

61. **Free Fermion Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Michael Lennek, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Bert Schellekens, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP) . CPHT-RR081-1008, NIKHEF-2008-029, Nov 2008. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:030,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.0515 [hep-th]

62. **Statistical analysis of a subset of the string theory landscape.**
Florian Gmeiner, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) . NIKHEF-2008-028, Oct 2008. 6pp.
Talk given at 34th International Conference on High Energy Physics (ICHEP 2008), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 30 Jul - 5 Aug 2008.
e-Print: arXiv:0810.3623 [hep-th]

63. **Non-supersymmetric Orientifolds of Gepner Models.**
B. Gato-Rivera, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF) , A.N. Schellekens, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Madrid, IMAFF & Nijmegen U., IMAPP) . NIKHEF-2008-027, IFF-FM-2008-03, Oct 2008. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B671:105-110,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.2267 [hep-th]

64. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

65. **Correlation Classes on the Landscape: To What Extent is String Theory Predictive?**
Keith R. Dienes (Arizona U.) , Michael Lennek (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Aug 2008. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:106003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0036 [hep-th]

66. **Contact interactions in low scale string models with intersecting D6-branes.**
Marc Chemtob (Saclay, SPhT) . Aug 2008. 34pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:125020,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1242 [hep-ph]

67. **The LHC String Hunter's Companion.**
Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger, Tomasz R. Taylor . Jul 2008. 65pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B808:1-52,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3333 [hep-th]

68. **Recent Developments in Supersymmetric and Hidden Sector Dark Matter.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu (Northeastern U.) , Pran Nath (Northeastern U. & CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-143, Jun 2008. 6pp.
Plenary talk at 16th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY08), Seoul, Korea, 16-21 Jun 2008. Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1078:116-121,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.4683 [hep-ph]

69. **From strings to the MSSM.**
Hans Peter Nilles, Saul Ramos-Sanchez (Bonn U.) , Michael Ratz (Munich, Tech. U.) , Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (Bonn U.) . TUM-HEP-690-08, Jun 2008. 21pp.
To be published in 'Supersymmetry on the Eve of the LHC', a special volume of EPJC dedicated to the memory of Julius Wess.
Talk given at 15th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY07), Karlsruhe, Germany, 26 Jul - 1 Aug 2007: Talk given at From the Planck Scale to the Electroweak Scale (PLANCK 2008), Barcelona, Spain, 19-23 May 2008: Talk given at 14th International Symposium on Particles, Strings, and Cosmology (PASCOS 08), Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, 1-6 Jun 2008.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C59:249-267,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3905 [hep-th]

70. **Millions of Standard Models on Z-prime(6)?**
Florian Gmeiner (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , Gabriele Honecker (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-123, NIKHEF-2008-004, Jun 2008. 59pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:052,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3039 [hep-th]

71. **D-brane Deconstructions in IIB Orientifolds.**
Andres Collinucci (Vienna, Tech. U.) , Frederik Denef (Harvard U., Phys. Dept. & Leuven U.) , Mboyo Esole (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.) . May 2008. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:005,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0805.1573 [hep-th]

72. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

73. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

74. **Kinetic Mixing of the Photon with Hidden U(1)s in String Phenomenology.**
S.A. Abel (Durham U., IPPP) , M.D. Goodsell (Paris, LPTHE) , J. Jaeckel (Durham U., IPPP & Heidelberg U.) , V.V. Khoze (Durham U., IPPP) , A. Ringwald (DESY) . IPPP-08-14, DESY-08-026, Mar 2008. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:124,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1449 [hep-ph]

75. **A $\mathbf{U(3)_C \times U(3)_L \times U(3)_R}$ gauge symmetry from intersecting D-branes.**
G.K. Leontaris . Feb 2008. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A23:2055-2066,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.4301 [hep-ph]

76. **The Physics of Heavy Z-prime Gauge Bosons.**
Paul Langacker (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Jan 2008. 50pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.81:1199-1228,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0801.1345 [hep-ph]

77. **Trilinear Anomalous Gauge Interactions from Intersecting Branes and the Neutral Currents Sector.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:015,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3424 [hep-ph]

78. **Notes on Local Grand Unification.**
Michael Ratz (Munich, Tech. U.) . TUM-HEP-07-678, Nov 2007. 26pp.
Lectures given at Summer Institute 2007 (SI2007), Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 3-10 Aug 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0711.1582 [hep-ph]

79. **Cascading to the MSSM.**
Jonathan J. Heckman, Cumrun Vafa, Herman Verlinde, Martijn Wijnholt . Nov 2007. 79pp.
Published in JHEP 0806:016,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0387 [hep-ph]

80. **Statistics in the Landscape of Intersecting Brane Models.**
Florian Gmeiner (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) . NIKHEF-2007-023, Oct 2007. 4pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 15th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY07), Karlsruhe, Germany, 26 Jul - 1 Aug 2007.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C56:461-465,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.2468 [hep-th]

81. **Non-supersymmetric Tachyon-free Type-II and Type-I Closed Strings from RCFT.**
B. Gato-Rivera, A.N. Schellekens . NIKHEF-2007-020, IMAFF-FM-07-02, Sep 2007. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B656:127-131,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.1426 [hep-th]

82. **The Heterotic Road to the MSSM with R parity.**
Oleg Lebedev, Hans Peter Nilles, Stuart Raby, Saul Ramos-Sanchez, Michael Ratz, Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange, Akin Wingerter (CERN & Bonn U. & Ohio State U. & Munich, Tech. U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-126, OHSTPY-HEP-T-07-003, TUM-HEP-673-07, Aug 2007. 61pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:046013,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2691 [hep-th]

83. **Mapping an Island in the Landscape.**
Florian Gmeiner (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , Gabriele Honecker (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-139, NIKHEF-2007-017, Aug 2007. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:128,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2285 [hep-th]

84. **Lifting D-Instanton Zero Modes by Recombination and Background Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . Aug 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:098,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0403 [hep-th]

85. **Towards a realistic Standard Model from D-brane configurations.**
G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.) , N.D. Tracas (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , N.D. Vlachos (Thessaloniki U.) , O. Korakianitis (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jul 2007. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:115009,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3724 [hep-ph]

86. **Probing the Green-Schwarz Mechanism at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Jason Kumar (Texas A-M) , Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine) , James D. Wells (Michigan U., MCTP & Michigan U.) . MIFP-07-17, MCTP-07-20, UCI-TR-2007-30, Jul 2007. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:066011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3488 [hep-ph]

87. **String Landscape and the Standard Model of Particle Physics.**
Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2007-94, LMU-ASC-49-07, Jul 2007. 28pp.
Contributed to 11th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation, and Relativistic Field Theories, Berlin, Germany, 23-29 Jul 2006.
e-Print: arXiv:0707.2305 [hep-th]

88. **Orientifold's Landscape: Non-Factorisable Six-Tori.**
Stefan Forste (Durham U., IPPP) , Cristina Timirgaziu (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Ivonne Zavala (Durham U., IPPP) . LTH-748, IPPP-07-37, DCPT-07-74, Jul 2007. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:025,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.0747 [hep-th]

89. **Neutrino masses and mixings from string theory instantons.**
S. Antusch (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) , T. Macri (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Padua U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-35, Jun 2007. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:087,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.2132 [hep-ph]

90. **The Stueckelberg extension and milli weak and milli charged dark matter.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . May 2007. 9pp.
Plenary talk at International Workshop on Theoretical High Energy Physics (IWTHEP 2007), Roorkee, UA, India, 15-20 Mar 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.939:50-58,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2924 [hep-ph]

91. **Instanton Induced Neutrino Majorana Masses in CFT Orientifolds with MSSM-like spectra.**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) , A.M. Uranga (CERN) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-12, CERN-PH-TH-2007-061, Apr 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:011,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1079 [hep-th]

92. **D-brane Instantons on the T^6/Z_3 orientifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales . Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:038,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0784 [hep-th]

93. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

94. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 2. A $SU(3)_C x SU(2)_W x U(1)_Y x U(1)_B$ model and its signature at the LHC.**
Claudio Coriano, Nikos Irges, Simone Morelli . Mar 2007. 68pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B789:133-174,2008. e-Print: hep-ph/0703127

95. **Statistics of intersecting D-brane models on T^6/Z_6.**
Florian Gmeiner (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Maren Stein (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) . NIKHEF-2007-006, MPP-2007-22, LMU-ASC-14-07, Mar 2007. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0705:018,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703011

96. **Progress in D-brane model building.**
Fernando Marchesano (ASC, Munich) . LMU-ASC-06-07, Feb 2007. 27pp.
Based on a talk given at 2nd RTN Network Workshop and Midterm Meeting: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Naples, Italy, 9-13 Oct 2006.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:491-518,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702094

97. **The Stueckelberg Z-prime Extension with Kinetic Mixing and Milli-Charged Dark Matter From the Hidden Sector.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Feb 2007. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:115001,2007. e-Print hep-ph/0702123

98. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

99. **TeV physics and the Planck scale.**
Vernon Barger, Paul Langacker, Gabe Shaughnessy . MADPH-07-1479, Feb 2007. 17pp.
Published in New J.Phys.9:333,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0702001

100. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model**.
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

101. **On gauge couplings and thresholds in Type I Gepner models and otherwise.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Massimo Bianchi, Gor Sarkissian, Yassen S. Stanev . ROM2F-2006-29, Dec 2006. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0703:059,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612234

102. **Folding Froggatt-Nielsen into the Stueckelberg-Higgs mechanism in anomalous U(1) models.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 9pp.
Based on talks presented at HEP2006: Recent Developments in High Energy Physics and Cosmology: Annual Workshop of the Hellenic Society for the Study of High Energy Physics, Ioannina, Greece, 13-16 Apr 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612128

103. **Massless Spectra of Three Generation U(N) Heterotic String Vacua.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Sebastian Moster (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Rene Reinbacher (Rutgers U., Piscataway) , Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . MPP-2006-179, RUNHETC-2006-33, UPR-1168-T, Dec 2006. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0705:041,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612039

104. **The Neutrino Suppression Scale from Large Volumes.**
Joseph P. Conlon, Daniel Cremades (Cambridge U., DAMTP) . DAMTP-2006-110, Nov 2006. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.99:041803,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0611144

105. **A Mini-landscape of exact MSSM spectra in heterotic orbifolds.** Oleg Lebedev (Bonn U. & CERN) , Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.) , Stuart Raby (Ohio State U.) , Saul Ramos-Sanchez (Bonn U.) , Michael Ratz (Munich, Tech. U.) , Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (Bonn U.) , Akin Wingerter (Ohio State U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2006-230, OHSTPH-HEP-T-06-006, NSF-KITP-06-100, TUM-HEP-651-06, Nov 2006. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B645:88-94,2007 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611095

106. **Four-dimensional String Compactifications with D-Branes, Orientifolds and Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger . CERN-PH-TH-2006-218, Oct 2006. 331pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.445:1-193,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610327

107. **Dark matter in SUGRA, strings and branes.**
Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Oct 2006. 12pp.
Invited talk at IDM 2006: 6th International Workshop on the Identification of Dark Matter, Island of Rhodes, Greece, 11-16 Sep 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610414

108. **Extra-weakly Interacting Dark Matter.**
Daniel Feldman (Northeastern U.) , Boris Kors (CERN) , Pran Nath (Northeastern U.). CERN-PH-TH-2006-207, NUB-TH-3259, Oct 2006. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:023503,2007; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610133

109. **The Minimal Quiver Standard Model.**
David Berenstein, Samuel Pinansky (UC, Santa Barbara) . Oct 2006. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:095009,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610104

110. **LHC String Phenomenology.** Gordon L. Kane, Piyush Kumar, Jing Shao (Michigan U., MCTP) . Oct 2006. 50pp.
Published in J.Phys.G34:1993-2036,2007. e-Print: hep-ph/0610038

111. **Intersecting Brane World from Type I Compactification.**
Kang-Sin Choi . SNUTP-006, Oct 2006. 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:3169-3200,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610026

112. **Neutrino Majorana Masses from String Theory Instanton Effects.**
L.E. Ibanez, A.M. Uranga . IFT-UAM-CSIC-06-45, Sep 2006. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0703:052,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609213

113. **Spacetime Instanton Corrections in 4D String Vacua - The Seesaw Mechanism for D-Brane Models.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Mirjam Cvetic, Timo Weigand . Sep 2006. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B771:113-142,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609191

114. **New Grand Unified Models with Intersecting D6-branes, Neutrino Masses, and Flipped SU(5).**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U.) , Paul Langacker (Pennsylvania U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . UPR-1159-T, Jul 2006. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B776:118-137,2007 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607238

115. **MSSM GUT string vacua, split supersymmetry and fluxes.** Emmanuel Floratos, Christos Kokorelis (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Athens U.) . Jul 2006. 53pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607217

116. **The Stueckelberg Z Prime at the LHC: Discovery Potential, Signature Spaces and Model Discrimination.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Jun 2006.
Published in JHEP 0611:007,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0606294

117. **Supersymmetric Standard Model from the Heterotic String (II).** Wilfried Buchmuller (DESY) , Koichi Hamaguchi (DESY & Tokyo U.) , Oleg Lebedev, Michael Ratz (Bonn U.) . DESY-06-059, Jun 2006. 79pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B785:149-209,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606187

118. **Proton decay via dimension-six operators in intersecting D6-brane models.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter . UPR-1155-T, Jun 2006. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B762:112-147,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606001

119. **On Susy standard-like models from orbifolds of D=6 Gepner orientifolds.**
G. Aldazabal (Balseiro Inst., San Carlos de Bariloche & Centro Atomico Bariloche & Buenos Aires, CONICET) , E. Andres (Balseiro Inst., San Carlos de Bariloche & Centro Atomico Bariloche) , J.E. Juknevich (Rutgers U., Piscataway) . CAB-IB-2601006, Mar 2006. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0607:039,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603217

CITATIONS FOR [49]

1. **Dark Matter relic densities in Stu?ckelberg axion models**
Antonio Mariano (Salento U.). 2004. 115 pp.

2. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

3. **Discrete symmetries in semi-realistic orientifold compactifications**
P. Anastasopoulos (TU Vienna), M. Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), P.K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 094 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings

4. **Extra U(1), effective operators, anomalies and dark matter**
Emilian Dudas, Lucien Heurtier, Yann Mambrini, Bryan Zaldivar. Jun 28, 2013. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 083 CERN-PH-TH-2012-109 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)083 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0005 [hep-ph]

5. **Three- and Four-point correlators of excited bosonic twist fields**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mark D. Goodsell (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). May 30, 2013. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 182 CPHT-RR049.0513, ZMP-HH-13-7, TUW-12-33 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)182 e-Print: arXiv:1305.7166 [hep-th]

6. **More on the Hypercharge Portal into the Dark Sector**
Florian Domingo, Oleg Lebedev (DESY), Yann Mambrini, Je're'mie Quevillon (Orsay, LPT), Andreas Ringwald (DESY). May 29, 2013. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 020 DESY-13-090, LPT-13-38 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)020 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6815 [hep-ph]

7. **Natural explanation for 130 GeV photon line within vector boson dark matter model**
Yasaman Farzan (IPM, Tehran), Amin Rezaei Akbarieh (IPM, Tehran & Sharif U. of Tech.). Nov 2012. 11 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.4685 [hep-ph]

8. **String Constraints on Discrete Symmetries in MSSM Type II Quivers**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 011 DESY-12-182, TUW-12-32, UPR-1245-T, ZMP-HH-12-21 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1017 [hep-th]

9. **Anomaly Cancellation And Abelian Gauge Symmetries In F-theory**
Mirjam Cvetic (Maribor U. & Pennsylvania U.), Thomas W. Grimm (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Denis Klevers (Pennsylvania U.). Oct 2012. 62 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 101 UPR-1243-T, MPP-2012-126 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)101 e-Print: arXiv:1210.6034 [hep-th]

10. **Stringy Hidden Valleys**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), James Halverson (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP), Hernan Piragua (Pennsylvania U.). Oct 2012. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 005 UPR-1241-T, NSF-KITP-12-187 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)005 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5245 [hep-ph]

11. **Spin Determination for Fermiophobic Bosons**
Jason Kumar (Hawaii U.), Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine), David Yaylali (Hawaii U.). Sep 2012. 18 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 115019 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.115019 e-Print: arXiv:1209.5432 [hep-ph]

12. **Extra U(1) as natural source of a monochromatic gamma ray line**
Emilian Dudas (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Yann Mambrini (Orsay, LPT), Stefan Pokorski (Warsaw U. & TUM-IAS, Munich), Alberto Romagnoni (Madrid, IFT & Madrid, Autonoma U.). May 2012. 6 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 123 CERN-PH-TH-2012-109, CPHT-RR-018.0512, FTUAM-12-90, IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-37, LPTORSAY-12-39 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)123 e-Print: arXiv:1205.1520 [hep-ph]

13. **Cosmic Coincidence and Asymmetric Dark Matter in a Stueckelberg Extension**
Wan-Zhe Feng, Pran Nath, Gregory Peim (Northeastern U.). Apr 2012. 35 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 115016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.115016 e-Print: arXiv:1204.5752 [hep-ph]

14. **Unoriented D-brane instantons**
Massimo Bianchi, Gianluca Inverso (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). Feb 2012. 12 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 60 (2012) 822-834 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201200047 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C11-09-05.4 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1202.6508 [hep-th]

15. **Heavy Fermion Non-Decoupling Effects in Triple Gauge Boson Vertices**
Athanasios Dedes, Kristaq Suxho (Ioannina U.). Feb 2012. 35 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 095024 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.095024 e-Print: arXiv:1202.4940 [hep-ph]

16. **Searching for Z? bosons decaying to gluons**
Johan Alwall (Fermilab & Taiwan, Natl. Taiwan U.), Mazin Khader, Arvind Rajaraman, Daniel Whiteson, Michael Yen (UC, Irvine). Feb 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 115011 FERMILAB-PUB-12-069-T DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.115011 e-Print: arXiv:1202.4014 [hep-ph]

17. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

18. **Z-prime and dark matter**
Yann Mambrini (Orsay, LPT). 2011. 6 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 315 (2011) 012014 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/315/1/012014

19. **Implications of String Constraints for Exotic Matter and Z' s Beyond the Standard Model.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Paul Langacker. UPR-1231-T. Aug 2011. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 058 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5187 [hep-ph]

20. **Collider Searches for Fermiophobic Gauge Bosons.**
Joseph Bramante, R.S. Hundi, Jason Kumar, Arvind Rajaraman, David Yaylali. Jun 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 115018 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.115018 e-Print: arXiv:1106.3819 [hep-ph]

21. **1st Roman Young Researchers Meeting Proceedings.**
E. Cannuccia, M. Migliaccio (Rome U.,Tor Vergata), D. Pietrobon (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & Portsmouth U., ICG), F. Stellato (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), M. Veneziani (Rome U.), L. Sabbatini, G. Dall'Oglio, L. Pizzo (Rome III U.), F. Cavaliere (Milan U.), A. Miriametro (Rome U.) et al.. Dec 2009. 67 pp.
Presented at Conference: C09-07-21.1 e-Print: arXiv:0912.2558 [physics.gen-ph]

22. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 DOI: 10.5402/2012/903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

23. **Non-perturbative aspects of gauge and string theories and their holographic relations.** Marine Samsonyan. Feb 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1102.1357 [hep-th]

24. **Discriminating 4D supersymmetry from its 5D warped version.**
Charles Bouchart (Orsay, IPN & Orsay), Alexander Knochel (Heidelberg U.), Gregory Moreau (Orsay, IPN & Orsay). LPT-ORSAY-11-02. Jan 2011. 68 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 015016 e-Print: arXiv:1101.0634 [hep-ph]

25. **Specific Dark Matter signatures from hidden U(1).**
Yann Mambrini, . Dec 2010. 6pp.
Published in PoS QFTHEP2010 (2010) 027 e-Print: arXiv:1012.0447 [hep-ph]

26. **New theoretical ideas: Anomaly induced effects in magnetic field and at LHC**
Alexey Boyarsky (Zurich, ETH & BITP, Kiev), Oleg Ruchayskiy (LPHE, Lausanne). Jul 2009. 4 pp.
DOI: 10.3204/DESY-PROC-2008-02/boyarsky_alexey Prepared for Conference: C08-06-18.1, p.137-140 Proceedings

27. **Dynamical Supersymmetry Breaking in Intersecting Brane Models.**
F. Fucito, A. Lionetto, J.F. Morales, R. Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . RM2F-2010-11, Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.5449 [hep-th]

28. **Cosmological Properties of a Gauged Axion.**
Claudio Coriano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Marco Guzzi, (Southern Methodist U.) , George Lazarides, (Aristotle U., Thessaloniki) , Antonio Mariano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2010. (Published Sep 15, 2010). 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:065013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.5441 [hep-ph]

29. **Anomaly driven signatures of extra U(1)'s**
Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Alexey Boyarsky (IPT, Lausanne & BITP, Kiev), Oleg Ruchayskiy (IPT, Lausanne). 2010. 9 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1200 (2010) 64-72 DOI: 10.1063/1.3327694

30. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

31. **The Weinberg Operator and a Lower String Scale in Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.) , James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) , Robert Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . UPR-1215-T, ROM2F-2010-01, Jan 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:094,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3148 [hep-th]

32. **The Hunt for New Physics at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Pran Nath et al. Jan 2010. 234pp.
Summary document Pre-SUSY 2009: Beyond the Standard Model Physics and LHC Signatures (BSM-LHC), Boston, Massachusetts, 2-4 Jun 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.200-202:185-417,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2693 [hep-ph]

33. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

34. **Z' Physics at the LHC.**
Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Nov 2009. 12pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0911.4294 [hep-ph]

35. **Gluon-initiated production of a Kaluza-Klein gluon in a Bulk Randall-Sundrum model.**
Benjamin C. Allanach, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Farvah Mahmoudi, (Clermont-Ferrand U.) , Jordan P. Skittrall, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , K. Sridhar, (Annecy, LAPTH & Tata Inst.) . DAMTP-2009-67, LAPTH-1354-09, Oct 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:014,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.1350 [hep-ph]

36. **Dark matter annihilation into gamma-ray line generated by anomalies.**
Y. Mambrini, (Orsay, LPT) . Sep 2009. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th International Workshop on the Dark Side of the Universe (DSU09), Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 1-5 Jun 2009.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.5055 [hep-ph]

37. **Gamma-ray line generated by the Green-Schwarz mechanism.**
Y. Mambrini, (Orsay, LPT) . Sep 2009. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th International Workshop on the Dark Side of the Universe (DSU09), Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 1-5 Jun 2009.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1178:44-49,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.5053 [hep-ph]

38. **Notes on unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Marine Samsonyan, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-15, NITHEP-09-27, Sep 2009. 32pp.
Lectures given at 4th Young Researchers Workshop of the European Superstring Theory Network, Nicosia, Cyprus, 21-27 Sep 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:5737-5763,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2173 [hep-th]

39. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

40. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

41. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.** Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp.PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

42. **A clear Dark Matter gamma ray line generated by the Green-Schwarz mechanism.**
Y. Mambrini, . Jul 2009. 13pp.
Published in JCAP 0912:005,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.2918 [hep-ph]

43. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

44. **Gaugino radiative decay in an anomalous U(1)-prime model.**
Andrea Lionetto, Antonio Racioppi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-09, May 2009. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B831:329-343,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4607 [hep-ph]

45. **Axions from Intersecting Branes and Decoupled Chiral Fermions at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 64pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B826:87-147,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4462 [hep-ph]

46. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

47. **Anomalous U(1) Models in Four and Five Dimensions and their Anomaly Poles.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Luigi Delle Rose, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:029,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0865 [hep-ph]

48. **Dynamical supersymmetry breaking from unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-06, Apr 2009. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:040,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2156 [hep-th]

49. **(In)visible Z-prime and dark matter.**
E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , Y. Mambrini, (Orsay, LPT) , S. Pokorski, (Warsaw U.) , A. Romagnoni, (Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR-024-0409, LPT-ORSAY-09-26, Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:014,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1745 [hep-ph]

50. **Anomaly driven signatures of new invisible physics at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Ignatios Antoniadis, (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Alexey Boyarsky, (Zurich, ETH & BITP, Kiev) , Sam Espahbodi, (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) , Oleg Ruchayskiy, (IPT, Lausanne) , James D. Wells, (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-006, Jan 2009. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B824:296-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0639 [hep-ph]

51. **A Light Supersymmetric Axion in an Anomalous Abelian Extension of the Standard Model.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, Antonio Mariano, Simone Morelli, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2008. 46pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:035006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.3675 [hep-ph]

52. **Axino Dark Matter in Anomalous U(1)-prime Models.**
Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Andrea Mammarella, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Antonio Racioppi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Cambridge U., DAMTP) . ROM2F-2008-25, Nov 2008. 14pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C69:455,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0811.1953 [hep-ph]

53. **An Anomalous Extra Z Prime from Intersecting Branes with Drell-Yan and Direct Photons at the LHC.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano', Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli . Sep 2008. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B814:156-179,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3772 [hep-ph]

54. **Generalized Chern-Simons terms in N=1 supergravity.**
J. Rosseel (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . 2008. 6pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.110:102009,2008.

55. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

56. **Electric/magnetic duality for chiral gauge theories with anomaly cancellation.**
Jan De Rydt (Leuven U. & CERN) , Torsten T. Schmidt (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mario Trigiante (Turin Polytechnic & INFN, Turin) , Antoine Van Proeyen (Leuven U.) , Marco Zagermann (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-172, KUL-TF-08-15, MPP-2008-97, Aug 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:105,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.2130 [hep-th]

57. **Axions and Anomaly-Mediated Interactions: The Green-Schwarz and Wess-Zumino Vertices at Higher Orders and g-2 of the muon.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U.& INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano' (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Aug 2008. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:034,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1882 [hep-ph]

58. **Recent Developments in Supersymmetric and Hidden Sector Dark Matter.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu (Northeastern U.) , Pran Nath (Northeastern U. & CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-143, Jun 2008. 6pp.
Plenary talk at 16th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY08), Seoul, Korea, 16-21 Jun 2008.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1078:116-121,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.4683 [hep-ph]

59. **Landau-Yang Theorem and Decays of a Z' Boson into Two Z Bosons.**
Wai-Yee Keung (Illinois U., Chicago) , Ian Low (Northwestern U. & Argonne) , Jing Shu (Argonne & Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.) . ANL-HEP-PR-08-41, EFI-08-18, NUHEP-TH-08-03, Jun 2008. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:091802,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.2864 [hep-ph]

60. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

61. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

62. **Kinetic Mixing of the Photon with Hidden U(1)s in String Phenomenology.**
S.A. Abel, M.D. Goodsell, J. Jaeckel, V.V. Khoze, A. Ringwald . IPPP-08-14, DESY-08-026, Mar 2008. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:124,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1449 [hep-ph]

63. **Unitarity Bounds for Gauged Axionic Interactions and the Green-Schwarz Mechanism.**
Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Jan 2008. 50pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C55:629-652,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.2949 [hep-ph]

64. *Probing CP-violation at colliders through interference effects in diboson production and decay.*
Jason Kumar, Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine) , James D. Wells (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-12, MCTP-08-5, UCI-TR-2008-3, Jan 2008. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:035014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.2891 [hep-ph]

65. **Generalized Chern-Simons Terms and Chiral Anomalies in N=1 Supersymmetry.**
Marco Zagermann (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2008-7, Jan 2008. 7pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 7th International Workshop Lie Theory and Its Applications in Physics (LT-7), Varna, Bulgaria, 18-24 Jun 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0801.1666 [hep-th]

66. **The Physics of Heavy Z-prime Gauge Bosons.**
Paul Langacker (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Jan 2008. 50pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.81:1199-1228,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0801.1345 [hep-ph]

67. **Enriques and Octonionic Magic Supergravity Models.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Sergio Ferrara (CERN & Frascati & UCLA) . CERN-PH-TH-256, ROM2F-2007-22, UCLA-07-TEP-29, Dec 2007. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:054,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2976 [hep-th]

68. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

69. **Trilinear Anomalous Gauge Interactions from Intersecting Branes and the Neutral Currents Sector.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:015,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3424 [hep-ph]

70. **Intersecting Brane Models and Cosmology.**
Jason Kumar (UC, Irvine) . Oct 2007. 4pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 15th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY07), Karlsruhe, Germany, 26 Jul - 1 Aug 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0710.2141 [hep-th]

71. **The Search for Extra Neutral Currents at the LHC: QCD and Anomalous Gauge Interactions.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi . Sep 2007. 5pp.
Talk given at QCD @ Work 2007: International Workshop on Quantum Chromodynamics Theory and Experiment, Martina Franca, Valle d'Itria, Italy, 16-20 Jun 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.964:212-217,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2111 [hep-ph]

72. **Anomaly induced effects in a magnetic field.**
Ignatios Antoniadis, Alexey Boyarsky (CERN) , Oleg Ruchayskiy (IPT, Lausanne) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-135, Aug 2007. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B793:246-259,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.3001 [hep-ph]

73. **Probing the Green-Schwarz Mechanism at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Jason Kumar (Texas A-M) , Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine) , James D. Wells (Michigan U., MCTP & Michigan U.) . MIFP-07-17, MCTP-07-20, UCI-TR-2007-30, Jul 2007. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:066011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3488 [hep-ph]

74. **Kaluza-Klein excitations of gauge bosons at the LHC.**
Abdelhak Djouadi, Gregory Moreau (Orsay, LPT) , Ritesh K. Singh (Orsay, LPT & Annecy, LAPTH) . LPT-ORSAY-07-45, Jun 2007. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B797:1-26,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0706.4191 [hep-ph]

75. **Metastable supergravity vacua with F and D supersymmetry breaking.**
Marta Gomez-Reino, Claudio A. Scrucca (Neuchatel U.) . Jun 2007. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:091,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.2785 [hep-th]

76. **Symplectic structure of N=1 supergravity with anomalies and Chern-Simons terms.**
Jan De Rydt, Jan Rosseel (Leuven U.) , Torsten T. Schmidt (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Antoine Van Proeyen (Leuven U.) , Marco Zagermann (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . KUL-TF-07-11, MPP-2007-61, May 2007. 27pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.24:5201-5220,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.4216 [hep-th]

77. **The Stueckelberg extension and milli weak and milli charged dark matter.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . May 2007. 9pp.
Plenary talk at International Workshop on Theoretical High Energy Physics (IWTHEP 2007), Roorkee, UA, India, 15-20 Mar 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.939:50-58,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2924 [hep-ph]

78. **D-brane Instantons on the T^6/Z_3 orientifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales . Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:038,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0784 [hep-th]

79. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 2. A $SU(3)_C x SU(2)_W x U(1)_Y x U(1)_B$ model and its signature at the LHC.**
Claudio Coriano, Nikos Irges, Simone Morelli . Mar 2007. 68pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B789:133-174,2008. e-Print: hep-ph/0703127

80. **The Stueckelberg Z-prime Extension with Kinetic Mixing and Milli-Charged Dark Matter From the Hidden Sector.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Feb 2007. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:115001,2007. e-Print: hep-ph/0702123

81. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

82. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd RTN Network Workshop and Midterm Meeting: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Naples, Italy, 9-13 Oct 2006.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

83. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

84. **On gauge couplings and thresholds in Type I Gepner models and otherwise.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Massimo Bianchi, Gor Sarkissian, Yassen S. Stanev . ROM2F-2006-29, Dec 2006. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0703:059,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612234

85. **Windows over a New Low Energy Axion.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B651:298-305,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612140

86. **Folding Froggatt-Nielsen into the Stueckelberg-Higgs mechanism in anomalous U(1) models.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 9pp.
Based on talks presented at HEP2006: Recent Developments in High Energy Physics and Cosmology: Annual Workshop of the Hellenic Society for the Study of High Energy Physics, Ioannina, Greece, 13-16 Apr 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612128

87. **Four-dimensional String Compactifications with D-Branes, Orientifolds and Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger . CERN-PH-TH-2006-218, Oct 2006. 331pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.445:1-193,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610327

88. **Dark matter in SUGRA, strings and branes**.
Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Oct 2006. 12pp.
Invited talk at IDM 2006: 6th International Workshop on the Identification of Dark Matter, Island of Rhodes, Greece, 11-16 Sep 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610414

89. **Extra-weakly Interacting Dark Matter.**
Daniel Feldman (Northeastern U.) , Boris Kors (CERN) , Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2006-207, NUB-TH-3259, Oct 2006. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:023503,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610133

90. **Gaugino Condensates and D-terms from D7-branes.**
Michael Haack, Daniel Krefl, Dieter Lust, Antoine Van Proeyen, Marco Zagermann . LMU-ASC-64-06, Sep 2006. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0701:078,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609211

91. **String predictions for near future colliders from one-loop scattering amplitudes around D-brane worlds.**
Massimo Bianchi, Alessio V. Santini (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2006-18, Jul 2006. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0612:010,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607224

92. **Axion alternatives.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) , A. Boyarsky (CERN & IPT, Lausanne) , Oleg Ruchayskiy (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette) . CERN-PH-TH-2006-119, Jun 2006. 12pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0606306

93. **The Stueckelberg Z Prime at the LHC: Discovery Potential, Signature Spaces and Model Discrimination.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Jun 2006.
Published in JHEP 0611:007,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0606294

94. **Anomaly Cancellation in Supergravity with Fayet-Iliopoulos Couplings.**
Henriette Elvang, Daniel Z. Freedman, Boris Kors . CERN-PH-TH-2006-086, Jun 2006. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:068,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606012

CITATIONS FOR [50]

1. **On axionic dark matter in Type IIA string theory**
Gabriele Honecker, Wieland Staessens. Dec 16, 2013. 1+52 pp.
MITP-13-082 e-Print: arXiv:1312.4517 [hep-th]

2. **Dark Matter relic densities in Stu?ckelberg axion models**
Antonio Mariano (Salento U.). 2004. 115 pp.

3. **Photon Propagation as a Probe for Fundamental Physics**
Matteo Galaverni (Ferrara U.). 2009.

4. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

5. **Extra U(1), effective operators, anomalies and dark matter**
Emilian Dudas, Lucien Heurtier, Yann Mambrini, Bryan Zaldivar. Jun 28, 2013. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 083 CERN-PH-TH-2012-109 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)083 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0005 [hep-ph]

6. **Three- and Four-point correlators of excited bosonic twist fields**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mark D. Goodsell (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). May 30, 2013. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 182 CPHT-RR049.0513, ZMP-HH-13-7, TUW-12-33 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)182 e-Print: arXiv:1305.7166 [hep-th]

7. **More on the Hypercharge Portal into the Dark Sector**
Florian Domingo, Oleg Lebedev (DESY), Yann Mambrini, Je're'mie Quevillon (Orsay, LPT), Andreas Ringwald (DESY). May 29, 2013. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 020 DESY-13-090, LPT-13-38 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)020 e-Print: arXiv:1305.6815 [hep-ph]

8. **Massless Scalar Degrees of Freedom in QCD and in the Electroweak Sector from the Trace Anomaly**
Luigi Delle Rose, Mirko Serino (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce). Aug 2012. 5 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1492 (2012) 205-209 DOI: 10.1063/1.4763518 Presented at Conference: C12-06-18.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1208.6425

9. **Extra U(1) as natural source of a monochromatic gamma ray line**
Emilian Dudas (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Yann Mambrini (Orsay, LPT), Stefan Pokorski (Warsaw U. & TUM-IAS, Munich), Alberto Romagnoni (Madrid, IFT & Madrid, Autonoma U.). May 2012. 6 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 123 CERN-PH-TH-2012-109, CPHT-RR-018.0512, FTUAM-12-90, IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-37, LPTORSAY-12-39 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)123 e-Print: arXiv:1205.1520 [hep-ph]

10. **Dimensional Reduction of N=1, E_8 SYM over SU(3)/U(1) x U(1) x Z_3 and its four-dimensional effective action**
Nikos Irges (Natl. Tech. U., Athens), Georgios Orfanidis, George Zoupanos (CERN). May 2012. 28 pp.
Published in PoS CORFU2011 (2011) 105 CERN-PH-TH-2012-079 Conference: C11-09-04.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1205.0753 [hep-ph]

11. **Cosmic Coincidence and Asymmetric Dark Matter in a Stueckelberg Extension**
Wan-Zhe Feng, Pran Nath, Gregory Peim (Northeastern U.). Apr 2012. 35 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 115016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.115016 e-Print: arXiv:1204.5752 [hep-ph]

12. **Open string axions and the flavor problem**
David Berenstein (UC, Santa Barbara & Santa Barbara, KITP), Erik Perkins (UC, Santa Barbara). Feb 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026005 NSF-KITP-12-016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026005 e-Print: arXiv:1202.2073 [hep-th]

13. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

14. **Signatures of low-scale string models at the LHC.**
Manami Hashi, Noriaki Kitazawa Oct 2011. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 050, Erratum-ibid. 1204 (2012) 011 UT-KOMABA-11-10 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)050, 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1110.3976 [hep-ph]

15. **New Constraints (and Motivations) for Abelian Gauge Bosons in the MeV-TeV Mass Range.**
M. Williams (McMaster U.), C.P. Burgess (McMaster U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Anshuman Maharana (Cambridge U., DAMTP), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP & ICTP, Trieste). Mar 2011. 62 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 106 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2011)106 e-Print: arXiv:1103.4556 [hep-ph]

16. **The physics of a new gauge boson in a Stueckelberg extension of the two-Higgs-doublet model.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos, Paula Tuzon (Valencia U., IFIC). IFIC-11-10, FTUV-11-0223. Feb 2011. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 039 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5726 [hep-ph]

17. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 DOI: 10.5402/2012/903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

18. **Reduction of N=1, E_8 SYM over SU(3)/U(1) x U(1) x Z_3 and its four-dimensional effective action.**
Nikos Irges (Natl. Tech. U., Athens), George Zoupanos (Heidelberg U. & Natl. Tech. U., Athens). Feb 2011. 15 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B698 (2011) 146-151 e-Print: arXiv:1102.2220 [hep-ph]

19. **Sugra and the Stueckelberg extensions: From colliders to dark matter.**
Daniel J. Feldman (Northeastern U.). AAT-3344741, PROQUEST-1703978161. Mar 2009. 181 pp.

20. **Relic Densities of Gauged Axions and Supersymmetry.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, Antonio Mariano, . Dec 2010. 3pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 217 (2011) 75-77 e-Print: arXiv:1012.2420 [hep-ph]

21. **A Wino-like LSP world: Theoretical and phenomenological motivations.**
Daniel Feldman, Gordon Kane, (Michigan U., MCTP) 17pp.
*Published in In *Kane, G.L. (ed.): Perspectives on supersymmetry II* 288-304 MCTP-10-29*

22. **Relic Densities of Dark Matter in the U(1)-Extended NMSSM and the Gauged Axion Supermultiplet.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, Antonio Mariano, . Oct 2010. 61pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 095008 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.095008 e-Print: arXiv:1010.2010 [hep-ph]

23. **Gauged Axions and their QCD Interactions.**
Claudio Coriano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Marco Guzzi, (Southern Methodist U.) , Antonio Mariano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Sep 2010. 9pp.
Presented at QCD @ Work 2010: International Workshop on QCD - Theory and Experiment, Martina Franca, Valle d'Itria, Italy, 20-23 Jun 2010.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1317 (2011) 177-184 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5450 [hep-ph]

24. **Cosmological Properties of a Gauged Axion.**
Claudio Coriano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Marco Guzzi, (Southern Methodist U.) , George Lazarides, (Aristotle U., Thessaloniki) , Antonio Mariano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2010. (Published Sep 15, 2010). 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:065013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.5441 [hep-ph]

25. **Anomaly driven signatures of extra U(1)'s**
Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Alexey Boyarsky (IPT, Lausanne & BITP, Kiev), Oleg Ruchayskiy (IPT, Lausanne). 2010. 9 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1200 (2010) 64-72 DOI: 10.1063/1.3327694

26. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

27. **The Effective Actions of Pseudoscalar and Scalar Particles in Theories with Gauge and Conformal Anomalies.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Luigi Delle Rose, Marco Guzzi, Antonio Mariano, . Jan 2010.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:708-711,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.5240 [hep-ph]

28. **The Hunt for New Physics at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Pran Nath et al. Jan 2010. 234pp.
Summary document Pre-SUSY 2009: Beyond the Standard Model Physics and LHC Signatures (BSM-LHC), Boston, Massachusetts, 2-4 Jun 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.200-202:185-417,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2693 [hep-ph]

29. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

30. **Z' Physics at the LHC.**
Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Nov 2009. 12pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0911.4294 [hep-ph]

31. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

32. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.** Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

33. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.** Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp.PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

34. **Gaugino radiative decay in an anomalous U(1)-prime model.**
Andrea Lionetto, Antonio Racioppi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-09, May 2009. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B831:329-343,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4607 [hep-ph]

35. **Axions from Intersecting Branes and Decoupled Chiral Fermions at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 64pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B826:87-147,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4462 [hep-ph]

36. **Searching for an Axion-like Particle at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, Antonio Mariano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 4pp.
Presented at IFAE 2009 (Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie 2009), Bari, Italy, 15-17 Apr 2009.
Published in Nuovo Cim.C32N3-4::265-267,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4416 [hep-ph]

37. **Resonant laser power build-up in ALPS: A 'Light-shining-through-walls' experiment.** By ALPS collaboration (Klaus Ehret et al.). DESY-09-058, May 2009. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Instrum.Meth.A612:83-96,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4159 [physics.ins-det]

38. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

39. **Anomalous U(1) Models in Four and Five Dimensions and their Anomaly Poles.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Luigi Delle Rose, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:029,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0865 [hep-ph]

40. **(In)visible Z-prime and dark matter.**
E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , Y. Mambrini, (Orsay, LPT) , S. Pokorski, (Warsaw U.) , A. Romagnoni, (Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR-024-0409, LPT-ORSAY-09-26, Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:014,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1745 [hep-ph]

41. **Anomaly driven signatures of new invisible physics at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Ignatios Antoniadis, (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Alexey Boyarsky, (Zurich, ETH & BITP, Kiev) , Sam Espahbodi, (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) , Oleg Ruchayskiy, (IPT, Lausanne) , James D. Wells, (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-006, Jan 2009. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B824:296-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0639 [hep-ph]

42. **Predicted Signatures at the LHC from U(1) Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Pran Nath, (Northeastern U.) . Dec 2008. 16pp.
Lectures given at International School of Subnuclear Physics: Predicted and Totally Unexpected in the Energy Frontier Opened by LHC, Erice, Italy, 29 Aug - 7 Sep 2008.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A25:3003-3016,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0812.0958 [hep-ph]

43. **A Light Supersymmetric Axion in an Anomalous Abelian Extension of the Standard Model.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, Antonio Mariano, Simone Morelli, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2008. 46pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:035006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.3675 [hep-ph]

44. **Stúckelino Dark Matter in Anomalous U(1)-prime Models.**
Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Andrea Mammarella, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Antonio Racioppi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Cambridge U., DAMTP) . ROM2F-2008-25, Nov 2008. 14pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C69:455,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0811.1953 [hep-ph]

45. **Axion and Neutralinos from Supersymmetric Extensions of the Standard Model with anomalous U(1)'s.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges, (Wuppertal U.) , Antonio Mariano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2008. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B671:87-90,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.0117 [hep-ph]

46. **PAMELA Positron Excess as a Signal from the Hidden Sector.**
Daniel Feldman, (Northeastern U.) , Zuowei Liu, (YITP, Stony Brook) , Pran Nath, (Northeastern U.) . Oct 2008. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:063509,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5762 [hep-ph]

47. **An Anomalous Extra Z Prime from Intersecting Branes with Drell-Yan and Direct Photons at the LHC.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano', Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli . Sep 2008. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B814:15679,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3772 [hep-ph]

48. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

49. **Electric/magnetic duality for chiral gauge theories with anomaly cancellation.**
Jan De Rydt, (Leuven U. & CERN) , Torsten T. Schmidt, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mario Trigiante, (Turin Polytechnic & INFN, Turin) , Antoine Van Proeyen, (Leuven U.) , Marco Zagermann, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-172, KUL-TF-08-15, MPP-2008-97, Aug 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:105,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.2130 [hep-th]

50. **Axions and Anomaly-Mediated Interactions: The Green-Schwarz and Wess-Zumino Vertices at Higher Orders and g-2 of the muon.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano' (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Aug 2008. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:034,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1882 [hep-ph]

51. **The LHC String Hunter's Companion.**
Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Stephan Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Tomasz R. Taylor (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Northeastern U.) . MPP-2008-05, LMU-ASC-38-08, Jul 2008. 65pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B808:1-52,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3333 [hep-th]

52. **Z-prime boson detection in the Minimal Quiver Standard Model.**
D. Berenstein (UC, Santa Barbara) , R. Martinez, F. Ochoa (Colombia, U. Natl.) , S. Pinansky (Tokyo U., Komaba) . Jul 2008. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:095005,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.1126 [hep-ph]

53. **Z-prime searches at the LHC: Some QCD precision studies in Drell-Yan.**
Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Jul 2008. 4pp.
Talk given at IFAE (Incontri di Fisica delle Alte Energie) 2008, Bologna, Italy, 26-28 Mar 2008.
Published in Nuovo Cim.B123:781-783,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.1068 [hep-ph]

54. **Recent Developments in Supersymmetric and Hidden Sector Dark Matter.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu (Northeastern U.) , Pran Nath (Northeastern U. & CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-143, Jun 2008. 6pp.
Plenary talk at 16th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY08), Seoul, Korea, 16-21 Jun 2008.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1078:116-121,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.4683 [hep-ph]

55. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

56. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

57. **Kinetic Mixing of the Photon with Hidden U(1)s in String Phenomenology.**
S.A. Abel (Durham U., IPPP) , M.D. Goodsell (Paris, LPTHE) , J. Jaeckel (Durham U., IPPP & Heidelberg U.) , V.V. Khoze (Durham U., IPPP) , A. Ringwald (DESY) . IPPP-08-14, DESY-08-026, Mar 2008. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:124,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1449 [hep-ph]

58. **Generalized Chern-Simons Terms and Chiral Anomalies in N=1 Supersymmetry.**
Marco Zagermann, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2008-7, Jan 2008. 7pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 7th International Workshop Lie Theory and Its Applications in Physics (LT-7), Varna, Bulgaria, 18-24 Jun 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0801.1666 [hep-th]

59. **The Physics of Heavy Z-prime Gauge Bosons.**
Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Jan 2008. (Published Jul 2009). 50pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.81:1199-1228,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0801.1345 [hep-ph]

60. **Trilinear Anomalous Gauge Interactions from Intersecting Branes and the Neutral Currents Sector.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:015,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3424 [hep-ph]

61. **The Search for Extra Neutral Currents at the LHC: QCD and Anomalous Gauge Interactions.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi . Sep 2007. 5pp.
Talk given at QCD @ Work 2007: International Workshop on Quantum Chromodynamics Theory and Experiment, Martina Franca, Valle d'Itria, Italy, 16-20 Jun 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.964:212-217,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2111 [hep-ph]

62. **Probing the Green-Schwarz Mechanism at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Jason Kumar (Texas A-M) , Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine) , James D. Wells (Michigan U., MCTP & Michigan U.) . MIFP-07-17, MCTP-07-20, UCI-TR-2007-30, Jul 2007. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:066011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3488 [hep-ph]

63. **The Stueckelberg extension and milli weak and milli charged dark matter.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . May 2007. 9pp.
Plenary talk at International Workshop on Theoretical High Energy Physics (IWTHEP 2007), Roorkee, UA, India, 15-20 Mar 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.939:50-58,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2924 [hep-ph]

64. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 2. A $SU(3)_C x SU(2)_W x U(1)_Y x U(1)_B$ model and its signature at the LHC.**
Claudio Coriano, Nikos Irges, Simone Morelli . Mar 2007. 68pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B789:133-174,2008. e-Print: hep-ph/0703127

65. **The Stueckelberg Z-prime Extension with Kinetic Mixing and Milli-Charged Dark Matter From the Hidden Sector.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Feb 2007. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:115001,2007. e-Print: hep-ph/0702123

66. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

67. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 1. A unitarity analysis of the Higgs-axion mixing.**
Claudio Coriano, Nikos Irges, Simone Morelli . Jan 2007. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:008,2007 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0701010

68. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

69. **Windows over a New Low Energy Axion.** Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B651:298-305,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612140

70. **Folding Froggatt-Nielsen into the Stueckelberg-Higgs mechanism in anomalous U(1) models.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 9pp.
Based on talks presented at HEP2006: Recent Developments in High Energy Physics and Cosmology: Annual Workshop of the Hellenic Society for the Study of High Energy Physics, Ioannina, Greece, 13-16 Apr 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612128

71. **Four-dimensional String Compactifications with D-Branes, Orientifolds and Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger . CERN-PH-TH-2006-218, Oct 2006. 331pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.445:1-193,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610327

72. **Extra-weakly Interacting Dark Matter.**
Daniel Feldman (Northeastern U.) , Boris Kors (CERN) , Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2006-207, NUB-TH-3259, Oct 2006. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:023503,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610133

73. The Minimal Quiver Standard Model.
David Berenstein, Samuel Pinansky (UC, Santa Barbara) . Oct 2006. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:095009,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610104

74. **The Stueckelberg Z Prime at the LHC: Discovery Potential, Signature Spaces and Model Discrimination.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Jun 2006.
Published in JHEP 0611:007,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0606294

75. **Unification and fermion mass relations in low string scale D-brane models.**
D.V. Gioutsos . May 2006. 10pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theories, Trieste, Italy, 31 Jan - 4 Feb 2005. *Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:695-704,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605278*

76. **Orientifolds, hypercharge embeddings and the Standard Model.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) . CPHT-RR015-0306, NIKHEF-2006-003, May 2006. 85pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:83-146,2006 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605226

77. **Anomalies, anomalous U(1)'s and generalized Chern-Simons terms.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT & CERN) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR017-0306, ROM2F-2006-10, LPT-ORSAY-06-34, CERNPPH-TH-2006-084, May 2006. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:057,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605225

78. **D-brane standard model variants and split supersymmetry: Unification and fermion mass predictions.**
D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, A. Psallidas (Ioannina U.) . May 2006. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:075007,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605187

79. **A D-brane inspired trinification model.**
G.K. Leontaris, J. RIzos (Ioannina U.) . Mar 2006. 12pp.
Talk given at 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0603203

80. **Probing a very narrow Z-prime boson with CDF and D0 data.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Mar 2006. 10pp. *Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.97:021801,2006.*
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0603039

81. **Brane world effective actions for D-branes with fluxes.**
Matteo Bertolini (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Marco Billo (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Alberto Lerda (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Jose F. Morales, Rodolfo Russo (CERN) . SISSA-71-2005-EP, CERN-PH-TH-2005-224, QMUL-PH-05-10, DFTT-05-34, Dec 2005. 52pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B743:1-40,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512067

CITATIONS FOR [51]

1. **A holographic model for QCD in the Veneziano limit at finite temperature and density**
T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis, C. Rosen, K. Tuominen. Dec 18, 2013. 72 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5199 [hep-ph]

2. **Energy Momentum Tensor Correlators in Improved Holographic QCD**
Martin Krssak (Bielefeld U.). Oct 1, 2013. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.0222 [hep-ph]

3. **Unquenched massive flavors and flows in Chern-Simons matter theories**
Yago Bea (Santiago de Compostela U. & IGFAE, Santiago de Compostela), Eduardo Conde (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels), Niko Jokela, Alfonso V. Ramallo (Santiago de Compostela U. & IGFAE, Santiago de Compostela). Sep 17, 2013. 71 pp.
Published in JHEP 1312 (2013) 033 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP12(2013)033 e-Print: arXiv:1309.4453 [hep-th]

4. **The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD**
Daniel Area'n (ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U. & SUNY, Stony Brook), Matti Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris & CERN). Sep 9, 2013. 116 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 068 CCTP-2013-7 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)068 e-Print: arXiv:1309.2286 [hep-ph]

5. **Entanglement Entropy for Probe Branes**
Han-Chih Chang, Andreas Karch (Washington U., Seattle). Jul 19, 2013. 31 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.5325 [hep-th]

6. **Dynamics of Non-supersymmetric Flavours**
M. Sohaib Alam (Texas U.), Matthias Ihl (Dublin Inst. Adv. Stud.), Arnab Kundu (Texas U.), Sandipan Kundu (Texas U., TCC & Texas U.). Jun 10, 2013. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 130 DIAS-STP-13-04, UTTG-15-13, TCC-011-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)130 e-Print: arXiv:1306.2178 [hep-th]

7. **Heavy ions and string theory**
Oliver DeWolfe (Colorado U.), Steven S. Gubser (Princeton U.), Christopher Rosen (Crete U.), Derek Teaney (SUNY, Stony Brook). Apr 29, 2013. 82 pp.
COLO-HEP-579, PUPT-2446, CCTP-2013-06 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7794 [hep-th]

8. **Backreacted flavor in non-commutative gauge theories**
Georgios Itsios (Patras U. & Surrey U., Math. Stat. Dept.), Veselin G. Filev (Dublin Inst. Adv. Stud.), Dimitrios Zoakos (Porto U. & Porto U., Astron. Dept.). Apr 18, 2013. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 092 DMUS-MP-13-10, DIAS-STP-13-05 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)092 e-Print: arXiv:1304.5211 [hep-th]

9. **Charged D3-D7 plasmas: novel solutions, extremality and stability issues**
Francesco Bigazzi (INFN, Pisa), Aldo L. Cotrone (Enrico Fermi Ctr., Rome & Turin U. & INFN, Pisa), Javier Tarrio (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys. & ICC, Barcelona U.). Apr 17, 2013. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 074 IFUP-TH-2013-09, ICCUB-13-066 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)074 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4802 [hep-th]

10. **Einstein gravity with Gauss-Bonnet entropic corrections**
Guido Cognola, Ratbay Myrzakulov, Lorenzo Sebastiani, Sergio Zerbini. Apr 6, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 024006 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.024006 e-Print: arXiv:1304.1878 [gr-qc]

11. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp.
CCTP-2013-01 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

12. **Nucleon-Meson Couplings in One Boson Exchange Potential using Non-Critical String Theory**
M.R. Pahlavani, J. Sadeghi, R. Morad (Mazandaran U., Babolsar). Jan 2013.
Published in Phys.Rev. C87 (2013) 065202 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevC.87.065202 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6399 [hep-th]

13. **Wilson Loops of Klebanov-Strassler like Wrapped Brane Models**
Michael Warschawski (Swansea U.). Dec 2012. 20 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3472 [hep-th]

14. **Thermodynamics of the brane in Chern-Simons matter theories with flavor**
Niko Jokela, Javier Mas, Alfonso V. Ramallo (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE), Dimitrios Zoakos (Porto U., Astron. Dept.). Nov 2012. 68 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 144 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)144 e-Print: arXiv:1211.0630 [hep-th]

15. **D-branes and Non-Perturbative Quantum Field Theory: Stringy Instantons and Strongly Coupled Spintronics**
Daniele Musso (Turin U.). Oct 2012. 229 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1210.5600 [hep-th]

16. **On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit**
T. Alho (Jyvaskyla U.), M. Ja"rvinen (Crete U.), K. Kajantie (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), E. Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U.), K. Tuominen (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Jyvaskyla U.). Oct 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093 CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)093 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph]

17. **Holographic quark-gluon plasmas at finite quark density**
F. Bigazzi (Florence U. & INFN, Pisa), A.L. Cotrone (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), J. Mas (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE), J. Tarrio (Utrecht U.), D. Mayerson (Amsterdam U.). Feb 2012. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 60 (2012) 928-933 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201200012 Conference: C11-09-05.4 Proceedings

18. **Fermionic impurities in the unquenched ABJM**
Georgios Itsios (Patras U. & Porto U. & Porto U., Astron. Dept.), Konstadinos Sfetsos (Surrey U., Math. Stat. Dept. & Patras U.), Dimitrios Zoakos (Porto U. & Porto U., Astron. Dept.). Sep 2012. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 038 DMUS-MP-12-07 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)038 e-Print: arXiv:1209.6617 [hep-th]

19. **Photoproduction and conductivity in dense holographic QCD**
Yan Yan Bu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Jul 15, 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026003 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026003

20. **Back-reaction of Non-supersymmetric Probes: Phase Transition and Stability**
Matthias Ihl (Dublin Inst.), Arnab Kundu (Texas U.), Sandipan Kundu (Texas U. & Texas U., TCC). Aug 2012. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1212 (2012) 070 DIAS-STP-12-06, UTTG-10-12, TCC-013-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP12(2012)070 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2663 [hep-th]

21. **Consistent reduction of charged D3-D7 systems**
Aldo L. Cotrone (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Javier Tarrio (Utrecht U.). Jul 2012. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 164 DFTT-09-2012, ITP-UU-12-28, SPIN-12-26 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1207.6703 [hep-th]

22. **D3/D7 Quark-Gluon Plasma with Magnetically Induced Anisotropy**
Martin Ammon (UCLA), Veselin G. Filev (Dublin Inst.), Javier Tarrio (Utrecht U.), Dimitrios Zoakos (Porto U. & Porto U., Astron. Dept.). Jul 2012. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 039 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)039 e-Print: arXiv:1207.1047 [hep-th]

23. **Stability of non-extremal conifold backgrounds with sources**
Elena Caceres (Colima U. & Texas U.), Steve Young (Texas U.). May 2012. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 4, 046006 UTTG-07-12 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.046006 e-Print: arXiv:1205.2397 [hep-th]

24. **The Holographic Dual of 2+1 Dimensional QFTs with N=1 SUSY and Massive Fundamental Flavours**
Niall T. Macpherson (Swansea U.). Apr 2012. 37 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 136 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)136 e-Print: arXiv:1204.4222 [hep-th]

25. **Holographic Walking from Tachyon DBI**
David Kutasov, Jennifer Lin (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.), Andrei Parnachev (Leiden U.). Jan 2012. 49 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B863 (2012) 361-397 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.05.025 e-Print: arXiv:1201.4123 [hep-th]

26. **Magnetic catalysis with massive dynamical flavours.**
Johanna Erdmenger, Veselin G. Filev, Dimitrios Zoakos Dec 2011. 40 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 004 MPP-2011-154 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)004 e-Print: arXiv:1112.4807 [hep-th]

27. **A tale of two cascades: Higgsing and Seiberg-duality cascades from type IIB string theory.**
Eduardo Conde, Jerome Gaillard, Carlos Nunez, Maurizio Piai, Alfonso V. Ramallo. arXiv:1112.3350. Dec 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 145 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)145 e-Print: arXiv:1112.3350 [hep-th]

28. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen, Elias Kiritsis. arXiv:1112.1261, Dec 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 CCTP-2011-30 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

29. **Unbalanced Holographic Superconductors and Spintronics.**
Francesco Bigazzi, Aldo L. Cotrone, Daniele Musso, Natalia Pinzani Fokeeva, Domenico Seminara Nov 2011. 45 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 078 DFTT-32-2011 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)078 e-Print: arXiv:1111.6601 [hep-th]

30. **The Complete One-loop Spin Chain of N =1 SQCD.**
Pedro Liendo, Leonardo Rastelli Nov 2011. 30 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 117 YITP-SB-11-40 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)117 e-Print: arXiv:1111.5290 [hep-th]

31. **Holographic Duals of Quark Gluon Plasmas with Unquenched Flavors.**
Francesco Bigazzi (Florence U. & INFN, Pisa), Aldo L. Cotrone (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Javier Mas (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE), Daniel Mayerson (Amsterdam U.), Javier Tarrio (Utrecht U.) Oct 2011. 27 pp.
Published in Commun.Theor.Phys. 57 (2012) 364-386 ITP-UU-11-35, DFTT-27-2011 DOI: 10.1088/0253-6102/57/3/07 e-Print: arXiv:1110.1744 [hep-th]

32. **Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.**
Ioannis Iatrakis (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris) Sep 2011. 19 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 064 CCTP-2011-28 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)064 e-Print: arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]

33. **On the holographic dual of N=1 SQCD with massive flavors.**
Eduardo Conde (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE), Jerome Gaillard (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE & Swansea U.), Alfonso V. Ramallo (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE). arXiv:1107.3803. Jul 2011. 26 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 023 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3803 [hep-th]

34. **The Holographic Description of Baryon in Non- Critical String Theory.**
M.R. Pahlavani, J. Sadeghi, R. Morad (Mazandaran U., Babolsar). Jun 2011. 20 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1106.2908 [hep-th]

35. **Thermodynamics and Instabilities of a Strongly Coupled Anisotropic Plasma.**
David Mateos (ICREA, Barcelona & ICC, Barcelona U. & Barcelona U.), Diego Trancanelli (Wisconsin U., Madison & UC, Santa Barbara). ICCUB-11-145, MAD-TH-11-03. Jun 2011. 62 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 054 e-Print: arXiv:1106.1637 [hep-th]

36. **Towards Unquenched Holographic Magnetic Catalysis.**
Veselin G. Filev (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Dublin Inst.), Dimitrios Zoakos (Porto U.). MPP-2011-63, DIAS-STP-11-03. Jun 2011. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 022 e-Print: arXiv:1106.1330 [hep-th]

37. **Decay widths of large-spin mesons from the non-critical string/gauge duality.**
J. Sadeghi (Mazandaran U., Babolsar & IPM, Tehran), S. Heshmatian (Mazandaran U., Babolsar). May 2011. 21 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 126010 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.126010 e-Print: arXiv:1105.6273 [hep-th]

38. **On the gravity dual of Chern-Simons-matter theories with unquenched flavor.**
Eduardo Conde, Alfonso V. Ramallo (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE). May 2011. 37 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 099 e-Print: arXiv:1105.6045 [hep-th]

39. **Spectral function and quark diffusion constant in non-critical holographic QCD.**
Yan Yan Bu, Jin Min Yang. May 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 388-419 e-Print: arXiv:1105.3646 [hep-th]

40. **N=1 SQCD and the Transverse Field Ising Model.**
David Poland, David Simmons-Duffin (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). Apr 2011. 18 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 009 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)009 e-Print: arXiv:1104.1425 [hep-th]

41. **Noncritical Holographic QCD in External Electric Field.**
Ali Davody. Feb 2011. 17 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B853 (2011) 277-290 e-Print: arXiv:1102.4509 [hep-th]

42. **Holographic Flavored Quark-Gluon Plasmas.**
Francesco Bigazzi, Aldo L. Cotrone, Daniel Mayerson, Angel Paredes, Javier Tarrio. DFTT-2-2011, ITP-UU-11-03. Jan 2011. 10 pp.
Published in PoS FACESQCD (2010) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1101.3841 [hep-ph]

43. **D3-D7 Quark-Gluon Plasmas at Finite Baryon Density.**
Francesco Bigazzi, Aldo L. Cotrone, Javier Mas, Daniel Mayerson, Javier Tarrio. ITP-UU-10-39, DFTT-27-2010. Jan 2011. 27 pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 060 e-Print: arXiv:1101.3560 [hep-th]

44. **Hydrodynamics of holographic flavored plasmas.**
F. Bigazzi, A.L. Cotrone, J. Tarrio Jan 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 665-670 DFTT-1-2011, ITP-UU-11-02 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201100008 e-Print: arXiv:1101.3432 [hep-th]

45. **Kutasov-like duality from D5-branes wrapping hyperbolic cycles.**
Eduardo Conde, Jerome Gaillard, . Nov 2010. 39pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B848 (2011) 431-473 e-Print: arXiv:1011.1451 [hep-th]

46. **A slice of AdS_5 as the large N limit of Seiberg duality.**
Steven Abel, Tony Gherghetta, . IPPP-10-86, DCPT-10-172, CERN-PH-TH-2010-234, Oct 2010.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 091 e-Print: arXiv:1010.5655 [hep-th]

47. **Aspects of Gauge-Gravity Duality.**
Daniel Elander, . Oct 2010. 119pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:1010.1988 [hep-th]

48. **An AdS/QCD model from tachyon condensation: II.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, Elias Kiritsis, Angel Paredes, . CCTP-2010-13, Oct 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:123,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]

49. **Comments on the distinction between color- and flavor-branes and new D3-D7 solutions with eight supercharges.**
Johannes Schmude, (Swansea U.) . Jul 2010. 18pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1007.1201 [hep-th]

50. **Holographic duals of SQCD models in low dimensions.**
Daniel Arean, (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Eduardo Conde, Alfonso V. Ramallo, (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Dimitrios Zoakos, (Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE & Porto U.) . Apr 2010. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:095,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.4212 [hep-th]

51. **Holographic studies of quasi-topological gravity.**
Robert C. Myers, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Miguel F. Paulos, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Aninda Sinha, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . DAMTP-2010-28, Apr 2010. 44pp.
Published in JHEP 1008:035,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.2055 [hep-th]

52. **An AdS/QCD model from Sen's tachyon action.**
Ioannis Iatrakis, (Crete U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Angel Paredes, (ICC, Barcelona U.) . CCTP-2010-2, Mar 2010. (Published Jun 1, 2010). 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:115004,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.2377 [hep-ph]

53. **Holographic phase transition in a non-critical holographic model.**
Sheng-liang Cui, Yi-hong Gao, (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Wei-shui Xu, (Hanyang U. & Sogang U.) . Feb 2010. (Published Jan 15, 2010). 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:026008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.1899 [hep-th]

54. **Unquenched flavor in the gauge/gravity correspondence.**
Carlos Nunez, Angel Paredes, Alfonso V. Ramallo, . Feb 2010. 105pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys.2010:196714,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.1088 [hep-th]

55. **The Veneziano Limit of N = 2 Superconformal QCD: Towards the String Dual of N = 2 SU(N(c)) SYM with N(f) = 2 N(c).**
Abhijit Gadde, Elli Pomoni, Leonardo Rastelli, (YITP, Stony Brook) . YITP-SB-09-48, Dec 2009. 71pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.4918 [hep-th]

56. **Hydrodynamics of fundamental matter.**
Francesco Bigazzi, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone, (Leuven U.) , Javier Tarrio, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . KUL-TF-09-27, Dec 2009. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1002:083,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.3256 [hep-th]

57. **Thermodynamics of the strongly interacting gluon plasma in the large-N limit.**
Marco Panero, (Zurich, ETH) . Dec 2009. 7pp.
Presented at 27th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory (Lattice 2009), Beijing, China, 25-31 Jul 2009.
Published in PoS LAT2009:172,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0912.2448 [hep-lat]

58. **Glueball Spectra of SQCD-like Theories.**
Daniel Elander, (Swansea U.) . Dec 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:114,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.1600 [hep-th]

59. **Holographic Conformal Window - A Bottom Up Approach.**
Matti Jarvinen, Francesco Sannino, (Southern Denmark U., CP3-Origins) . CP3-ORIGINS-2009-23, Nov 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.2462 [hep-ph]

60. **Gravity duals of 2d supersymmetric gauge theories.**
Daniel Arean, (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Eduardo Conde, Alfonso V. Ramallo, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . SISSA-54-2009-EP, Sep 2009. 62pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.3106 [hep-th]

61. **D3-D7 Quark-Gluon Plasmas.**
Francesco Bigazzi, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone, (Leuven U.) , Javier Mas, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Angel Paredes, (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys. & ICC, Barcelona U.) , Alfonso V. Ramallo, Javier Tarrio, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . KUL-TF-09-17, Sep 2009. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:117,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2865 [hep-th]

62. **The lift of type IIA supergravity with D6 sources: M-theory with torsion.**
Jerome Gaillard, Johannes Schmude, . Aug 2009. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 1002:032,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.0305 [hep-th]

63. **Walking solutions in the string background dual to N=1 SQCD-like theories.**
Omer Can Gurdogan, . Jun 2009. 16pp.
Published in Annals Phys.325:535-547,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0906.2429 [hep-th]

64. **Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CPHT-RR052-0609, ITP-UU-09-22, SPIN-09-21, Jun 2009. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]

65. **Screening effects on meson masses from holography.**
Francesco Bigazzi, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone, (Leuven U.) , Angel Paredes, (Utrecht U.) , Alfonso V. Ramallo, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . ITP-UU-09-12, SPIN-09-12, KUL-TF-09-11, Mar 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:034,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.4747 [hep-th]

66. **Holographic studies of thermal gauge theories with flavor.**
Rowan F.M. Thomson, (Waterloo U.) . AAT-NR-36444, Sep 2007. 234pp. PhD Thesis
Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Robert C. Myers).

67. **Backreacting flavors in the Klebanov-Witten model via D7-branes.**
F. Benini, (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) . 2008. 7pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:936-942,2008.

68. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

69. **The Klebanov-Strassler model with massive dynamical flavors.**
Francesco Bigazzi, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone, (Leuven U.) , Angel Paredes, (Utrecht U.) , Alfonso V. Ramallo, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . Dec 2008. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:153,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3399 [hep-th]

70. **Beyond $\eta/s = 1/4\ \pi$.**
Alex Buchel, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Western Ontario U.) , Robert C. Myers, Aninda Sinha, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . UWO-TH-08-15, Dec 2008. 44pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:084,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.2521 [hep-th]

71. **Holographic flavor in N=4 gauge theories in 3d from wrapped branes.**
Alfonso V. Ramallo, Jonathan P. Shock, Dimitrios Zoakos, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . Dec 2008. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.1975 [hep-th]

72. **Holography and Thermodynamics of 5D Dilaton-gravity.**
U. Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , E. Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , L. Mazzanti, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , F. Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CPHT-RR088-1108, SPIN-08-57, ITP-UU-08-74, Dec 2008. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:033,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.0792 [hep-th]

73. **On the geometry of string duals with backreacting flavors.**
Jerome Gaillard, Johannes Schmude, (Swansea U.) . Nov 2008. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0901:079,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.3646 [hep-th]

74. **Giant magnons and spiky strings on the conifold.**
Sergio Benvenuti, (Princeton U.) , Erik Tonni, (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa) . IFUP-TH-2008-11, Nov 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:041,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.0145 [hep-th]

75. **Non chiral dynamical flavors and screening on the conifold.**
Francesco Bigazzi, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone, (Leuven U.) , Angel Paredes, (Utrecht U.) , Alfonso Ramallo, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . KUL-TF-08-29, ITP-UU-08-66, SPIN-08-53, Oct 2008. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:514-520,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5220 [hep-th]

76. **Phase transitions in large N(c) heavy quark potentials.**
F. Bigazzi, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , A.L. Cotrone, (Leuven U.) , Angel Paredes, (Utrecht U.) . Oct 2008. 3pp.
To appear in the proceedings of ESF School in High Energy Physics and Astrophysics: Theory and Particle Physics: The LHC Perspective and Beyond, Cargese, France, 16-28 Jun 2008.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.192-193:134-135,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.4018 [hep-th]

77. **String duals of two-dimensional (4,4) supersymmetric gauge theories.**
Daniel Arean, Paolo Merlatti, Carlos Nunez, Alfonso V. Ramallo . Oct 2008. 70pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:054,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0810.1053 [hep-th]

78. **Comments on the String dual to N=1 SQCD.**
Carlos Hoyos-Badajoz, Carlos Nunez, Ioannis Papadimitriou, (Swansea U.) . Jul 2008. 61pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:086005,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3039 [hep-th]

79. **Klebanov-Witten theory with massive dynamical flavors.**
Francesco Bigazzi (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone (Leuven U.) , Angel Paredes (Utrecht U.) . KUL-TF-08-13, ITP-UU-08-39, SPIN-08-30, Jul 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0809:048,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.0298 [hep-th]

80. **Heavy quark potential with dynamical flavors: A First order transition.**
Francesco Bigazzi (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Aldo L. Cotrone (Leuven U.) , Carlos Nunez (Swansea U.) , Angel Paredes (Utrecht U.) . KUL-TF-08-10, ITP-UU-08-33, SPIN-08-24, Jun 2008. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:114012,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.1741 [hep-th]

81. **Jet Quenching in Heavy Ion Collisions from AdS/CFT.**
Jose D. Edelstein (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE & CECS, Valdivia) , Carlos A. Salgado (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . May 2008. 14pp.
Talk given at Ten Years of AdS/CFT: A Workshop Celebrating the Tenth Anniversary of the Maldacena Conjecture, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 19-21 Dec 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1031:207-220,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.4515 [hep-th]

82. **Three Simple AdS/QCD Models and Heavy Quark Potentials.**
Ding-fang Zeng (Beijing U. of Tech.) . ITP-BJUT-000A, May 2008. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:126006,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.2733 [hep-th]

83. **D-branes in Supersymmetric Backgrounds.**
Felipe Canoura Fernandez . Apr 2008. 211pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0804.4878 [hep-th]

84. **Deconfinement and Gluon Plasma Dynamics in Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Apr 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:181601,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0899 [hep-th]

85. **The Supergravity dual of 3d supersymmetric gauge theories with unquenched flavors.**
Felipe Canoura, Paolo Merlatti, Alfonso V. Ramallo (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . Mar 2008. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1475 [hep-th]

86. **New supergravity backgrounds dual to N=1 SQCD-like theories with N(f) = 2N(c).**
Elena Caceres (Colima U.) , Raphael Flauger, Matthias Ihl, Timm Wrase (Texas U.) . UTTG-09-07, Nov 2007. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 0803:020,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.4878 [hep-th]

87. **Non critical holographic models of the thermal phases of QCD.**
Victoria Mazu, Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U.) . TAUP-2688-07, Nov 2007.
Published in JHEP 0806:091,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.4273 [hep-th]

88. **A Chiral cascade via backreacting D7-branes with flux.**
Francesco Benini (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) . SISSA-67-2007-EP, Oct 2007. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:051,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.0374 [hep-th]

89. **Elaborations on the String Dual to N=1 SQCD.**
Roberto Casero (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Carlos Nunez (Swansea U.) , Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-143-0907, Sep 2007. 44pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:046003,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0709.3421 [hep-th]

90. **Extending BCCNR flavored geometry to the negative coupling constant region.**
Ding-fang Zeng (Beijing U. of Tech.) . ITP-BJUT-000A, Aug 2007. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0708.3814 [hep-th]

91. *Localized Backreacted Flavor Branes in Holographic QCD.* Benjamin A. Burrington (Tel Aviv U.) , Vadim S. Kaplunovsky (Texas U.) , Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U.) . TAUP-2861-07, UTTG-04-07, Aug 2007. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:001,2008. ; e-Print: arXiv:0708.1234 [hep-th]

92. **On the YM and QCD spectra from five dimensional strings.**
A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U., ECM & Barcelona, IFAE) . ECM-PF-07-21, Jul 2007. 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:4117-4132,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1483 [hep-th]

93. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part II.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , F. Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR028-0507, Jul 2007. 69pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:019,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1349 [hep-th]

94. **Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part I.**
U. Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR027-0507, Jul 2007. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:106,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1324 [hep-th]

95. **Quantum scattering of giant magnons.**
Heng-Yu Chen, Nick Dorey, Rui F. Lima Matos (Cambridge U., DAMTP) . DAMTP-07-51, Jul 2007. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:106,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.0668 [hep-th]

96. **Holography and unquenched quark-gluon plasmas.**
G. Bertoldi (Swansea U.) , F. Bigazzi (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U., ECM & Barcelona, IFAE) , Jose D. Edelstein (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE & CECS, Valdivia) . UB-ECM-PF-07-03, CECS-PHY-07-04, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:065007,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702225

97. **Chiral symmetry breaking as open string tachyon condensation.**
Roberto Casero (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR009-0207, Feb 2007. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B787:98-134,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702155

98. **Thermodynamics of the brane.**
David Mateos, Robert C. Myers, Rowan M. Thomson . Jan 2007. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 0705:067,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701132

99. **Unquenched flavors in the Klebanov-Witten model.**
Francesco Benini (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Felipe Canoura (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Stefano Cremonesi (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Carlos Nunez (Swansea U.) , Alfonso V. Ramallo (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) . SISSA-78-2006-EP, US-FT-5-06, Dec 2006. 70pp.
Published in JHEP 0702:090,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612118

100. **On unquenched N=2 holographic flavor.**
Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique) . CPHT-RR-080-1006, Oct 2006. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0612:032,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610270

101. **Thermodynamics of AdS/QCD.**
K. Kajantie (Helsinki U.) , T. Tahkokallio (Helsinki U. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Jung-Tay Yee (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) . HIP-2006-42-TH, Sep 2006. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0701:019,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0609254

102. **D-branes in non-critical superstrings and duality in N=1 gauge theories with flavor.**
Sameer Murthy (ICTP, Trieste) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . IC-2006-041, LPTENS-06-23, Jun 2006. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0610:019,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606203

103. **Adding open string modes to the gauge/gravity correspondence.**
Alfonso V. Ramallo . May 2006. 14pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A21:1481-1494,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605261

104. **Non-critical superstrings and supersymmetric QCD.**
V. Niarchos (Copenhagen U.) . 2006. 10pp.
Prepared for Corfu Conference on Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Corfu, Greece, 20-26 Sep 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:443-452,2006.

105. **Non-critical string duals of four-dimensional CFTs with fundamental matter.**
F. Bigazzi (Paris, LPTHE & INFN, Rome) , Roberto Casero, Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique) , A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U.) . CPHT-RR-043-0606, 2006. 9pp.
Prepared for Corfu Conference on Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Corfu, Greece, 20-26 Sep 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:300-308,2006.

106. **Holographic mesons in various dimensions.**
Robert C. Myers, Rowan M. Thomson (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U.) . May 2006. 44pp.
Published in JHEP 0609:066,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605017

107. **Towards the string dual of N=1 SQCD-like theories.**
Roberto Casero (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Carlos Nunez (Swansea U.) , Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-010-0106, SWAT-06-454, Feb 2006. 70pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:086005,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602027

108. **New results for AdS/CFT and beyond.**
M. Bertolini (SISSA, Trieste) , F. Bigazzi (Paris, LPTHE & INFN, Rome) , A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U., ECM & Barcelona U.) . LPTHE-P05-06, UB-ECM-PF-05-30, Dec 2005. 11pp.
Contribution to Corfu Conference on Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Corfu, Greece, 20-26 Sep 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:291-299,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512109

109. **Towards a holographic dual of SQCD: Holographic anomalies and higher derivative gravity.**
James Babington (ICTP, Trieste) . IC-2005-081, Dec 2005. 21pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.24:277-290,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512029

110. FUNDAMENTAL MATTER, MESON SPECTROSCOPY AND NON-CRITICAL STRING/GAUGE DUALITY.
By Roberto Casero, Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U.),. CPHT-RR-059-1005, TAUP-2814-05, Oct 2005. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:127,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510110

111. COUNTERTERMS AND DUAL HOLOGRAPHIC ANOMALIES IN CS GRAVITY.
By Maximo Banados, Rodrigo Olea (Chile U., Catolica), Stefan Theisen (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.),. Sep 2005. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:067,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509179

112. NON-CRITICAL COVARIANT SUPERSTRINGS.
By Pietro Antonio Grassi (CERN & Piemonte Orientale U. & Enrico Fermi Ctr., Rome), Yaron Oz (Tel Aviv U.),. CERN-PH-TH-2005-061, TAUP-2801-05, Jul 2005. 46pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507168

CITATIONS FOR [52]

1. **Applications of Gauge/Gravity Duality to QCD and Heavy Ion Collisions**
Touko Tahkokallio (Helsinki U.). 2008. 52 pp.

2. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U. & CERN). Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

3. **Generalized Holographic Cosmology**
Souvik Banerjee, Samrat Bhowmick, Anurag Sahay (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). Jul 2012. 15 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 30 (2013) 075022 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/30/7/075022 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2983 [hep-th]

4. **Modified Gravity and Cosmology.**
Timothy Clifton, Pedro G. Ferreira (Oxford U.), Antonio Padilla, Constantinos Skordis (Nottingham U.). arXiv:1106.2476. Jun 2011. 300 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 513 (2012) 1-189 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2012.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1106.2476 [astro-ph.CO]

5. **Holographic (De)confinement Transitions in Cosmological Backgrounds.**
Johanna Erdmenger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Kazuo Ghoroku (Fukuoka Inst. Tech.), Rene Meyer (Crete U.). MPI-2011-20, FIT-HE-11-01, CCTP-2011-04. May 2011. 30 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 026004 e-Print: arXiv:1105.1776 [hep-th]

6. **Dark Energy.**
Miao Li (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Beijing, KITPC), Xiao-Dong Li, Shuang Wang (Beijing, KITPC & Hefei, CUST), Yi Wang (McGill U.). CAS-KITPC-ITP-249. Mar 2011. 178 pp.
Published in Commun.Theor.Phys. 56 (2011) 525-604 e-Print: arXiv:1103.5870 [astro-ph.CO]

7. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

8. **Effective cosmological equations of induced $f(R)$ gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, (Athens U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, (Barcelona, Autonoma U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis, (Athens U.) . Jun 2010. 37pp.
Published in JCAP 1008:032,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.4573 [hep-th]

9. **Gauge/Cosmology Brane-to-Brane Duality.**
Philippe Brax, Robi Peschanski, (Saclay, SPhT) . Jun 2010. 21pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon. B41 (2010) 2645-2667 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3054 [hep-th]

10. **Time-dependent flow from an AdS Schwarzschild black hole.**
George Siopsis, (Tennessee U.) . UTHET-10-0301, May 2010. 11pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 6th International Symposium on Quantum Theory and Symmetries (QTS6), Lexington, Kentucky, 20-25 Jul 2009.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon. B41 (2010) 2645-2667 e-Print: arXiv:1005.2110 [hep-th]

11. **AdS/CFT on the brane.**
Jiro Soda, (Kyoto U.) . Jan 2010. 37pp.
Lectures given at 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 235-270 e-Print: arXiv:1001.1011 [hep-th]

12. **On Horava-Lifshitz 'Black Holes'.**
Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Kofinas, . CCTP-2009-16, Oct 2009. 41pp.
Published in JHEP 1001:122,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5487 [hep-th]

13. **Brane-Bulk energy exchange and agegraphic dark energy.**
Ahmad Sheykhi, (Shahid-Bahonar U. & RIAAM, Maragha) . Aug 2009. 12pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D19:305-316,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1214 [gr-qc]

14. **Phantom divide crossing on brane world.**
Yan-Xin Chu, (Shanghai U.) , Shao-Feng Wu, Guo-Hong Yang, (Shanghai U. & Shanghai Teachers U.) . 2009. 16pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.48:1247-1262,2009.

15. **The Temperature and entropy of CFT on time-dependent backgrounds.**
N. Tetradis, (Athens U. & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.) . May 2009. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:040,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.2763 [hep-th]

16. **Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Kofinas, (Crete U.) . Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published Nucl.Phys.B821:467-480,2009 e-Print: arXiv:0904.1334 [hep-th]

17. **Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) . Jan 2009. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]

18. **Thermodynamics of Anomaly-Driven Cosmology.**
James E. Lidsey, (Queen Mary, U. of London, Math. Sci.) . Dec 2008. 8pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.26:147001,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.2791 [gr-qc]

19. **Evolution of bouncing cosmological models due to the self-gravitational corrections.**
M.R. Setare, (Payame Noor U., Tehran) . 2008. 11pp. *Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.47:2543-2553,2008.*

20. **Isotropic AdS/CFT fireball.**
K. Kajantie, (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.) , Jorma Louko, (Nottingham U.) , T. Tahkokallio, (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U. & Victoria U.) . HIP-2008-28-TH, Sep 2008. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:126011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.4875 [hep-th]

21. **Non-uniform Braneworld Stars: an Exact Solution.**
J Ovalle . Sep 2008. 22pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D18:837-852,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3547 [gr-qc]

22. **Cosmology from an AdS Schwarzschild black hole via holography.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, George Siopsis, Nikolaos Tetradis . UTHET-08-0901, Sep 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.102:151301,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3505 [hep-th]

23. **Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-041-0608, Aug 2008. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]

24. **Setting the boundary free in AdS/CFT.**
Geoffrey Compere, Donald Marolf (UC, Santa Barbara) . May 2008. 34pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.25:195014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.1902 [hep-th]

25. **Holography and Emergent 4D Gravity.**
Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Feb 2008. 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A, Vol. 23, No.5 (2008) pp. 289-303. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4793 [hep-th]

26. **Braneworld Isotropization and Magnetic Fields.**
Gustavo Niz, Antonio Padilla (Nottingham U.) , Hari K. Kunduri (Nottingham U. & Cambridge U., DAMTP) . Jan 2008. 21pp.
Published in JCAP 0804:012,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.3462 [hep-th]

27. **Holographic Dark Energy in Braneworld Models with a Gauss-Bonnet Term in the Bulk. Interacting Behavior and the w =-1 Crossing.**
E.N. Saridakis (Athens U.) . Dec 2007. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B661:335-341,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.3806 [gr-qc]

28. **Holographic Dark Energy in Braneworld Models with Moving Branes and the w=-1 Crossing.**
E.N. Saridakis . Dec 2007. 15pp.
Published in JCAP 0804:020,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2672 [astro-ph]

29. **Restoring holographic dark energy in brane cosmology.**
E.N. Saridakis (Athens U.) . Dec 2007. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B660:138-143,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2228 [hep-th]

30. **Topics in noncommutative integrable theories and holographic brane-world cosmology.**
LIUBA Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2007. 234pp. Doctoral Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0712.1116 [hep-th]

31. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

32. **Crossing the phantom divide in brane cosmology with curvature corrections and brane-bulk energy transfer.**
Shao-Feng Wu (Shanghai U.) , Auttakit Chatrabhuti (Chulalongkorn U.) , Guo-Hong Yang (Shanghai U.) , Peng-Ming Zhang (Natl. Lab. Heavy Ion Accel., Lanzhou & Lanzhou, Inst. Modern Phys.) . Aug 2007. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B659:45-53,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.1038 [astro-ph]

33. **The Transition of equation of state of effective dark energy in the DGP model with bulk contents.**
Shaoyu Yin, Bin Wang (Fudan U.) , Elcio Abdalla (Sao Paulo U.) , Chi-Yong Lin (Taiwan, Natl. Dong Hwa U.) . Aug 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:124026,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0992 [hep-th]

34. **Modified brane cosmologies with induced gravity, arbitrary matter content and a Gauss-Bonnet term in the bulk.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, Nikolaos Tetradis, Eleftheria Tzavara (Athens U.) . Aug 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:084029,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0469 [hep-th]

35. **Observational constraints on the braneworld model with brane-bulk energy exchange.**
M.Sadegh Movahed, Ahmad Sheykhi . Jul 2007. 16pp.
Published in Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. 388, 197- 210 (2008), e-Print: arXiv:0707.2199 [astro-ph]

36. **Cosmic Acceleration Data and Bulk-Brane Energy Exchange.**
C. Bogdanos, S. Nesseris, L. Perivolaropoulos, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . May 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:083514,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.3181 [hep-ph]

37. **String inspired explanation for the super-acceleration of our universe.**
Ahmad Sheykhi (Fudan U. & Shahid-Bahonar U. & Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.) , Bin Wang (Fudan U.) , Nematollah Riazi (Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.) . Apr 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:123513,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0666 [hep-th]

38. **Searching exact solutions for compact stars in braneworld: A Conjecture.** J. Ovalle (Caracas, U. Central) . Mar 2007. 16pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A23:3247-3263,2008. e-Print: gr-qc/0703095

39. **Holography in 7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Feb 2007. 2pp.
Talk given at Cargese Summer School on Strings and Branes: The Present Paradigm for Gauge Interactions and Cosmology, Cargese, France, 22 May - 3 Jun 2006.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.171:297-299,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702104

40. **7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology, brane-bulk energy exchange and holography.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR008-0207, BICOCCA-FT-07-4, Feb 2007. 64pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066016,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0702075

41. **Spherically expanding matter in AdS/CFT.**
K. Kajantie, T. Tahkokallio . HIP-2006-59-TH, Dec 2006. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:066003,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612226

42. PRESENT BOUNDS ON THE RELATIVISTIC ENERGY DENSITY IN THE UNIVERSE FROM COSMOLOGICAL OBSERVABLES.
By Gianpiero Mangano, Alessandro Melchiorri, Olga Mena, Gennaro Miele, Anze Slosar,
Published in JCAP 0703:006,2007. [ASTRO-PH 0612150]

43. **On massless 4D gravitons from asymptotically AdS_5 space-times.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR019-0503, Nov 2006. 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B772:67-102,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611344

44. **Dark energy from bulk matter.**
C. Bogdanos, A. Dimitriadis, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . Nov 2006. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:087303,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611094

45. **Brane-bulk energy exchange and the universe as a global attractor.**
Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U.) . Oct 2006. 7pp.
Invited talk at 14th International Seminar on High Energy Physics: Quarks 2006, St. Petersburg, Russia, 19-25 May 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610412

46. **Brane Cosmological Evolution With Bulk Matter.**
C. Bogdanos, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . Sep 2006. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B646:39-46,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609100

47. **Bouncing cosmological solutions due to the self-gravitational corrections and their stability.**
M R Setare (IPM, Tehran) . Aug 2006. 9pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C47:851-855,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608011

48. **Does Unruh radiation accelerate the Universe? A novel approach to dark energy.**
Hongsheng Zhang, Zong-Hong Zhu (Beijing Normal U.) . BNU-0771-2006, Jul 2006. 4pp.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0607531

49. **Bouncing cosmological solutions and their stability.**
M.R. Setare (IPM, Tehran) , F. Darabi (Azarbaijan U. of Tarbiat Moallem & RIAAM, Maragha) . May 2006. 8pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D16:1563-1571,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605081

50. **Cosmological evolution in brane-worlds with large transverse dimensions: Inflation and dark matter.**
G. Panotopoulos . Apr 2006. , PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0604152

51. **Late acceleration and w=-1 crossing in induced gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.) . Apr 2006. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:064021,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604014

52. **Dynamics of dark energy.**
Edmund J. Copeland (Nottingham U.) , M. Sami (Jamia Millia Islamia) , Shinji Tsujikawa (Gunma Coll. Tech.) . Mar 2006. 84pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D15:1753-1936,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603057

53. **Super-acceleration on the brane by energy flow from the bulk.**
Rong-Gen Cai (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Yun-gui Gong (CUPT, Chongqing & Baylor U.) , Bin Wang (Fudan U.) . Nov 2005. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0603:006,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511301

54. **Inflation as a probe of new physics.**
Ulf H. Danielsson (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.) . UUITP-23-05, Nov 2005. 14pp.
Published in JCAP 0603:014,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511273

55. **AN OBSERVATIONAL TEST OF HOLOGRAPHIC INFLATION.**
By James E. Lidsey, David Seery (Queen Mary, U. of London, Math. Sci.),. Nov 2005. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:023516,2006 e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0511160

56. BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE: A MODEL WITH THE PRESENT UNIVERSE AS A GLOBAL ATTRACTOR.
By Georgios Kofinas (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys.), Grigorios Panotopoulos (Crete U.), Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Oct 2005. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:107,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510207

57. THE GENERALIZED DARK RADIATION AND ACCELERATED EXPANSION IN BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Athens U. & Balearic Islands U.), Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Sep 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B633:409-414,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509182

58. COSMIC NO HAIR FOR BRANEWORLDS WITH A BULK DILATON FIELD.
By James E. Lidsey, David Seery (Queen Mary, U. of London, Math. Sci.),. Sep 2005. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:103507,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509176

CITATIONS FOR [53]

1. **Strings and D-branes in curved space-time**
Walter Helmut Baron (Buenos Aires U.). Nov 2012. 167 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.1942 [hep-th]

2. **D-branes with Lorentzian signature in the Nappi-Witten model.**
Rafael Hernandez, G. Horcajada, F.Ruiz Ruiz (Madrid U.). UCM-FTI-250411-2. Apr 2011. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 047 e-Print: arXiv:1104.4730 [hep-th]

3. **On modular properties of the AdS3 CFT.**
Walter H. Baron (Buenos Aires, CONICET), Carmen A. Nunez (Buenos Aires, CONICET & Buenos Aires U.). Dec 2010. 44 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 106010 e-Print: arXiv:1012.2359 [hep-th]

4. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS_3 duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

5. **Inner brane: A D3-brane in the Nappi-Witten model from an inner group automorphism.**
Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung, (Nanjing U.) , Laurent Freidel, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . May 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:126007,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0540 [hep-th]

6. **The Diagonal cosets of the Heisenberg group.** Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-56, KCL-MTH-07-17, Jan 2008. 43pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:060,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4634 [hep-th]

7. **Thermal D-brane boundary states from type IIB Green-Schwarz superstring in pp-wave background.**
Ion V. Vancea (Rio de Janeiro Rural U.) . Dec 2007. 24pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A23:4485-4507,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1569 [hep-th]

8. **The abelian cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Thomas Quella . ITFA-2007-42, KCL-MTH-07-13, Sep 2007. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:045,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2342 [hep-th]

9. **Open strings in Lie groups and associative products.**
Pierre Bieliavsky (Louvain U.) , Charles Jego (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . CPHT-RR066-0906, Oct 2006. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:94-133,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610329

10. **Time-dependent configurations in the perturbative formalism of string theory.**
Bruno Durin . Mar 2006. 206pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603007

11. **Noncommutative field theory on homogeneous gravitational waves.**
Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.) . HWM-06-5, EMPG-06-02, Feb 2006. 44pp.
Published in J.Phys.A39:5189-5226,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602036

12. **Notes on the Verlinde formula in non-rational conformal field theories.**
Charles Jego (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-06-01, Jan 2006. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:106002,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601085

13. **Winding string condensation and noncommutative deformation of spacelike singularity.**
Jian-Huang She (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Dec 2005. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:046005,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512299

14. STRINGS ON $AdS_3 \times S^3$ AND THE PLANE-WAVE LIMIT: ISSUES ON PP-WAVE/CFT HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-22, Mar 2005. 96pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Massimo Bianchi).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510134

15. NON-COMPACT STRING BACKGROUNDS AND NON-RATIONAL CFT.
By Volker Schomerus (DESY & Saclay, SPhT),. DESY-05-168, SPHT-T05-139, Sep 2005. 85pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.431:39-86,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509155

16. ISOMETRIC EMBEDDINGS AND NONCOMMUTATIVE BRANES IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES.
By Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.),. EMPG-05-01, HWM-05-01, Feb 2005. 52pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.22:1945-1990,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502054

17. PLANE WAVES FROM DOUBLE EXTENDED SPACETIMES.
By Sergio L. Cacciatori (Milan U., Math. Dept. & INFN, Milan), Giovanni Ortenzi (Milan Bicocca U.), Silvia Penati (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan),. BICOCCA-FT-05-02, IFUM-821-FT, Feb 2005. 27pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502046

18. BRANES IN THE PLANE WAVE BACKGROUND WITH GAUGE FIELD CONDENSATES.
By Tako Mattik (Zurich, ETH),. Jan 2005. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0506:041,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501088

19. THE SYMMETRIC BRANES OF THE H(4) WZW MODEL.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London),. KCL-MTH-04-17, Dec 2004. 11pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:866-873,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412258

20. **Boundary states in the Nappi-Witten model**
Yasuaki Hikida (Seoul Natl. U.). Sep 2004. 19 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A20 (2005) 7645-7661 SNUST-040901 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X05022809 e-Print: hep-th/0409185

CITATIONS FOR [54]

1. **Generalized Holographic Cosmology**
Souvik Banerjee, Samrat Bhowmick, Anurag Sahay (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). Jul 2012. 15 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 30 (2013) 075022 *DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/30/7/075022 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2983 [hep-th]*

2. **Effective cosmological equations of induced $f(R)$ gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, (Athens U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, (Barcelona, Autonoma U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis, (Athens U.) . Jun 2010. 37pp.
Published in JCAP 1008:032,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.4573 [hep-th]

3. **Brane Cosmology for Vacuum and Cosmological Constant Bulk.**
Kh. Saaidi, A.H. Mohammadi, (Kurdistan U.) . Jun 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1006.1850 [gr-qc]

4. **Phantom divide crossing on brane world.**
Yan-Xin Chu, (Shanghai U.) , Shao-Feng Wu, Guo-Hong Yang, (Shanghai U. & Shanghai Teachers U.) . 2009. 16pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.48:1247-1262,2009.

5. **Cosmology from an AdS Schwarzschild black hole via holography.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, George Siopsis, Nikolaos Tetradis . UTHET-08-0901, Sep 2008. 6pp. *Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.102:151301,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3505 [hep-th]*

6. **Crossing the phantom divide in brane cosmology with curvature corrections and brane-bulk energy transfer.**
Shao-Feng Wu (Shanghai U.) , Auttakit Chatrabhuti (Chulalongkorn U.) , Guo-Hong Yang (Shanghai U.) , Peng-Ming Zhang (Natl. Lab. Heavy Ion Accel., Lanzhou & Lanzhou, Inst. Modern Phys.) . Aug 2007. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B659:45-53,2008.e-Print: arXiv:0708.1038 [astro-ph]

7. **Modified brane cosmologies with induced gravity, arbitrary matter content and a Gauss-Bonnet term in the bulk.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, Nikolaos Tetradis, Eleftheria Tzavara (Athens U.) . Aug 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:084029,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0469 [hep-th]

8. **Bulk-Brane Interaction and Holographic Dark Energy.**
M R Setare . Sep 2006. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B642:421-425,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609104

9. **Does Unruh radiation accelerate the Universe? A novel approach to dark energy.**
Hongsheng Zhang, Zong-Hong Zhu (Beijing Normal U.) . BNU-0771-2006, Jul 2006. 4pp.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0607531

10. **Late acceleration and w=-1 crossing in induced gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.) . Apr 2006. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:064021,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604014

11. **Dynamics of dark energy.**
Edmund J. Copeland (Nottingham U.) , M. Sami (Jamia Millia Islamia) , Shinji Tsujikawa (Gunma Coll. Tech.) . Mar 2006. 84pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D15:1753-1936,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603057

12. **Super-acceleration on the brane by energy flow from the bulk.**
Rong-Gen Cai (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Yun-gui Gong (CUPT, Chongqing & Baylor U.) , Bin Wang (Fudan U.) . Nov 2005. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0603:006,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511301

13. THE GENERALIZED DARK RADIATION AND ACCELERATED EXPANSION IN BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Athens U. & Balearic Islands U.), Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Sep 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B633:409-414,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509182

14. HOLOGRAPHY AND BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-062-11-04, Apr 2005. 41pp.
Published in JCAP 0510:014,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504219

15. MIRAGE EFFECTS ON THE BRANE.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Brouzakis, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Feb 2005. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:044013,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502115

16. LOCALIZED GRAVITY IN NON-COMPACT SUPERSTRING MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay, SPhT),. SPHT-T04-115, CPHT-PC-051-0904, Sep 2004. 12pp.
Presented at 13th International Seminar on High-Energy Physics: Quarks 2004, Pushkinskie Gory, Russia, 24-30 May 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409197

CITATIONS FOR [55]

1. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

2. **The Diagonal cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-56, KCL-MTH-07-17, Jan 2008. 43pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:060,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4634 [hep-th]

3. **The abelian cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Thomas Quella . ITFA-2007-42, KCL-MTH-07-13, Sep 2007. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:045,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2342 [hep-th]

4. **Interactions for Winding Strings in Misner Space.**
Yasuaki Hikida (DESY) . DESY-06-093, Jun 2006. 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:046002,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606191

5. **AdS/CFT versus string loops.**
Gianluca Grignani (Perugia U. & INFN, Perugia) , Marta Orselli (Nordita) , Bojan Ramadanovic, Gordon W. Semenoff, Donovan Young (British Columbia U.) . May 2006. 14pp.
Published in JHEP 0606:040,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605080

6. **Noncommutative field theory on homogeneous gravitational waves.**
Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.) . HWM-06-5, EMPG-06-02, Feb 2006. 44pp.
Published in J.Phys.A39:5189-5226,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602036

7. **Winding string condensation and noncommutative deformation of spacelike singularity.** Jian-Huang She (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Dec 2005. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:046005,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512299

8. STRINGS ON AdS$_3\times$S^3 AND THE PLANE-WAVE LIMIT: ISSUES ON PP-WAVE/CFT HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-22, Mar 2005. 96pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Massimo Bianchi).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510134

9. **Aspects of holography in the AdS/CFT correspondence.**
C. Sieg (Humboldt U., Berlin) . 2005. 66pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:339-404,2005.

10. ISOMETRIC EMBEDDINGS AND NONCOMMUTATIVE BRANES IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES.
By Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.),. EMPG-05-01, HWM-05-01, Feb 2005. 52pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.22:1945-1990,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502054

11. PLANE WAVES FROM DOUBLE EXTENDED SPACETIMES.
By Sergio L. Cacciatori (Milan U., Math. Dept. & INFN, Milan), Giovanni Ortenzi (Milan Bicocca U.), Silvia Penati (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan),. BICOCCA-FT-05-02, IFUM-821-FT, Feb 2005. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B774:298-322,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502046

12. THE SYMMETRIC BRANES OF THE H(4) WZW MODEL.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London),. KCL-MTH-04-17, Dec 2004. 11pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:866-873,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412258

13. STRING THEORY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT OF $Ada_2 \times S^2$. By Cemsinan Deliduman (Feza Gursey Inst.), Burak T. Kaynak (Bogazici U.),. Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:106005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412123

14. D-BRANES AND BCFT IN HPP-WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. CPHT-RR-012-0304, KCL-MTH-04-15, LPTHE-04-28, Oct 2004. 83pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B712:433-512,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410269

15. BOUNDARY STATES IN THE NAPPI-WITTEN MODEL.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Seoul Natl. U.),. SNUST-040901, Sep 2004. 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:7645-7661,2005. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409185

16. ASPECTS OF NONCOMMUTATIVITY AND HOLOGRAPHY IN FIELD THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Christoph Sieg (Humboldt U., Berlin),. HU-BERLIN-EP-04-49, Sep 2004. 211pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409053

17. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: STRINGY FUZZINESS WITH A TWIST.
By M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.), B. Durin (Paris, LPTHE), B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure), D. Reichmann (Weizmann Inst.),. LPTHE-04-19, LPTENS-04-34, WIS-19-04-DPP, Jul 2004. 29pp.
Published in JCAP 0410:002,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407216

18. BRANE SOLUTIONS WITH/WITHOUT ROTATION IN PP-WAVE SPACETIME.
By Rashmi R. Nayak (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), Kamal L. Panigrahi (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), Sanjay Siwach (IMSc, Chennai),. ROM2F-2004-15, IP-BBSR-2004-12, IMSC-2004-05-23, May 2004. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B698:149-162,2004. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405124

19. REMARKS ON FREE FIELD REALIZATION OF SL(2,R)(K)/U(1) X U(1) WZNW MODEL.
By Gaston E. Giribet, Daniel E. Lopez-Fogliani (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Madrid, Autonoma U.), . FTUAM-04-09, IFT-IAM-CSIC-04017, Apr 2004. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:026,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404231

20. FREE FIELD REALIZATION OF SUPERSTRING THEORY ON AdS_3.
By Diego M. Hofman, Carmen A. Nunez (Buenos Aires, IAFE & Buenos Aires U.),. Apr 2004. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 0407:019,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404214

21. CUBIC INTERACTIONS IN THE BMN LIMIT OF $AdS_3 \times S^3$.
By Sera Cremonini, Aristomenis Donos (Brown U.),. Feb 2004. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:044016,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402052

CITATIONS FOR [56]

1. **Holographic Nuclei: Supersymmetric Examples.**
Koji Hashimoto, (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN) . RIKEN-TH-174, Oct 2009. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:065,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0910.2303 [hep-th]

2. **Holographic approach to deformations of NS5-brane distributions and exact CFTs.**
Angelos Fotopoulos (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Nikolaos Prezas (CERN) , Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN & Patras U.) . DFTT-26-1007, CPHT-RR-089-0807, CERN-PH-TH-2007-249, Dec 2007. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:087,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1912 [hep-th]

3. **Deformations of anti-de Sitter black holes.**
Stephane Detournay (UMH, Mons) . Nov 2006. 250pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611031

4. **String Theory: exact solutions, marginal deformations and hyperbolic spaces.**
Domenico Orlando . Oct 2006. 168pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55: 161-282,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610284

5. **NS5-branes on an ellipsis and novel marginal deformations with parafermions.**
P. Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.) . CPHT-RR070-1105, Dec 2005. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:167,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512251

6. THREE-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES FROM DEFORMED ANTI-DE SITTER.
By Stephane Detournay (Mons U.), Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), Philippe Spindel (Mons U.),. Apr 2005. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0507:072,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504231

7. D-BRANES IN LITTLE STRING THEORY.
By Dan Israel (Ecole Normale Superieure & Hebrew U.), Ari Pakman (Hebrew U.), Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-05-08, Feb 2005. 60pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B722:3-64,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502073

8. DEFORMATIONS AND GEOMETRIC COSETS.
By P.Marios. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-PC078-1204, Dec 2004. 10pp.
Talk given at RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412328

CITATIONS FOR [57]

1. **Dark Matter relic densities in Stu?ckelberg axion models**
Antonio Mariano (Salento U.). 2004. 115 pp.

2. **One loop phenomenology of type II string theory: intersecting d-branes and noncommutativity**
Mark Dayvon Goodsell (Durham U.). 2007. 146 pp.

3. **Life at the Interface of Particle Physics and String Theory**
A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & CSI,. IFF, Madrid). Jun 21, 2013. 58 pp.
NIKHEF-2013-010 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5083 [hep-ph]

4. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp.
CCTP-2013-01 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

5. **Inflating in a Trough: Single-Field Effective Theory from Multiple-Field Curved Valleys**
C.P. Burgess (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & McMaster U.), M.W. Horbatsch (Mississippi U. & McMaster U.), Subodh.P. Patil (Ecole Polytechnique & CERN). Sep 2012. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 133 CERN-PH-TH-2012-246, CPHT-RR-021.0512, CERN-PH-TH-2012-246, CPHT-RR-021.0512 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)133 e-Print: arXiv:1209.5701 [hep-th]

6. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

7. **Phenomenology of heterotic and type II orientifold string models**
Van Eric Mayes (Texas A-M). 2007. 134 pp.

8. **LHC Phenomenology and Cosmology of Intersecting D-Brane Models.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui, Ignatios Antoniadis, Haim Goldberg, Xing Huang, Dieter Lust, Tomasz R. Taylor, Brian Vlcek. Jun 2012. 31 pp. 31 pages revtex, 4 eps figures
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066004 MPP-2012-94, LMU-ASC-36-12, CERN-PH-TH-2012-162, MPP–2012–94 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066004 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2537 [hep-ph]

9. **Proceedings of the first workshop on Flavor Symmetries and consequences in Accelerators and Cosmology (FLASY2011).**
M. Hirsch, D. Meloni, S. Morisi, S. Pastor, E. Peinado, J.W.F. Valle, Adisorn Adulpravitchai, D. Aristizabal Sierra, F. Bazzocchi, Gautam Bhattacharyya et al.. Jan 2012. 208 pp. Note: Long author list - awaiting processing; Contributions of the 1st Workshop on Flavor Symmetries and consequences in Accelerators and Cosmology 11 - 14 July 2011, Valencia (Spain), 208 pages *To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C11-07-11.1 e-Print: arXiv:1201.5525 [hep-ph]*

10. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry.**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp. Note: 123 pages, 74 figures, PhD thesis of Andrea Mammarella (Advisor: F.Fucito), University of Rome, Tor Vergata
Published in Nucl.Instrum.Meth. A692 (2012) 150-154 DOI: 10.1016/j.nima.2012.01.042 Conference: C11-05-25.2 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

11. **Anomalous U(1) and Dark Matter.**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). Jan 2012. 6 pp. Note: 6 pages, 9 figures, proceedings of the RICAP 2011 conference *Published in Nucl.Instrum.Meth. A692 (2012) 150-154 DOI: 10.1016/j.nima.2012.01.042 e-Print: arXiv:1201.4015 [hep-ph]*

12. **Neutrino Masses from the Top Down.**
Paul Langacker. arXiv:1112.5992. Dec 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci. 62 (2012) 215-235 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-nucl-102711-094925 e-Print: arXiv:1112.5992 [hep-ph]

13. $U(3)_C \times Sp(1)_L \times U(1)_L \times U(1)_R$**.**
Luis Alfredo Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Aug 2011. 37 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1, Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 129879 DOI: 10.1155/2012/129879 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5694 [hep-ph]

14. **Sculpting the Extra Dimensions: Inflation from Codimension-2 Brane Back-reaction.**
Leo van Nierop, C.P. Burgess. Aug 2011. 27 pp.
Published in JCAP 1204 (2012) 037 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2012/04/037 e-Print: arXiv:1108.2553 [hep-th]

15. **Z'-gauge Bosons as Harbingers of Low Mass Strings.** Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.) Jul 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086003 MPP-2011-86, LMU-ASC-32-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-180 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1107.4309 [hep-ph]

16. **Analytic Models for the Evolution of Semilocal String Networks.**
A.S. Nunes (Porto U., Astron. Dept.), A. Avgoustidis (Cambridge U., DAMTP), C.J.A.P. Martins (Porto U., Astron. Dept.), J. Urrestilla (Basque U., Bilbao & Sussex U.). Jul 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 063504 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2008 [hep-ph]

17. **Holomorphic Couplings In Non-Perturbative String Compactifications.** Denis Klevers. Jun 2011. 300 pp. PhD Thesis
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 60 (2012) 3-213 BONN-TH-2011-12 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201100075 e-Print: arXiv:1106.6259 [hep-th]

18. **Dark Matter in Anomalous U(1)? Models with neutral mixing.**
Tatsumi Aoyama (KMI, Nagoya & Nishina Ctr., RIKEN), Masashi Hayakawa (Nagoya U. & Nishina Ctr., RIKEN), Toichiro Kinoshita (Cornell U., Phys. Dept. & Nishina Ctr., RIKEN), Makiko Nio (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN). May 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 051702 e-Print: arXiv:1105.4753 [hep-ph]

19. **Topics In Large Volume Swiss-Cheese Compactification Geometries.**
Pramod Shukla. May 2011. 248 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1105.0365 [hep-th]

20. **Fuzzy extra dimensions and particle physics models.**
Athanasios Chatzistavrakidis (Bonn U.), Harold Steinacker (Vienna U.), George Zoupanos (Heidelberg U.). Feb 2011. 15 pp.
Published in PoS CNCFG2010 (2010) 014 e-Print: arXiv:1102.0910 [hep-th]

21. **Higher-Dimensional Unified Theories with Fuzzy Extra Dimensions.**
Athanasios Chatzistavrakidis, (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , George Zoupanos, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Aug 2010. 47pp.
Published in SIGMA 6:063,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.2049 [hep-th]

22. **Orbifolds, fuzzy spheres and chiral fermions.**
Athanasios Chatzistavrakidis, (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , Harold Steinacker, (Vienna U.) , George Zoupanos, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens & CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2010-015, UWTHPH-2010-2, Feb 2010. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:100,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2606 [hep-th]

23. **Noncommutative gauge theory and symmetry breaking in matrix models.**
Harald Grosse, (Vienna U.) , Fedele Lizzi, (Naples U. & INFN, Naples & ICC, Barcelona U.) , Harold Steinacker, (Vienna U.) . DSF-3-2010, ICCUB-10-006, UWTHPH-2010-1, Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:085034,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2703 [hep-th]

24. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

25. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

26. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

27. **Swiss Cheese D3-D7 Soft SUSY Breaking - Revelations.**
Aalok Misra, Pramod Shukla, . Jun 2009. 62pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B827:112-182,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0906.4517 [hep-th]

28. **Gaugino radiative decay in an anomalous U(1)-prime model.**
Andrea Lionetto, Antonio Racioppi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-09, May 2009. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B831:329-343,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4607 [hep-ph]

29. **Axions from Intersecting Branes and Decoupled Chiral Fermions at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 64pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B826:87-147,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4462 [hep-ph]

30. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

31. **Diversity in the Tail of the Intersecting Brane Landscape.**
Vladimir Rosenhaus, Washington Taylor, . MIT-CTP-4033, May 2009. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0906:073,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1951 [hep-th]

32. **Anisotropic evolution of a D-brane.**
Pawel Gusin, (Silesia U.) . May 2009. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0905.0759 [hep-th]

33. **Seeing through the String Landscape - a String Hunter's Companion in Particle Physics and Cosmology.**
Dieter Lust, . LMU-ASC-20-09, MPP-2009-44, Apr 2009. 94pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:149,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4601 [hep-th]

34. **Freedom and Constraints in the K3 Landscape.**
Vijay Kumar, Washington Taylor, (MIT, LNS) . MIT-CTP-4021, Mar 2009. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:066,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.0386 [hep-th]

35. **Multi-String Theories, Massive Gravity and the AdS/CFT Correspondence.**
Vasilis Niarchos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Jan 2009. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 4th EU RTN Workshop: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe: FU-4, Varna, Bulgaria, 11-17 Sep 2008.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:646-653,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2108 [hep-th]

36. **The landscape of string theory (orientifolds and their statistics, D-brane instantons, AdS(4) domain walls and black holes).**
Dieter Lust H, (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . 2008. 29pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:694-722,2008.

37. **On the (Non) Perturbative Origin of Quark Masses in D-brane GUT Models.**
Christos Kokorelis, (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.) . Dec 2008. 26pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0812.4804 [hep-th]

38. **On the Cosmology of Type IIA Compactifications on SU(3)-structure Manifolds.**
Claudio Caviezel, Paul Koerber, Simon Kors, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust, (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Timm Wrase, Marco Zagermann, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2008-165, LMU-ASC-64-08, Dec 2008. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0904:010,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3551 [hep-th]

39. **A Light Supersymmetric Axion in an Anomalous Abelian Extension of the Standard Model.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, Antonio Mariano, Simone Morelli, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2008. 46pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:035006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.3675 [hep-ph]

40. **Stuckelino Dark Matter in Anomalous U(1)-prime Models.**
Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Andrea Mammarella, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Antonio Racioppi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Cambridge U., DAMTP) . ROM2F-2008-25, Nov 2008. 14pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C69:455,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0811.1953 [hep-ph]

41. **Axion and Neutralinos from Supersymmetric Extensions of the Standard Model with anomalous U(1)'s.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges, (Wuppertal U.) , Antonio Mariano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2008. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B671:87-90,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.0117 [hep-ph]

42. **An Anomalous Extra Z Prime from Intersecting Branes with Drell-Yan and Direct Photons at the LHC.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano', Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli . Sep 2008. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B814:15679,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3772 [hep-ph]

43. **The Hubble parameters in the D-brane models.**
Pawel Gusin . Sep 2008. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0809.1997 [hep-th]

44. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

45. **Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-041-0608, Aug 2008. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]

46. **Axions and Anomaly-Mediated Interactions: The Green-Schwarz and Wess-Zumino Vertices at Higher Orders and g-2 of the muon.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano' (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Aug 2008. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:034,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1882 [hep-ph]

47. **Contact interactions in low scale string models with intersecting D6-branes.**
Marc Chemtob (Saclay, SPhT) . Aug 2008. 34pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:125020,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1242 [hep-ph]

48. **The Effective theory of type IIA AdS(4) compactifications on nilmanifolds and cosets.**
Claudio Caviezel, Paul Koerber, Simon Kors (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Dimitrios Tsimpis (ASC, Munich) , Marco Zagermann (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2008-62, LMU-ASC-37-08, Jun 2008. 75pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.26:025014,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3458 [hep-th]

49. **Big-Bang Nucleosynthesis and neutralino dark matter in modified gravity.**
Jin U Kang, Grigoris Panotopoulos . Jun 2008. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B677:6-11,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.1493 [astro-ph]

50. **Comments on Orientifolds without Vector Structure.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . LPTENS-08-28, MPP-2008-49, ROM2F-2008-12, UPR-1195-T, May 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:016,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.3696 [hep-th]

51. **Bound-states of D-branes in L-R asymmetric superstring vacua.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-095, ROM2F-2008-14, May 2008. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B805:168-181,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.3276 [hep-th]

52. **Two-Point Functions of Chiral Fields at One Loop in Type II.**
K. Benakli, M.D. Goodsell (Paris, LPTHE) . May 2008. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B805:72-103,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.1874 [hep-th]

53. **Update of D3/D7-Brane Inflation on $K3 \times T^2/Z_2$.**
Michael Haack (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Renata Kallosh (ASC, Munich & Munich U. & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) , Axel Krause (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Andrei Linde (ASC, Munich & Munich U. & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) , Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Marco Zagermann (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . LMU-ASC-18-08, MPP-2008-26, SU-ITP-2008-08, YITP-2008-25, Apr 2008. 88pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B806:103-177,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0804.3961 [hep-th]

54. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

55. **Kinetic Mixing of the Photon with Hidden U(1)s in String Phenomenology.**
S.A. Abel, M.D. Goodsell, J. Jaeckel, V.V. Khoze, A. Ringwald . IPPP-08-14, DESY-08-026, Mar 2008. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:124,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1449 [hep-ph]

56. **A U(3)(C) x U(3)(L) x U(3)(R) gauge symmetry from intersecting D-branes.**
G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.) . Feb 2008. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A23:2055-2066,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.4301 [hep-ph]

57. **Holography and Emergent 4D Gravity.**
Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Feb 2008. 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A, Vol. 23, No.5 (2008) pp. 289-303. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4793 [hep-th]

58. **The Physics of Heavy Z-prime Gauge Bosons.**
Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Jan 2008. (Published Jul 2009). 50pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.81:1199-1228,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0801.1345 [hep-ph]

59. **Phenomenology from the Landscape of String Vacua.**
Roberto Valandro . Jan 2008. 170pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0801.0584 [hep-th]

60. **D-brane instanton effects in Type II orientifolds: Local and global issues.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . UPR-1190-T, Dec 2007. 14pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 3rd Southeastern European Workshop on Challenges Beyond the Standard Model (BW2007), Djerdap, Serbia, 2-9 Sep 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0712.2845 [hep-th]

61. **On Existence of Self-Tuning Solutions in Static Braneworlds without Singularities.**
Peter Koroteev (Moscow, INR & Moscow, MIPT & Moscow, ITEP) , Maxim Libanov (Moscow, INR) . ITEP-TH-60-07, ULB-TH-07-34, Dec 2007. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:104,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1136 [hep-th]

62. **Topics in noncommutative integrable theories and holographic brane-world cosmology.**
LIUBA Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2007. 234pp. Doctoral Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0712.1116 [hep-th]

63. **Trilinear Anomalous Gauge Interactions from Intersecting Branes and the Neutral Currents Sector.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:015,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3424 [hep-ph]

64. **On the stability of thick brane worlds non-minimally coupled to gravity.**
A.A. Andrianov (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia & Barcelona U.) , Luca Vecchi (INFN, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste) . Nov 2007. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:044035,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1955 [hep-th]

65. **Resonant particle production in branonium.**
J.G. Rosa, John March-Russell (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . OUTP-07-10-P, Nov 2007. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:126004,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0658 [hep-th]

66. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

67. **The Search for Extra Neutral Currents at the LHC: QCD and Anomalous Gauge Interactions.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi . Sep 2007. 5pp.
Talk given at QCD @ Work 2007: International Workshop on Quantum Chromodynamics Theory and Experiment, Martina Franca, Valle d'Itria, Italy, 16-20 Jun 2007. *Published in AIP Conf.Proc.964:212-217,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2111 [hep-ph]*

68. **Lifting D-Instanton Zero Modes by Recombination and Background Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . Aug 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:098,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0403 [hep-th]

69. **Towards a realistic Standard Model from D-brane configurations.**
G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.) , N.D. Tracas (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , N.D. Vlachos (Thessaloniki U.) , O. Korakianitis (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jul 2007. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:115009,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3724 [hep-ph]

70. **String Landscape and the Standard Model of Particle Physics.**
Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2007-94, LMU-ASC-49-07, Jul 2007. 28pp.
Contributed to 11th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation, and Relativistic Field Theories, Berlin, Germany, 23-29 Jul 2006.
e-Print: arXiv:0707.2305 [hep-th]

71. **Non-perturbative Yukawa Couplings from String Instantons.**
Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich& Munich U.) , Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . MPP-207-03, UPR-1084-T, LMU-ASC-46-07, Jul 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.100:061602,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1871 [hep-th]

72. **The cosmological slingshot scenario in details.**
Cristiano Germani, (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Nicolas Grandi, (La Plata U.) , Alex Kehagias, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . SISSA-32-2007-A, Jun 2007. 14pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.42:77-101,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0023 [hep-th]

73. **Non-Perturbative Corrections and Modularity in N=1 Type IIB Compactifications.**
Thomas W. Grimm (Wisconsin U., Madison) . MAD-TH-07-07, May 2007. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:004,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.3253 [hep-th]

74. **D-brane Instantons on the T^6/Z_3 orientifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales . Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:038,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0784 [hep-th]

75. **Dynamical Supersymmetry Breaking from Simple Quivers.**
Yaron E. Antebi, Tomer Volansky . WIS-04-07-MARCH-DPP, Mar 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:026001,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0703112

76. **D3-brane Vacua in Stabilized Compactifications.**
Oliver DeWolfe (Colorado U.) , Liam McAllister (Princeton U.) , Gary Shiu, Bret Underwood (Wisconsin U., Madison) . COLO-HEP-524, MAD-TH-06-14, PUPT-2224, Mar 2007. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:121,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703088

77. **NNLO Logarithmic Expansions and Precise Determinations of the Neutral Currents near the Z Resonance at the LHC: The Drell-Yan case.**
Alessandro Cafarella (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Crete U.) , Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) . Feb 2007. 72pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:030,2007. e-Print: hep-ph/0702244

78. **Progress in D-brane model building.**
Fernando Marchesano (ASC, Munich) . LMU-ASC-06-07, Feb 2007. 27pp.
Based on a talk given at 2nd RTN Network Workshop and Midterm Meeting: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Naples, Italy, 9-13 Oct 2006.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:491-518,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702094

79. **7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology, brane-bulk energy exchange and holography.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR008-0207, BICOCCA-FT-07-4, Feb 2007. 64pp.
e-Print: hep-th/0702075

80. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

81. **Cycling in the Throat.**
Damien Easson, Ruth Gregory, (Durham U., IPPP) , Gianmassimo Tasinato, (Oxford U.) , I. Zavala, (Durham U., IPPP) . DCPT-07-03, IPPP-07-02, Jan 2007. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0704:026,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0701252

82. **How changing physical constants and violation of local position invariance may occur?**
V.V. Flambaum (New South Wales U.) , E.V. Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Jan 2007. 8pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.995:1-11,2008. e-Print: physics/0701220

83. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007.e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

84. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 1. A unitarity analysis of the Higgs-axion mixing.**
Claudio Coriano, Nikos Irges, Simone Morelli . Jan 2007. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:008,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0701010

85. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

86. **On gauge couplings and thresholds in Type I Gepner models and otherwise.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Massimo Bianchi, Gor Sarkissian, Yassen S. Stanev . ROM2F-2006-29, Dec 2006. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0703:059,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612234

87. **Realistic Yukawa Couplings through Instantons in Intersecting Brane Worlds.**
Steven A. Abel, Mark D. Goodsell (Durham U.) . IPPP-06-92, DCPT-06-184, Dec 2006. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:034,2007. e-Print Archive:hep-th/0612110

88. **Windows over a New Low Energy Axion.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B651:298-305,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612140

89. **On massless 4D gravitons from asymptotically AdS(5) space-times.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Francesco Nitti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR019-0503, Nov 2006. 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B772:67-102,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611344

90. **A Stringy Alternative to Inflation: The Cosmological Slingshot Scenario.**
Cristiano Germani (Cambridge U., DAMTP & King's Coll. London & SISSA, Trieste) , N.E. Grandi (La Plata, Inst. Natl. Phys. & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste) , Alex Kehagias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . DAMTP-2006-101, SISSA-70-2006-A, Nov 2006. 32pp.
e-Print: hep-th/0611246

91. **Four-dimensional String Compactifications with D-Branes, Orientifolds and Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger . CERN-PH-TH-2006-218, Oct 2006. 331pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.445:1-193,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610327

92. **Geometrical Tachyon Inflation in the Presence of a Bulk Tachyon Field.**
Vassilios Zamarias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Oct 2006. 9pp.
Presented at Workshop on Brane-World Gravity: Progress and Problems (Brane 06), Portsmouth, England, 18-29 Sep 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610063

93. **Hidden Sector Baryogenesis.**
Bhaskar Dutta, Jason Kumar . Aug 2006. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B643:284-289,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608188

94. **String predictions for near future colliders from one-loop scattering amplitudes around D-brane worlds.**
Massimo Bianchi, Alessio V. Santini (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2006-18, Jul 2006. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0612:010,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607224

95. **Coisotropic D8-branes and model-building.**
A. Font, L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) , F. Marchesano (Munich U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-06-34, LMU-ASC-51-06, Jul 2006. 64pp.
Published in JHEP 0609:080,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607219

96. **Heterotic and type II orientifold compactifications on SU(3) structure manifolds.**
Iman Benmachiche (Hamburg U.) . DESY-THESIS-2006-016, Jul 2006. 112pp.

97. **Symmetry and holonomy in M Theory.**
Oscar Varela . Jul 2006. 201pp. Doctoral Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607088

98. **Superstring theories.**
Constantin Bachas, Jan Troost . May 2006. 12pp.
e-Print Archive: physics/0605105

99. **Orientifolds, hypercharge embeddings and the Standard Model.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) . CPHT-RR015-0306, NIKHEF-2006-003, May 2006. 85pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:83-146,2006 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605226

100. **Anomalies, anomalous U(1)'s and generalized Chern-Simons terms.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT & CERN) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR017-0306, ROM2F-2006-10, LPT-ORSAY-06-34, CERNPPH-TH-2006-084, May 2006. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:057,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605225

101. **Stable Non-Supersymmetric Vacua in the Moduli Space of Non-Critical Superstrings.**
Troels Harmark, Vasilis Niarchos, Niels A. Obers (Bohr Inst.) . May 2006. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:20-49,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605192

102. **D-brane worlds and the cosmological constant.**
P. Gusin, J. Warczewski (Silesia U.) . 2006. 18pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A21:213-229,2006. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0380 [hep-th]

103. **Multi-brane recombination and standard model flux vacua.**
Jason Kumar (Texas A-M) , James D. Wells (Michigan U., MCTP) . MCTP-06-06, MIFP-06-11, Apr 2006. 5pp.
Also in *Irvine 2006, Supersymmetry and the unification of fundamental interactions* 509-512
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.903:509-512,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604203

104. **Cosmological evolution in brane-worlds with large transverse dimensions: Inflation and dark matter.**
G. Panotopoulos . Apr 2006. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0604152

105. **Extra-dimensions and dark matter.**
Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Maurizio Prisco (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2006-07, Mar 2006. 36pp. *Published in JCAP 0606:002,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0603042*

106. **Flux-induced baryon asymmetry.**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-06-06, Feb 2006. 11pp.
Dedicado a Leman.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602279

107. **Generalized N=1 orientifold compactifications and the Hitchin functionals.**
Iman Benmachiche (DESY & Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II) , Thomas W. Grimm (Wisconsin U., Madison) . MAD-TH-06-2, DESY-06-017, Feb 2006. 57pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B748:200-252,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602241

108. **D terms from D-branes, gauge invariance and moduli stabilization in flux compactifications.**
Giovanni Villadoro (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.) , Fabio Zwirner (Padua U. & INFN, Padua) . DFPD-06-TH-01, HUTP-06-A0003, Feb 2006. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0603:087,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602120

109. **Geometrical tachyon dynamics in the background of a bulk tachyon field.**
Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , Ioanna Pappa (Natl. Tech. U., Athens & Stockholm U.) , Vassilios Zamarias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jan 2006. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0605:038,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601152

110. **A Review of distributions on the string landscape.**
Jason Kumar (Texas A-M) . MIFP-05-35, Jan 2006. 39pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A21:3441-3472,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601053

111. **Proton stability in grand unified theories, in strings and in branes.**
Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) , Pavel Fileviez Perez (Lisbon, IST) . Jan 2006. 242pp. sul had to rem t.
Published in Phys.Rept.441:191-317,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0601023

112. **Experimental signatures of extra-dimensions at colliders.**
M. Besancon (DAPNIA, Saclay) . 2005. 25pp. Prepared for 29th International Conference of Theoretical Physics: Matter to the Deepest: Recent Developments in Physics of Fundamental Interactions, Ustron, Poland, 8-14 Sep 2005.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.B36:3487-3511,2005.

113. **Gauge gravitation theory from the geometric viewpoint.**
G. Sardanashvily (Moscow State U.) . Dec 2005. 20pp. *e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0512115*

114. **Solving flavor puzzles with quiver gauge theories.**
Yaron E. Antebi, Yosef Nir, Tomer Volansky (Weizmann Inst.) . WIS-25-05-DEC-DPP, Dec 2005. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:075009,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0512211

115. **Intersecting brane worlds at one loop.**
Steven A. Abel, Mark D. Goodsell (Durham U.) . IPPP-05-75, DCPT-05-150, Dec 2005. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0602:049,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512072

116. **Brane world effective actions for D-branes with fluxes.**
Matteo Bertolini (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Marco Billo (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Alberto Lerda (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Jose F. Morales, Rodolfo Russo (CERN) . SISSA-71-2005-EP, CERN-PH-TH-2005-224, QMUL-PH-05-10, DFTT-05-34, Dec 2005. 52pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B743:1-40,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512067

117. **Possible evidence for 'dark radiation' from big bang nucleosynthesis data.**
V.V. Flambaum (New South Wales U.) , E.V. Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Dec 2005. 2pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett.74:813-816,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512038

118. **A Gravity dual of RHIC collisions.**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) , Sang-Jin Sin (Hanyang U.) , Ismail Zahed (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Nov 2005. 24pp.
Published in J.Korean Phys.Soc.50:384-397,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511199

119. **On the effective theory of low scale orientifold string vacua.**
Claudio Coriano' (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce & Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) , Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . LTH-678, CPHT-RR-063-1005, Oct 2005. 73pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B746:77-135,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510332

120. **Non-Abelian brane worlds: The Open string story.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Gabriele Honecker, Timo Weigand (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2005-102, Oct 2005. 12pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd Southeastern European Workshop on Challenges Beyond the Standard Model (BW2005 Workshop), Nis, Siberia, 19-23 May 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510050

121. NON-ABELIAN BRANE WORLDS: THE HETEROTIC STRING STORY.
By Ralph Blumenhagen, Gabriele Honecker, Timo Weigand. MPP-2005-114, Oct 2005. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:086,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510049

122. FLUX COMPACTIFICATIONS IN STRING THEORY: A COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW.
By Mariana Grana (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT),. LPTENS-05-26, CPHT-RR-049-0805, Sep 2005. 85pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.423:91-158,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509003

123. **Generalized Calabi-Yau compactifications with D-branes and fluxes.**
J. Louis (Hamburg U.). 2005. 23 pp.
Prepared for RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Conference: C04-09-05
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 53 (2005) 770-792

124. GAUGE COUPLING AND FERMION MASS RELATIONS IN LOW STRING SCALE BRANE MODELS.
By D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.),. Aug 2005. 15pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C45:241-247,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0508120

125. THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF TYPE II CALABI-YAU ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Thomas W. Grimm. DESY-THESIS-2005-020, Jul 2005. 132pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:1179-1271,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507153

126. THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF D-BRANES IN CALABI-YAU ORIENTIFOLD COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Hans Jockers. DESY-THESIS-2005-025, Jul 2005. 133pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:1087-1175,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507042

127. SURVEYING STANDARD MODEL FLUX VACUA ON $T^6/Z_2 \times Z_2$.
By Jason Kumar, James D. Wells (Michigan U., MCTP),. MCTP-05-83, Jun 2005. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0509:067,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506252

128. LARGE D-TERMS, HIERARCHICAL SOFT SPECTRA AND MODULI STABILISATION.
By Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT), Sudhir K. Vempati (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT),. CPHT-RR-024-0405, LPT-ORSAY-05-27, Jun 2005. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B727:139-162,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506172

129. MODULI STABILIZATION IN TYPE IIB ORIENTIFOLDS (I): ORBIFOLD LIMITS.
By D. Lust, S. Reffert, W. Schulgin, S. Stieberger. LMU-ASC-45-05, Jun 2005. 99pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B766:68-149,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506090

130. GAUGE THRESHOLDS IN THE PRESENCE OF OBLIQUE MAGNETIC FLUXES.
By Massimo Bianchi, Elisa Trevigne (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-11, Jun 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:092,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506080

131. BOUNDARY STATES FOR BRANES WITH NON TRIVIAL HOMOLOGY IN CONSTANT CLOSED AND OPEN BACKGROUND.
By Igor Pesando (Turin U. & INFN, Turin),. DFTT-10-05, May 2005. 24pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0505052

132. LOOP-CORRECTED COMPACTIFICATIONS OF THE HETEROTIC STRING WITH LINE BUNDLES.
By Ralph Blumenhagen, Gabriele Honecker, Timo Weigand (Munich, Max Planck Inst.),. MPP-2005-34, Apr 2005. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 0506:020,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504232

133. HOLOGRAPHY AND BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-062-11-04, Apr 2005. 41pp.
Published in JCAP 0510:014,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504219

134. D3/D7 INFLATION IN A TYPE-0B STRING BACKGROUND.
By Huan-Xiong Yang (Zhejiang U., Inst. Mod. Phys. & Zhejiang U.),. Apr 2005. 11pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504096

135. N=1 EFFECTIVE POTENTIAL FROM DUAL TYPE-IIA D6/O6 ORIENTIFOLDS WITH GENERAL FLUXES.
By Giovanni Villadoro, Fabio Zwirner. ROMA-1402-05, Mar 2005. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0506:047,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503169

136. BRANE WORLD GENERATION BY MATTER AND GRAVITY.
By A.A. Andrianov (St. Petersburg State U. & Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna), V.A. Andrianov (St. Petersburg State U.), P. Giacconi, R. Soldati (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna),. Mar 2005. 35pp. Dedicato ad Alessandra Tallei.
Published in JHEP 0507:003,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503115

137. ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

138. A CLASSIFICATION OF TOROIDAL ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique), A.B. Hammou (Crete U. & Oran, Sci. Tech. U.),. Mar 2005. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B729:49-78,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503044

139. THE OPEN STORY OF THE MAGNETIC FLUXES.
By Massimo Bianchi, Elisa Trevigne (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-02, Feb 2005. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0508:034,2005 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502147

140. MIRAGE EFFECTS ON THE BRANE.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Brouzakis, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Feb 2005. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:044013,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502115

141. INTERNAL MAGNETIC FIELDS AND SUPERSYMMETRY IN ORIENTIFOLDS.
By E. Dudas, C. Timirgaziu (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT),. CPTH-RR-009-0105, LPT-ORSAY-05-06, Feb 2005. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B716:65-87,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502085

142. D-TERMS AND F-TERMS FROM D7-BRANE FLUXES.
By Hans Jockers, Jan Louis (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II),. Feb 2005. 44pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B718:203-246,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502059

143. TOWARD REALISTIC INTERSECTING D-BRANE MODELS.
By Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Mirjam Cvetic, Paul Langacker (Pennsylvania U.), Gary Shiu (Wisconsin U., Madison & Waterloo U.),. MPP-2005-7, UPR-1093-T, MAD-TH-05-02, Feb 2005. 84pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci.55:71-139,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502005

144. A SUPERSYMMETRIC FLIPPED SU(5) INTERSECTING BRANE WORLD.
By C.-M. Chen, G.V. Kraniotis, V.E. Mayes (Texas A-M), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands & Athens Academy), J.W. Walker (Texas A-M),. ACT-01-05, MIFP-05-02, Jan 2005. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B611:156-166,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501182

145. THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF TYPE IIA CALABI-YAU ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Thomas W. Grimm, Jan Louis (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II),. Dec 2004. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B718:153-202,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412277

146. D-BRANES ET ORIENTIFOLDS DANS DES ESPACES COURBES OU DEPENDANT DU TEMPS.
By Nicolas Couchoud (Paris U., VI-VII),. Dec 2004. 152pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Constantin Bachas).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412238

147. ONE-LOOP YUKAWAS ON INTERSECTING BRANES.
By S.A. Abel, B.W. Schofield (Durham U., IPPP & Durham U., Dept. of Math.),. IPPP-04-84, DCPT-04-168, Dec 2004. 51pp.
Published in JHEP 0506:072,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412206

148. STANDARD MODEL COMPACTIFICATIONS OF IIA Z(3) X Z(3) ORIENTIFOLDS FROM INTERSECTING D6-BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Athens U.),. UOA-NPPS-08-04, Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B732:341-365,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412035

149. RECENT PROGRESS IN INTERSECTING D-BRANE MODELS.
By Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.),. MPP-2004-155, Dec 2004. 13pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 37th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Berlin, Germany, 23-27 Aug 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:426-435,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412025

150. THE STATISTICS OF SUPERSYMMETRIC D-BRANE MODELS.
By Ralph Blumenhagen, Florian Gmeiner, Gabriele Honecker (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U.), Timo Weigand (Munich, Max Planck Inst.),. MPP-2004-147, LMU-TPS-04-13, Nov 2004. 58pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B713:83-135,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411173

151. SUPERSYMMETRIC STANDARD MODEL SPECTRA FROM RCFT ORIENTIFOLDS.
By T.P.T. Dijkstra, L.R. Huiszoon, A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam),. NIKHEF-2004-015, Nov 2004. 59pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B710:3-57,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411129

152. PROPAGATORS ON ONE-LOOP WORLDSHEETS FOR ORIENTIFOLDS AND INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Friedel T.J. Epple (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2004-116, Oct 2004. 22pp. *Published in JHEP 0501:043,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410177*

153. PHENOMENOLOGY OF A LEPTONIC GOLDSTINO AND INVISIBLE HIGGS BOSON DECAYS.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Marc Tuckmantel (CERN & Zurich, ETH), Fabio Zwirner (CERN & Rome U. & INFN, Rome),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-195, ROMA-1390-04, Oct 2004. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B707:215-232,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0410165

154. ON THE EXPLICIT CONSTRUCTION AND STATISTICS OF CALABI-YAU FLUX VACUA.
By Joseph P. Conlon, Fernando Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2004-85, Sep 2004. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0410:039,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409215

155. LOCALIZED GRAVITY IN NON-COMPACT SUPERSTRING MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay),. SPHT-T04-115, CPHT-PC-051-0904, Sep 2004. 12pp.
Presented at 13th International Seminar on High-Energy Physics: Quarks 2004, Pushkinskie Gory, Russia, 24-30 May 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409197

156. THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF D7-BRANES IN N = 1 CALABI-YAU ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Hans Jockers, Jan Louis (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II),. Sep 2004. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B705:167-211,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409098

157. BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE AND COSMOLOGICAL ACCELERATION.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-037-0704, 2004. 15pp.
A full version of this review was published as Fortsch.Phys.52:568-577,2004. Prepared for 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:568-577,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503189

158. INDUCED GRAVITY ON INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Friedel T.J. Epple (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2004-82, Aug 2004. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0409:021,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408105

159. THE FLUXED MSSM.
By Luis E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, Autonoma U. & CERN),. IFT-UAM-CSIC-04-37, Aug 2004. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:055005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0408064

160. D-BRANE DYNAMICS IN RR DEFORMATION OF NS5-BRANES BACKGROUND AND TACHYON COSMOLOGY.
By Ahmad Ghodsi, Amir E. Mosaffa (IPM, Tehran),. IPM-P-2004-037, Aug 2004. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B714:30-50,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408015

161. CHIRAL N=1 4-D ORIENTIFOLDS WITH D-BRANES AT ANGLES.
By Gabriele Honecker (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, Autonoma U.),. FT-UAM-04-15, IFT-UAM-CSIC-04-40, Jun 2004. 16pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A19:1863-1879,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407181

162. STANDARD MODELS AND SPLIT SUPERSYMMETRY FROM INTERSECTING BRANE ORBIFOLDS.
By Christos Kokorelis (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Athens U.),. UOA-NPPS-07-04, Jun 2004. 34pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406258

163. SCATTERING OF GAUGE, MATTER, AND MODULI FIELDS FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By D. Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), P. Mayr (Munich U.), R. Richter, S. Stieberger (Humboldt U., Berlin),. HU-EP-03-83, MPP-2003-145, LMU-TPW-02-04, Apr 2004. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B696:205-250,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404134

164. CHIRAL SUPERSYMMETRIC STANDARD MODEL SPECTRA FROM ORIENTIFOLDS OF GEPNER MODELS.
By T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam), L.R. Huiszoon (Leuven U.), A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam),. NIKHEF-2004-002, KUL-TF-04-07, Mar 2004. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B609:408-417,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403196

165. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

166. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

167. INDUCED GRAVITY IN Z(N) ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-109-1103, Nov 2003. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B697:243-270,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311251

168. BRANE ANTI-BRANE KINETIC MIXING, MILLICHARGED PARTICLES AND SUSY BREAKING.
By S.A. Abel, B.W. Schofield (Durham U., IPPP). IPPP-03-69, DCPT-03-138, Nov 2003. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B685:150-170,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311051

169. RESOURCE LETTER: THE NATURE AND STATUS OF STRING THEORY.
By Donald Marolf (UC, Santa Barbara). Nov 2003. 10pp.
Published in Am.J.Phys.72:730-741,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311044

170. A CLASS OF NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos, A.B. Hammou, N. Irges (Crete U.). Oct 2003. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B581:248-254,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310277

171. COSMOLOGY AND TWO BODY PROBLEM OF D-BRANES.
By Keitaro Takahashi (Tokyo U.), Kazuhide Ichikawa (Tokyo U., RESCEU). UTAP-463-03, Oct 2003. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:103506,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310142

172. ON BOUNCING BRANE WORLDS, S-BRANES AND BRANONIUM COSMOLOGY.
By C.P. Burgess (McGill U.), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP), R. Rabadan (CERN), G. Tasinato (Bonn U.), I. Zavala (Colorado U.),. MCGILL-03-19, CERN-TH-2003-203, COLO-HEP-493, DAMTP-2003-104, Oct 2003. 35pp.
Published in JCAP 0402:008,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310122

CITATIONS FOR [58]

1. **Limit theories and continuous orbifolds**
Cosimo Restuccia (Humboldt U., Berlin (main)). Oct 25, 2013. 169 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.6857 [hep-th]

2. **The limit of N=(2,2) superconformal minimal models**
Stefan Fredenhagen, Cosimo Restuccia, Rui Sun (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.). Apr 2012. 37 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 141 AEI-2012-033 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)141 e-Print: arXiv:1204.0446 [hep-th]

3. **Representations of affine Nappi-Witten algebras.**
Yixin Bao, Cuipo Jiang (Shanghai, Jiao Tong U.), Yufeng Pei (Shanghai Norrmal U.). Apr 2011. 26 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.3921 [math.QA]

4. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS_3 duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

5. **Inner brane: A D3-brane in the Nappi-Witten model from an inner group automorphism.**
Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung, (Nanjing U.) , Laurent Freidel, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . May 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:126007,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.0540 [hep-th]

6. **The Diagonal cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-56, KCL-MTH-07-17, Jan 2008. 43pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:060,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4634 [hep-th]

7. **The abelian cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Thomas Quella . ITFA-2007-42, KCL-MTH-07-13, Sep 2007. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:045,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2342 [hep-th]

8. **A Common limit of super Liouville theory and minimal models.**
Stefan Fredenhagen (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) , David Wellig (Zurich, ETH) . AEI-2007-039, Jun 2007. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:098,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.1650 [hep-th]

9. **Free fermion resolution of supergroup WZNW models.**
Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U., Inst. Math.) , Volker Schomerus (DESY) . DESY-07-074, KCL-MTH-07-06, NSF-KITP-07-128, Jun 2007. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:085,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0744 [hep-th]

10. **Worldsheet correlators in AdS(3)/CFT(2).**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel, Ingo Kirsch (Zurich, ETH) . Mar 2007. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0704:050,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703001

11. **On Singleton Composites in Non-compact WZW Models.**
J. Engquist, P. Sundell, L. Tamassia . SPIN-06-47, Jan 2007. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0702:097,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701051

12. **Open strings in Lie groups and associative products.**
Pierre Bieliavsky (Louvain U.) , Charles Jego (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . CPHT-RR066-0906, Oct 2006. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:94-133,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610329

13. **Interactions for Winding Strings in Misner Space.**
Yasuaki Hikida (DESY) . DESY-06-093, Jun 2006. 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:046002,2007. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606191

14. **Big Bang Models in String Theory.**
Ben Craps (Vrije U., Brussels & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) . May 2006. 44pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.23:S849-S881,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605199

15. **Time-dependent configurations in the perturbative formalism of string theory.**
Bruno Durin . Mar 2006. 206pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603007

16. **Probing universality in the gravity duals of N=1 SYM by gamma-deformations.**
Umut Gursoy (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR013-0206, Feb 2006. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0605:014,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602215

17. **Noncommutative field theory on homogeneous gravitational waves.**
Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.) . HWM-06-5, EMPG-06-02, Feb 2006. 44pp.
Published in J.Phys.A39:5189-5226,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602036

18. **Winding string condensation and noncommutative deformation of spacelike singularity.**
Jian-Huang She (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Dec 2005. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:046005,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512299

19. STRINGS ON $AdS_3 \times S^3$ AND THE PLANE-WAVE LIMIT: ISSUES ON PP-WAVE/CFT HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-22, Mar 2005. 96pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Massimo Bianchi).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510134

20. NON-COMPACT STRING BACKGROUNDS AND NON-RATIONAL CFT.
By Volker Schomerus (DESY & Saclay, SPhT),. DESY-05-168, SPHT-T05-139, Sep 2005. 85pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.431:39-86,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509155

21. ISOMETRIC EMBEDDINGS AND NONCOMMUTATIVE BRANES IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES.
By Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.),. EMPG-05-01, HWM-05-01, Feb 2005. 52pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.22:1945-1990,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502054

22. PLANE WAVES FROM DOUBLE EXTENDED SPACETIMES.
By Sergio L. Cacciatori (Milan U., Math. Dept. & INFN, Milan), Giovanni Ortenzi (Milan Bicocca U.), Silvia Penati (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan),. BICOCCA-FT-05-02, IFUM-821-FT, Feb 2005. 27pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502046

23. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: A TOY MODEL FOR A BIG BOUNCE?
By Bruno Durin (Paris, LPTHE), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. Jan 2005. 30pp.
*Published in *Cargese 2004, String theory: From gauge interactions to cosmology* 177-200 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501145*

24. Superstring theory in AdS3 and plane wave
John Sang Won Son (Harvard U.). 2004. 101 pp.

25. THE SYMMETRIC BRANES OF THE H(4) WZW MODEL.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London),. KCL-MTH-04-17, Dec 2004. 11pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:866-873,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412258

26. STRING THEORY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT OF $AdS_2 \times S^2$.
By Cemsinan Deliduman (Feza Gursey Inst.), Burak T. Kaynak (Bogazici U.),. Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:106005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412123

27. D-BRANES AND BCFT IN HPP-WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. CPHT-RR-012-0304, KCL-MTH-04-15, LPTHE-04-28, Oct 2004. 83pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B712:433-512,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410269

28. BOUNDARY STATES IN THE NAPPI-WITTEN MODEL.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Seoul Natl. U.),. SNUST-040901, Sep 2004. 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:7645-7661,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409185

29. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: STRINGY FUZZINESS WITH A TWIST.
By M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.), B. Durin (Paris, LPTHE), B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure), D. Reichmann (Weizmann Inst.),. LPTHE-04-19, LPTENS-04-34, WIS-19-04-DPP, Jul 2004. 29pp.
Published in JCAP 0410:002,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407216

30. BRANE SOLUTIONS WITH/WITHOUT ROTATION IN PP-WAVE SPACETIME.
By Rashmi R. Nayak (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), Kamal L. Panigrahi (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Sanjay Siwach (IMSc, Chennai),. ROM2F-2004-15, IP-BBSR-2004-12, IMSC-2004-05-23, May 2004. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B698:149-162,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405124

31. DECAY WIDTHS OF THREE IMPURITY STATES IN THE BMN CORRESPONDENCE.
By Petra Gutjahr, Jan Plefka (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.),. AEI-2004-019, Feb 2004. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B692:110-134,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402211

32. STRING AMPLITUDES IN THE HPP WAVE LIMIT OF $AdS_3 \times S^3$.
By M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), G. D'Appollonio (Paris, LPTHE), E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure, CNRS & Crete U.), O. Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. CPHT-RR117-1203, NSF-KITP-04-05, LPTHE-03-38, ROM2F-2003-37, Feb 2004. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0404:074,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402004

33. STRINGS AND BRANES IN PLANE WAVES.
By Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Zurich, ETH),. Jan 2004. 12pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:514-524,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401027

34. ON HPP WAVE / CFT(2) HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-36-03, Dec 2003. 9pp.
Talk given at 10th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation and Relativistic Field Theories (MG X MMIII), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 20-26 Jul 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312316

35. GRAVITATIONAL WAVES FROM WZW MODELS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio. LPTHE-P03-25, Dec 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:S1329-1336,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312206

36. STRINGS ON PLANE WAVES AND ADS X S.
By John Son (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). Dec 2003. 33pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312017

37. STRINGY PROFILES OF GAUGE FIELD TADPOLES NEAR ORBIFOLD SINGULARITIES. 1. HETEROTIC STRING CALCULATIONS.
By Stefan Groot Nibbelink (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.), Mark Laidlaw (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). FTPI-MINN-03-29, UMN-TH-2218-03, Nov 2003. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:004,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311013

38. THE PLANE WAVE / SUPERYANG-MILLS DUALITY.
By Darius Sadri (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC), Mohammad M. Sheikh-Jabbari (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.),. SLAC-PUB-10202, SU-ITP-03-21, Oct 2003. 90pp.
Submitted to Rev.Mod.Phys. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310119

39. LIGHT CONE STRING FIELD THEORY IN A PLANE WAVE.
By Marcus Spradlin, Anastasia Volovich (Santa Barbara, KITP). Oct 2003. 44pp.
Lectures given at ICTP Spring School on Superstring Theory and Related Topics, Trieste, Italy, 31 Mar - 8 Apr 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310033

40. STRINGS IN GRAVIMAGNETIC FIELDS.
By Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung (Caltech & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Laurent Freidel, Konstantin Savvidy (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). CALT-68-2438, Sep 2003. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0402:054,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309005

41. STRINGS IN AN ELECTRIC FIELD, AND THE MILNE UNIVERSE.
By B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE), M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.). LPTHE-03-21, WIS-20-03-DPP, Jul 2003. 46pp.
Published in JCAP 0311:007,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307280

42. CLASSICAL AND QUANTUM STRINGS IN COMPACTIFIED PP WAVES AND GODEL TYPE UNIVERSES.
By Daniel Brace (Technion), Carlos A.R. Herdeiro (Porto U.), Shinji Hirano (Technion). Jul 2003. 42pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:066010,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307265

43. THE EXACT DESCRIPTION OF NS5-BRANES IN THE PENROSE LIMIT.
By K. Sfetsos. May 2003. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B669:103-127,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305109

CITATIONS FOR [59]

1. **Dark Matter relic densities in Stu?ckelberg axion models**
Antonio Mariano (Salento U.). 2004. 115 pp.

2. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

3. **T-Branes and Geometry**
Lara B. Anderson, Jonathan J. Heckman, Sheldon Katz. Oct 7, 2013. 78 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.1931 [hep-th]

4. **The Cosmological Constant Problem: Why it's hard to get Dark Energy from Micro-physics**
C.P. Burgess. Sep 16, 2013. 52 pp.
Conference: C13-07-08.4 e-Print: arXiv:1309.4133 [hep-th]

5. **Neutrino mass textures from F-theory**
I. Antoniadis, G.K. Leontaris. Aug 7, 2013. 37 pp.
CERN-PH-TH-2013-174 e-Print: arXiv:1308.1581 [hep-th]

6. **Calabi-Yau Geometries: Algorithms, Databases, and Physics**
Yang-Hui He (London, City U. & Merton Coll., Oxford). Aug 1, 2013. 34 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A28 (2013) 1330032 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X13300329 e-Print: arXiv:1308.0186 [hep-th]

7. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

8. **LHC Phenomenology and Cosmology of String-Inspired Intersecting D-Brane Models**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U. & CERN), Brian Vlcek (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Jun 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066004 MPP-2012-94, LMU-ASC-36-12, CERN-PH-TH-2012-162, MPP–2012–94 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066004 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2537 [hep-ph]

9. **Building SO(10) models from F-theory**
I. Antoniadis (CERN), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.). May 2012. 53 pp.
Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 001 CERN-PH-TH-2012-135 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP08(2012)001 e-Print: arXiv:1205.6930 [hep-th]

10. **Open string axions and the flavor problem**
David Berenstein (UC, Santa Barbara & Santa Barbara, KITP), Erik Perkins (UC, Santa Barbara). Feb 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026005 NSF-KITP-12-016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026005 e-Print: arXiv:1202.2073 [hep-th]

11. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

12. **Fermion mass hierarchies in singlet-extended minimal-supersymmetric-standard-model quivers**
Salah Eddine Ennadifi (Rabat U.), Adil Belhaj, El Hassan Saidi (Rabat U. & CPM, Rabat). 2011. 4 pp.
Published in Chin.Phys.Lett. 28 (2011) 111201 DOI: 10.1088/0256-307X/28/11/111201

13. **Neutrino Masses from the Top Down.**
Paul Langacker. arXiv:1112.5992. Dec 2011. 29 pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci. 62 (2012) 215-235 DOI: 10.1146/annurev-nucl-102711-094925 e-Print: arXiv:1112.5992 [hep-ph]

14. **On fermion mass hierarchy from flavor-dependent Yukawas**
S.E. Ennadifi (Rabat U.), A. Belhaj, E.H. Saidi (Rabat U. & CPM, Rabat). 2011. 5 pp.
Published in J.Phys. G38 (2011) 115005 DOI: 10.1088/0954-3899/38/11/115005

15. $U(3)_C \times Sp(1)_L \times U(1)_L \times U(1)_R$**.**
Luis Alfredo Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Aug 2011. 37 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1, Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1
e-Print: arXiv:1108.5694 [hep-ph]

16. **Technically Natural Cosmological Constant From Supersymmetric 6D Brane Backreaction.**
C.P. Burgess, Leo van Nierop. Aug 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Dark Univ. 2 (2013) 1-16 DOI: 10.1016/j.dark.2012.10.001 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0345 [hep-th]

17. **Z'-gauge Bosons as Harbingers of Low Mass Strings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.) Jul 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086003 MPP-2011-86, LMU-ASC-32-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-180 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1107.4309 [hep-ph]

18. **Intersecting branes and a standard model realization in matrix models.**
Athanasios Chatzistavrakidis, Harold Steinacker, George Zoupanos. UWTHPH-2011-21. Jul 2011. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 115 e-Print: arXiv:1107.0265 [hep-th]

19. **Anomaly Puzzle, Curved-Spacetime Spinor Hamiltonian, and String Phenomenology.**
Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). May 2011. 164 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.5389 [hep-ph]

20. **Stringy origin of Tevatron Wjj anomaly.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC & CERN), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). MPP-2011-41, LMU-ASC-13-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-079. Apr 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 224-228 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2302 [hep-ph]

21. **The physics of a new gauge boson in a Stueckelberg extension of the two-Higgs-doublet model.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos, Paula Tuzon (Valencia U., IFIC). IFIC-11-10, FTUV-11-0223. Feb 2011. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 039 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5726 [hep-ph]

22. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 DOI: 10.5402/2012/903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

23. **Physics from extra dimensions**
I. Antoniadis (CERN). 2010. 12 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 259 (2010) 012013 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/259/1/012013

24. **New theoretical ideas: Anomaly induced effects in magnetic field and at LHC.**
Alexey Boyarsky (Zurich, ETH & BITP, Kiev), Oleg Ruchayskiy (LPHE, Lausanne). Jul 2009. 4 pp.
Prepared for Conference: C08-06-18.1

25. **Cosmological Properties of a Gauged Axion.**
Claudio Coriano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Marco Guzzi, (Southern Methodist U.) , George Lazarides, (Aristotle U., Thessaloniki) , Antonio Mariano, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2010. (Published Sep 15, 2010). 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:065013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.5441 [hep-ph]

26. **Anomaly driven signatures of extra U(1)'s**
Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Alexey Boyarsky (IPT, Lausanne & BITP, Kiev), Oleg Ruchayskiy (IPT, Lausanne). 2010. 9 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1200 (2010) 64-72 DOI: 10.1063/1.3327694

27. **Noncommutative gauge theory and symmetry breaking in matrix models.**
Harald Grosse, (Vienna U.) , Fedele Lizzi, (Naples U. & INFN, Naples & ICC, Barcelona U.) , Harold Steinacker, (Vienna U.) . DSF-3-2010, ICCUB-10-006, UWTHPH-2010-1, Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:085034,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2703 [hep-th]

28. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

29. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

30. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

31. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

32. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

33. **Axions from Intersecting Branes and Decoupled Chiral Fermions at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 64pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B826:87-147,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4462 [hep-ph]

34. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

35. **F-theory and Neutrinos: Kaluza-Klein Dilution of Flavor Hierarchy.**
Vincent Bouchard, Jonathan J. Heckman, Jihye Seo, Cumrun Vafa, . Apr 2009. 81pp.
Published in JHEP 1001:061,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1419 [hep-ph]

36. **Anomaly driven signatures of new invisible physics at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Ignatios Antoniadis, (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Alexey Boyarsky, (Zurich, ETH & BITP, Kiev) , Sam Espahbodi, (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) , Oleg Ruchayskiy, (IPT, Lausanne) , James D. Wells, (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-006, Jan 2009. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B824:296-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0639 [hep-ph]

37. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

38. **The LHC String Hunter's Companion.**
Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Stephan Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Tomasz R. Taylor (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Northeastern U.) . MPP-2008-05, LMU-ASC-38-08, Jul 2008. 65pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B808:1-52,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3333 [hep-th]

39. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

40. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

41. **A U(3)(C) x U(3)(L) x U(3)(R) gauge symmetry from intersecting D-branes.**
G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.) . Feb 2008. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A23:2055-2066,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.4301 [hep-ph]

42. **Unitarity Bounds for Gauged Axionic Interactions and the Green-Schwarz Mechanism.**
Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Jan 2008. 50pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C55:629-652,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.2949 [hep-ph]

43. **Neutrino mass implications for physics beyond the standard model.**
Peng Wang (Caltech) . May 2007. 91pp.
Ph.D. Thesis (Advisors: Mark B. Wise and Michael J. Ramsey-Musolf).

44. **Trilinear Anomalous Gauge Interactions from Intersecting Branes and the Neutral Currents Sector.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:015,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3424 [hep-ph]

45. **Physics at a future Neutrino Factory and super-beam facility.**
By ISS Physics Working Group (A. Bandyopadhyay et al.). Oct 2007. 370pp.
Published in Rept.Prog.Phys.72:106201,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0710.4947 [hep-ph]

46. **Topics on String Phenomenology.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-201, Oct 2007. 41pp.
Lectures given at Les Houches Summer School in Theoretical Physics: Session 87: String Theory and the Real World: From Particle Physics to Astrophysics, Les Houches, France, 2-27 Jul 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0710.4267 [hep-th]

47. **The Search for Extra Neutral Currents at the LHC: QCD and Anomalous Gauge Interactions.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi . Sep 2007. 5pp.
Talk given at QCD @ Work 2007: International Workshop on Quantum Chromodynamics Theory and Experiment, Martina Franca, Valle d'Itria, Italy, 16-20 Jun 2007. *Published in AIP Conf.Proc.964:212-217,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2111 [hep-ph]*

48. **Anomaly induced effects in a magnetic field.**
Ignatios Antoniadis, Alexey Boyarsky (CERN) , Oleg Ruchayskiy (IPT, Lausanne) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-135, Aug 2007. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B793:246-259,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.3001 [hep-ph]

49. **Towards a realistic Standard Model from D-brane configurations.**
G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.) , N.D. Tracas (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , N.D. Vlachos (Thessaloniki U.) , O. Korakianitis (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jul 2007. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:115009,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3724 [hep-ph]

50. **The Stueckelberg extension and milli weak and milli charged dark matter.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . May 2007. 9pp.
Plenary talk at International Workshop on Theoretical High Energy Physics (IWTHEP 2007), Roorkee, UA, India, 15-20 Mar 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.939:50-58,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2924 [hep-ph]

51. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 2. A SU(3)C x SU(2)W x U(1)Y x U(1)B model and its signature at the LHC**
Nikos Irges (Crete U.), Claudio Coriano, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce). Mar 2007. 68 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B789 (2008) 133-174 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2007.07.027

52. **Seesaw neutrinos from the heterotic string.**
Wilfried Buchmuller (DESY) , Koichi Hamaguchi (Tokyo U.) , Oleg Lebedev (CERN) , Saul Ramos-Sanchez (Bonn U.) , Michael Ratz (Munich, Tech. U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-050, DESY-07-030, TUM-HEP-660-07, Mar 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.99:021601,2007. e-Print: hep-ph/0703078

53. **The Stueckelberg Z-prime Extension with Kinetic Mixing and Milli-Charged Dark Matter From the Hidden Sector.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Feb 2007. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:115001,2007. e-Print: hep-ph/0702123

54. **TeV physics and the Planck scale.**
Vernon Barger, Paul Langacker, Gabe Shaughnessy . MADPH-07-1479, Feb 2007. 17pp.
Published in New J.Phys.9:333,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0702001

55. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

56. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

57. **Folding Froggatt-Nielsen into the Stueckelberg-Higgs mechanism in anomalous U(1) models.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 9pp.
Based on talks presented at HEP2006: Recent Developments in High Energy Physics and Cosmology: Annual Workshop of the Hellenic Society for the Study of High Energy Physics, Ioannina, Greece, 13-16 Apr 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612128

58. **Four-dimensional String Compactifications with D-Branes, Orientifolds and Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger . CERN-PH-TH-2006-218, Oct 2006. 331pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.445:1-193,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610327

59. **Dark matter in SUGRA, strings and branes.**
Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Oct 2006. 12pp.
Invited talk at IDM 2006: 6th International Workshop on the Identification of Dark Matter, Island of Rhodes, Greece, 11-16 Sep 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610414

60. **Extra-weakly Interacting Dark Matter.**
Daniel Feldman (Northeastern U.) , Boris Kors (CERN) , Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2006-207, NUB-TH-3259, Oct 2006. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:023503,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610133

61. **LHC String Phenomenology.**
Gordon L. Kane, Piyush Kumar, Jing Shao (Michigan U., MCTP) . Oct 2006. 50pp.
Published in J.Phys.G34:1993-2036,2007. e-Print: hep-ph/0610038

62. **Intersecting Brane World from Type I Compactification.**
Kang-Sin Choi . SNUTP-006, Oct 2006. 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:3169-3200,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610026

63. **New Grand Unified Models with Intersecting D6-branes, Neutrino Masses, and Flipped SU(5).**
Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U.) , Paul Langacker (Pennsylvania U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . UPR-1159-T, Jul 2006. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B776:118-137,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607238

64. **Axion alternatives.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) , A. Boyarsky (CERN & IPT, Lausanne) , Oleg Ruchayskiy (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette) . CERN-PH-TH-2006-119, Jun 2006. 12pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0606306

65. **The Stueckelberg Z Prime at the LHC: Discovery Potential, Signature Spaces and Model Discrimination.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Jun 2006.
Published in JHEP 0611:007,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0606294

66. **Unification and fermion mass relations in low string scale D-brane models.**
D.V. Gioutsos . May 2006. 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:695-704,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605278

67. **Orientifolds, hypercharge embeddings and the Standard Model.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) . CPHT-RR015-0306, NIKHEF-2006-003, May 2006. 85pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:83-146,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605226

68. **Anomalies, anomalous U(1)'s and generalized Chern-Simons terms.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT & CERN) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR017-0306, ROM2F-2006-10, LPT-ORSAY-06-34, CERNPPH-TH-2006-084, May 2006. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:057,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605225

69. **D-brane standard model variants and split supersymmetry: Unification and fermion mass predictions.**
D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, A. Psallidas (Ioannina U.) . May 2006. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:075007,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605187

70. **A D-brane inspired trinification model.**
G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.) . Mar 2006. 12pp.
Talk given at 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0603203

71. **Probing a very narrow Z-prime boson with CDF and D0 data.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Mar 2006. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.97:021801,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0603039

72. **Experimental signatures of extra-dimensions at colliders.**
M. Besancon (DAPNIA, Saclay) . 2005. 25pp.
Prepared for 29th International Conference of Theoretical Physics: Matter to the Deepest: Recent Developments in Physics of Fundamental Interactions, Ustron, Poland, 8-14 Sep 2005.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.B36:3487-3511,2005.

73. **The Physics of extra dimensions.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2005-249, Dec 2005. 29pp.
Lectures given at 3rd Aegean Summer School: The Invisible Universe: Dark Matter and Dark Energy, Karfas, Island of Chios, Greece, 26 Sep - 1 Oct 2005.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.720:293-321,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0512182

74. **On the effective theory of low scale orientifold string vacua.**
Claudio Coriano' (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce & Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) , Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . LTH-678, CPHT-RR-063-1005, Oct 2005. 73pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B746:77-135,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510332

75. A D-BRANE INSPIRED U(3)(C) X U(3)(L) X U(3)(R) MODEL.
By G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.),. Oct 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B632:710-716,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510230

76. THEORY OF NEUTRINOS: A WHITE PAPER.
R.N. Mohapatra et al.. Oct 2005. 143pp.
Published in Rept.Prog.Phys.70:1757-1867,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510213

77. SPLIT SUPERSYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN),. CERN-PH-TH-2005-189, Oct 2005. 7pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 11th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 2005), Gyeongju, Korea, 30 May - 4 Jun 2005: To appear in the proceedings of 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-24 Sep 2005.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.805:219-225,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510037

78. MSLED, NEUTRINO OSCILLATIONS AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT.
By J. Matias (Barcelona, IFAE), C.P. Burgess (McGill U. & McMaster U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.),. Aug 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0509:052,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0508156

79. GAUGE COUPLING AND FERMION MASS RELATIONS IN LOW STRING SCALE BRANE MODELS.
By D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.),. Aug 2005. 15pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C45:241-247,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0508120

80. THESIS: ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

81. A CLASSIFICATION OF TOROIDAL ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique), A.B. Hammou (Crete U. & Oran, Sci. Tech. U.),. Mar 2005. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B729:49-78,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503044

82. MASSIVE NEUTRINOS AND (HETEROTIC) STRING THEORY.
By Joel Giedt (Toronto U.), G.L. Kane (Michigan U., MCTP), Paul Langacker, Brent D. Nelson (Pennsylvania U.),. MCTP-05-01, UPR-1106T, Feb 2005. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:115013,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502032

83. Effective actions of intersecting brane worlds, fluxes and gaugino condensation
D. Lust (Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). 2004. 13 pp.
Published in Comptes Rendus Physique 5 (2004) 997-1009 DOI: 10.1016/j.crhy.2004.09.014

84. NEUTRINO PHYSICS (THEORY).
By Paul Langacker (Pennsylvania U.),. UPR-1098T, Nov 2004. 13pp.
Invited talk at 32nd International Conference on High-Energy Physics (ICHEP 04), Beijing, China, 16-22 Aug 2004. Also in *Beijing 2004, ICHEP 2004, vol. 1* 198-209
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:5254-5265,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0411116

85. SPLITTING SUPERSYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN), S. Dimopoulos (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), . CERN-PH-TH-2004-217, Nov 2004. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B715:120-140,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411032

86. MSLED: A MINIMAL SUPERSYMMETRIC LARGE EXTRA DIMENSIONS SCENARIO.
By C.P. Burgess (McGill U.), J. Matias (Barcelona, IFAE), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. MCGILL-04-08, UAB-FT-564, DAMTP-2004-38, Apr 2004. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B706:71-99,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0404135

87. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

88. **Perspectives in neutrino physics.**
B. Bajc, (Stefan Inst., Ljubljana) , F. Nesti, (SISSA, Trieste) , G. Senjanovic, (ICTP, Trieste) , F. Vissani, (Gran Sasso) . Mar 2003.
Prepared for 17th Les Rencontres de Physique de la Vallee d'Aoste: Results and Perspectives in Particle Physics, La Thuile, Aosta Valley, Italy, 9-15 Mar 2003.
*Published in *La Thuile 2003, Results and perspectives in particle physics* 103-143*

89. CAN CENTAUROS OR CHIRONS BE THE FIRST OBSERVATIONS OF EVAPORATING MINI BLACK HOLES?
By A. Mironov (Lebedev Inst. & Moscow, ITEP), A. Morozov (Moscow, ITEP), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. FIAN-TD-17-03, ITEP-TH-59-03, Nov 2003. 14pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0311318

90. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

91. FERMION MASSES AND MIXING IN INTERSECTING BRANES SCENARIOS. By N. Chamoun (ICTP, Trieste & HIAST), S. Khalil (Durham U., IPPP & Ain Shams U., Cairo), E. Lashin (ICTP, Trieste & Ain Shams U., Cairo). IPPP-03-52, DCPT-03-104, Sep 2003. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:095011,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0309169

92. N=1 LOCALLY SUPERSYMMETRIC STANDARD MODELS FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U., Dept. Theor. Phys. & Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-03-30, IFT-UAM-CSIC-03-16, Sep 2003. 34pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309070

93. 4-D ANOMALOUS U(1)'S, THEIR MASSES AND THEIR RELATION TO 6-D ANOMALIES.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-026-0503, Jun 2003. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:005,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306042

94. ON DP-DP+4 SYSTEMS, QCD DUAL AND PHENOMENOLOGY.
By Horatiu Nastase. May 2003. 42pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305069

95. GAUGE UNIFICATION AND QUARK MASSES IN A PATI-SALAM MODEL FROM BRANES.
By A. Prikas, N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.). Mar 2003. 11pp.
Published in New J.Phys.5:144,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0303258

96. PHENOMENOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF D-BRANES.
By F. Quevedo,
In *Trieste 2002, Superstrings and related matters* 232-330

97. DEFORMED INTERSECTING D6-BRANE GUTS AND N=1 SUSY.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-35, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-59, Dec 2002. 41pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212281

98. TOWARDS A THEORY OF QUARK MASSES, MIXINGS AND CP VIOLATION.
By D. Cremades, L.E. Ibanez, F. Marchesano (Madrid, Autonoma U., Dept. Theor. Phys. & Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-32, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-55, Dec 2002. 37pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212064

CITATIONS FOR [60]

1. **Generalized Holographic Cosmology**
Souvik Banerjee, Samrat Bhowmick, Anurag Sahay (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). Jul 2012. 15 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 30 (2013) 075022 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/30/7/075022 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2983 [hep-th]

2. **A solution of the coincidence problem based on the recent galactic core black hole energy density increase**
Georgios Kofinas (Crete U.), Vasilios Zarikas (TEL, Lamia). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C73 (2013) 2379 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2379-9 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2602 [hep-th]

3. **Modified Gravity and Cosmology.**
Timothy Clifton, Pedro G. Ferreira (Oxford U.), Antonio Padilla, Constantinos Skordis (Nottingham U.). arXiv:1106.2476. Jun 2011. 300 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 513 (2012) 1-189 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2012.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1106.2476 [astro-ph.CO]

4. **Dark Energy.**
Miao Li (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys. & Beijing, KITPC), Xiao-Dong Li, Shuang Wang (Beijing, KITPC & Hefei, CUST), Yi Wang (McGill U.). CAS-KITPC-ITP-249. Mar 2011. 178 pp.
Published in Commun.Theor.Phys. 56 (2011) 525-604 e-Print: arXiv:1103.5870 [astro-ph.CO]

5. **Brane Cosmology for Vacuum and Cosmological Constant Bulk.**
Kh. Saaidi, A.H. Mohammadi, (Kurdistan U.) . Jun 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1006.1850 [gr-qc]

6. **Quintom Cosmology: Theoretical implications and observations.**
Yi-Fu Cai, (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.) , Emmanuel N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) , Mohammad R. Setare, (Payame Noor U., Tehran & RIAAM, Maragha) , Jun-Qing Xia, (SISSA, Trieste) . Sep 2009. 54pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.493:1-60,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2776 [hep-th]

7. **Brane-Bulk energy exchange and agegraphic dark energy.**
Ahmad Sheykhi, (Shahid-Bahonar U. & RIAAM, Maragha) . Aug 2009. 12pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D19:305-316,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1214 [gr-qc]

8. **Does Unruh radiation accelerate the universe? A novel approach to the cosmic acceleration.**
Hongsheng Zhang, Hyerim Noh, Zong-Hong Zhu, Hongwei Yu, . Aug 2009. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B824:19-41,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1001 [astro-ph.CO]

9. **Phantom divide crossing on brane world.**
Yan-Xin Chu, (Shanghai U.) , Shao-Feng Wu, Guo-Hong Yang, (Shanghai U. & Shanghai Teachers U.) . 2009. 16pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.48:1247-1262,2009.

10. **A dark radiation era prior to the inflationary phase.**
Sergio del Campo, Ramon Herrera, Victor Cardenas, . Jan 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B672:89-93,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2488 [astro-ph]

11. **Braneworld models with a non-minimally coupled phantom bulk field: A Simple way to obtain the -1-crossing at late times.**
M.R. Setare, (Payame Noor U., Tehran) , E.N. Saridakis, (Athens U.) . Nov 2008. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0903:002,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.4253 [hep-th]

12. **Cosmology from an AdS Schwarzschild black hole via holography.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, George Siopsis, Nikolaos Tetradis . UTHET-08-0901, Sep 2008. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.102:151301,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3505 [hep-th]

13. **The nature of cosmological singularities in isotropic universes and braneworlds.**
Ifigeneia Klaoudatou . Jun 2008. 156pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0806.0312 [gr-qc]

14. **Reheating the Universe in Braneworld Cosmological Models with bulk-brane energy transfer.**
T. Harko, W.F. Choi, K.C. Wong, K.S. Cheng (Hong Kong U.) . May 2008. 29pp.
Published in JCAP 0806:002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.1792 [gr-qc]

15. **Dark matter in supersymmetric models with axino LSP in Randall-Sundrum II brane model.**
Jin U. Kang (Kim Il Sung U. & ASC, Munich) , Grigoris Panotopoulos (ASC, Munich) . May 2008. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:036,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.0535 [hep-ph]

16. **Holographic Dark Energy in Braneworld Models with a Gauss-Bonnet Term in the Bulk. Interacting Behavior and the w =-1 Crossing.**
E.N. Saridakis (Athens U.) . Dec 2007. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B661:335-341,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.3806 [gr-qc]

17. **Statefinder parameters in two dark energy models.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos (ASC, Munich) . Dec 2007. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B796:66-76,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1177 [astro-ph]

18. **Topics in noncommutative integrable theories and holographic brane-world cosmology**.
LIUBA Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2007. 234pp. Doctoral Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0712.1116 [hep-th]

19. **Crossing the phantom divide in brane cosmology with curvature corrections and brane-bulk energy transfer.**
Shao-Feng Wu (Shanghai U.) , Auttakit Chatrabhuti (Chulalongkorn U.) , Guo-Hong Yang (Shanghai U.) , Peng-Ming Zhang (Natl. Lab. Heavy Ion Accel., Lanzhou & Lanzhou, Inst. Modern Phys.) . Aug 2007. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B659:45-53,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.1038 [astro-ph]

20. **The Transition of equation of state of effective dark energy in the DGP model with bulk contents.**
Shaoyu Yin, Bin Wang (Fudan U.) , Elcio Abdalla (Sao Paulo U.) , Chi-Yong Lin (Taiwan, Natl. Dong Hwa U.) . Aug 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:124026,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0992 [hep-th]

21. **Modified brane cosmologies with induced gravity, arbitrary matter content and a Gauss-Bonnet term in the bulk.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, Nikolaos Tetradis, Eleftheria Tzavara (Athens U.) . Aug 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:084029,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0469 [hep-th]

22. **Observational constraints on the braneworld model with brane-bulk energy exchange.**
M.Sadegh Movahed, Ahmad Sheykhi . Jul 2007. 16pp.
Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. 388, 197- 210 (2008) e-Print: arXiv:0707.2199 [astro-ph]

23. **Towards a covariant model for cosmic self-acceleration.**
Alexey S. Koshelev, Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U.) . Jun 2007. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:012,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.3393 [hep-th]

24. **Holographic interacting dark energy in the braneworld cosmology.**
Kyoung Yee Kim, Hyung Won Lee, Yun Soo Myung (Inje U.) . INJE-TP-07-04, Jun 2007. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A22:2631-2645,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.2444 [gr-qc]

25. **Cosmic Acceleration Data and Bulk-Brane Energy Exchange.**
C. Bogdanos, S. Nesseris, L. Perivolaropoulos, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . May 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:083514,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.3181 [hep-ph]

26. **A Route to nonlocal cosmology.**
Gianluca Calcagni (Sussex U., Astron. Ctr.) , Michele Montobbio (Trento U. & INFN, Trento) , Giuseppe Nardelli (Brescia U. & INFN, Trento) . May 2007. 41pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:126001,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.3043 [hep-th]

27. **Assisted chaotic inflation in brane-world cosmology.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos . Apr 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:107302,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.3201 [hep-ph]

28. **String inspired explanation for the super-acceleration of our universe.**
Ahmad Sheykhi (Fudan U. & Shahid-Bahonar U. & Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.) , Bin Wang (Fudan U.) , Nematollah Riazi (Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.) . Apr 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:123513,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0666 [hep-th]

29. **Holography in 7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Feb 2007. 2pp.
Talk given at Cargese Summer School on Strings and Branes: The Present Paradigm for Gauge Interactions and Cosmology, Cargese, France, 22 May - 3 Jun 2006.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.171:297-299,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702104

30. **7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology, brane-bulk energy exchange and holography.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR008-0207, BICOCCA-FT-07-4, Feb 2007. 64pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066016,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0702075

31. **Gravitino dark matter in brane-world cosmology.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos . Jan 2007. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0705:016,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0701233

32. **Brane Cosmology with a Non-Minimally Coupled Bulk-Scalar Field.**
C. Bogdanos, A. Dimitriadis, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . Nov 2006. 15pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.24:3701-3712,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611181

33. **Dark energy from bulk matter.**
C. Bogdanos, A. Dimitriadis, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . Nov 2006. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:087303,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611094

34. **Brane-bulk energy exchange and the universe as a global attractor.**
Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U.) . Oct 2006. 7pp.
Invited talk at 14th International Seminar on High Energy Physics: Quarks 2006, St. Petersburg, Russia, 19-25 May 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610412

35. **Bulk-Brane Interaction and Holographic Dark Energy.**
M R Setare . Sep 2006. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B642:421-425,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609104

36. **Brane Cosmological Evolution With Bulk Matter.**
C. Bogdanos, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . Sep 2006. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B646:39-46,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609100

37. **The Dynamics of scalar-tensor cosmology from RS two-brane model.**
Laur Jarv, Piret Kuusk, Margus Saal (Tartu U.) . Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:023505,2007. ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0608109

38. **Does Unruh radiation accelerate the Universe? A novel approach to dark energy.**
Hongsheng Zhang, Zong-Hong Zhu (Beijing Normal U.) . BNU-0771-2006, Jul 2006. 4pp.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0607531

39. **Cosmological evolution in brane-worlds with large transverse dimensions: Inflation and dark matter.**
G. Panotopoulos . Apr 2006. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0604152

40. **Late acceleration and w=-1 crossing in induced gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.) . Apr 2006. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:064021,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604014

41. DYNAMICS OF DARK ENERGY.
By Edmund J. Copeland, M. Sami, Shinji Tsujikawa,
Int.J.Mod.Phys.D15:1753-1936,2006. [HEP-TH 0603057]

42. **Super-acceleration on the brane by energy flow from the bulk.**
Rong-Gen Cai (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Yun-gui Gong (CUPT, Chongqing & Baylor U.) , Bin Wang (Fudan U.) . Nov 2005. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0603:006,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511301

43. SNEUTRINO INFLATION IN GAUSS-BONNET BRANE-WORLD COSMOLOGY, THE GRAVITINO PROBLEM AND LEPTOGENESIS.
By G. Panotopoulos. Nov 2005. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B745:49-61,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0511040

44. BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE: A MODEL WITH THE PRESENT UNIVERSE AS A GLOBAL ATTRACTOR.
By Georgios Kofinas (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys.), Grigorios Panotopoulos (Crete U.), Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Oct 2005. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:107,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510207

45. SELF-T-DUAL BRANE COSMOLOGY AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By Olindo Corradini (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna), Massimiliano Rinaldi (University Coll., Dublin, Math. Phys.),. Sep 2005. 16pp.
Published in JCAP 0601:020,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509200

46. THE GENERALIZED DARK RADIATION AND ACCELERATED EXPANSION IN BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Athens U. & Balearic Islands U.), Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Sep 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B633:409-414,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509182

47. OBSERVATIONAL CONSTRAINTS ON ACCELERATING BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE BULK AND BRANE.
By Ken-ichi Umezu (Tokyo, Astron. Observ. & Tokyo, Grad. U. Adv. Stud.), K. Ichiki, T. Kajino (Tokyo, Astron. Observ. & Tokyo, Grad. U. Adv. Stud. & Tokyo U., Astron. Dept.) , G.J. Mathews (Tokyo, Astron. Observ. & Tokyo, Grad. U. Adv. Stud. & Notre Dame U.), R. Nakamura (Kyushu U.), M. Yahiro (Tokyo, Astron. Observ. & Tokyo, Grad. U. Adv. Stud. & Kyushu U.),. Jul 2005. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:063527,2006 e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0507227

48. AXINO DARK MATTER IN BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGY.
By G. Panotopoulos (Crete U.),. Jun 2005. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 0508:005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0506093

49. HOLOGRAPHY AND BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-062-11-04, Apr 2005. 41pp.
Published in JCAP 0510:014,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504219

50. BRANEWORLD COSMOLOGY AND NONCOMMUTATIVE INFLATION.
By Gianluca Calcagni (Parma U.),. Mar 2005. 157pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Dr. L. Griguolo).
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0503044

51. MIRAGE EFFECTS ON THE BRANE.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Brouzakis, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Feb 2005. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:044013,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502115

52. BRANE COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION WITH A GENERAL BULK MATTER CONFIGURATION.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Dec 2004. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:043506,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412246

53. PATCH COSMOLOGY AND NONCOMMUTATIVE BRANEWORLDS.
By Gianluca Calcagni (Parma U. & INFN, Parma),. Oct 2004. 12pp.
Talk given at DESY Theory Workshop on Particle Cosmology, DESY, Hamburg, Germany, 28 Sep - 1 Oct 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410015

54. ENERGY FROM THE BULK THROUGH PARAMETRIC RESONANCE.
By F.K. Diakonos, E.N. Saridakis, N. Tetradis (Athens U.),. Jun 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B605:1-8,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409025

55. BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE AND COSMOLOGICAL ACCELERATION.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-037-0704, 2004. 15pp.
A full version of this review was published as Fortsch.Phys.52:568-577,2004. Prepared for 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:568-577,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503189

56. BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH MATTER IN THE BULK. II.
By N. Tetradis (Athens U.),. Jun 2004. 15pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:5221-5232,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406183

57. BRANE WAVES.
By Alan A. Coley, Sigbjorn Hervik (Dalhousie U.),. May 2004. 8pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:5759-5766,2004 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0405089

58. BRANE-WORLD EVOLUTION WITH BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Apr 2004. 16pp.
Contributed to 27th Johns Hopkins Workshop on Current Problems in Particle Theory: Symmetries and Mysteries of M-Theory, Goteborg, Sweden, 24-26 Aug 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404142

59. BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH MATTER IN THE BULK.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Apr 2004. 14pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:4781-4792,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404105

60. SLOW ROLL PARAMETERS IN BRANEWORLD COSMOLOGIES.
By Gianluca Calcagni (Parma U.),. UPRF-2004-01, Feb 2004. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:103508,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0402126

61. DEGENERACY OF CONSISTENCY EQUATIONS IN RANDALL-SUNDRUM INFLATION.
By Gianluca Calcagni (Parma U.),. Dec 2003. 14pp.
Published in JCAP 0406:002,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0312246

62. TWO BRANE RANDALL-SUNDRUM MODEL IN ADS(5) AND DS(5).
By I. Brevik, K. Borkje, J.P. Morten (Norwegian U. Sci. Tech.). Oct 2003. 11pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.36:2021-2038,2004 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0310103

63. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

64. INFLATION AND BRANE GASES.
By Robert Brandenberger (Brown U.), Damien A. Easson, Anupam Mazumdar (McGill U.). BROWN-HET-1364, MCGILL-03-15, Jul 2003. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:083502,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307043

65. BULK GRAVITONS FROM A COSMOLOGICAL BRANE.
By David Langlois, Lorenzo Sorbo. Jun 2003. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:084006,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306281

66. BRANE BULK INTERACTION AND HOLOGRAPHIC PRINCIPLE.
By Yun Soo Myung (Inje U., Relativity Res. Ctr. & SCAS), Jin Young Kim (Gunsan Natl. U. & APCTP, Pohang). INJE-TP-03-04, Apr 2003. 9pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:L169,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304033

67. COSMOLOGY AND BRANE WORLDS: A REVIEW.
By Philippe Brax (Saclay), Carsten van de Bruck (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Oxford U.). Mar 2003. 37pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:R201-R232,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303095

68. CHALLENGES AND OBSTACLES FOR A BOUNCING UNIVERSE IN BRANE MODELS.
By Panagiota Kanti, Kyriakos Tamvakis (CERN). CERN-TH-2003-055, Mar 2003. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:024014,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303073

69. GENERATION OF DARK RADIATION IN BULK INFLATON MODEL.
By Takahiro Tanaka (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Yoshiaki Himemoto (Osaka U., Dept. Earth & Space Sci.). OU-TAP-191, Jan 2003. 6pp.
Published in PHYS REV D 67 (10): Art. No. 104007 MAY 15 2003 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0301010

70. COSMOLOGICAL ACCELERATION FROM ENERGY INFLUX.
By N. Tetradis (Athens U.). Nov 2002. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B569:1-6,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211200

71. PRESERVING THE LEPTON ASYMMETRY IN THE BRANE WORLD.
By Durmus A. Demir (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.), Tony Gherghetta (Minnesota U.), Keith A. Olive (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst. & Minnesota U.). TPI-MINN-02-39, UMN-TH-2110-02, Sep 2002. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B549:194-203,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0209003

CITATIONS FOR [61]

1. **Gauge/Gravity Duality in Heterotic String Theory**
Fang Chen (Santa Barbara, KITP), Keshav Dasgupta, Joshua M. Lapan (McGill U.), Jihye Seo (McGill U. & CRM, Montreal), Radu Tatar (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.). Mar 19, 2013. 64 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 066003 NSF-KITP-13-038, LTH-973 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.066003 e-Print: arXiv:1303.4750 [hep-th]

2. **Holographic Nuclei: Supersymmetric Examples.**
Koji Hashimoto, (Nishina Ctr., RIKEN) . RIKEN-TH-174, Oct 2009. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:065,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0910.2303 [hep-th]

3. **Holographic approach to deformations of NS5-brane distributions and exact CFTs.**
Angelos Fotopoulos (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Nikolaos Prezas (CERN) , Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN & Patras U.) . DFTT-26-1007, CPHT-RR-089-0807, CERN-PH-TH-2007-249, Dec 2007. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:087,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1912 [hep-th]

4. **On unquenched N=2 holographic flavor.**
Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique) . CPHT-RR-080-1006, Oct 2006. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0612:032,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610270

5. **NS5-branes on an ellipsis and novel marginal deformations with parafermions.**
P. Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.) . CPHT-RR070-1105, Dec 2005. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:167,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512251

6. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

7. CORDES ET D-BRANES DANS LES ESPACES TEMPS COURBES. (In French)
By Sylvain Ribault (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). Jun 2003. 133pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Marios Petropoulos).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309272

8. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED AdS_3 AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

9. D3-BRANES IN NS5-BRANES BACKGROUNDS.
By Sylvain Ribault (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-003-0103, Jan 2003. 7pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:044,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301092

CITATIONS FOR [62]

1. **Beyond Einstein's Gravity**
Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN). 2007. 17 pp.
Published in Prog.Math.Phys. 52 (2007) 51-67 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-7643-8524-8_2

2. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

3. **Calculation of Fayet-Iliopoulos D-term in type I string theory revisited: T$\hat{6}$/Z_3 orbifold case**
H. Itoyama, Kohei Yano. Oct 18, 2013. 13 pp.
OCU-PHYS-391 *e-Print: arXiv:1310.4948 [hep-th]*

4. **Supersymmetry Breaking and Its Mediation in String Theory and Particle Physics**
Matthew A. Buican (Princeton U.). 2009. 190 pp.

5. **Discrete symmetries in semi-realistic orientifold compactifications**
P. Anastasopoulos (TU Vienna), M. Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), P.K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 094 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings

6. **Three- and Four-point correlators of excited bosonic twist fields**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mark D. Goodsell (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). May 30, 2013. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 182 CPHT-RR049.0513, ZMP-HH-13-7, TUW-12-33 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)182 e-Print: arXiv:1305.7166 [hep-th]

7. **String Constraints on Discrete Symmetries in MSSM Type II Quivers**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 011 DESY-12-182, TUW-12-32, UPR-1245-T, ZMP-HH-12-21 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1017 [hep-th]

8. **Dark matter, singlet extensions of the nuMSM, and symmetries**
Kyle Allison (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.). Oct 2012. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 009 OUTP-12-20P DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)009 e-Print: arXiv:1210.6852 [hep-ph]

9. **Superpotential de-sequestering in string models**
Marcus Berg (Karlstad U. & Stockholm U., OKC), Joseph P. Conlon (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), David Marsh (Cornell U., Phys. Dept.), Lukas T. Witkowski (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.). Jul 2012. 66 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 018 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)018 e-Print: arXiv:1207.1103 [hep-th]

10. **LHC Phenomenology and Cosmology of String-Inspired Intersecting D-Brane Models**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U. & CERN), Brian Vlcek (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Jun 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066004 MPP-2012-94, LMU-ASC-36-12, CERN-PH-TH-2012-162, MPP–2012–94 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066004 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2537 [hep-ph]

11. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

12. **One-loop adjoint masses for branes at non-supersymmetric angles**
P. Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), I. Antoniadis (CERN), K. Benakli (Paris U., VI-VII), M.D. Goodsell (CERN), A. Vichi (LBL, Berkeley). Jan 2012. 16 pp.
Published in PoS CORFU2011 (2011) 015 TUW-12-02 Conference: C11-09-04.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1201.2663 [hep-th]

13. **One-Loop Kahler Metric of D-Branes at Angles.**
Marcus Berg, Michael Haack, Jin U. Kang. arXiv:1112.5156. Dec 2011. 54 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 091 LMU-ASC-81-11 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)091 e-Print: arXiv:1112.5156 [hep-th]

14. **Short-range fundamental forces**
I. Antoniadis (CERN), S. Baessler (Virginia U. & Oak Ridge), M. Buchner (LCAR, Toulouse), V.V. Fedorov (St. Petersburg, INP), S. Hoedl (CENPA, Seattle), A. Lambrecht (Paris, Lab. Kastler Brossel), V.V. Nesvizhevsky (Laue-Langevin Inst.), G. Pignol, K.V. Protasov (LPSC, Grenoble), S. Reynaud (Paris, Lab. Kastler Brossel) et al.. 2011. 24 pp.
Published in Comptes Rendus Physique 12 (2011) 755-778 DOI: 10.1016/j.crhy.2011.05.004

15. $U(3)_C \times Sp(1)_L \times U(1)_L \times U(1)_R$
. Luis Alfredo Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Aug 2011. 37 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1, Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 129879 DOI: 10.1155/2012/129879 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5694 [hep-ph]

16. **Long-Range Forces in Direct Dark Matter Searches.**
N. Fornengo (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), P. Panci (CERN & CIFS, Turin & Gran Sasso), M. Regis (Turin U. & INFN, Turin). arXiv:1108.4661. Aug 2011. 20 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 115002 e-Print: arXiv:1108.4661 [hep-ph]

17. **Z'-gauge Bosons as Harbingers of Low Mass Strings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.) Jul 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086003 MPP-2011-86, LMU-ASC-32-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-180 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1107.4309 [hep-ph]

18. **One-loop adjoint masses for non-supersymmetric intersecting branes.**
P. Anastasopoulos, I. Antoniadis, K. Benakli, M.D. Goodsell, A. Vichi. CERN-PH-TH-2011-095, DESY-11-069, TUW-11-09. May 2011. 40 pp.
Published in JHEP 1108 (2011) 120 e-Print: arXiv:1105.0591 [hep-th]

19. **Anomaly Puzzle, Curved-Spacetime Spinor Hamiltonian, and String Phenomenology.**
Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). May 2011. 164 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.5389 [hep-ph]

20. **Stringy origin of Tevatron Wjj anomaly.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC & CERN), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). MPP-2011-41, LMU-ASC-13-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-079. Apr 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 224-228 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2302 [hep-ph]

21. **Sugra and the Stueckelberg extensions: From colliders to dark matter.**
Daniel J. Feldman (Northeastern U.). AAT-3344741, PROQUEST-1703978161. Mar 2009. 181 pp.

22. **Physics from extra dimensions**
I. Antoniadis (CERN). 2010. 12 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 259 (2010) 012013 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/259/1/012013

23. **Searching for string resonances in e^+e^- and $\gamma\gamma$ collisions.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Wan-Zhe Feng, Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). Dec 2010. 21 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 106006 e-Print: arXiv:1012.3466 [hep-ph]

24. **Equivalence of A-Maximization and Volume Minimization.**
Richard Eager, . IPMU-10-0198, Nov 2010. 29pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1011.1809 [hep-th]

25. **SU(5) D-brane realizations, Yukawa couplings and proton stability.**
P. Anastasopoulos, G.K. Leontaris, R. Richter, A.N. Schellekens, . Oct 2010. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 1012:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.5188 [hep-th]

26. **A Closer look at string resonances in dijet events at the LHC.**
Noriaki Kitazawa, (Tokyo Metropolitan U.) . Aug 2010. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:051,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.4989 [hep-ph]

27. **ASPECTS OF STRING PHENOMENOLOGY**
Antoniadis I
Published in INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MODERN PHYSICS A Volume: 25 Issue: 25 Pages: 4727-4740 Published: OCT 10 2010

28. **POSSIBLE LOW ENERGY MANIFESTATIONS OF STRINGS AND GRAVITY**
Antoniadis I
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MODERN PHYSICS D Volume: 19 Issue: 8-10 Pages: 1339-1350 Published: AUG 2010

29. **Dynamical Supersymmetry Breaking in Intersecting Brane Models.**
F. Fucito, A. Lionetto, J.F. Morales, R. Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . RM2F-2010-11, Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.5449 [hep-th]

30. **Brane Tilings and Non-Commutative Geometry.**
Richard Eager, . Mar 2010. 23pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1003.2862 [hep-th]

31. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

32. **Yukawa Textures From Heterotic Stability Walls.**
Lara B. Anderson, (Pennsylvania U.) , James Gray, (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) , Burt Ovrut, (Pennsylvania U.) . Jan 2010. 53pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:086,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2317 [hep-th]

33. **Non-minimal Gauge Mediation and Moduli Stabilization.**
T. Jelinski, Z. Lalak, J. Pawelczyk, (Warsaw U.) . Dec 2009. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B689:186-191,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.3735 [hep-ph]

34. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

35. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

36. **Dynamical Electroweak Symmetry Breaking in String Models with D-branes.**
Noriaki Kitazawa, . Aug 2009. 22pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A25:2679-2698,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.2663 [hep-th]

37. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

38. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

39. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

40. **Non-Perturbative Effects on a Fractional D3-Brane.**
Gabriele Ferretti, (Chalmers U. Tech.) , Christoffer Petersson, (Chalmers U. Tech. & CERN) . Jan 2009. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:040,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1182 [hep-th]

41. **Towards Realistic String Vacua.**
Joseph P. Conlon, (Oxford U.) , Anshuman Maharana, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Fernando Quevedo, (Cambridge U., DAMTP & CERN) . OUTP-08-18P, DAMTP-2008-101, CERN-PH-TH-2008-214, Oct 2008. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:109,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5660 [hep-th]

42. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

43. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

44. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

45. **Kinetic Mixing of the Photon with Hidden U(1)s in String Phenomenology.**
S.A. Abel, M.D. Goodsell, J. Jaeckel, V.V. Khoze, A. Ringwald . IPPP-08-14, DESY-08-026, Mar 2008. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:124,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1449 [hep-ph]

46. **Anomaly Holography, the Wess-Zumino-Witten Term, and Electroweak Symmetry Breaking.**
Ben Gripaios (ITPP, Lausanne & CERN) . Mar 2008. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B663:419-423,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.0497 [hep-ph]

47. **The neutron. Its properties and basic interactions.**
Hartmut Abele (Heidelberg U.) . 2008. 81pp.
Published in Prog.Part.Nucl.Phys.60:1-81,2008.

48. **Enriques and Octonionic Magic Supergravity Models.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Sergio Ferrara (CERN & Frascati & UCLA) . CERN-PH-TH-256, ROM2F-2007-22, UCLA-07-TEP-29, Dec 2007. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:054,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2976 [hep-th]

49. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

50. **Physics at a future Neutrino Factory and super-beam facility.**
By ISS Physics Working Group (A. Bandyopadhyay et al.). Oct 2007. 370pp.
Published in Rept.Prog.Phys.72:106201,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0710.4947 [hep-ph]

51. **Topics on String Phenomenology.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-201, Oct 2007. 41pp.
Lectures given at Les Houches Summer School in Theoretical Physics: Session 87: String Theory and the Real World: From Particle Physics to Astrophysics, Les Houches, France, 2-27 Jul 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0710.4267 [hep-th]

52. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

53. **Supersymmetric Standard Model Spectra from RCFT orientifolds.**
T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) . Jun 2007. 181pp.
Ph.D. Thesis.

54. **Instanton Induced Neutrino Majorana Masses in CFT Orientifolds with MSSM-like spectra.**
L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) , A.M. Uranga (CERN) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-07-12, CERN-PH-TH-2007-061, Apr 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:011,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1079 [hep-th]

55. **D-brane Instantons on the T^6/Z_3 orientifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales . Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:038,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0784 [hep-th]

56. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 2. A $SU(3)_C x SU(2)_W x U(1)_Y x U(1)_B$ model and its signature at the LHC.**
Claudio Coriano, Nikos Irges, Simone Morelli . Mar 2007. 68pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B789:133-174,2008. e-Print: hep-ph/0703127

57. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

58. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

59. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.** Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

60. **Four-dimensional String Compactifications with D-Branes, Orientifolds and Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger . CERN-PH-TH-2006-218, Oct 2006. 331pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.445:1-193,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610327

61. **D-branes at Singularities, Compactification, and Hypercharge.**
Matthew Buican, Dmitry Malyshev (Princeton U.) , David R. Morrison (UC, Santa Barbara & Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) , Martijn Wijnholt (Princeton U.) , Herman Verlinde (Princeton U. & Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) . PUPT-2209, DUKE-CGTP-06-03, Oct 2006. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0701:107,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610007

62. **Neutrino Majorana Masses from String Theory Instanton Effects.**
L.E. Ibanez, A.M. Uranga . IFT-UAM-CSIC-06-45, Sep 2006. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0703:052,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609213

63. **Illuminating the Hidden Sector of String Theory by Shining Light through a Magnetic Field.**
Steven A. Abel (Durham U.) , Joerg Jaeckel (DESY) , Valentin V. Khoze (Durham U.) , Andreas Ringwald (DESY) . DESY-06-133, IPPP-06-60, DCPT-06-120, Aug 2006. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B666:66-70,2008. e-Print: hep-ph/0608248

64. **String predictions for near future colliders from one-loop scattering amplitudes around D-brane worlds.**
Massimo Bianchi, Alessio V. Santini (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2006-18, Jul 2006. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0612:010,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607224

65. **Unification and fermion mass relations in low string scale D-brane models.**
D.V. Gioutsos . May 2006. 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:695-704,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605278

66. **Orientifolds, hypercharge embeddings and the Standard Model.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) . CPHT-RR015-0306, NIKHEF-2006-003, May 2006. 85pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:83-146,2006 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605226

67. **Anomalies, anomalous U(1)'s and generalized Chern-Simons terms.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT & CERN) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR017-0306, ROM2F-2006-10, LPT-ORSAY-06-34, CERNPPH-TH-2006-084, May 2006. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:057,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605225

68. **D-brane standard model variants and split supersymmetry: Unification and fermion mass predictions.**
D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, A. Psallidas (Ioannina U.) . May 2006. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:075007,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605187

69. **de Sitter string vacua from perturbative Kahler corrections and consistent D-terms.**
S.L. Parameswaran, Alexander Westphal (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) . SISSA-08-2006-EP, Feb 2006. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0610:079,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602253

70. **The Physics of extra dimensions.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2005-249, Dec 2005. 29pp.
Lectures given at 3rd Aegean Summer School: The Invisible Universe: Dark Matter and Dark Energy, Karfas, Island of Chios, Greece, 26 Sep - 1 Oct 2005.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.720:293-321,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0512182

71. ON THE EFFECTIVE THEORY OF LOW SCALE ORIENTIFOLD STRING VACUA.
By Claudio Coriano', Nikos Irges, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2005. 73pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B746:77-135,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510332

72. A D-BRANE INSPIRED U(3)(C) X U(3)(L) X U(3)(R) MODEL.
By G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.),. Oct 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B632:710-716,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510230

73. GAUGE COUPLING AND FERMION MASS RELATIONS IN LOW STRING SCALE BRANE MODELS.
By D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.),. Aug 2005. 15pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C45:241-247,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0508120

74. STRING LOOP CORRECTIONS TO KAHLER POTENTIALS IN ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Marcus Berg, Michael Haack (Santa Barbara, KITP), Boris Kors (MIT, LNS & MIT & Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II & Hamburg U.),. MIT-CTP-3671, NSF-KITP-2005-55, Aug 2005. 80pp.
Published in JHEP 0511:030,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508043

75. GAUGE THRESHOLDS IN THE PRESENCE OF OBLIQUE MAGNETIC FLUXES.
By Massimo Bianchi, Elisa Trevigne (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), . ROM2F-2005-11, Jun 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:092,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506080

76. THESIS: ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

77. SHAPE OF GAUGE FIELD TADPOLES IN STRING THEORY.
By Stefan Groot Nibbelink (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.),. FTPI-MINN-04-42, UMN-TH-2328-04, Nov 2004. 14pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A28:155-168,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411142

78. Propagators on one-loop worldsheets for orientifolds and intersecting branes
Friedel T.J. Epple (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Oct 2004. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 0501 (2005) 043 DAMTP-2004-116 DOI: 10.1088/1126-6708/2005/01/043 e-Print: hep-th/0410177

79. ON THE MODULI DEPENDENCE OF NONPERTURBATIVE SUPERPOTENTIALS IN BRANE INFLATION.
By Marcus Berg, Michael Haack (Santa Barbara, KITP), Boris Kors (MIT, LNS),. MIT-CTP-3542, NSF-KITP-04-110, Sep 2004. 18pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 10th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 04 and Pran Nath Fest), Boston, Massachusetts, 16-22 Aug 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409282

80. VECTOR/TENSOR DUALITY IN THE FIVE DIMENSIONAL SUPERSYMMETRIC GREEN-SCHWARZ MECHANISM.
By Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPTHE), Tony Gherghetta (Minnesota U.), Stefan Groot Nibbelink (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.),. CPHT-RR-010-0304, LPT-ORSAY-04-28, FTPI-MINN-04-12, UMN-TH-2301-04, Apr 2004. 36pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:086012,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404094

81. ANOMALIES IN FIELD THEORIES WITH EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Claudio A. Scrucca (CERN), Marco Serone (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-041, SISSA-17-2004-EP, Mar 2004. 63pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:2579-2642,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403163

82. PRODUCT GROUP UNIFICATION IN TYPE IIB STRING THOERY.
By Taizan Watari (UC, Berkeley), T. Yanagida (Tokyo U.),. RESCEU-3-04, LBNL-54540, UT-04-03, Feb 2004. 34pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:036009,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0402160

83. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

84. CHIRAL 4-D STRING VACUA WITH D-BRANES AND MODULI STABILIZATION.
By Juan F.G. Cascales (Madrid, Autonoma U., Dept. Theor. Phys. & Madrid, Autonoma U.), Angel M. Uranga (Madrid, IMAFF & Madrid, Autonoma U.),. FTUAM-03-24, IFT-UAM-CSIC-03-45, Nov 2003. 22pp.
Contributed to 10th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation and Relativistic Field Theories (MG X MMIII), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 20-26 Jul 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311250

85. LOCALIZED TADPOLES AND ANOMALIES IN 6D ORBIFOLDS.
By Hyun Min Lee. Nov 2003. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd International Conference on Flavor Physics (ICFP 2003), Seoul, Korea, 6-11 Oct 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311123

86. BRANE ANTI-BRANE KINETIC MIXING, MILLICHARGED PARTICLES AND SUSY BREAKING.
By S.A. Abel, B.W. Schofield (Durham U., IPPP). IPPP-03-69, DCPT-03-138, Nov 2003. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B685:150-170,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311051

87. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

88. PHYSICS WITH LARGE EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN),. Oct 2003. 12pp.
Prepared for International Workshop on Astroparticle and High-Energy Physics (AHEP-2003), Valencia, Spain, 14-18 Oct 2003 and prepared for International Conference on Renormalization Group and Anomalies in Gravity and Cosmology (IRGA 2003), Ouro Preto, MG, Brazil, 17-23 Mar 2003 and prepared for 9th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 03), Mumbai (Bombay) India, 3-8 Jan 2003.
Published in Pramana 62:163-176,2004

89. SPONTANEOUS LOCALIZATION OF BULK FIELDS: THE SIX-DIMENSIONAL CASE.
By Hyun Min Lee, Hans Peter Nilles, Max Zucker (Bonn U.). Sep 2003. 23pp.
Published in NUCL PHYS B 680 (1-3): 177-198 MAR 1 2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309195

90. N=1 LOCALLY SUPERSYMMETRIC STANDARD MODELS FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U., Dept. Theor. Phys. & Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-03-30, IFT-UAM-CSIC-03-16, Sep 2003. 34pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309070

91. DILATON AND MODULI FIELDS IN D TERM INFLATION.
By Tatsuo Kobayashi (Kyoto U.), Osamu Seto (Taiwan, Natl. Chiao Tung U.). KUNS-1858, Jul 2003. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:023510,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0307332

92. 4-D ANOMALOUS U(1)'S, THEIR MASSES AND THEIR RELATION TO 6-D ANOMALIES.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-026-0503, Jun 2003. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:005,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306042

93. STRING PHYSICS AT LOW ENERGIES.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN),. 2004. 14pp.
Prepared for 17th Nishinomiya-Yukawa Memorial Symposium: String Theory, Nishinomiya, Japan, 12-13 Nov 2002.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.152:1-14,2004

94. GAUGE UNIFICATION AND QUARK MASSES IN A PATI-SALAM MODEL FROM BRANES.
By A. Prikas, N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.). Mar 2003. 11pp.
Published in New J.Phys.5:144,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0303258

95. LOCALIZED TADPOLES OF ANOMALOUS HETEROTIC U(1)'S.
By S. Groot Nibbelink (Victoria U.), H.P. Nilles (Bonn U.), M. Olechowski (Warsaw U.), M.G.A. Walter (Bonn U.),. UVIC-TH-03-03, Mar 2003. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B665:236-272,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303101

96. CHIRAL 4D N = 1 STRING VACUA WITH D BRANES AND NSNS AND RR FLUXES.
By Juan F.G. Cascales (Madrid, Autonoma U.), Angel M. Uranga (Madrid, IMAFF). FTUAM-03-03, IFT-UAM-CSIC-03-07, Mar 2003. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0305:011,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303024

97. Phenomenological aspects of D-branes
F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Mar 2002. 99 pp.
Prepared for Conference: C02-03-18.3, p.232-330 Proceedings

98. MORE ABOUT THE STANDARD MODEL AT INTERSECTING BRANES.
By D. Cremades, L.E. Ibanez, F. Marchesano (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-29, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-48, Dec 2002. 13pp.
*Published in *Hamburg 2002, Supersymmetry and unification of fundamental interactions, vol. 1* 492-501 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212048*

99. D-BRANES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion). CERN-TH-2002-272, Oct 2002. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B660:81-115,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210263

100. U(1) MASSES IN INTERSECTING D-BRANE SM-LIKE MODELS.
By D.M. Ghilencea. Aug 2002. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:215-230,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0208205

101. LOCALIZED ANOMALIES IN HETEROTIC ORBIFOLDS.
By F. Gmeiner, S. Groot Nibbelink, H.P. Nilles, M. Olechowski, M.G.A. Walter (Bonn U. & Warsaw U.),. Aug 2002. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:35-68,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208146

102. GAUGING AWAY THE STRONG CP PROBLEM.
By G. Aldazabal (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Cuyo U. & Centro Atomico Bariloche), L.E. Ibanez, A.M. Uranga (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-15, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-16, CAB-IB-2903002, May 2002. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0403:065,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0205250

103. LOCALIZED NONABELIAN ANOMALIES AT ORBIFOLD FIXED POINTS.
By Florian Gmeiner (Bonn U.), Jihn E. Kim, Hyun Min Lee (Seoul National U.), Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.). SNUTP-02-006, May 2002. 10pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205149

104. Gauging away the strong CP problem
G. Aldazabal (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Cuyo U. & Centro Atomico Bariloche), L.E. Ibanez, A.M. Uranga (Madrid, Autonoma U.). May 2002. 19 pp. Published in JHEP 0403 (2004) 065
FTUAM-02-15, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-16, CAB-IB-2903002 DOI: 10.1088/1126-6708/2004/03/065 e-Print: hep-ph/0205250

CITATIONS FOR [63]

1. **On AdS/CFT Correspondence beyond SUGRA: plane waves, free CFTs and double-trace deformations**
Eduardo Di'az Va'zquez Danilo (Humboldt U., Berlin). 2007. 119 pp.

2. **The Diagonal cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-56, KCL-MTH-07-17, Jan 2008. 43pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:060,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4634 [hep-th]

3. **The abelian cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Thomas Quella . ITFA-2007-42, KCL-MTH-07-13, Sep 2007. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:045,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2342 [hep-th]

4. **Time-dependent configurations in the perturbative formalism of string theory.**
Bruno Durin . Mar 2006. 206pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603007

5. **Noncommutative field theory on homogeneous gravitational waves.**
Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.) . HWM-06-5, EMPG-06-02, Feb 2006. 44pp.
Published in J.Phys.A39:5189-5226,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602036

6. **Semiclassical strings probing NS5 brane wrapped on S^5.**
Hajar Ebrahim (IPM, Tehran) . IPM-2005-081, Nov 2005. 14pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:019,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511228

7. STRINGS ON $AdS_3 \times S^3$ AND THE PLANE-WAVE LIMIT: ISSUES ON PP-WAVE/CFT HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-22, Mar 2005. 96pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Massimo Bianchi).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510134

8. A MATRIX BIG BANG.
By Ben Craps (Amsterdam U.), Savdeep Sethi (Chicago U., EFI), Erik P. Verlinde (Amsterdam U.),. ITFA-2005-21, EFI-05-04, Jun 2005. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506180

9. **Aspects of holography in the AdS/CFT correspondence.**
C. Sieg (Humboldt U., Berlin) . 2005. 66pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:339-404,2005.

10. ISOMETRIC EMBEDDINGS AND NONCOMMUTATIVE BRANES IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES.
By Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.),. EMPG-05-01, HWM-05-01, Feb 2005. 52pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.22:1945-1990,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502054

11. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: A TOY MODEL FOR A BIG BOUNCE?
By Bruno Durin (Paris, LPTHE), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. Jan 2005. 30pp.
*Published in *Cargese 2004, String theory: From gauge interactions to cosmology* 177-200 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501145*

12. TOWARDS S MATRICES ON FLAT SPACE AND PP WAVES FROM SYM.
By Antal Jevicki, Horatiu Nastase (Brown U.),. BROWN-HET-1427, Jan 2005. 42pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501013

13. Superstring theory in AdS3 and plane waves
John Sang Won Son (Harvard U.). 2004. 101 pp.

14. STRING THEORY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT OF $AdS_2 \times S^2$.
By Cemsinan Deliduman, Burak T. Kaynak. Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:106005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412123

15. D-BRANES AND BCFT IN HPP-WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. CPHT-RR-012-0304, KCL-MTH-04-15, LPTHE-04-28, Oct 2004. 83pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B712:433-512,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410269

16. BOUNDARY STATES IN THE NAPPI-WITTEN MODEL.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Seoul Natl. U.),. SNUST-040901, Sep 2004. 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:7645-7661,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409185

17. ASPECTS OF NONCOMMUTATIVITY AND HOLOGRAPHY IN FIELD THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Christoph Sieg (Humboldt U., Berlin),. HU-BERLIN-EP-04-49, Sep 2004. 211pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409053

18. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: STRINGY FUZZINESS WITH A TWIST. By M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.), B. Durin (Paris, LPTHE), B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure), D. Reichmann (Weizmann Inst.),. LPTHE-04-19, LPTENS-04-34, WIS-19-04-DPP, Jul 2004. 29pp.
Published in JCAP 0410:002,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407216

19. PROPAGATORS AND WKB-EXACTNESS IN THE PLANE WAVE LIMIT OF ADS X S.
By Danilo E. Diaz, Harald Dorn (Humboldt U., Berlin),. HU-BERLIN-EP-04-34, Jun 2004. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0408:008,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406240

20. BRANE SOLUTIONS WITH/WITHOUT ROTATION IN PP-WAVE SPACETIME.
By Rashmi R. Nayak (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), Kamal L. Panigrahi (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), Sanjay Siwach (IMSc, Chennai),. ROM2F-2004-15, IP-BBSR-2004-12, IMSC-2004-05-23, May 2004. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B698:149-162,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405124

21. CUBIC INTERACTIONS IN THE BMN LIMIT OF $AdS_3 \times S^3$.
By Sera Cremonini, Aristomenis Donos (Brown U.),. Feb 2004. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:044016,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402052

22. COMMENTS ON THE SCALAR PROPAGATOR IN ADS X S AND THE BMN PLANE WAVE.
By H. Dorn, M. Salizzoni, C. Sieg (Humboldt U., Berlin),. HU-BERLIN-EP-04-08, Feb 2004. 7pp.
Talk given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:684-689,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402020

23. STRING AMPLITUDES IN THE HPP WAVE LIMIT OF $AdS_3 \times S^3$.
By M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), G. D'Appollonio (Paris, LPTHE), E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure, CNRS & Crete U.), O. Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. CPHT-RR117-1203, NSF-KITP-04-05, LPTHE-03-38, ROM2F-2003-37, Feb 2004. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0404:074,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402004

24. ON HPP WAVE / CFT(2) HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-36-03, Dec 2003. 9pp.
Talk given at 10th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation and Relativistic Field Theories (MG X MMIII), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 20-26 Jul 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312316

25. D-BRANES IN THE NS5 NEAR-HORIZON PP-WAVE BACKGROUND.
By S.F. Hassan, Rashmi R. Nayak, Kamal L. Panigrahi. IP-BBSR-2003-42, Dec 2003. 12pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312224

26. GRAVITATIONAL WAVES FROM WZW MODELS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio. LPTHE-P03-25, Dec 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:S1329-1336,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312206

27. STRINGS ON PLANE WAVES AND ADS X S.
By John Son (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). Dec 2003. 33pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312017

28. THE PLANE WAVE / SUPERYANG-MILLS DUALITY.
By Darius Sadri (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC), Mohammad M. Sheikh-Jabbari (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). SLAC-PUB-10202, SU-ITP-03-21, Oct 2003. 90pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.76:853,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310119

29. LIGHT CONE STRING FIELD THEORY IN A PLANE WAVE.
By Marcus Spradlin, Anastasia Volovich (Santa Barbara, KITP). Oct 2003. 44pp.
Lectures given at ICTP Spring School on Superstring Theory and Related Topics, Trieste, Italy, 31 Mar - 8 Apr 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310033

30. STRINGS IN GRAVIMAGNETIC FIELDS.
By Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung (Caltech & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Laurent Freidel, Konstantin Savvidy (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). CALT-68-2438, Sep 2003. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0402:054,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309005

31. TYPE IIB COLLIDING PLANE WAVES.
By M. Gutperle (UCLA), B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII). LPTHE-03-25, Aug 2003. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0309:061,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0308167

32. STRINGS IN AN ELECTRIC FIELD, AND THE MILNE UNIVERSE.
By B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE), M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.). LPTHE-03-21, WIS-20-03-DPP, Jul 2003. 46pp.
Published in JCAP 0311:007,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307280

33. CLASSICAL AND QUANTUM STRINGS IN COMPACTIFIED PP WAVES AND GODEL TYPE UNIVERSES.
By Daniel Brace (Technion), Carlos A.R. Herdeiro (Porto U.), Shinji Hirano (Technion),. Jul 2003. 42pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:066010,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307265

34. ON THE PROPAGATOR OF A SCALAR FIELD ON ADS X S AND ON THE BMN PLANE WAVE.
By Harald Dorn, Mario Salizzoni, Christoph Sieg (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-BERLIN-EP-03-41, Jul 2003. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0502:047,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307229

35. LECTURES ON THE PLANE-WAVE STRING/GAUGE THEORY DUALITY.
By Jan Plefka. AEI-2003-061, Jul 2003. 45pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:264-301,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307101

36. STRINGS IN PLANE WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By A. Pankiewicz. Jul 2003. 85pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.51:1139-1203,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307027

37. CLOSED TIME - LIKE CURVES AND HOLOGRAPHY IN COMPACT PLANE WAVES.
By D. Brecher, P.A. DeBoer (British Columbia U.), D.C. Page (Toronto U.), M. Rozali (British Columbia U.). Jun 2003. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:031,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306190

38. ADS HOLOGRAPHY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT.
By Nelia Mann (UC, Santa Barbara), Joseph Polchinski (Santa Barbara, KITP). May 2003. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305230

39. THE EXACT DESCRIPTION OF NS5-BRANES IN THE PENROSE LIMIT.
By K. Sfetsos. May 2003. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B669:103-127,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305109

40. STRING INTERACTIONS IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. May 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B674:80-170,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305081

41. BOUNDARY STATES FOR D-BRANES WITH TRAVELING WAVES.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Hiromitsu Takayanagi (Tokyo U.), Tadashi Takayanagi (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). UT-03-10, HUTP-03-A025, Mar 2003. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0304:032,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303214

42. CLOSED BOSONIC STRING PARTITION FUNCTION IN TIME INDEPENDENT EXACT PP WAVE BACKGROUND.
By Agapitos Hatzinikitas, Ioannis Smyrnakis (Crete U.). Mar 2003. 13pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A21:995-1014,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303043

43. HYBRID SUPERSTRINGS IN NS-NS PLANE WAVES.
By Hiroshi Kunitomo (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto). YITP-03-8, Mar 2003. 23pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.110:137-157,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303039

44. CONFORMAL BOUNDARY AND GEODESICS FOR ADS_5 TIMES S^5 AND THE PLANE WAVE: THEIR APPROACH IN THE PENROSE LIMIT.
By Harald Dorn, Christoph Sieg. HU-BERLIN-EP-03-07, Feb 2003. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0304:030,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0302153

45. SEMICLASSICAL STRING SOLUTIONS ON DEFORMED NS5-BRANE BACKGROUNDS AND NEW PLANE WAVE.
By Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran), Amir E. Mosaffa (IPM, Tehran & Sharif U., Tech.). IPM-P-2003-006, Feb 2003. 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:2755,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0302005

46. CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN THE THREE POINT BMN CORRELATORS AND THE THREE STRING VERTEX ON THE PP WAVE.
By Chong-Sun Chu (Durham U., Dept. of Math. & Taiwan, Natl. Tsing Hua U.), Valentin V. Khoze (Durham U. & Durham U., IPPP). Jan 2003. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0304:014,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301036

47. SUPERFIELD FORMULATION OF N=4 SUPERYANG-MILLS THEORY IN PLANE WAVE BACKGROUND.
By R.R. Metsaev (Lebedev Inst.). Jan 2003. 12pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 3rd International Sakharov Conference on Physics, Moscow, Russia, 24-29 Jun 2002.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301009

48. SUPERSTRINGS ON NSNS PP WAVES AND THEIR CFT DUALS.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Tokyo U.). Dec 2002. 80pp. PhD Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303222

49. REMOVING SINGULARITIES.
By Shmuel Elitzur, Amit Giveon, Eliezer Rabinovici (Hebrew U.). RI-05-02, Dec 2002. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:017,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212242

50. RELATIVISTIC STRING IN A PULSE.
By Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-02-63, Dec 2002. 30pp.
Published in Annals Phys.305:286-309,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212217

51. THE PENROSE LIMIT OF ADS X S SPACE AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). UTHET-02-0901, Dec 2002. 12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A19:887-895,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212165

52. CAUSAL STRUCTURES OF PP WAVES.
By Veronika E. Hubeny (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Mukund Rangamani (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). SU-ITP-02-43, UCB-PTH-02-51, LBNL-51744, Nov 2002. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:043,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211195

53. SUPERSYMMETRIC D3 BRANE AND N = 4 SYM ACTIONS IN PLANE WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By R.R. Metsaev (Lebedev Inst.). FIAN-TD-02-05, Nov 2002. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B655:3-56,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211178

54. A COMMENT ON MASSES, QUANTUM AFFINE SYMMETRIES AND PP WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Cesar Gomez (Madrid, Autonoma U.). IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-53, Nov 2002. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:039,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211137

55. STRING THEORY AND THE CLASSICAL STABILITY OF PLANE WAVES.
By D. Brecher (British Columbia U.), J.P. Gregory (Uppsala U.), P.M. Saffin (Sussex U.). SUSX-TH-02-025, UUITP-14-02, Oct 2002. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:045014,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210308

56. STRING THEORY ON DP PLANE WAVES.
By Jose F. Morales (Utrecht U.). ITF-2002-55, SPIN-2002-34, Oct 2002. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:008,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210229

57. MORE ON PENROSE LIMITS AND NONLOCAL THEORIES.
By Somdatta Bhattacharya, S. Roy (Saha Inst.). Oct 2002. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:064,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210072

58. HOLOGRAPHIC REFORMULATION OF STRING THEORY ON $ADS_{\times}S^5$ BACKGROUND IN THE PP WAVE LIMIT.
By Suguru Dobashi, Hidehiko Shimada, Tamiaki Yoneya (Tokyo U., Komaba). UT-KOMABA-02-09, Sep 2002. 38pp. To the memory of Prof. Bunji Sakita.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B665:94-128,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209251

59. GAUGE THEORY DESCRIPTION OF COMPACTIFIED PP WAVES.
By M. Bertolini (Nordita), J. de Boer (Amsterdam U.), T. Harmark (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.), E. Imeroni (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), N.A. Obers (Bohr Inst.). HUTP-02-A048, NORDITA-2002-61-HE, ITFA-2002-37, DFTT-28-2002, Sep 2002. 64pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:016,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209201

60. THERMAL AMPLITUDES IN DLCQ SUPERSTRINGS ON PP WAVES.
By Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-52, Sep 2002. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B650:75-113,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209145

61. PENROSE LIMIT AND NCYM THEORIES IN DIVERSE DIMENSIONS.
By Somdatta Bhattacharya, S. Roy (Saha Inst.). Sep 2002. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0303:053,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209054

62. PENROSE LIMIT AND STRING THEORIES ON VARIOUS BRANE BACKGROUNDS.
By Hiroyuki Fuji, Katsushi Ito, Yasuhiro Sekino (Tokyo Inst. Tech.). TIT-HEP-483, Aug 2002. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0211:005,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209004

63. PLANE WAVES: TO INFINITY AND BEYOND!
By Donald Marolf (Syracuse U.), Simon F. Ross (Durham U., Dept. of Math.). SUGP-02-7-3, DCTP-02-63, Aug 2002. 176pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.19:6289-6302,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208197

64. BRANES IN TIME DEPENDENT BACKGROUNDS AND ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By Mohsen Alishahiha, Shahrokh Parvizi (IPM, Tehran). IPM-P-2002-034, Aug 2002. 14pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:047,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208187

65. A NOTE ON STRING INTERACTION ON THE PP WAVE BACKGROUND.
By Chong-Sun Chu, Valentin V. Khoze, Michela Petrini, Rodolfo Russo, Alessandro Tanzini (Taiwan, Natl. Tsing Hua U. & Durham U., IPPP & Ecole Polytechnique & Ecole Normale Superieure & Paris, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII & INFN, Rome),. LPTENS-02-41, PAR-LPTHE-08-03, Aug 2002. 13pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:1999-2009,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208148

66. OPEN STRING BMN OPERATOR CORRESPONDENCE IN THE WEAK COUPLING REGIME.
By Yosuke Imamura (Tokyo U.). UT-02-41, Aug 2002. 25pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.108:1077-1097,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208079

67. PP WAVES FROM NONLOCAL THEORIES.
By Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran), Alok Kumar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). IP-BBSR-2002-19, IPM-P-2002-030, Jul 2002. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0209:031,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207257

68. PENROSE LIMIT AND SIX-DIMENSIONAL GAUGE THEORIES.
By Yaron Oz (Tel Aviv U. & CERN), Tadakatsu Sakai (Tel Aviv U.). CERN-TH-2002-160, TAUP-2707-02, Jul 2002. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B544:321-328,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207223

69. SPECTRA OF PP WAVE LIMITS OF M / SUPERSTRING THEORY ON ADS(P) X S**Q SPACES.
By Sudarshan Fernando, Murat Gunaydin, Oleksandr Pavlyk (Penn State U.). Jul 2002. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:007,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207175

70. SUPERSTRING VACUA OF FOUR-DIMENSIONAL PP WAVES WITH ENHANCED SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-38, Jul 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:067,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207124

71. TIME EVOLUTION IN OPEN STRING THEORY.
By Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Penn State U.). MRI-P-020703, Jul 2002. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:003,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207105

72. N=4 SYM ON R X S**3 AND PP WAVE.
By Kazumi Okuyama (Chicago U., EFI). EFI-02-92, Jul 2002. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0211:043,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207067

73. ON TYPE IIA STRING THEORY ON THE PP WAVE BACKGROUND.
By Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran), Mohammad A. Ganjali (Sharif U., Tech.), Ahmad Ghodsi (IPM, Tehran & Sharif U., Tech.), Shahrokh Parvizi (IPM, Tehran). IPM-P-2002-028, Jul 2002. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B661:174-190,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207037

74. STRING INTERACTIONS IN PP WAVE FROM N=4 SUPERYANG-MILLS.
By Min-xin Huang (Pennsylvania U.). UPR-1004-T, Jun 2002. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:105002,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206248

75. STRINGS IN TIME-DEPENDENT ORBIFOLDS.
By Hong Liu, Gregory Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Nathan Seiberg (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). RUNHETC-2002-19, NI-02014-MTH, Jun 2002. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:031,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206182

76. PP WAVE STRING INTERACTIONS FROM N POINT CORRELATORS OF BMN OPERATORS.
By Chong-Sun Chu, Valentin V. Khoze, Gabriele Travaglini (Durham U.). Jun 2002. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0209:054,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206167

77. CUBIC INTERACTIONS IN PP WAVE LIGHT CONE STRING FIELD THEORY.
By Peter Lee, Sanefumi Moriyama, Jong-won Park (Caltech). CALT-68-2390, CITUSC-02-021, Jun 2002. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:085021,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206065

78. REALIZATIONS OF CONFORMAL AND HEISENBERG ALGEBRAS IN PP WAVE CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By Sumit R. Das (Kentucky U. & Tata Inst.), Cesar Gomez (Madrid, Autonoma U.). UK-02-08, TIFR-TH-02-19, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-19, Jun 2002. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0207:016,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206062

79. PENROSE LIMITS, DEFORMED PP WAVES AND THE STRING DUALS OF N=1 LARGE N GAUGE THEORY.
By Dominic Brecher, Clifford V. Johnson, Kenneth J. Lovis (Durham U., Dept. of Math.), Robert C. Myers (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U. & McGill U.),. DCPT-02-37, Jun 2002. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:008,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206045

80. PENROSE LIMIT OF ADS(4) X V(5,2) AND OPERATORS WITH LARGE R CHARGE.
By Changhyun Ahn (Kyungpook National U.). Jun 2002. 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A17:2067-2078,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206029

81. MODULAR INVARIANCE OF STRINGS ON PP WAVES WITH RR FLUX.
By Tadashi Takayanagi (Tokyo U.). UT-02-36, Jun 2002. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:022,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206010

82. THREE POINT FUNCTIONS IN N=4 YANG-MILLS THEORY AND PP WAVES.
By Chong-Sun Chu, Valentin V. Khoze, Gabriele Travaglini (Durham U.). Jun 2002. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:011,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206005

83. ON OPERATOR MIXING IN N=4 SYM.
By Massimo Bianchi, Burkhard Eden, Giancarlo Rossi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). ROM2F-2002-15, May 2002. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B646:69-101,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205321

84. THREE POINT FUNCTIONS OF N=4 SUPERYANG-MILLS FROM LIGHT CONE STRING FIELD THEORY IN PP WAVE.
By Min-xin Huang (Pennsylvania U.). UPR-997-T, May 2002. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B542:255-260,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205311

85. SOLUTION TO WORLD VOLUME ACTION OF D3-BRANE IN PP WAVE BACKGROUND.
By Shesansu Sekhar Pal (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). IP-BBSR-2002-14, May 2002. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A17:1735-1744,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205303

86. HOLOGRAPHY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT OF ADS SPACE.
By George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). UTHET-02-0401, May 2002. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B545:169-174,2002 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205302

87. PP WAVE / YANG-MILLS CORRESPONDENCE: AN EXPLICIT CHECK.
By Young-jai Kiem (Korea Inst. Sci, Taejon), Yoon-bai Kim, Sang-min Lee (Sungkyunkwan U.), Jae-mo Park (POSTECH). May 2002. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B642:389-404,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205279

88. CONFORMAL FIELDS IN THE PP WAVE LIMIT.
By G. Arutyunov (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), E. Sokatchev (CERN). AEI-2001-040, CERN-TH-2002-115, LAPTH-915-02, May 2002. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:014,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205270

89. D5-BRANE IN ANTI-DE SITTER SPACE AND PENROSE LIMIT.
By Shigenori Seki (Kyoto U., FIHS). May 2002. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B542:162-170,2002, Phys.Lett.B542:165-170,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205266

90. PENROSE LIMITS AND NONLOCAL THEORIES.
By Veronika E. Hubeny (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Mukund Rangamani, Erik Verlinde (Princeton U.). PUPT-2031, SU-ITP-02-21, May 2002. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:020,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205258

91. MATRIX STRINGS IN PP WAVE BACKGROUNDS FROM DEFORMED SUPERYANG-MILLS THEORY.
By Giulio Bonelli (Brussels U.). ULB-TH-02-15, May 2002. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:022,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205213

92. SUPERSTRINGS ON PP WAVE BACKGROUNDS AND SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-31, May 2002. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:037,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205200

93. D-BRANE SOLUTIONS FROM NEW ISOMETRIES OF PP WAVES.
By Mohsen Alishahiha (Tehran, ISTPM), Alok Kumar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). IP-BBSR-2002-11, IPM-P-2002-009, May 2002. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B542:130-136,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205134

94. COMMENTS ON PENROSE LIMIT OF ADS(4) X $M^{1,1,1}$.
By Chang-hyun Ahn (Kyungpook National U.). May 2002. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B540:111-118,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205109

95. PP WAVE STRING INTERACTIONS FROM PERTURBATIVE YANG-MILLS THEORY.
By Neil R. Constable (MIT, LNS), Daniel Z. Freedman (MIT, LNS & MIT), Matthew Headrick, Shiraz Minwalla, Lubos Motl (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.), Alexander Postnikov (MIT), Witold Skiba (MIT, LNS). MIT-CTP-3271, HUTP-02-A013, May 2002. 56pp.
Published in JHEP 0207:017,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205089

96. ORBIFOLDS, PENROSE LIMITS AND SUPERSYMMETRY ENHANCEMENT.
By Kyungho Oh (Missouri U., St. Louis), Radu Tatar (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-02-20, May 2002. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:026001,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205067

97. OPERATORS WITH LARGE R CHARGE IN N=4 YANG-MILLS THEORY.
By David J. Gross, Andrei Mikhailov (Santa Barbara, ITP), Radu Roiban (UC, Santa Barbara). NSF-ITP-02-36, ITEP-TH-17-02, May 2002. 26pp.
Published in Annals Phys.301:31-52,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205066

98. ON LIGHT CONE STRING FIELD THEORY FROM SUPERYANG-MILLS AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By David Berenstein, Horatiu Nastase (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). May 2002. 41pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205048

99. PENROSE LIMIT AND STRING QUANTIZATION IN $ADS(3) \times S^3$.
By Andrei Parnachev, David A. Sahakyan (Chicago U. & Chicago U., EFI). EFI-02-76, May 2002. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:035,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205015

100. MORE ON PENROSE LIMIT OF $ADS_4 \times Q^{(1,1,1)}$.
By Chang-hyun Ahn (Kyungpook National U.). May 2002. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B539:281-288,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205008

101. OPEN STRINGS IN EXACTLY SOLVABLE MODEL OF CURVED SPACE-TIME AND PP WAVE LIMIT.
By Hiromitsu Takayanagi, Tadashi Takayanagi (Tokyo U.). UT-02-23, Apr 2002. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0205:012,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204234

102. LARGE ANGULAR MOMENTUM CLOSED STRINGS COLLIDING WITH D-BRANES.
By Yosuke Imamura (Tokyo U.). UT-02-21, Apr 2002. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:005,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204200

103. OPEN STRINGS FROM N=4 SUPERYANG-MILLS.
By Vijay Balasubramanian, Min-xin Huang, Thomas S. Levi, Asad Naqvi (Pennsylvania U.). UPR-989-T, Apr 2002. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:037,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204196

104. STRINGS IN PP WAVES AND WORLDSHEET DECONSTRUCTION.
By Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran), Mohammad M. Sheikh-Jabbari (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). IPM-P-2002-012, Apr 2002. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B538:180-188,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204174

105. STRINGS IN A TIME DEPENDENT ORBIFOLD.
By Hong Liu, Gregory Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Nathan Seiberg (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). RUNHETC-2002-11, Apr 2002. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:045,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204168

106. SUPERSTRING INTERACTIONS IN A P P WAVE BACKGROUND.
By Marcus Spradlin (Princeton U.), Anastasia Volovich (Harvard U.). PUPT-2028, HUTP-02-A011, Apr 2002. 35pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:086004,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204146

107. BRANES IN ADS AND P P WAVE SPACE-TIMES.
By Kostas Skenderis (Princeton U.), Marika Taylor (Utrecht U.). SPIN-2002-09, ITF-2002-15, PUPT-1995, Apr 2002. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:025,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204054

108. P-P WAVES AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Robert G. Leigh (Illinois U., Urbana), Kazumi Okuyama (Chicago U., EFI), Moshe Rozali (British Columbia U.). ILL-TH-02-04, EFI-02-69, Apr 2002. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:046004,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204026

109. COMMENT ON RELATIVISTIC EXTENSION OF SHAPE INVARIANT POTENTIALS.
By Antonio S. de Castro (Guaratingueta U.). Apr 2002. 3pp.
Published in J.Phys.A35:6203-6204,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204006

110. PENROSE LIMIT, SPONTANEOUS SYMMETRY BREAKING AND HOLOGRAPHY IN PP WAVE BACKGROUND.
By Sumit R. Das (Kentucky U. & Tata Inst.), Cesar Gomez (Madrid, Autonoma U.), Soo-Jong Rey (Seoul National U.). SNUST-02-0302, UK-02-04, TIFR-TH-02-09, Mar 2002. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:046002,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203164

CITATIONS FOR [64]

1. **Matrix at slow roll: On the equivalence of the energy spectrum and anomalous dimensions for Yang-Mills models.**
Corneliu Sochichiu, (Sungkyunkwan U.) . Mar 2010. 11pp.
Published in J.Phys.A A44 (2011) 365401 e-Print: arXiv:1003.5272 [hep-th]

2. CLIFFORD AND RIEMANN-FINSLER STRUCTURES IN GEOMETRIC MECHANICS AND GRAVITY.
By S. Vacaru, P. Stavrinos, E. Gaburov, D. Gonta. 2005. 693pp.
Submitted to Geometry Balkan Press. e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0508023

3. MATRIX MODELS.
By Corneliu Sochichiu (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & IAP, Chisinau & Dubna, JINR),. Jun 2005. 38pp.
Lectures given at Winter School on Modern Trends in Supersymmetric Mechanics (SSM05), Frascati, Italy, 7-12 Mar 2005.
*Published in Lect.Notes Phys.698:189-225,2006. Also in *Frascati 2005, Modern trends in supersymmetric mechanics* 189-225 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506186*

4. GAUGE THEORIES AND NON-COMMUTATIVE GEOMETRY.
By Jean Iliopoulos (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-05-17, Jun 2005. 11pp.
Talk given at Symposium in Honor of Julius Wess on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday, Munich, Germany, 10-11 Jan 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:139-145,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506005

5. ON MATRIX MODELS FOR ANOMALOUS DIMENSIONS OF SUPER YANG-MILLS THEORY.
By Stefano Bellucci, Corneliu Sochichiu (Frascati),. Oct 2004. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B726:233-251,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410010

6. GAUGE THEORIES FORMULATED ON SURFACES WITH NON-COMMUTATIVE GEOMETRY.
By E.G. Floratos (Athens U.), J. Iliopoulos (Ecole Normale Superieure, CNRS),. LPTENS-0419, Apr 2004. 14pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404221

7. **Frascati National Laboratory, INFN LNF. 2002 annual report.**
S. Dell'Agnello, (ed.) (Frascati) . LNF-03-010-IR, Jun 2003. 235pp.

8. GALILEAN NONCOMMUTATIVE GAUGE THEORY: SYMMETRIES & VORTICES.
By P.A. Horvathy, L. Martina, P.C. Stichel. Jun 2003. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B673:301-318,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306228

9. MATRIX MODEL FOR NONCOMMUTATIVE GRAVITY AND GRAVITATIONAL INSTANTONS.
By Paolo Valtancoli (Florence U. & INFN, Florence). DFF-03-03-03, Mar 2003. 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:227-248,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303119

10. INSTANTON NUMBER OF NONCOMMUTATIVE U(N) GAUGE THEORY.
By Akifumi Sako (Hiroshima U.). Sep 2002. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0304:023,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209139

11. NONCOMMUTATIVE INSTANTONS ON D = 2N PLANES FROM MATRIX MODELS.
By Paolo Valtancoli (Florence U. & INFN, Florence). DFF-2-9-02, Sep 2002. 20pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:1125,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209118

12. CONTINUUM LIMIT(S) OF BMN MATRIX MODEL: WHERE IS THE (NONABELIAN) GAUGE GROUP?
By Corneliu Sochichiu (Crete U. & Dubna, JINR & Chisinau, Inst. Appl. Phys.). Jun 2002. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B574:105-110,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206239

13. SEIBERG-WITTEN MAP AND TOPOLOGY.
By Alexios P. Polychronakos (Rockefeller U. & Ioannina U.). RU-02-4-B, Jun 2002. 12pp.
Published in Annals Phys.301:174-183,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206013

14. NONCOMMUTATIVE FINSLER GEOMETRY, GAUGE FIELDS AND GRAVITY.
By Sergiu I. Vacaru (Lisbon, IST). May 2002. 52pp.
e-Print Archive: math-ph/0205023

15. NONCOMMUTATIVE GRAVITY IN TWO DIMENSIONS.
By S. Cacciatori (Milan U. & INFN, Milan), A.H. Chamseddine (American U. of Beirut, CAMS), D. Klemm, L. Martucci (Milan U. & INFN, Milan), W.A. Sabra (American U. of Beirut, CAMS), D. Zanon (Milan U. & INFN, Milan). IFUM-708-FT, CAMS-02-03, Mar 2002. 20pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.19:4029-4042,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203038

16. A NOTE ON THE DECAY OF NONCOMMUTATIVE SOLITONS.
By Ciprian Acatrinei, Corneliu Sochichiu (Crete U.). Apr 2001. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:125017,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0104263

CITATIONS FOR [65]

1. **Constraints on Models with Warped Extra Dimensions**
Paul R. Archer (Sussex U.). Jan 2012. 140 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.1561 [hep-ph]

2. **Modified Gravity and Cosmology.**
Timothy Clifton, Pedro G. Ferreira (Oxford U.), Antonio Padilla, Constantinos Skordis (Nottingham U.). arXiv:1106.2476. Jun 2011. 300 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 513 (2012) 1-189 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2012.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1106.2476 [astro-ph.CO]

3. **Spin-2 spectrum of defect theories.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), John Estes (Leuven U.). LPTENS-11-08. Mar 2011. 41 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 005 e-Print: arXiv:1103.2800 [hep-th]

4. **Graviton emission from the brane in the bulk inextra dimension.**
Mikhail Z. Iofa (SINP, Moscow). Dec 2010. 26 pp.
Published in JCAP 1106 (2011) 025 e-Print: arXiv:1012.2445 [gr-qc]

5. **Effective cosmological equations of induced $f(R)$ gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, (Athens U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, (Barcelona, Autonoma U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis, (Athens U.) . Jun 2010. 37pp.
Published in JCAP 1008:032,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.4573 [hep-th]

6. **Brane Cosmology for Vacuum and Cosmological Constant Bulk.**
Kh. Saaidi, A.H. Mohammadi, (Kurdistan U.) . Jun 2010. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1006.1850 [gr-qc]

7. **Brane-World Gravity.**
Roy Maartens, Kazuya Koyama, . Apr 2010. 119pp.
Published in Living Rev.Rel.13:5,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3962 [hep-th]

8. **Brane-Bulk energy exchange and agegraphic dark energy**.
Ahmad Sheykhi, (Shahid-Bahonar U. & RIAAM, Maragha) . Aug 2009. 12pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D19:305-316,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1214 [gr-qc]

9. **Smooth tensionful higher-codimensional brane worlds with bulk and brane form fields.**
O. Corradini, . Jul 2009. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 1001:051,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0907.2519 [hep-th]

10. **Exploring the dark side of the Universe in a dilatonic brane-world scenario.**
Mariam Bouhmadi-Lopez, (Lisbon, CENTRA & Lisbon, IST) . Nov 2008. 10pp.
Contribution to the anniversary volume 'The Problems of Modern Cosmology', on the occasion of the 50th birthday of Prof. S.D. Odintsov.
e-Print: arXiv:0811.4069 [hep-th]

11. **Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-041-0608, Aug 2008. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]

12. **Crossing the cosmological constant line in a dilatonic brane-world model with and without curvature corrections.**
Mariam Bouhmadi-Lopez (Lisbon, CENTRA & Lisbon, IST) , Antonio Ferrera (Madrid, LAEFF) . Jul 2008. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 0810:011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.4678 [hep-th]

13. **(Multi)Matrix Models and Interacting Clones of Liouville Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-030-0508, May 2008. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:044,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.4234 [hep-th]

14. **Dark matter in supersymmetric models with axino LSP in Randall-Sundrum II brane model.**
Jin U. Kang (Kim Il Sung U. & ASC, Munich) , Grigoris Panotopoulos (ASC, Munich) . May 2008. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:036,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.0535 [hep-ph]

15. **Phantom-like behaviour in a brane-world model with curvature effects.**
Mariam Bouhmadi-Lopez, Paulo Vargas Moniz . Apr 2008. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:084019,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.4484 [gr-qc]

16. **Holographic Dark Energy in Braneworld Models with a Gauss-Bonnet Term in the Bulk. Interacting Behavior and the w =-1 Crossing.**
E.N. Saridakis (Athens U.) . Dec 2007. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B661:335-341,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.3806 [gr-qc]

17. **Restoring holographic dark energy in brane cosmology.**
E.N. Saridakis (Athens U.) . Dec 2007. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B660:138-143,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2228 [hep-th]

18. **Statefinder parameters in two dark energy models.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos (ASC, Munich) . Dec 2007. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B796:66-76,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1177 [astro-ph]

19. **Topics in noncommutative integrable theories and holographic brane-world cosmology.**
LIUBA Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2007. 234pp. Doctoral Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0712.1116 [hep-th]

20. **On Wess-Zumino terms of Brane-Antibrane systems.**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U. & IPM, Tehran) , Ehsan Hatefi (Ferdowsi U.) . Oct 2007. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B800:502-516,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.5875 [hep-th]

21. **The Transition of equation of state of effective dark energy in the DGP model with bulk contents.**
Shaoyu Yin, Bin Wang (Fudan U.) , Elcio Abdalla (Sao Paulo U.) , Chi-Yong Lin (Taiwan, Natl. Dong Hwa U.) . Aug 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:124026,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0992 [hep-th]

22. **Modified brane cosmologies with induced gravity, arbitrary matter content and a Gauss-Bonnet term in the bulk.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, Nikolaos Tetradis, Eleftheria Tzavara (Athens U.) . Aug 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:084029,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0469 [hep-th]

23. **Observational constraints on the braneworld model with brane-bulk energy exchange.**
M.Sadegh Movahed, Ahmad Sheykhi . Jul 2007. 16pp.
Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. 388, 197- 210 (2008) e-Print: arXiv:0707.2199 [astro-ph]

24. **Chaplygin DGP cosmologies.**
Mariam Bouhmadi-Lopez, Ruth Lazkoz . Jun 2007. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B654:51-57,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.3896 [astro-ph]

25. **On Newton's law in supersymmetric braneworld models.**
Gonzalo A. Palma (DESY) . DESY-07-068, May 2007. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:091,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.4104 [hep-th]

26. **Cosmic Acceleration Data and Bulk-Brane Energy Exchange.**
C. Bogdanos, S. Nesseris, L. Perivolaropoulos, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . May 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:083514,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.3181 [hep-ph]

27. **Assisted chaotic inflation in brane-world cosmology.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos . Apr 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:107302,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.3201 [hep-ph]

28. **String inspired explanation for the super-acceleration of our universe.**
Ahmad Sheykhi (Fudan U. & Shahid-Bahonar U. & Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.) , Bin Wang (Fudan U.) , Nematollah Riazi (Shiraz U. & Biruni Observ.) . Apr 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:123513,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0666 [hep-th]

29. **Graviton emission from a Gauss-Bonnet brane.**
Kenichiro Konya . Jan 2007. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:104003,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701257

30. **Gravitino dark matter in brane-world cosmology.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos . Jan 2007. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0705:016,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0701233

31. **Brane world cosmology with Gauss-Bonnet and induced gravity terms.**
Richard A. Brown . Jan 2007. 104pp. PhD thesis
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0701083

32. **Dark energy from bulk matter.**
C. Bogdanos, A. Dimitriadis, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . Nov 2006. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:087303,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611094

33. **Brane-bulk energy exchange and the universe as a global attractor.**
Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U.) . Oct 2006. 7pp.
Invited talk at 14th International Seminar on High Energy Physics: Quarks 2006, St. Petersburg, Russia, 19-25 May 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610412

34. **Brane Cosmological Evolution With Bulk Matter.**
C. Bogdanos, K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.) . Sep 2006. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B646:39-46,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609100

35. **Resonance in asymmetric warped geometry.**
Gregory Gabadadze, Luca Grisa, Yanwen Shang (CCPP, New York & New York U.) . Apr 2006. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0608:033,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604218

36. **Cosmological evolution in brane-worlds with large transverse dimensions: Inflation and dark matter.**
G. Panotopoulos . Apr 2006. PhD thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0604152

37. **Late acceleration and w=-1 crossing in induced gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.) . Apr 2006. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:064021,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604014

38. **Brane universes with Gauss-Bonnet-induced-gravity.**
Richard A. Brown (Portsmouth U., ICG) . Feb 2006. 12pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.39:477-500,2007. e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0602050

39. **Brane world corrections to Newton's law**.
K.A. Bronnikov (Moscow, Gravitation Metrology Ctr. & Inst. Grav. Cosmology, Moscow) , S.A. Kononogov (Moscow, Gravitation Metrology Ctr.) , V.N. Melnikov (Moscow, Gravitation Metrology Ctr. & Inst. Grav. Cosmology, Moscow) . Jan 2006. 15pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.38:1215-1232,2006. e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0601114

40. **Phantom-like behaviour in dilatonic brane-world scenario with induced gravity.**
Mariam Bouhmadi-Lopez (Portsmouth U., ICG) . Dec 2005. 11pp.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0512124

41. **Super-acceleration on the brane by energy flow from the bulk.**
Rong-Gen Cai (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Yun-gui Gong (CUPT, Chongqing & Baylor U.) , Bin Wang (Fudan U.) . Nov 2005. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0603:006,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511301

42. **Revamped braneworld gravity.**
Ruoyu Bao (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.) , Marcela Carena (Fermilab) , Joseph Lykken (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U. & Fermilab) , Minjoon Park (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.) , Jose Santiago (Fermilab) . FERMILAB-PUB-05-510-T, EFI-05-20, Nov 2005. 44pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:064026,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511266

43. SNEUTRINO INFLATION IN GAUSS-BONNET BRANE-WORLD COSMOLOGY, THE GRAVITINO PROBLEM AND LEPTOGENESIS.
By G. Panotopoulos. Nov 2005. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B745:49-61,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0511040

44. BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE: A MODEL WITH THE PRESENT UNIVERSE AS A GLOBAL ATTRACTOR.
By Georgios Kofinas (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys.), Grigorios Panotopoulos (Crete U.), Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Oct 2005. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:107,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510207

45. THE THROAT AS A RANDALL-SUNDRUM MODEL WITH GOLDBERGER-WISE STABILIZATION.
By Felix Brummer, Arthur Hebecker (Heidelberg U.), Enrico Trincherini (Harvard U.),. HD-THEP-05-23, HUTP-05-A0047, Oct 2005. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B738:283-305,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510113

46. GRAVITY ON DE-SITTER 3-BRANE, INDUCED EINSTEIN-HILBERT TERM AND MASSLESS GRAVITONS.
By J. Lukierski, I. Prochnicka. Oct 2005. 13pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510072

47. TOPOLOGICAL DEFECTS AND GRAVITY IN THEORIES WITH EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Ewald Roessl (LPHE, Lausanne),. Aug 2005. 160pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Mikhail Shaposhnikov).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508099

48. AXINO DARK MATTER IN BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGY.
By G. Panotopoulos (Crete U.),. Jun 2005. 12pp. *Published in JCAP 0508:005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0506093*

49. HOLOGRAPHY AND BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-062-11-04, Apr 2005. 41pp.
Published in JCAP 0510:014,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504219

50. BRANEWORLD COSMOLOGY AND NONCOMMUTATIVE INFLATION.
By Gianluca Calcagni (Parma U.),. Mar 2005. 157pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Dr. L. Griguolo).
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0503044

51. MIRAGE EFFECTS ON THE BRANE.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Brouzakis, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Feb 2005. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:044013,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502115

52. LAGRANGIAN FORMALISM OF GRAVITY IN THE RANDALL-SUNDRUM MODEL.
By Petter Callin, Finn Ravndal (Oslo U.),. Dec 2004. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:064026,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0412109

53. ASYMMETRIC BRANE-WORLDS WITH INDUCED GRAVITY.
By Laszlo Gergely (Portsmouth U., ICG & Szeged U.), Roy Maartens (Portsmouth U., ICG),. Nov 2004. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:024032,2005 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0411097

54. BRANEWORLD COSMOLOGICAL MODELS.
By E. Papantonopoulos (Athens U.),. Oct 2004. 11pp.
Talk given at 10th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 04 and Pran Nath Fest), Boston, Massachusetts, 16-22 Aug 2004.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0410032

55. MODIFIED LARGE DISTANCE NEWTON POTENTIAL ON A GAUSS-BONNET BRANE WORLD.
By Stephen C. Davis (IPT, Lausanne),. Oct 2004. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:024026,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410065

56. ASYMMETRIC RADIATING BRANE-WORLD.
By Laszlo A. Gergely (Portsmouth U., ICG & Szeged U.), Emily Leeper, Roy Maartens (Portsmouth U., ICG),. Aug 2004. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:104025,2004 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0408084

57. BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE AND COSMOLOGICAL ACCELERATION.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-037-0704, 2004. 15pp. A full version of this review was published as Fortsch.Phys.52:568-577,2004.
Prepared for 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:568-577,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503189

58. INDUCED GRAVITY WITH A NON-MINIMALLY COUPLED SCALAR FIELD ON THE BRANE.
By Mariam Bouhmadi-Lopez, David Wands (Portsmouth U., ICG),. Aug 2004. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:024010,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408061

59. EINSTEIN STATIC UNIVERSE AS A BRANE IN EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By A. Gruppuso (IPT, Lausanne & LPHE, Lausanne & IASF, Bologna & Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna), E. Roessl, M. Shaposhnikov (IPT, Lausanne & LPHE, Lausanne),. Aug 2004. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0408:011,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407234

60. GRAVITATIONAL WAVES FROM BRANE-WORLD INFLATION WITH INDUCED GRAVITY.
By Mariam Bouhmadi-Lopez, Roy Maartens, David Wands (Portsmouth U., ICG),. Jul 2004. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:123519,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407162

61. CORRECTIONS TO THE NEWTONIAN POTENTIAL IN THE TWO-BRANE RANDALL-SUNDRUM MODEL.
By Petter Callin (Oslo U.),. Jul 2004. 6pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0407054

62. 4-D GRAVITY ON A BRANE FROM BULK HIGHER-CURVATURE TERMS.
By Olindo Corradini (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna),. May 2004. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A20:2775-2784,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405038

63. BRANE-WORLD EVOLUTION WITH BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Apr 2004. 16pp.
Contributed to 27th Johns Hopkins Workshop on Current Problems in Particle Theory: Symmetries and Mysteries of M-Theory, Goteborg, Sweden, 24-26 Aug 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404142

64. HIGHER ORDER CORRECTIONS TO THE NEWTONIAN POTENTIAL IN THE RANDALL-SUNDRUM MODEL.
By Petter Callin, Finn Ravndal (Oslo U.),. Mar 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:104009,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0403302

65. CHAOTIC INFLATION ON THE BRANE WITH INDUCED GRAVITY.
By E. Papantonopoulos, V. Zamarias (Athens, Tech. U.),. NTUA-103-2004, Mar 2004. 20pp.
Published in JCAP 0410:001,2004 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0403090

66. BRANE INDUCED GRAVITY IN WARPED BACKGROUNDS AND THE ABSENCE OF THE RADION.
By Mikhail N. Smolyakov (SINP, Moscow),. Mar 2004. 11pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B695:301-312,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403034

67. THE EFFECTS OF CURVATURE CORRECTION TERMS ON BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By E. Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.),. Feb 2004. 15pp.
Invited talk at 10th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation and Relativistic Field Theories (MG X MMIII), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 20-26 Jul 2003.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0402115

68. GRAVITATIONAL COLLAPSE IN BRANE WORLD MODELS WITH CURVATURE CORRECTIONS.
By G. Kofinas (Athens, Tech. U. & CECS, Valdivia), E. Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.),. Jan 2004. 6pp.
Published in JCAP 0412:011,2004 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0401047

69. **Black holes in extra dimensions: Properties and detection. (In German)**
Sabine Hossenfelder, (Frankfurt U.) . Aug 2003. 171pp. PhD Thesis
Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Horst Stoecker).

70. LINEARIZED GRAVITY ON THE RANDALL-SUNDRUM TWO BRANE BACKGROUND WITH CURVATURE TERMS IN THE ACTION FOR THE BRANES.
By Yuri Shtanov (Kiev, ITF), Alexander Viznyuk (Taras Shevchenko U.),. Dec 2003. 21pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.22:987-1006,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312261

71. MASSIVE GRAVITY ON A BRANE.
By Z. Chacko (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), M. Graesser (Caltech), C. Grojean (Saclay & Michigan U., MCTP), L. Pilo (Padua U. & INFN, Padua),. CALT-68-2469, MCTP-03-57, SACLAY-T03-194, Dec 2003. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:084028,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312117

72. BRANE WORLD GRAVITY.
By Roy Maartens (Portsmouth U., ICG),. Dec 2003. 57pp.
Published in Living Rev.Rel.7:1-99,2004 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0312059

73. INDUCED GRAVITY IN Z(N) ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-109-1103, Nov 2003. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B697:243-270,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311251

74. EFFECTIVE ACTION AND BRANE RUNNING.
By Iver Brevik (Norwegian U. Sci. Tech.), Kazuo Ghoroku (Fukuoka Inst. Tech.), Masanobu Yahiro (Ryukyus U.). FIT-HE-03-05, Oct 2003. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:064004,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310107

75. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

76. ON BRANE INDUCED GRAVITY IN WARPED BACKGROUNDS.
By S.L. Dubovsky (Moscow, INR), M.V. Libanov (Moscow, INR & Brussels U.). ULB-TH-03-30, INR-TH-2003-7, Sep 2003. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0311:038,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309131

77. BRANE COSMOLOGY DYNAMICS WITH INDUCED GRAVITY.
By Burin Gumjudpai (Portsmouth U., ICG). Aug 2003. 14pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.36:747-766,2004 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0308046

78. BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH CURVATURE CORRECTIONS.
By G. Kofinas, R. Maartens, E. Papantonopoulos. Jul 2003. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:066,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307138

79. NEWTON LAW ON THE GENERALIZED SINGULAR BRANE WITH AND WITHOUT 4-D INDUCED GRAVITY.
By Ey lee Jung, Sung Hoon Kim, D.K. Park (Kyungnam U.). May 2003. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B669:306-324,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305156

80. BRANE LOCALIZED CURVATURE FOR WARPED GRAVITONS.
By H. Davoudiasl, J.L. Hewett, T.G. Rizzo. SLAC-PUB-9734, May 2003. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:034,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0305086

81. NEWTON LAW IN BRANE WORLD SCENARIO WITH 4-D INDUCED GRAVITY: SINGULAR QUANTUM MECHANICAL APPROACH.
By D.K. Park (Kyungnam U.). Apr 2003. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B562:316-322,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304056

82. NEWTON'S LAW IN DE SITTER BRANE.
By Kazuo Ghoroku (Fukuoka Inst. Tech.), Akihiro Nakamura (Kagoshima U.), Masanobu Yahiro (Ryukyus U.). FIT-HE-03-01, KAGOSHIMA-HE-03-1, Mar 2003. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B571:223-228,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303068

83. BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGICAL PERTURBATIONS: A COVARIANT APPROACH.
By Roy Maartens (Portsmouth U., ICG). 2002. 17pp.
Based on a talk given at YITP Workshop: Braneworld: Dynamics of Space-time Boundary, Kyoto, Japan, 15-18 Jan 2002.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.148:213,2002 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0304089

84. CORRECTION TERMS TO NEWTON LAW DUE TO INDUCED GRAVITY IN ADS BACKGROUND.
By Masato Ito (Nagoya U.). DPNU-02-38, Nov 2002. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B554:180-184,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211268

85. **On gravitational couplings in D-brane action.**
A. Fotopoulos (Imperial Coll., London & Ecole Polytechnique) , A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Ohio State U.) . IMPERIAL-TP-02-3-3, CPHT-RR-076-1102, Nov 2002. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:001,2002. e-Print: hep-th/0211101

86. COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION WITH BRANE BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & Ecole Normale Superieure & FORTH, Heraklion), G. Kofinas (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion), N. Tetradis (Athens U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & FORTH, Heraklion), V. Zarikas (FORTH, Heraklion). Jul 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:035,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207060

87. BRANE BULK INTERACTION IN THE TOPOLOGICAL THEORY.
By A. Boyarsky (Bohr Inst.), B. Kulik (SUNY, Stony Brook). YITP-SB-02-05, Feb 2002. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B532:357-362,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202049

CITATIONS FOR [66]

1. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

2. **Limits on Stringy Signals at the LHC**
Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). Aug 7, 2013. 10 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.1619 [hep-ph]

3. **Three- and Four-point correlators of excited bosonic twist fields**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mark D. Goodsell (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). May 30, 2013. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 182 CPHT-RR049.0513, ZMP-HH-13-7, TUW-12-33 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)182 e-Print: arXiv:1305.7166 [hep-th]

4. **Light strings at D-brane intersections**
P. Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), M. Bianchi (INFN, Rome2), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). 2011. 13 pp.
Published in PoS CORFU2011 (2011) 030 Conference: C11-09-04.1 Proceedings

5. **LHC Phenomenology and Cosmology of String-Inspired Intersecting D-Brane Models**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U. & CERN), Brian Vlcek (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Jun 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066004 MPP-2012-94, LMU-ASC-36-12, CERN-PH-TH-2012-162, MPP–2012–94 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066004 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2537 [hep-ph]

6. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

7. **One-loop adjoint masses for branes at non-supersymmetric angles**
P. Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), I. Antoniadis (CERN), K. Benakli (Paris U., VI-VII), M.D. Goodsell (CERN), A. Vichi (LBL, Berkeley). Jan 2012. 16 pp.
Published in PoS CORFU2011 (2011) 015 TUW-12-02 Conference: C11-09-04.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1201.2663 [hep-th]

8. **Light stringy states.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Massimo Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), Robert Richter (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). TUW-11-23, ROM2F-2011-14, ZMP-HH-11-16. Oct 2011. 33 pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 129879 DOI: 10.1155/2012/129879 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5424 [hep-th]

9. $U(3)_C \times Sp(1)_L \times U(1)_L \times U(1)_R$.
Luis Alfredo Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Aug 2011. 37 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1, Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 129879 DOI: 10.1155/2012/129879 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5694 [hep-ph]

10. **Z'-gauge Bosons as Harbingers of Low Mass Strings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). arXiv:1107.4309, Jul 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086003 MPP-2011-86, LMU-ASC-32-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-180 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1107.4309 [hep-ph]

11. **The physics of a new gauge boson in a Stueckelberg extension of the two-Higgs-doublet model.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos, Paula Tuzon (Valencia U., IFIC). IFIC-11-10, FTUV-11-0223. Feb 2011. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 039 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5726 [hep-ph]

12. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 DOI: 10.5402/2012/903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

13. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

14. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

15. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

16. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

17. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

18. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

19. **Seeing through the String Landscape - a String Hunter's Companion in Particle Physics and Cosmology.**
Dieter Lust, . LMU-ASC-20-09, MPP-2009-44, Apr 2009. 94pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:149,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4601 [hep-th]

20. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

21. **Axions and Anomaly-Mediated Interactions: The Green-Schwarz and Wess-Zumino Vertices at Higher Orders and g-2 of the muon.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano' (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Aug 2008. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:034,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1882 [hep-ph]

22. **The LHC String Hunter's Companion.**
Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Stephan Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Tomasz R. Taylor (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Northeastern U.) . MPP-2008-05, LMU-ASC-38-08, Jul 2008. 65pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B808:1-52,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3333 [hep-th]

23. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

24. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp. *Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]*

25. **Trilinear Anomalous Gauge Interactions from Intersecting Branes and the Neutral Currents Sector.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:015,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3424 [hep-ph]

26. **Dynamics of Non-renormalizable Electroweak Symmetry Breaking.**
Cedric Delaunay, Christophe Grojean (CERN & Saclay, SPhT) , James D. Wells (CERN & Michigan U., MCTP) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-219, MCTP-07-31, SACLAY-T07-141, Nov 2007. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0804:029,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.2511 [hep-ph]

27. **Probing the Green-Schwarz Mechanism at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Jason Kumar (Texas A-M) , Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine) , James D. Wells (Michigan U., MCTP & Michigan U.) . MIFP-07-17, MCTP-07-20, UCI-TR-2007-30, Jul 2007. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:066011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3488 [hep-ph]

28. **Factorized world-sheet scattering in near-flat $\mathbf{AdS}_5 \times S^5$.**
Valentina Giangreco Marotta Puletti, Thomas Klose, Olof Ohlsson Sax (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.) . UUITP-14-07, Jul 2007. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B792:228-256,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.2082 [hep-th]

29. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

30. **Stuckelberg Axions and the Effective Action of Anomalous Abelian Models 2. A $SU(3)_C x SU(2)_W x U(1)_Y x U(1)_B$ model and its signature at the LHC.**
Claudio Coriano, Nikos Irges, Simone Morelli . Mar 2007. 68pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B789:133-174,2008. e-Print: hep-ph/0703127

31. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.** Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

32. **Folding Froggatt-Nielsen into the Stueckelberg-Higgs mechanism in anomalous U(1) models.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 9pp.
Based on talks presented at HEP2006: Recent Developments in High Energy Physics and Cosmology: Annual Workshop of the Hellenic Society for the Study of High Energy Physics, Ioannina, Greece, 13-16 Apr 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612128

33. **Anomalies, anomalous U(1)'s and generalized Chern-Simons terms.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT & CERN) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR017-0306, ROM2F-2006-10, LPT-ORSAY-06-34, CERNPPH-TH-2006-084, May 2006. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:057,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605225

34. **Cosmological evolution in brane-worlds with large transverse dimensions: Inflation and dark matter.**
G. Panotopoulos . Apr 2006. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0604152

35. SNEUTRINO INFLATION IN GAUSS-BONNET BRANE-WORLD COSMOLOGY, THE GRAVITINO PROBLEM AND LEPTOGENESIS.
By G. Panotopoulos. Nov 2005. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B745:49-61,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0511040

36. ON THE EFFECTIVE THEORY OF LOW SCALE ORIENTIFOLD STRING VACUA.
By Claudio Coriano', Nikos Irges, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2005. 73pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B746:77-135,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510332

37. **Gauge thresholds in the presence of oblique magnetic fluxes.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elisa Trevigne (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2005-11, Jun 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:092,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506080

38. THESIS: ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

39. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NON-SUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

40. **Phenomenological aspects of D-branes.**
F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP) . Mar 2002. 99pp.
Prepared for ICTP Spring School on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 18-26 Mar 2002. Published in *Trieste 2002, Superstrings and related matters* 232-330

41. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

42. 4-D ANOMALOUS U(1)'S, THEIR MASSES AND THEIR RELATION TO 6-D ANOMALIES.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-026-0503, Jun 2003. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:005,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306042

43. INTERSECTING D5-BRANE MODELS WITH MASSIVE VECTOR - LIKE LEPTONS.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis (Martin Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg), A. Love (Royal Holloway, U. of London). SUSX-TH-02-035, Dec 2002. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:052,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212112

44. MORE ABOUT THE STANDARD MODEL AT INTERSECTING BRANES.
By D. Cremades, L.E. Ibanez, F. Marchesano (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-29, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-48, Dec 2002. 13pp.
*Published in *Hamburg 2002, Supersymmetry and unification of fundamental interactions, vol. 1* 492-501 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212048*

45. D-BRANES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion). CERN-TH-2002-272, Oct 2002. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B660:81-115,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210263

46. STANDARD - LIKE MODELS FROM INTERSECTING D5-BRANES.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis (Martin Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg), A. Love (Royal Holloway, U. of London). SUSX-TH-02-021, Oct 2002. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B553:79-86,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210219

47. TEV SCALE Z-PRIME BOSONS FROM D-BRANES.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.), N. Irges (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-47, FTUAM-02-13, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-14, May 2002. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:016,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0205083

CITATIONS FOR [67]

1. **Dark Radiation constraints on minicharged particles in models with a hidden photon**
Hendrik Vogel, Javier Redondo. Nov 11, 2013. 26 pp.
MPP-2013-224 e-Print: arXiv:1311.2600 [hep-ph]

2. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

3. **Discrete symmetries in semi-realistic orientifold compactifications**
P. Anastasopoulos (TU Vienna), M. Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), P.K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 094 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings

4. **String Constraints on Discrete Symmetries in MSSM Type II Quivers**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 011 DESY-12-182, TUW-12-32, UPR-1245-T, ZMP-HH-12-21 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1017 [hep-th]

5. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

6. **LHC Phenomenology and Cosmology of Intersecting D-Brane Models.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (CERN & Northeastern U.), Brian Vlcek (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Jun 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066004 MPP-2012-94, LMU-ASC-36-12, CERN-PH-TH-2012-162, MPP–2012–94 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066004 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2537 [hep-ph]

7. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry.**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp., PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

8. $U(3)_C \times Sp(1)_L \times U(1)_L \times U(1)_R$.
Luis Alfredo Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Aug 2011. 37 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1, Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 129879 e-Print: arXiv:1108.5694 [hep-ph]

9. **Z'-gauge Bosons as Harbingers of Low Mass Strings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). arXiv:1107.4309,MPP-2011-86,LMU-ASC-32-11,CERN-PH-TH-2011-180. Jul 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086003 e-Print: arXiv:1107.4309 [hep-ph]

10. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

11. **TASI Lectures: Particle Physics from Perturbative and Non-perturbative Effects in D-braneworlds.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson. UPR-1225-T. Jan 2011. 35 pp.
Lectures given at Conference: C10-06-01.1
e-Print: arXiv:1101.2907 [hep-th]

12. **SU(5) D-brane realizations, Yukawa couplings and proton stability.**
P. Anastasopoulos, G.K. Leontaris, R. Richter, A.N. Schellekens, . Oct 2010. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 1012:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.5188 [hep-th]

13. **Dynamical Supersymmetry Breaking in Intersecting Brane Models.**
F. Fucito, A. Lionetto, J.F. Morales, R. Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . RM2F-2010-11, Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.5449 [hep-th]

14. **Singlet Extensions of the MSSM in the Quiver Landscape.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Santa Barbara, KITP) . UPR-1217-T, NSF-KITP-10-087, Jun 2010. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:076,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3341 [hep-th]

15. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

16. **The Weinberg Operator and a Lower String Scale in Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.) , James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) , Robert Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . UPR-1215-T, ROM2F-2010-01, Jan 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:094,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3148 [hep-th]

17. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

18. **Quiver Gauge Models in F-Theory on Local Tetrahedron.**
Lalla Btissam Drissi, Leila Medari, El Hassan Saidi, . Aug 2009. 86pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0908.0471 [hep-th]

19. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

20. **Tetrahedron in F-theory Compactification.**
El Hassan Saidi, (Rabat U. & GNPHE, Rabat) . LAB-UFR-HEP-0901, GNPHE-0901, Jul 2009. 27pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0907.2655 [hep-th]

21. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

22. **Axions from Intersecting Branes and Decoupled Chiral Fermions at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 64pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B826:87-147,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4462 [hep-ph]

23. **Realistic Yukawa structures from orientifold compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Robert Richter, 2, (Pennsylvania U.) . UPR-1208-T, May 2009. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:063,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3379 [hep-th]

24. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

25. **Towards Realistic String Vacua.**
Joseph P. Conlon, (Oxford U.) , Anshuman Maharana, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Fernando Quevedo, (Cambridge U., DAMTP & CERN) . OUTP-08-18P, DAMTP-2008-101, CERN-PH-TH-2008-214, Oct 2008. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:109,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5660 [hep-th]

26. **An Anomalous Extra Z Prime from Intersecting Branes with Drell-Yan and Direct Photons at the LHC.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano', Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli . Sep 2008. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B814:15679,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3772 [hep-ph]

27. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

28. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

29. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

30. **Towards a realistic Standard Model from D-brane configurations.**
G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.) , N.D. Tracas (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , N.D. Vlachos (Thessaloniki U.) , O. Korakianitis (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jul 2007. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:115009,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.3724 [hep-ph]

31. **Supersymmetric Standard Model Spectra from RCFT orientifolds.**
T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) . Jun 2007. 181pp. Ph.D. Thesis.

32. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.** Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd RTN Network Workshop and Midterm Meeting: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Naples, Italy, 9-13 Oct 2006.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

33. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

34. **Folding Froggatt-Nielsen into the Stueckelberg-Higgs mechanism in anomalous U(1) models.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 9pp.
Based on talks presented at HEP2006: Recent Developments in High Energy Physics and Cosmology: Annual Workshop of the Hellenic Society for the Study of High Energy Physics, Ioannina, Greece, 13-16 Apr 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612128

35. **The Minimal Quiver Standard Model.**
David Berenstein, Samuel Pinansky (UC, Santa Barbara) . Oct 2006. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:095009,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610104

36. **Orientifolds, hypercharge embeddings and the Standard Model.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) . CPHT-RR015-0306, NIKHEF-2006-003, May 2006. 85pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:83-146,2006 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605226

37. **Anomalies, anomalous U(1)'s and generalized Chern-Simons terms.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT & CERN) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR017-0306, ROM2F-2006-10, LPT-ORSAY-06-34, CERNPPH-TH-2006-084, May 2006. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:057,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605225

38. ON THE EFFECTIVE THEORY OF LOW SCALE ORIENTIFOLD STRING VACUA.
By Claudio Coriano', Nikos Irges, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2005. 73pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B746:77-135,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510332

39. THESIS: ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

40. A CLASSIFICATION OF TOROIDAL ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique), A.B. Hammou (Crete U. & Oran, Sci. Tech. U.),. Mar 2005. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B729:49-78,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503044

41. BRANE-WORLD EVOLUTION WITH BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Apr 2004. 16pp.
Contributed to 27th Johns Hopkins Workshop on Current Problems in Particle Theory: Symmetries and Mysteries of M-Theory, Goteborg, Sweden, 24-26 Aug 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404142

42. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

43. CAN CENTAUROS OR CHIRONS BE THE FIRST OBSERVATIONS OF EVAPORATING MINI BLACK HOLES?
By A. Mironov (Lebedev Inst. & Moscow, ITEP), A. Morozov (Moscow, ITEP), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. FIAN-TD-17-03, ITEP-TH-59-03, Nov 2003. 14pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0311318

44. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

45. 4-D ANOMALOUS U(1)'S, THEIR MASSES AND THEIR RELATION TO 6-D ANOMALIES.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-026-0503, Jun 2003. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:005,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306042

46. GAUGE UNIFICATION AND QUARK MASSES IN A PATI-SALAM MODEL FROM BRANES.
By A. Prikas, N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.). Mar 2003. 11pp.
Published in New J.Phys.5:144,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0303258

47. DEFORMED INTERSECTING D6-BRANE GUTS AND N=1 SUSY.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-35, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-59, Dec 2002. 41pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212281

48. D-BRANES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion). CERN-TH-2002-272, Oct 2002. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B660:81-115,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210263

49. U(1) MASSES IN INTERSECTING D-BRANE SM-LIKE MODELS.
By D.M. Ghilencea. Aug 2002. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:215-230,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0208205

50. COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION WITH BRANE BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & Ecole Normale Superieure & FORTH, Heraklion), G. Kofinas (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion), N. Tetradis (Athens U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & FORTH, Heraklion), V. Zarikas (FORTH, Heraklion). Jul 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:035,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207060

51. ANOMALOUS U(1)S IN TYPE 1 SUPERSTRING VACUA.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), John Rizos (Ioannina U.).
CERN-TH-2002-083, LPTENS-02-21, Apr 2002. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:92-118,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204153

52. SUPERSYMMETRIC EXTRA DIMENSIONS: GRAVITINO EFFECTS IN SELECTRON PAIR PRODUCTION.
By JoAnne L. Hewett, Darius Sadri (SLAC). SLAC-PUB-8782, Apr 2002. 49pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:015001,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0204063

53. GUT MODEL HIERARCHIES FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-05, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-03, Mar 2002. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:018,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203187

54. THE ANOMALOUS MAGNETIC MOMENT OF THE MUON IN THE D-BRANE REALIZATION OF THE STANDARD MODEL.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique), P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U.). S-002-0102, Jan 2002. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0205:054,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0201295

CITATIONS FOR [68]

1. **Beyond Einstein's Gravity**
Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN). 2007. 17 pp.
Published in Prog.Math.Phys. 52 (2007) 51-67 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-7643-8524-8_2

2. **One loop phenomenology of type II string theory: intersecting d-branes and noncommutativity**
Mark Dayvon Goodsell (Durham U.). 2007. 146 pp.

3. **A formal introduction to Horndeski and Galileon theories and their generalizations**
Ce'dric Deffayet, Danie'le A. Steer (APC, Paris). Jul 9, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 30 (2013) 214006 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/30/21/214006 e-Print: arXiv:1307.2450 [hep-th]

4. **An introduction to the Vainshtein mechanism**
Eugeny Babichev (Orsay, LPT), Ce'dric Deffayet (APC, Paris). Apr 26, 2013. 25 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 30 (2013) 184001 LPT-ORSAY-13-45, LPT-ORSAY-13-45 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/30/18/184001 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7240 [gr-qc]

5. **Modified Gravity and Cosmology.**
Timothy Clifton, Pedro G. Ferreira (Oxford U.), Antonio Padilla, Constantinos Skordis (Nottingham U.) Jun 2011. 300 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 513 (2012) 1-189 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2012.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1106.2476 [astro-ph.CO]

6. **Brane Induced Gravity, its Ghost and the Cosmological Constant Problem.**
S.F. Hassan, (Stockholm U.) , Stefan Hofmann, (ASC, Munich & Muenchen, Tech. U. Universe) , Mikael von Strauss, (Stockholm U.) . LMU-ASC-52-10, Jul 2010. 34pp.
Published in JCAP 1101 (2011) 020 e-Print: arXiv:1007.1263 [hep-th]

7. **The influence of D-branes' backreaction upon gravitational interactions between open strings.**
Raphael Benichou, (Vrije U., Brussels) . Jun 2010. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:001,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.2824 [hep-th]

8. **Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Kofinas, (Crete U.) . Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published Nucl.Phys.B821:467-480,2009 e-Print: arXiv:0904.1334 [hep-th]

9. **Ghosts in asymmetric brane gravity and the decoupled stealth limit.**
Kazuya Koyama, (Portsmouth U., ICG) , Antonio Padilla, (Nottingham U.) , Fabio P. Silva, (Portsmouth U., ICG) . Jan 2009. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:134,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0713 [hep-th]

10. **Higher Curvature Brane Corrections to the DGP Model.**
Mariano Cadoni, Paolo Pani, (Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) . Dec 2008. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B674:308-312,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3010 [hep-th]

11. **Thick DGP braneworlds.**
Israel Quiros, (Havana, Central de Las Villas U.) , Tonatiuh Matos, (Caracas, IIEA) . Dec 2008. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:103506,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0812.1732 [gr-qc]

12. **Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-041-0608, Aug 2008. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]

13. **UV caps, IR modification of gravity, and recovery of 4D gravity in regularized braneworlds.**
Tsutomu Kobayashi, (Waseda U.) . WU-AP-287-08, Jun 2008. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:084018,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0924 [hep-th]

14. **(Multi)Matrix Models and Interacting Clones of Liouville Gravity.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR-030-0508, May 2008. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:044,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.4234 [hep-th]

15. **D-brane Deconstructions in IIB Orientifolds.**
Andres Collinucci, (Vienna, Tech. U.) , Frederik Denef, (Harvard U., Phys. Dept. & Leuven U.) , Mboyo Esole, (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.) . May 2008. 57pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:005,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0805.1573 [hep-th]

16. **Induced gravity on intersecting brane-worlds. Part II. Cosmology.**
Olindo Corradini (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna) , Kazuya Koyama (Portsmouth U., ICG) , Gianmassimo Tasinato (Madrid, Autonoma U.) . Mar 2008. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:124002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1850 [hep-th]

17. **D-branes at multicritical points.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Zurich, ETH) , Dan Israel (Paris U. VI, GRECO) , Eliezer Rabinovici (Hebrew U.) . Mar 2008. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0804:086,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.0291 [hep-th]

18. **Topics in noncommutative integrable theories and holographic brane-world cosmology.**
LIUBA Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2007. 234pp. Doctoral Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0712.1116 [hep-th]

19. **Induced gravity on intersecting brane-worlds. Part I. Maximally symmetric solutions.**
Olindo Corradini (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna) , Kazuya Koyama (Portsmouth U., ICG) , Gianmassimo Tasinato (Madrid, Autonoma U.) . Dec 2007. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:084006,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.0385 [hep-th]

20. **Brane Induced Gravity: Codimension-2.**
Nemanja Kaloper (UC, Davis) . Nov 2007. 16pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A23:781-796,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3210 [hep-th]

21. **Ghost in the self-accelerating universe.**
Kazuya Koyama . Sep 2007. 20pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.24:R231-R253,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2399 [hep-th]

22. **A New perspective on DGP gravity.**
Ruth Gregory (Durham U., IPPP) , Nemanja Kaloper (UC, Davis) , Robert C. Myers (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Antonio Padilla (Nottingham U.) . DCPT-07-33, Jul 2007. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:069,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.2666 [hep-th]

23. **Stealth Acceleration and Modified Gravity.**
Christos Charmousis (Orsay, LPT) , Ruth Gregory (Durham U., IPPP) , Antonio Padilla (Nottingham U.) . DCPT-07-29, LPT-ORSAY-07-36, Jun 2007. 32pp.
Published in JCAP 0710:006,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0857 [hep-th]

24. **Charting the landscape of modified gravity.**
Nemanja Kaloper, Derrick Kiley (UC, Davis) . Mar 2007. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0705:045,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703190

25. **7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology, brane-bulk energy exchange and holography.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR008-0207, BICOCCA-FT-07-4, Feb 2007. 64pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066016,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0702075

26. **A Short review of 'DGP specteroscopy'.**
Antonio Padilla (Nottingham U.) . Oct 2006. 8pp.
Talk given at 2nd International Conference on Quantum Theories and Renormalization Group in Gravity and Cosmology (IRGAC 2006), Barcelona, Spain, 11-15 Jul 2006.
Published in J.Phys.A40:6827-6834,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610093

27. **Noncommutativity from the string perspective: Modification of gravity at a mm without mm sized extra dimensions.**
Steven Abel, Chong-Sun Chu, Mark Goodsell (Durham U.) . IPPP-06-43, DCPT-06-86, Jun 2006. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:058,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606248

28. **Cosmological evolution in brane-worlds with large transverse dimensions: Inflation and dark matter.**
G. Panotopoulos . Apr 2006. Ph.D. Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0604152

29. **DGP Specteroscopy.**
Christos Charmousis (Orsay, LPT) , Ruth Gregory (Durham U., IPPP) , Nemanja Kaloper (UC, Davis) , Antonio Padilla (Barcelona U.) . Apr 2006. 54pp.
Published in JHEP 0610:066,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604086

30. **Late acceleration and w=-1 crossing in induced gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.) . Apr 2006. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:064021,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604014

31. **(De)coupling limit of DGP.**
Gregory Gabadadze, Alberto Iglesias (CCPP, New York) . NYU-TH-06-03-9, Mar 2006. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B639:88-94,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603199

32. **Evolution of thick walls in curved spacetimes.**
Shahram Khosravi (Sabzevar U. of Tarbiat Moallem) , Samad Khakshournia (Tehran, Nucl. Res. Ctr.) , Reza Mansouri (McGill U.) . Feb 2006. 8pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.23:5927-5940,2006. ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0602063

33. **The Physics of extra dimensions.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2005-249, Dec 2005. 29pp.
Lectures given at 3rd Aegean Summer School: The Invisible Universe: Dark Matter and Dark Energy, Karfas, Island of Chios, Greece, 26 Sep - 1 Oct 2005.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.720:293-321,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0512182

34. BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE: A MODEL WITH THE PRESENT UNIVERSE AS A GLOBAL ATTRACTOR.
By Georgios Kofinas (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys.), Grigorios Panotopoulos (Crete U.), Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Oct 2005. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:107,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510207

35. THE PHENOMENOLOGY OF DVALI-GABADADZE-PORRATI COSMOLOGIES. By Arthur Lue (Texas U., San Antonio),. Oct 2005. 72pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.423:1-48,2006 e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0510068

36. GEODESICS, THE EQUIVALENCE PRINCIPLE AND SINGULARITIES IN HIGHER-DIMENSIONAL GENERAL RELATIVITY AND BRANEWORLDS.
By Edward Anderson (Alberta U. & Cambridge U., DAMTP & Queen Mary, U. of London, Math. Sci.), Reza Tavakol (Queen Mary, U. of London, Math. Sci.), . Sep 2005. 20pp.
Published in JCAP 0510:017,2005 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0509055

37. SHORT DISTANCE NON-PERTURBATIVE EFFECTS OF LARGE DISTANCE MODIFIED GRAVITY.
By Gregory Gabadadze, Alberto Iglesias (CCPP, New York),. NYU-TH-05-08-15, Aug 2005. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B632:617-622,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508201

38. HOLOGRAPHY AND BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-062-11-04, Apr 2005. 41pp.
Published in JCAP 0510:014,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504219

39. CORRESPONDENCE PRINCIPLE FOR A BRANE IN MINKOWSKI SPACE AND VECTOR MESONS.
By George Siopsis (Tennessee U.),. UTHET-05-0101, Feb 2005. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:059,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503245

40. ON COVARIANT LONG-DISTANCE MODIFICATIONS OF EINSTEIN THEORY AND STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By A.O. Barvinsky (Lebedev Inst.),. Jan 2005. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:084007,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501093

41. Propagators on one-loop worldsheets for orientifolds and intersecting branes
Friedel T.J. Epple (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Oct 2004. 22 pp.
Published in JHEP 0501 (2005) 043 DAMTP-2004-116 DOI: 10.1088/1126-6708/2005/01/043 e-Print: hep-th/0410177

42. THE CAMPBELL-MAGAARD THEOREM IS INADEQUATE AND INAPPROPRIATE AS A PROTECTIVE THEOREM FOR RELATIVISTIC FIELD EQUATIONS.
By Edward Anderson (Queen Mary, U. of London, Math. Sci.),. Sep 2004. 22pp.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0409122

43. LOCALIZED GRAVITY IN NON-COMPACT SUPERSTRING MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay, SPhT),. SPHT-T04-115, CPHT-PC-051-0904, Sep 2004. 12pp.
Presented at 13th International Seminar on High-Energy Physics: Quarks 2004, Pushkinskie Gory, Russia, 24-30 May 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409197

44. LOOKING AT THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT FROM INFINITE-VOLUME BULK.
By Gregory Gabadadze (CCPP, New York),. NYU-TH-04-08-05, Aug 2004. 64pp.
To appear in Ian Kogan Memorial Volume, 'From Fields to Strings: Circumnavigating Theoretical Physics', M. Shifman, A. Vainshtein and J Wheater, eds., World Scientific, 2004.
*In *Shifman, M. (ed.) et al.: From fields to strings, vol. 2* 1061-1130. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408118*

45. INDUCED GRAVITY ON INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Friedel T.J. Epple (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2004-82, Aug 2004. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0409:021,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408105

46. **Open string gravity?**
Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung, Mark Laidlaw, Konstantin Savvidy (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) . Jun 2004. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0412:028,2004. e-Print: hep-th/0406245

47. 4-D GRAVITY ON A BRANE FROM BULK HIGHER-CURVATURE TERMS.
By Olindo Corradini (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna),. May 2004. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A20:2775-2784,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405038

48. CHAOTIC INFLATION ON THE BRANE WITH INDUCED GRAVITY.
By E. Papantonopoulos, V. Zamarias (Athens, Tech. U.),. NTUA-103-2004, Mar 2004. 20pp.
Published in JCAP 0410:001,2004 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0403090

49. WEAKLY COUPLED METASTABLE GRAVITON.
By Gregory Gabadadze (New York U.),. NYU-TH-04-03-22, Mar 2004. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:064005,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403161

50. SOFTLY MASSIVE GRAVITY.
By G. Gabadadze (New York U. & CERN), M. Shifman (CERN & Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.),. NYU-TH-03-12-23, CERN-TH-2003-158, FTPI-MINN-03-19, UMN-TH-2208-03, Dec 2003. 34pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:124032,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312289

51. MASSIVE GRAVITY ON A BRANE.
By Z. Chacko (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), M. Graesser (Caltech), C. Grojean (Saclay & Michigan U., MCTP), L. Pilo (Padua U. & INFN, Padua),. CALT-68-2469, MCTP-03-57, SACLAY-T03-194, Dec 2003. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:084028,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312117

52. INDUCED GRAVITY IN Z(N) ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-109-1103, Nov 2003. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B697:243-270,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311251

53. THE SCHWARZSCHILD SOLUTION IN THE DGP MODEL.
By Chad Middleton, George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). UTHET-03-0801, Nov 2003. 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A19:2259-2266,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311070

54. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

55. BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH CURVATURE CORRECTIONS.
By G. Kofinas (CECS, Valdivia), R. Maartens (Portsmouth U.), E. Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.),. Jul 2003. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:066,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307138

56. BLOWN UP P BRANES AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT.
By Ulrich Ellwanger (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-03-11, Mar 2003. 21pp.
Published in JCAP 0311:013,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304057

57. GRAVITY INDUCED OVER A SMOOTH SOLITON.
By Marko Kolanovic (New York U.). NYU-TH-03-01-01, Jan 2003. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:106002,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301116

58. BRANE INDUCED GRAVITY IN MORE THAN ONE EXTRA DIMENSIONS: VIOLATION OF EQUIVALENCE PRINCIPLE AND GHOST.
By S.L. Dubovsky, V.A. Rubakov (Moscow, INR). Dec 2002. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:104014,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212222

59. ON GRAVITATIONAL COUPLINGS IN D-BRANE ACTION.
By A. Fotopoulos (Imperial Coll., London & Ecole Polytechnique), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Ohio State U.),. IMPERIAL-TP-02-3-3, CPHT-RR-076-1102, Nov 2002. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:001,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211101

60. NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU MANIFOLDS AND LOCALIZED GRAVITY.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Ruben Minasian (Ecole Polytechnique), Pierre Vanhove (CERN & SPhT, Saclay). CPHT-RR-067-0902, CERN-TH-2002-220, SPHT-T02-035, Sep 2002. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:69-93,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209030

61. BLACK HOLE SOLUTIONS IN BRANE WORLDS WITH INDUCED GRAVITY.
By G. Kofinas (Crete U.), E. Papantonopoulos, V. Zamarias (Athens, Tech. U.). Aug 2002. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:104028,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208207

62. SCALAR NORMAL MODES OF HIGHER DIMENSIONAL GRAVITATING KINKS.
By Massimo Giovannini (Lausanne U.). UNIL-IPT-02-08, Jul 2002. 20pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:1063-1076,2003 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0207116

63. DILUTING COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT IN INFINITE VOLUME EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Gia Dvali (New York U.), Gregory Gabadadze, M. Shifman (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.). NYU-TH-02-02-10, TPI-MINN-02-4, UMN-TH-2044-02, Feb 2002. 36pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:044020,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202174

64. INDUCED GRAVITY ON RS BRANES.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Feb 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0203:019,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202037

65. RELATING THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT AND SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN WARPED COMPACTIFICATIONS OF IIB STRING THEORY.
By P. Berglund (CIT-USC & Southern California U.), T. Hubsch (Howard U.), D. Minic (Virginia Tech.). CITUSC-02-03, VPI-IPPAP-02-01, Jan 2002. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:041901,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0201187

66. TACHYONS, SUPERTUBES AND BRANE / ANTI-BRANE SYSTEMS.
By David Mateos, Selena Ng, Paul K. Townsend (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2001-106, Dec 2001. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0203:016,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112054

67. SPHERICALLY SYMMETRIC BRANE WORLD SOLUTIONS WITH (4)-R TERM IN THE BULK.
By G. Kofinas (Athens U.), E. Papantonopoulos, I. Pappa (Athens, Tech. U.). Dec 2001. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:104014,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112019

68. SEESAW MODIFICATION OF GRAVITY.
By Gia Dvali (New York U.), Gregory Gabadadze, Xin-rui Hou (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.), Emiliano Sefusatti (New York U.). NYU-TH-01-11-15, TPI-MINN-01-52, UMN-TH-2033-01, Nov 2001. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:044019,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111266

69. EMBEDDINGS IN SPACE-TIMES SOURCED BY SCALAR FIELDS.
By E. Anderson (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.), F. Dahia (Paraiba U.), James E. Lidsey (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.), C. Romero (Paraiba U.). Nov 2001. 29pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.44:5108-5119,2003 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0111094

70. TWISTED MODULI AND SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By S.F. King, D.A.J. Rayner (Southampton U.). SHEP-01-29, Nov 2001. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0207:047,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0111333

71. ORIENTIWORLD.
By Zurab Kakushadze (SUNY, Stony Brook & New York U.). YITP-SB-01-43, NYU-TH-01-08-11, Sep 2001. 66pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:031,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0109054

72. GRAVITY ON A 3-BRANE IN 6-D BULK.
By Olindo Corradini, Alberto Iglesias (SUNY, Stony Brook), Zurab Kakushadze (SUNY, Stony Brook & New York U.), Peter Langfelder (SUNY, Stony Brook). YITP-SB-01-40, NYU-TH-01-07-10, Aug 2001. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B521:96-104,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108055

73. GENERAL BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH R^4 TERM IN (A)DS_5 OR MINKOWSKI BULK.
By Georgios Kofinas (Athens U.). UA-NPPS-09-2001, Aug 2001. 22pp. *Published in JHEP 0108:034,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108013*

74. **Higher dimensional operators or large extra dimensions?**
Bayram Tekin (Oxford U.) . OUTP-01-31-P, Jun 2001. 9pp.
e-Print: hep-th/0106134

75. EINSTEIN-HILBERT ACTION ON THE BRANE FOR THE BULK GRAVITON.
By Steven Corley, David A. Lowe, Sanjaye Ramgoolam (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1267, Jun 2001. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0107:030,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106067

CITATIONS FOR [69]

1. **Anomalies, U (1)' and the MSSM**
Antonio Racioppi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). 2009.

2. **Discrete symmetries in semi-realistic orientifold compactifications**
P. Anastasopoulos (TU Vienna), M. Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), R. Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), P.K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). 2013. 16 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 094 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings

3. **Extra U(1), effective operators, anomalies and dark matter**
Emilian Dudas, Lucien Heurtier (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Yann Mambrini (Orsay, LPT), Bryan Zaldivar (Madrid, IFT). Jun 28, 2013. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 083 *CERN-PH-TH-2012-109 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)083 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0005 [hep-ph]*

4. **Life at the Interface of Particle Physics and String Theory**
A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & CSI,. IFF, Madrid). Jun 21, 2013. 58 pp.
NIKHEF-2013-010 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5083 [hep-ph]

5. **Universal Soft Terms in the MSSM on D-branes**
Van E. Mayes (Texas U., Tyler). May 13, 2013. 18 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B877 (2013) 401-418 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.10.016 e-Print: arXiv:1305.2842 [hep-ph]

6. **Hypercharge Flux in IIB and F-theory: Anomalies and Gauge Coupling Unification**
Christoph Mayrhofer (Heidelberg U.), Eran Palti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Timo Weigand (Heidelberg U.). Mar 14, 2013. 30 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 082 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)082 e-Print: arXiv:1303.3589 [hep-th]

7. **Models of Particle Physics from Type IIB String Theory and F-theory: A Review**
Anshuman Maharana (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.), Eran Palti (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). Dec 2012. 79 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A28 (2013) 1330005 HRI-ST-1212, CPHT-RR088.1112 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X13300056 e-Print: arXiv:1212.0555 [hep-th]

8. **String Constraints on Discrete Symmetries in MSSM Type II Quivers**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.), Robert Richter (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II), Patrick K.S. Vaudrevange (DESY). Nov 2012. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 011 DESY-12-182, TUW-12-32, UPR-1245-T, ZMP-HH-12-21 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)011 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1017 [hep-th]

9. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

10. **LHC Phenomenology and Cosmology of String-Inspired Intersecting D-Brane Models**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U. & CERN), Brian Vlcek (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Jun 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 066004 MPP-2012-94, LMU-ASC-36-12, CERN-PH-TH-2012-162, MPP–2012–94 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.066004 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2537 [hep-ph]

11. **LHC Explores What LEP Hinted at: CP-Violating Type-I 2HDM**
Wolfgang Mader, Jae-hyeon Park, Giovanni Marco Pruna, Dominik Stockinger, Arno Straessner (Dresden, Tech. U.). May 2012. 23 pp.
Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 125 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2012)125 e-Print: arXiv:1205.2692 [hep-ph]

12. **Open string axions and the flavor problem**
David Berenstein (UC, Santa Barbara & Santa Barbara, KITP), Erik Perkins (UC, Santa Barbara). Feb 2012. 31 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 026005 NSF-KITP-12-016 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.026005 e-Print: arXiv:1202.2073 [hep-th]

13. **Anomalous U(1), Dark Matter and Asymmetry**
Andrea Mammarella (Rome U.,Tor Vergata). Jan 2012. 123 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1201.4340 [hep-ph]

14. **Symmetry Breaking Bulk Effects in Local D-brane Models.**
Anshuman Maharana. arXiv:1111.3047,DAMTP-2011-101. Nov 2011. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 002 DAMTP-2011-101 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)002, 10.1007/s13130-012-4129-0 e-Print: arXiv:1111.3047 [hep-th]

15. **Light stringy states.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Vienna, Tech. U.), Massimo Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), Robert Richter (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II) Oct 2011. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 068 TUW-11-23, ROM2F-2011-14, ZMP-HH-11-16 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)068 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5424 [hep-th]

16. **Signatures of low-scale string models at the LHC.**
Manami Hashi, Noriaki Kitazawa. UT-KOMABA-11-10. Oct 2011. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 050, Erratum-ibid. 1204 (2012) 011 UT-KOMABA-11-10 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)050, 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)011 e-Print: arXiv:1110.3976 [hep-ph]

17. **Superluminal Dark Neutrinos**
Irina Ya. Aref'eva, Igor V. Volovich (Steklov Math. Inst., Moscow). Oct 2011. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0456 [hep-ph]

18. $U(3)_C \times Sp(1)_L \times U(1)_L \times U(1)_R$.
Luis Alfredo Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). Aug 2011. 37 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1, Talk given at Conference: C11-08-28.1
e-Print: arXiv:1108.5694 [hep-ph]

19. **Z'-gauge Bosons as Harbingers of Low Mass Strings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Seoul Natl. U.), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.) Jul 2011. 25 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 086003 MPP-2011-86, LMU-ASC-32-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-180 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.086003 e-Print: arXiv:1107.4309 [hep-ph]

20. **Intersecting branes and a standard model realization in matrix models.**
Athanasios Chatzistavrakidis, Harold Steinacker, George Zoupanos. UWTHPH-2011-21. Jul 2011. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 115 e-Print: arXiv:1107.0265 [hep-th]

21. **Anomaly Puzzle, Curved-Spacetime Spinor Hamiltonian, and String Phenomenology.**
Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee). May 2011. 164 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.5389 [hep-ph]

22. **Stringy origin of Tevatron Wjj anomaly.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.), Xing Huang (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee), Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC & CERN), Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). MPP-2011-41, LMU-ASC-13-11, CERN-PH-TH-2011-079. Apr 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B701 (2011) 224-228 e-Print: arXiv:1104.2302 [hep-ph]

23. **Baryon and Dark Matter Genesis from Strongly Coupled Strings.**
Jonathan J. Heckman (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Soo-Jong Rey (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Seoul Natl. U.). Feb 2011. 76 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 120 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5346 [hep-th]

24. **The physics of a new gauge boson in a Stueckelberg extension of the two-Higgs-doublet model.**
Grigoris Panotopoulos, Paula Tuzon (Valencia U., IFIC). IFIC-11-10, FTUV-11-0223. Feb 2011. 15 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 039 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5726 [hep-ph]

25. **Supersymmetry Breaking in a Minimal Anomalous Extension of the MSSM.**
A. Lionetto, A. Racioppi. Feb 2011. 33 pp.
Published in ISRN High Energy Phys. 2012 (2012) 903106 DOI: 10.5402/2012/903106 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5040 [hep-ph]

26. **Sugra and the Stueckelberg extensions: From colliders to dark matter.**
Daniel J. Feldman (Northeastern U.). AAT-3344741, PROQUEST-1703978161. Mar 2009. 181 pp.

27. **Physics from extra dimensions**
I. Antoniadis (CERN). 2010. 12 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 259 (2010) 012013 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/259/1/012013

28. **TASI Lectures: Particle Physics from Perturbative and Non-perturbative Effects in D-braneworlds.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson. UPR-1225-T. Jan 2011. 35 pp.
Lectures given at Conference: C10-06-01.1
e-Print: arXiv:1101.2907 [hep-th]

29. **Searching for string resonances in e^+e^- and $\gamma\gamma$ collisions.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui, Wan-Zhe Feng, Haim Goldberg, Xing Huang, Tomasz R. Taylor, . Dec 2010. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 106006 e-Print: arXiv:1012.3466 [hep-ph]

30. **SU(5) D-brane realizations, Yukawa couplings and proton stability.**
P. Anastasopoulos, G.K. Leontaris, R. Richter, A.N. Schellekens, . Oct 2010. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 1012:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1010.5188 [hep-th]

31. **Dynamical Supersymmetry Breaking in Intersecting Brane Models.**
F. Fucito, A. Lionetto, J.F. Morales, R. Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . RM2F-2010-11, Jul 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1007.5449 [hep-th]

32. **How dark matter cares about topological superstrings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui, (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) . Jul 2010. 4pp.
Contributed to 16th International Symposium on Very High Energy Cosmic Ray Interactions (ISVHECRI 2010), Batavia, Illinois, USA, 28 Jun - 2 Jul 2010.
e-Print: arXiv:1007.0539 [hep-ph]

33. **Singlet Extensions of the MSSM in the Quiver Landscape.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Santa Barbara, KITP) . UPR-1217-T, NSF-KITP-10-087, Jun 2010. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 1009:076,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3341 [hep-th]

34. **LHC Phenomenology of Lowest Massive Regge Recurrences in the Randall-Sundrum Orbifold.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui, (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Haim Goldberg, (Northeastern U.) , Xing Huang, (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Tomasz R. Taylor, (Northeastern U.) . Jun 2010. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:106010,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.3044 [hep-ph]

35. **Evidence for F(uzz) Theory.**
Jonathan J. Heckman, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) , Herman Verlinde, (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2338, May 2010. 64pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 044 e-Print: arXiv:1005.3033 [hep-th]

36. **Anomaly driven signatures of extra U(1)'s**
Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Alexey Boyarsky (IPT, Lausanne & BITP, Kiev), Oleg Ruchayskiy (IPT, Lausanne). 2010. 9 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1200 (2010) 64-72 DOI: 10.1063/1.3327694

37. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

38. **The Weinberg Operator and a Lower String Scale in Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, (Pennsylvania U. & Maribor U.) , James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Paul Langacker, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) , Robert Richter, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . UPR-1215-T, ROM2F-2010-01, Jan 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:094,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3148 [hep-th]

39. **: ASPECTS OF STRING PHENOMENOLOGY**
Antoniadis I
Published in INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MODERN PHYSICS A Volume: 25 Issue: 25 Pages: 4727-4740 Published: OCT 10 2010

40. **The Hunt for New Physics at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Pran Nath et al. Jan 2010. 234pp.
Summary document Pre-SUSY 2009: Beyond the Standard Model Physics and LHC Signatures (BSM-LHC), Boston, Massachusetts, 2-4 Jun 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.200-202:185-417,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2693 [hep-ph]

41. **Particle Physics Implications of F-theory.**
Jonathan J. Heckman, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Jan 2010. 57pp.
Annual Review of Nuclear and Particle Science Vol. 60 (2010): 237-265 e-Print: arXiv:1001.0577 [hep-th]

42. **Neutralino dark matter annihilation to monoenergetic gamma rays as a signal of low mass superstrings.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui, (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Haim Goldberg, (Northeastern U.) , Dan Hooper, (Fermilab & Chicago U., Astron. Astrophys. Ctr.) , Danny Marfatia, (Kansas U.) , Tomasz R. Taylor, (Northeastern U. & CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-220, FERMILAB-PUB-09-579-A, Dec 2009. (Published Jan 25, 2010).
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:321-325,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0517 [hep-ph]

43. **Mass Hierarchies versus proton Decay in MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1212-T, ROM2F-2009-20, Oct 2009. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0910.2239 [hep-th]

44. **Mass Hierarchies from MSSM Orientifold Compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, (Pennsylvania U.) , Robert Richter, (Pennsylvania U. & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . UPR-1211-T, ROM2F-2009-16, Sep 2009. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 1007:005,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4292 [hep-th]

45. **String Phenomenology at the LHC.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui, (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Haim Goldberg, (Northeastern U.) , Dieter Lust, (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Stephan Stieberger, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Tomasz R. Taylor, (Northeastern U. & CERN) . MPP-2009-159, LMU-ASC-39-09, CERN-PH-TH-2009-167, Sep 2009. 10pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A24:2481-2490,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2216 [hep-ph]

46. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

47. **Superparticle Signatures: from PAMELA to the LHC.**
Daniel Feldman, . MCTP-09-43, Aug 2009.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.200-202:82-92,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.3727 [hep-ph]

48. **The Search for a Realistic String Model at LHC.**
James A. Maxin, Van E. Mayes, D.V. Nanopoulos, . Aug 2009. 35pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:015008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.0915 [hep-ph]

49. **Quiver Gauge Models in F-Theory on Local Tetrahedron.**
Lalla Btissam Drissi, Leila Medari, El Hassan Saidi, . Aug 2009. 86pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0908.0471 [hep-th]

50. **Stueckelberg Axions and Anomalous Abelian Extensions of the Standard Model.**
Simone Morelli, . Jul 2009. 218pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.3877 [hep-ph]

51. **Tetrahedron in F-theory Compactification.**
El Hassan Saidi, (Rabat U. & GNPHE, Rabat) . LAB-UFR-HEP-0901, GNPHE-0901, Jul 2009. 27pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0907.2655 [hep-th]

52. **Anomalies, U(1)' and the MSSM.**
Antonio Racioppi, . Jul 2009. 145pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0907.1535 [hep-ph]

53. **Axions from Intersecting Branes and Decoupled Chiral Fermions at the Large Hadron Collider.**
Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi, (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . May 2009. 64pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B826:87-147,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4462 [hep-ph]

54. **Realistic Yukawa structures from orientifold compactifications.**
Mirjam Cvetic, James Halverson, Robert Richter, 2, (Pennsylvania U.) . UPR-1208-T, May 2009. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0912:063,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3379 [hep-th]

55. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

56. **Seeing through the String Landscape - a String Hunter's Companion in Particle Physics and Cosmology.**
Dieter Lust, . LMU-ASC-20-09, MPP-2009-44, Apr 2009. 94pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:149,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4601 [hep-th]

57. **LHC Phenomenology for String Hunters.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui, (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Haim Goldberg, (Northeastern U.) , Dieter Lust, (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Satoshi Nawata, (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Stephan Stieberger, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Tomasz R. Taylor, (Northeastern U.) . MPP-2009-42, LMU-ASC-18-09, Apr 2009. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B821:181-196,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.3547 [hep-ph]

58. **(In)visible Z-prime and dark matter.**
E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , Y. Mambrini, (Orsay, LPT) , S. Pokorski, (Warsaw U.) , A. Romagnoni, (Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR-024-0409, LPT-ORSAY-09-26, Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:014,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1745 [hep-ph]

59. **Stringy WIMP Detection and Annihilation.**
James A. Maxin, Van E. Mayes, (Texas A-M) , Dimitri V. Nanopoulos, (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands & Athens Academy) . ACT-05-09, MIFP-09-17, Mar 2009. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:123528,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.4905 [hep-ph]

60. **Instanton induced charged fermion and neutrino masses in a minimal Standard Model scenario from intersecting D-branes.**
G.K. Leontaris, (Ioannina U.) . Mar 2009. 17pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:6035-6049,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.3691 [hep-ph]

61. **GUTs in Type IIB Orientifold Compactifications.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Volker Braun, (Dublin Inst.) , Thomas W. Grimm, (Bonn U.) , Timo Weigand, (SLAC) . MPP-2008-144, DIAS-STP-08-15, SLAC-PUB-13466, Nov 2008. 138pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B815:1-94,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.2936 [hep-th]

62. **Free Fermion Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Michael Lennek, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Bert Schellekens, (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP) . CPHT-RR081-1008, NIKHEF-2008-029, Nov 2008. 32pp. *Published in JHEP 0902:030,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.0515 [hep-th]*

63. **Towards Realistic String Vacua.**
Joseph P. Conlon, (Oxford U.) , Anshuman Maharana, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Fernando Quevedo, (Cambridge U., DAMTP & CERN) . OUTP-08-18P, DAMTP-2008-101, CERN-PH-TH-2008-214, Oct 2008. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:109,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.5660 [hep-th]

64. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

65. **Axions and Anomaly-Mediated Interactions: The Green-Schwarz and Wess-Zumino Vertices at Higher Orders and g-2 of the muon.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano' (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Aug 2008. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:034,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1882 [hep-ph]

66. **Manifestations of String Theory in Astrophysical Data and at the LHC.**
Satoshi Nawata (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) . Aug 2008. 72pp.
Ph.D.Thesis (Advisor: Professor Luis Anchordoqui).
e-Print: arXiv:0808.1405 [hep-ph]

67. **Dijet signals for low mass strings at the LHC.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Satoshi Nawata (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Stephan Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.) . MPP-2008-86, LMU-ASC-42-08, NUB-3262-TH-08, Aug 2008. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:241803,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.0497 [hep-ph]

68. **The LHC String Hunter's Companion.**
Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Stephan Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Tomasz R. Taylor (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Northeastern U.) . MPP-2008-05, LMU-ASC-38-08, Jul 2008. 65pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B808:1-52,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3333 [hep-th]

69. **String Physics at the LHC.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) . Jun 2008. 3pp.
Talk given at 16th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY08), Seoul, Korea, 16-21 Jun 2008.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1078:599-601,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3782 [hep-ph]

70. **GUTs and Exceptional Branes in F-theory - II: Experimental Predictions.**
Chris Beasley, Jonathan J. Heckman, Cumrun Vafa . Jun 2008. 200pp.
Published in JHEP 0901:059,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0102 [hep-th]

71. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

72. **Direct photons as probes of low mass strings at the CERN LHC.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.) , Satoshi Nawata (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.) . Apr 2008. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:016005,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.2013 [hep-ph]

73. **Minimal Anomalous U(1)-prime Extension of the MSSM.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Francesco Fucito, Andrea Lionetto, Gianfranco Pradisi, Antonio Racioppi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2008-11, Apr 2008. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:085014,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.1156 [hep-th]

74. **Kinetic Mixing of the Photon with Hidden U(1)s in String Phenomenology.**
S.A. Abel (Durham U., IPPP) , M.D. Goodsell (Paris, LPTHE) , J. Jaeckel (Durham U., IPPP & Heidelberg U.) , V.V. Khoze (Durham U., IPPP) , A. Ringwald (DESY) . IPPP-08-14, DESY-08-026, Mar 2008. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:124,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1449 [hep-ph]

75. **Unitarity Bounds for Gauged Axionic Interactions and the Green-Schwarz Mechanism.**
Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi, Simone Morelli (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Jan 2008. 50pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C55:629-652,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.2949 [hep-ph]

76. **Jet signals for low mass strings at the LHC.**
Luis A. Anchordoqui (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Haim Goldberg (Northeastern U.) , Satoshi Nawata (Wisconsin U., Milwaukee) , Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2007-182, NUB-TH-3261, Dec 2007. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.100:171603,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.0386 [hep-ph]

77. **Trilinear Anomalous Gauge Interactions from Intersecting Branes and the Neutral Currents Sector.**
Roberta Armillis (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) , Claudio Coriano (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce & Crete U.) , Marco Guzzi (Salento U. & INFN, Lecce) . Nov 2007. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:015,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.3424 [hep-ph]

78. **Towards realistic supersymmetric spectra and Yukawa textures from intersecti ng branes**
Ching-Ming Chen (Texas A-M), Tianjun Li (Texas A-M & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), V.E. Mayes (Texas A-M), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands & Athens Academy). Nov 2007. 46 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D77 (2008) 125023 ACT-06-07, MIFP-07-29 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.77.125023 e-Print: arXiv:0711.0396 [hep-ph]

79. **Topics on String Phenomenology.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-201, Oct 2007. 41pp.
Lectures given at Les Houches Summer School in Theoretical Physics: Session 87: String Theory and the Real World: From Particle Physics to Astrophysics, Les Houches, France, 2-27 Jul 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0710.4267 [hep-th]

80. **The Search for Extra Neutral Currents at the LHC: QCD and Anomalous Gauge Interactions.**
Roberta Armillis, Claudio Coriano, Marco Guzzi . Sep 2007. 5pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.964:212-217,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2111 [hep-ph]

81. **Non-perturbative Yukawa Couplings from String Instantons.**
Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Mirjam Cvetic (Pennsylvania U.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . MPP-207-03, UPR-1084-T, LMU-ASC-46-07, Jul 2007. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.100:061602,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1871 [hep-th]

82. **Supersymmetric Standard Model Spectra from RCFT orientifolds.**
T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) . Jun 2007. 181pp. Ph.D. Thesis.

83. **Connecting String/M Theory to the Electroweak Scale and to LHC Data.**
Piyush Kumar (Michigan U., MCTP) . Jun 2007. 320pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Gordon L. Kane).
e-Print: arXiv:0706.1571 [hep-ph]

84. **Geometry of Particle Physics.**
Martijn Wijnholt (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) . AEI-2007-009, Mar 2007. 42pp.
Published in ADVANCES IN THEORETICAL AND MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS Volume: 13 Issue: 4 Pages: 947-990 Published: AUG 2009 ; e-Print: hep-th/0703047

85. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

86. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

87. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

88. **Orientifolds and model building.**
Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique) . 2006. 34pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:567-600,2006.

89. **Folding Froggatt-Nielsen into the Stueckelberg-Higgs mechanism in anomalous U(1) models.**
Claudio Coriano (Lecce U. & INFN, Lecce) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . Dec 2006. 9pp.
Based on talks presented at HEP2006: Recent Developments in High Energy Physics and Cosmology: Annual Workshop of the Hellenic Society for the Study of High Energy Physics, Ioannina, Greece, 13-16 Apr 2006.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612128

90. **Four-dimensional String Compactifications with D-Branes, Orientifolds and Fluxes.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger . CERN-PH-TH-2006-218, Oct 2006. 331pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.445:1-193,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610327

91. **The Minimal Quiver Standard Model.**
David Berenstein, Samuel Pinansky (UC, Santa Barbara) . Oct 2006. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:095009,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610104

92. **LHC String Phenomenology.**
Gordon L. Kane, Piyush Kumar, Jing Shao (Michigan U., MCTP) . Oct 2006. 50pp.
Published in J.Phys.G34:1993-2036,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0610038

93. **D-branes at Singularities, Compactification, and Hypercharge.**
Matthew Buican, Dmitry Malyshev (Princeton U.) , David R. Morrison (UC, Santa Barbara & Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) , Martijn Wijnholt (Princeton U.) , Herman Verlinde (Princeton U. & Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) . PUPT-2209, DUKE-CGTP-06-03, Oct 2006. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0701:107,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0610007

94. **Gauge sector statistics of intersecting D-brane models.**
Florian Gmeiner . MPP-2006-103, Aug 2006. 51pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:111-160,2007. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608227

95. **The Stueckelberg Z Prime at the LHC: Discovery Potential, Signature Spaces and Model Discrimination.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Jun 2006.
Published in JHEP 0611:007,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0606294

96. **Unification and fermion mass relations in low string scale D-brane models.**
D.V. Gioutsos . May 2006. 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:695-704,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605278

97. **Orientifolds, hypercharge embeddings and the Standard Model.**
P. Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) , T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Radboud U. Nijmegen) . CPHT-RR015-0306, NIKHEF-2006-003, May 2006. 85pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:83-146,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605226

98. **Anomalies, Anomalous U(1)'s and generalized Chern-Simons terms.**
P. Anastasopoulos, M. Bianchi, E. Dudas, E. Kiritsis . CPHT-RR017-0306, May 2006. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:057,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605225

99. **Aspects of string Theory Compactifications: D-brane statistics and generalized geometry.**
Florian Gmeiner (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . May 26, 2006. 127pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
Document available at http://edoc.ub.uni-muenchen.de/archive/00005567/01/Florian Gmeiner.pdf

100. **D-brane Standard Model variants and Split Supersymmetry: Unification and fermion mass predictions.**
D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, A. Psallidas . May 2006. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:075007,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0605187

101. **Cosmological evolution in brane-worlds with large transverse dimensions: Inflation and dark matter.**
G. Panotopoulos . Apr 2006. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0604152

102. **A D-brane inspired trinification model.**
G.K. Leontaris, J. RIzos (Ioannina U.) . Mar 2006. 12pp.
Talk given at 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0603203

103. **Probing a very narrow Z-prime boson with CDF and D0 data.**
Daniel Feldman, Zuowei Liu, Pran Nath (Northeastern U.) . Mar 2006. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.97:021801,2006. e-Print: hep-ph/0603039

104. **The Physics of extra dimensions.**
I. Antoniadis (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2005-249, Dec 2005. 29pp.
Lectures given at 3rd Aegean Summer School: The Invisible Universe: Dark Matter and Dark Energy, Karfas, Island of Chios, Greece, 26 Sep - 1 Oct 2005.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.720:293-321,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0512182

105. SNEUTRINO INFLATION IN GAUSS-BONNET BRANE-WORLD COSMOLOGY, THE GRAVITINO PROBLEM AND LEPTOGENESIS.
By G. Panotopoulos. Nov 2005. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B745:49-61,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0511040

106. ON THE EFFECTIVE THEORY OF LOW SCALE ORIENTIFOLD STRING VACUA.
By Claudio Coriano', Nikos Irges, Elias Kiritsis. Oct 2005. 73pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B746:77-135,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510332

107. ONE IN A BILLION: MSSM-LIKE D-BRANE STATISTICS.
By Florian Gmeiner (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U.), Ralph Blumenhagen, Gabriele Honecker (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Dieter Lust, Timo Weigand (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U.),. MPP-2005-122, LMU-ASC-68-05, Oct 2005. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:004,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510170

108. A D-BRANE INSPIRED U(3)(C) X U(3)(L) X U(3)(R) MODEL.
By G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.),. Oct 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B632:710-716,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0510230

109. SPLIT SUPERSYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN),. CERN-PH-TH-2005-189, Oct 2005. 7pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 11th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 2005), Gyeongju, Korea, 30 May - 4 Jun 2005: To appear in the proceedings of 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-24 Sep 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510037

110. GAUGE COUPLING AND FERMION MASS RELATIONS IN LOW STRING SCALE BRANE MODELS.
By D.V. Gioutsos, G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.),. Aug 2005. 15pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C45:241-247,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0508120

111. ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

112. A CLASSIFICATION OF TOROIDAL ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique), A.B. Hammou (Crete U. & Oran, Sci. Tech. U.),. Mar 2005. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B729:49-78,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503044

113. The standard model in 5D: Theoretical consistency and experimental constraints
Alexander Muck (Wurzburg U.). Nov 2004. 152 pp.

114. Effective actions of intersecting brane worlds, fluxes and gaugino condensation
D. Lust (Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). 2004. 13 pp.
Published in Comptes Rendus Physique 5 (2004) 997-1009 DOI: 10.1016/j.crhy.2004.09.014 Prepared for Conference: C04-06-28

115. STANDARD MODEL COMPACTIFICATIONS OF IIA Z(3) X Z(3) ORIENTIFOLDS FROM INTERSECTING D6-BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Athens U.), . UOA-NPPS-08-04, Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B732:341-365,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412035

116. SOME PHENOMENOLOGY OF INTERSECTING D-BRANE MODELS.
By Gordon L. Kane, Piyush Kumar (Michigan U., MCTP), Joseph D. Lykken (Fermilab), Ting T. Wang (Michigan U., MCTP),. FERMILAB-PUB-04-330-T, MCTP-04-63, Nov 2004. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:115017,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0411125

117. SPLITTING SUPERSYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN), S. Dimopoulos (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-217, Nov 2004. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B715:120-140,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411032

118. STANDARD MODELS AND SPLIT SUPERSYMMETRY FROM INTERSECTING BRANE ORBIFOLDS.
By Christos Kokorelis (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr. & Athens U.),. UOA-NPPS-07-04, Jun 2004. 34pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406258

119. BRANE-WORLD EVOLUTION WITH BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Apr 2004. 16pp.
Contributed to 27th Johns Hopkins Workshop on Current Problems in Particle Theory: Symmetries and Mysteries of M-Theory, Goteborg, Sweden, 24-26 Aug 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404142

120. SCATTERING OF GAUGE, MATTER, AND MODULI FIELDS FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By D. Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), P. Mayr (Munich U.), R. Richter, S. Stieberger (Humboldt U., Berlin),. HU-EP-03-83, MPP-2003-145, LMU-TPW-02-04, Apr 2004. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B696:205-250,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404134

121. VECTOR/TENSOR DUALITY IN THE FIVE DIMENSIONAL SUPERSYMMETRIC GREEN-SCHWARZ MECHANISM.
By Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPTHE), Tony Gherghetta (Minnesota U.), Stefan Groot Nibbelink (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.),. CPHT-RR-010-0304, LPT-ORSAY-04-28, FTPI-MINN-04-12, UMN-TH-2301-04, Apr 2004. 36pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:086012,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404094

122. ON THE BRANE COUPLING OF UNIFIED ORBIFOLDS WITH GAUGE INTERACTIONS IN THE BULK.
By G.A. Diamandis, B.C. Georgalas, P. Kouroumalou, A.B. Lahanas (Athens U.),. Feb 2004. 18pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B602:112-122,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402228

123. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

124. INTERSECTING BRANE WORLDS: A PATH TO THE STANDARD MODEL?
By Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin & Munich, Max Planck Inst.),. HU-EP-04-04, MPP-2004-8, Jan 2004. 31pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on The Quantum Structure of Space-Time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions, Copenhagen, Denmark, 15-20 Sep 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:S1399-1424,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401156

125. N = 1 AND NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING THEORIES IN SIX AND FOUR SPACE-TIME DIMENSIONS.
By Lars Gorlich (Humboldt U., Berlin & Tata Inst.),. HUB-EP-04-02, TIFR-TH-04-01, Jan 2004. 242pp. PhD thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401040

126. CAN CENTAUROS OR CHIRONS BE THE FIRST OBSERVATIONS OF EVAPORATING MINI BLACK HOLES?
By A. Mironov (Lebedev Inst. & Moscow, ITEP), A. Morozov (Moscow, ITEP), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. FIAN-TD-17-03, ITEP-TH-59-03, Nov 2003. 14pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0311318

127. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

128. PHYSICS WITH LARGE EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN),. Oct 2003. 12pp.
Prepared for International Workshop on Astroparticle and High-Energy Physics (AHEP-2003), Valencia, Spain, 14-18 Oct 2003 and prepared for International Conference on Renormalization Group and Anomalies in Gravity and Cosmology (IRGA 2003), Ouro Preto, MG, Brazil, 17-23 Mar 2003 and prepared for 9th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 03), Mumbai (Bombay) India, 3-8 Jan 2003.
Published in Pramana 62:163-176,2004

129. FERMION MASSES AND MIXING IN INTERSECTING BRANES SCENARIOS.
By N. Chamoun (ICTP, Trieste & HIAST), S. Khalil (Durham U., IPPP & Ain Shams U., Cairo), E. Lashin (ICTP, Trieste & Ain Shams U., Cairo). IPPP-03-52, DCPT-03-104, Sep 2003. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:095011,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0309169

130. N=1 LOCALLY SUPERSYMMETRIC STANDARD MODELS FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U., Dept. Theor. Phys. & Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-03-30, IFT-UAM-CSIC-03-16, Sep 2003. 34pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309070

131. SU(5) UNIFIED THEORIES FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Minos Axenides (Natl. Ctr. for Sci. Res.), Emmanuel Floratos (Natl. Ctr. for Sci. Res. & Athens U.), Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U., Dept. Theor. Phys. & Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-03-09, IFT-UAM-CSIC-03-17, Jul 2003. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:006,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307255

132. INTERSECTING D-BRANE MODELS.
By Fernando G. Marchesano Buznego (Madrid, Autonoma U.),. May 2003. 173pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: D.Luis E. Ibanez Santiago).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307252

133. 4-D ANOMALOUS U(1)'S, THEIR MASSES AND THEIR RELATION TO 6-D ANOMALIES.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-026-0503, Jun 2003. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:005,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306042

134. GAUGE UNIFICATION IN SUPERSYMMETRIC INTERSECTING BRANE WORLDS.
By Ralph Blumenhagen, Dieter Lust, Stephan Stieberger (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-03-22, May 2003. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0307:036,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305146

135. STRING PHYSICS AT LOW ENERGIES.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN),. 2004. 14pp.
Prepared for 17th Nishinomiya-Yukawa Memorial Symposium: String Theory, Nishinomiya, Japan, 12-13 Nov 2002.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.152:1-14,2004

136. GAUGE UNIFICATION AND QUARK MASSES IN A PATI-SALAM MODEL FROM BRANES.
By A. Prikas, N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.). Mar 2003. 11pp.
Published in New J.Phys.5:144,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0303258

137. Phenomenological aspects of D-branes
F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Mar 2002. 99 pp.
Prepared for Conference: C02-03-18.3, p.232-330 Proceedings

138. OPEN DESCENDANTS OF NAHE BASED FREE FERMIONIC AND TYPE I $Z_N(2)$ MODELS.
By Dave J. Clements, Alon E. Faraggi (Oxford U.). OUTP-03-04P, May 2002. 42pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:2931-2970,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0302006

139. INTERSECTING D5-BRANE MODELS WITH MASSIVE VECTOR - LIKE LEPTONS.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis (Martin Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg), A. Love (Royal Holloway, U. of London). SUSX-TH-02-035, Dec 2002. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:052,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212112

140. STANDARD MODEL ON D-BRANES.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.),. 2003.
Prepared for 7th Workshop on High-Energy Physics Phenomenology (WHEPP-7), Allahabad, India, 4-15 Jan 2002.
Published in Pramana 60:199-208,2003

141. D-BRANES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN), E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion) . CERN-TH-2002-272, Oct 2002. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B660:81-115,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210263

142. STANDARD - LIKE MODELS FROM D-BRANES.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.). SUSX-TH-02-020, Oct 2002. 6pp.
Talk given at 1st International Conference on String Phenomenology, Oxford, England, 6-11 Jul 2002.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210227

143. STANDARD - LIKE MODELS FROM INTERSECTING D5-BRANES.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis (Martin Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg), A. Love (Royal Holloway, U. of London). SUSX-TH-02-021, Oct 2002. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B553:79-86,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210219

144. TADPOLE AND ANOMALY CANCELLATION CONDITIONS IN D-BRANE ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By Maria E. Angulo, David Bailin (Sussex U.), Huan-Xiong Yang (Sussex U. & Zhejiang U., Inst. Mod. Phys.). SUSX-TH-02-015, Oct 2002. 33pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:3637-3694,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210150

145. AN INTRODUCTION TO FIVE-DIMENSIONAL EXTENSIONS OF THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Alexander Muck (Wurzburg U.), Apostolos Pilaftsis (Manchester U.), Reinhold Ruckl (Wurzburg U.). MC-TH-2002-06, WUE-ITP-2002-025, Sep 2002. 23pp.
Lectures given at 7th School Seminar on Heavy Ion Physics, Dubna, Russia, 27 May - 1 Jun 2002.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0209371

146. VERTEX OPERATORS OF OPEN STRING STATES IN THE INTERSECTING D-BRANE WORLD.
By Huan-Xiong Yang, Ming-xing Luo, Wei-Shui Xu (Zhejiang U.). Sep 2002. 4pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0209099

147. U(1) MASSES IN INTERSECTING D-BRANE SM-LIKE MODELS.
By D.M. Ghilencea. Aug 2002. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:215-230,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0208205

148. PHENOMENOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF M THEORY.
By Alon E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys. & CERN). OUTP-02-34P, Aug 2002. 25pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Conference on Physics Beyond the Standard Model: Beyond the Desert 02, Oulu, Finland, 2-7 Jun 2002.
*Published in *Oulu 2002, Beyond the desert* 67-91; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208125*

149. NEW STANDARD - LIKE MODELS FROM INTERSECTING D4-BRANES.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis (Martin Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg), A. Love (Royal Holloway, U. of London),. SUSX-TH-02-017, Aug 2002. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B547:43-50,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208103

150. COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION WITH BRANE BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & Ecole Normale Superieure & FORTH, Heraklion), G. Kofinas (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion), N. Tetradis (Athens U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & FORTH, Heraklion), V. Zarikas (FORTH, Heraklion). Jul 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:035,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207060

151. INTERSECTING BRANES FLIP SU(5).
By John R. Ellis, P. Kanti (CERN), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands & Athens Academy). ACT-05-02, CERN-TH-2002-121, CTP-12-02, Jun 2002. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B647:235-251,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206087

152. FINITE MASS CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD GAUGE THEORIES.
By G. von Gersdorff, N. Irges, M. Quiros (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia). IEM-FT-224-02, Jun 2002. 8pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0206029

153. GAUGING AWAY THE STRONG CP PROBLEM.
By G. Aldazabal (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Cuyo U. & Centro Atomico Bariloche), L.E. Ibanez, A.M. Uranga (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-15, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-16, CAB-IB-2903002, May 2002. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0403:065,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0205250

154. NEW STANDARD MODEL VACUA FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-10, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-09, May 2002. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0209:029,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205147

155. TEV SCALE Z-PRIME BOSONS FROM D-BRANES.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.), N. Irges (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-47, FTUAM-02-13, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-14, May 2002. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:016,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0205083

156. ANOMALOUS U(1)S IN TYPE 1 SUPERSTRING VACUA.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), John Rizos (Ioannina U.). CERN-TH-2002-083, LPTENS-02-21, Apr 2002. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:92-118,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204153

157. HIGGS BOSON MASS LIMITS IN PERTURBATIVE UNIFICATION THEORIES.
By Kazuhiro Tobe, James D. Wells (UC, Davis). Apr 2002. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:013010,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0204196

158. GUT MODEL HIERARCHIES FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Christos Kokorelis (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-02-05, IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-03, Mar 2002. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:018,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203187

159. ELECTROWEAK CONSTRAINTS ON MINIMAL HIGHER DIMENSIONAL EXTENSIONS OF THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Alexander Muck (Wurzburg U.), Apostolos Pilaftsis (Wurzburg U. & Manchester U.), Reinhold Ruckl (Wurzburg U.). MC-TH-2002-01, WUE-ITP-2002-001, Mar 2002. 10pp.
In the proceedings of the Summer School on High Energy Physics in Corfu, Greece, September 2001
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0203032

160. THE ANOMALOUS MAGNETIC MOMENT OF THE MUON IN THE D-BRANE REALIZATION OF THE STANDARD MODEL.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique), P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U.). S-002-0102, Jan 2002. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0205:054,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0201295

161. STANDARD - LIKE MODEL FROM D = 4 TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS.
By Huan-Xiong Yang (Sussex U. & Zhejiang U., Inst. Mod. Phys.). Dec 2001. 26pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112259

162. ON THE STABILITY OF THE CLASSICAL VACUA IN A MINIMAL SU(5) 5-D SUPERGRAVITY MODEL.
By G.A. Diamandis, B.C. Georgalas, P. Kouroumalou, A.B. Lahanas (Athens U.). Nov 2001. 24pp.
Published in New J.Phys.4:1,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111046

163. MINIMAL HIGHER-DIMENSIONAL EXTENSIONS OF THE STANDARD MODEL AND ELECTROWEAK OBSERVABLES.
By Alexander Muck, Apostolos Pilaftsis, Reinhold Ruckl. MC-TH-2001-010, Oct 2001. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:085037,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0110391

164. STANDARD - LIKE MODELS FROM INTERSECTING D4-BRANES.
By D. Bailin, G.V. Kraniotis (Sussex U.), A. Love (Royal Holloway - Bedford Coll.). SUSX-TH-01-032, RHCPP-01-03T, Jul 2001. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B530:202-209,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108131

165. FINITE HIGGS MASS WITHOUT SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), K. Benakli (CERN & Zurich, ETH), M. Quiros (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia). ETH-TH-01-10, IEM-FT-217-01, CERN-TH-2001-202, Aug 2001. 28pp.
Published in New J.Phys.3:20,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108005

166. CHIRAL FOUR-DIMENSIONAL N=1 SUPERSYMMETRIC TYPE 2A ORIENTIFOLDS FROM INTERSECTING D6 BRANES.
By Mirjam Cvetic (Penn U. & CERN & Maribor U.), Gary Shiu (Penn U. & CERN), Angel M. Uranga (CERN). UPR-943-T, CERN-TH-2001-182, CAMTP-01-8, Jul 2001. 39pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B615:3-32,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107166

167. THE STANDARD MODEL FROM STABLE INTERSECTING BRANE WORLD ORBIFOLDS.
By Ralph Blumenhagen, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust, Tassilo Ott (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-01-28, NSF-ITP-01-73, Jul 2001. 39pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B616:3-33,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107138

168. D-BRANE STANDARD MODEL.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique), E. Kiritsis, T. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion). 2001. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111269
Prepared for Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:573-580,2001

169. GETTING JUST THE STANDARD MODEL AT INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Luis E. Ibanez, F. Marchesano, R. Rabadan (Madrid, Autonoma U.) . FTUAM-01-09, IFT-UAM-CSIC-01-15, May 2001. 44pp.
Published in JHEP 0111:002,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105155

170. THE STANDARD MODEL ON A D-BRANE.
By David Berenstein, Vishnu Jejjala, Robert G. Leigh (Illinois U., Urbana). ILL-TH-01-02, May 2001. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.88:071602,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0105042

171. MUON ANOMALOUS MAGNETIC MOMENT IN SUPERSYMMETRIC SCENARIOS WITH AN INTERMEDIATE SCALE AND NONUNIVERSALITY.
By D.G. Cerdeno (Madrid, Autonoma U.), E. Gabrielli (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), S. Khalil (Sussex U. & Ain Shams U., Cairo), C. Munoz, E. Torrente-Lujan (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-01-07, IFT-UAM-CSIC-01-13, HIP-2001-08-TH, SUSX-TH-01-017, Apr 2001. 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D64:093012,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0104242

172. HETEROTIC M-THEORY, WARPED GEOMETRY AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By A. Krause (Humboldt U., Berlin). 2001.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:163-272,2001

173. LITTLE STRING THEORY AT A TEV.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Savas Dimopoulos (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Amit Giveon (Hebrew U.). CERN-TH-2001-066, RI-07-00, ITP-01-04, Feb 2001. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0105:055,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0103033

174. STRING AND D-BRANE PHYSICS AT LOW-ENERGY.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN). CERN-TH-2001-065, IHP-2001-23, Feb 2001. 53pp.
Lectures given at Supergravity, Superstrings and M-Theory, Paris, France, 18 Sep 2000 - 9 Feb 2001.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0102202

175. DETERMINATION OF THE STRING SCALE IN D-BRANE SCENARIOS AND DARK MATTER IMPLICATIONS.
By D.G. Cerdeno (Madrid, Autonoma U.), E. Gabrielli (Helsinki U.), S. Khalil (Sussex U. & Ain Shams U., Cairo), C. Munoz, E. Torrente-Lujan (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-01-03, IFT-UAM-CSIC-01-04, HIP-2000-69-TH, SUSX-TH-01-007, Feb 2001. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B603:231-258,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0102270

176. ON MEDIATING SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN D-BRANE MODELS.
By John H. Brodie (SLAC). SLAC-PUB-8706, Jan 2001. 33pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101115

177. A PATI-SALAM MODEL FROM BRANES.
By G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), J. Rizos (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-S-093-12-00, Dec 2000. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B510:295-304,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0012255

178. GOLDSTONE SOLITON INTERACTIONS AND BRANE WORLD NEUTRINOS.
By N.D. Lambert, P.C. West (King's Coll., London). KCL-TH-00-65, Dec 2000. 28pp.
Published in New J.Phys.4:7,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012121

179. SUPERSYMMETRIC STANDARD MODELS ON D-BRANES.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis, A. Love (Royal Holloway, U. of London),. SUSX-TH-00-017, RHCPP-00-03T, Oct 2000. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B502:209-215,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011289

180. CONTACT INTERACTIONS IN D-BRANE MODELS.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN), K. Benakli (CERN & McGill U.), A. Laugier (Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-2000-344, CPHT-S092-11-00, MCGILL-00-32, Nov 2000. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0105:044,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011281

181. DILATON TADPOLES, WARPED GEOMETRIES AND LARGE EXTRA DIMENSIONS FOR NONSUPERSYMMETRIC STRINGS.
By Ralph Blumenhagen, Anamaria Font (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-00-55, Nov 2000. 15pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011269

182. REMARKS ON INFLATION AND NONCOMMUTATIVE GEOMETRY.
By Chong-Sun Chu (Neuchatel U. & Durham U.), Brian R. Greene (Columbia U.), Gary Shiu (Pennsylvania U.),. NEIP-00-019, CU-TP-997, UPR-913-T, Nov 2000. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A16:2231-2240,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011241

183. UPDATE OF THE DIRECT DETECTION OF DARK MATTER AND THE ROLE OF THE NUCLEAR SPIN.
By V.A. Bednyakov (Dubna, JINR), H.V. Klapdor-Kleingrothaus (Heidelberg, Max Planck Inst.). Nov 2000. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:095005,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0011233

184. D = 4 CHIRAL STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS FROM INTERSECTING BRANES.
By G. Aldazabal (Centro Atomico Bariloche), S. Franco (MIT, LNS), L.E. Ibanez, R. Rabadan (Madrid, Autonoma U.), A.M. Uranga (CERN). CAB-IB-2918200, CERN-TH-2000-321, CTP-MIT-3041, FTUAM-00-22, IFT-UAM-CSIC-00-36, Nov 2000. 34pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.42:3103-3126,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011073

185. INTERSECTING BRANE WORLDS.
By G. Aldazabal (Centro Atomico Bariloche), S. Franco (MIT, LNS), L.E. Ibanez, R. Rabadan (Madrid, Autonoma U.), A.M. Uranga (CERN). CAB-IB-2919500, CERN-TH-2000-320, MIT-CTP-3042, FTUAM-00-23, IFT-UAM-CSIC-00-37, Nov 2000. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0102:047,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0011132

186. ANOMALOUS U(1)(A) AND ELECTROWEAK SYMMETRY BREAKING.
By Ilia Gogoladze (ICTP, Trieste & Tbilisi, Inst. Phys.), Mirian Tsulaia (ICTP, Trieste & Dubna, JINR & Tbilisi, Inst. Phys.). Aug 2000. 12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A16:835-844,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0008213

187. COLLIDER SIGNALS OF BRANE FLUCTUATIONS.
By Paolo Creminelli (Pisa, Scuola Normale Superiore & INFN, Pisa), Alessandro Strumia (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa). IFUP-TH-2000-23, SNS-PH-00-13, Jul 2000. 7pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B596:125-135,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0007267

188. FROM QUIVER DIAGRAMS TO PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By Angel M. Uranga (CERN). CERN-TH-2000-219, Jul 2000. 14pp.
Invited talk at 3rd European Congress of Mathematics: Shaping the 21st Century, Barcelona, Spain, 10-14 Jul 2000.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007173

189. NONCOMMUTATIVE COMPACTIFICATIONS OF TYPE I STRINGS ON TORI WITH MAGNETIC BACKGROUND FLUX.
By Ralph Blumenhagen, Lars Goerlich, Boris Kors, Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin),. HUB-EP-00-27, Jun 2000. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0010:006,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007024

190. Critical vacuum energy, warped geometry and grand unification
Axel Krause (Humboldt U., Berlin). Jun 2000. 38 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B748 (2006) 98-125 HU-EP-00-21 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2006.04.034 e-Print: hep-th/0006226

191. INITIAL SCALES, SUPERSYMMETRIC DARK MATTER AND VARIATIONS OF NEUTRALINO NUCLEON CROSS-SECTIONS.
By E. Gabrielli (Madrid, Autonoma U.), S. Khalil (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Ain Shams U., Cairo), C. Munoz, E. Torrente-Lujan (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-00-12, IFT-UAM-CSIC-00-21, Jun 2000. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:025008,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006266

192. THEORY AND PHENOMENOLOGY OF TYPE I STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-00-52, Jun 2000. 126pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:R41-R116,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006190

193. D-BRANES AT SINGULARITIES: A BOTTOM UP APPROACH TO THE STRING EMBEDDING OF THE STANDARD MODEL.
By G. Aldazabal (Buenos Aires, CNEA & Buenos Aires, CONICET), L.E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP), A.M. Uranga (CERN). FTUAM-00-10, May 2000. 75pp. *Published in JHEP 0008:002,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005067*

CITATIONS FOR [70]

1. **Heterotic-Type II duality and wrapping rules**
E.A. Bergshoeff, C. Condeescu, G. Pradisi, F. Riccioni. Nov 14, 2013. 29 pp.
ROM2F-2013-15, UG-2013-56 e-Print: arXiv:1311.3578 [hep-th]

2. **Invariants and divergences in half-maximal supergravity theories**
G. Bossard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), P.S. Howe (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math), K.S. Stelle (Imperial Coll., London). Apr 29, 2013. 76 pp.]
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 117 CPHT-RR027.0413, KCL-MTH-13-05, IMPERIAL-TP-13-KSS-01 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)117 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7753 [hep-th]

3. **D-instantons and Dualities in String Theory**
Christoffer Petersson (Brussels U. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Jan 2013.
DOI: e.g 10.1103/example.doi.for.inspire e-Print: arXiv:1301.3117 [hep-th]

4. **Gauge Threshold Corrections for N = 2 Heterotic Local Models with Flux, and Mock Modular Forms**
Luca Carlevaro (Angers U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Dan Israel (Paris, LPTHE & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.). Oct 2012. 83 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 049 CPHT-RR-042-0510 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)049 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5566 [hep-th]

5. **Automorphic products, generalized Kac-Moody algebras and string amplitudes**
Stefan Hohenegger. 2012. 16 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 346 (2012) 012008 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/346/1/012008 Conference: C10-10-25.2 Proceedings

6. **Enhanced Gauge Groups in N=4 Topological Amplitudes and Lorentzian Borcherds Algebras.**
Stefan Hohenegger, Daniel Persson. Jul 2011. 33 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 106007 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.106007 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2301 [hep-th]

7. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory: part II.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 141 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.3998 [physics.gen-ph]

8. **Borcherds Algebras and N=4 Topological Amplitudes.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Zurich, ETH), Stefan Hohenegger (Zurich, ETH & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Daniel Persson (Zurich, ETH). Feb 2011. 40 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 125 e-Print: arXiv:1102.1821 [hep-th]

9. **Non-perturbative aspects of gauge and string theories and their holographic relations.**
Marine Samsonyan. Feb 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1102.1357 [hep-th]

10. **F-theoretic versus microscopic description of a conformal N=2 SYM theory.**
Marco Billo, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Laurent Gallot, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Alberto Lerda, (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Igor Pesando, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . DFTT-7-2010, LAPTH-023-10, NSF-KITP-10-107, Aug 2010. 44pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:041,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5240 [hep-th]

11. **Non-perturbative Vacuum Destabilization and D-brane Dynamics.**
Pablo G. Camara, (CERN) , C. Condeescu, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , M. Lennek, (McMaster U.) . CPHT-RR028.0310, CERN-PH-TH-2010-073, LPT-ORSAY-10-24, Mar 2010. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:062,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5805 [hep-th]

12. **Stringy instanton corrections to N=2 gauge couplings.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Francesco Fucito, (INFN, Rome2) , Alberto Lerda, (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Jose F. Morales, (INFN, Rome2) , Rubik Poghossian, (INFN, Rome2 & Yerevan Phys. Inst.) . DFTT-03-2010, ROM2F-2010-02, Feb 2010. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:107,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.4322 [hep-th]

13. **Arithmetic and Hyperbolic Structures in String Theory.**
Daniel Persson, . Jan 2010. 346pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:1001.3154 [hep-th]

14. **Notes on unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Marine Samsonyan, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-15, NITHEP-09-27, Sep 2009. 32pp.
Lectures given at 4th Young Researchers Workshop of the European Superstring Theory Network, Nicosia, Cyprus, 21-27 Sep 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:5737-5763,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2173 [hep-th]

15. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

16. **Exotic instanton counting and heterotic/type I-prime duality.**
Marco Billo, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Livia Ferro, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Laurent Gallot, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Alberto Lerda, (INFN, Turin & Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria) , Igor Pesando, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . DFTT-41-2009, LAPTH-1329-09, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:092,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4586 [hep-th]

17. **N=4 BPS black holes and octonionic twistors.**
Yann Michel (Paris, LPTHE) , Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure) , Clement Rousset (Paris, LPTHE) . LPTENS-08-36, Jun 2008. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0811:068,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.4563 [hep-th]

18. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

19. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

20. **String instantons, fluxes and moduli stabilization.**
P.G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , T. Maillard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , G. Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CPHT-RR152.1007, LPT-ORSAY-07-95, ROM2F-2007-14, Oct 2007. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:453-489,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3080 [hep-th]

21. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

22. **An Entropy-Weighted Sum over Non-Perturbative Vacua.**
Andrea Gregori . May 2007. 182pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0705.1130 [hep-th]

23. **Flux compactifications and generalized geometries.**
M. Grana (Saclay) . 2006.
Prepared for RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theories, Geneva, Switzerland, 16-20 Jan 2006.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.23:S883-S926,2006.

24. **N=4 Topological Amplitudes and String Effective Action.**
I. Antoniadis, S. Hohenegger (CERN) , K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste) . CERN-PH-TH-2006-212, Oct 2006. 61pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B771:40-92,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610258

25. PRECISION COUNTING OF SMALL BLACK HOLES.
By Atish Dabholkar (Tata Inst.), Frederik Denef, Gregory W. Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTHE-05-14, LPTENS-05-21, TIFR-TH-05-27, Jul 2005. 103pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:096,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507014

26. TWO-LOOP SUPERSTRINGS VI: NON-RENORMALIZATION THEOREMS AND THE 4-POINT FUNCTION.
By Eric D'Hoker (UCLA), D.H. Phong (Columbia U., Dept. Math.),. UCLA-05-TEP-3, COLUMBIA-MATH-05, Jan 2005. 98pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B715:3-90,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501197

27. FIVEBRANE INSTANTON CORRECTIONS TO THE UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Marijn Davidse (Utrecht U.), Ulrich Theis (Vienna, Tech. U.), Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.),. ITP-UU-04-12, SPIN-04-06, TUW-04-09, Apr 2004. 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B697:48-88,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404147

28. M THEORY AND E(10): BILLIARDS, BRANES, AND IMAGINARY ROOTS.
By Jeffrey Brown (UC, Berkeley, Math. Dept.), Ori J. Ganor, Craig Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-01, LBNL-54228, Jan 2004. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0408:063,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401053

29. AUTOMORPHIC FORMS: A PHYSICIST'S SURVEY.
By Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII), Andrew Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.),. LPTHE-P03-22, MPI-03-76, Dec 2003. 22pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Les Houches School of Physics: Frontiers in Number Theory, Physics and Geometry, Les Houches, France, 9-21 Mar 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312068

30. LITTLE STRING THEORY AND HETEROTIC / TYPE II DUALITY.
By Ofer Aharony, Bartomeu Fiol (Weizmann Inst.), David Kutasov, David A. Sahakyan (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.). EFI-03-44, WIS-26-03-DPP, Oct 2003. 75pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B679:3-65,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310197

31. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

32. NEW STANDARD - LIKE MODELS FROM INTERSECTING D4-BRANES.
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis (Martin Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg), A. Love (Royal Holloway, U. of London). SUSX-TH-02-017, Aug 2002. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B547:43-50,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208103

33. INSTANTON CORRECTIONS TO THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF THE CHL STRING AND ITS TYPE I DUAL.
By P. Bain (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-50, May 2002. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205073

34. GRAVITATIONAL COUPLINGS OF ORIENTIFOLD PLANES.
By Pierre Henry-Labordere, Bernard Julia (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPT-ENS-01-38, Dec 2001. 14pp.
Published in JHEP 0201:032,2002
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112065

35. STRING STRING TRIALITY FOR D = 4, Z(2) ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-01-46, Oct 2001. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:041,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110201

36. INSIDE AN ENHANCON: MONOPOLES AND DUAL YANG-MILLS THEORY.
By Martijn Wijnholt (Harvard U.), Slava Zhukov (SUNY, Stony Brook). HUTP-01-A047, YITP-SB-01-55, Oct 2001. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:343-369,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110109

37. MINIMAL REPRESENTATIONS, SPHERICAL VECTORS, AND EXCEPTIONAL THETA SERIES. I.
By David Kazhdan (Harvard U.), Boris Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII), Andrew Waldron (Brandeis U.),. BRX-TH-493, HUTP-01-A036, Jul 2001. 42pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.226:1-40,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107222

38. MIRROR SYMMETRY ON KUMMER TYPE K3 SURFACES.
By Werner Nahm, Katrin Wendland. Jun 2001. 23pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.243:557-582,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106104

39. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., ITP), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII). SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

40. TAMING THE SUPERGRAVITY DESCRIPTION OF NON BPS D-BRANES: THE D / ANTI-D SOLUTION.
By P. Bain (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2000-140, Dec 2000. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0104:014,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012211

41. SIGMA MODEL SYMMETRY IN ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By Claudio A. Scrucca (Munich U.), Marco Serone (Amsterdam U. & Utrecht U.),. UVA-WINS-WISK-00-09, SPIN-2000-18, LMU-TPW-2000-16, Jun 2000. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:025,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006201

42. A REMARK ON T DUALITY AND QUANTUM VOLUMES OF ZERO-BRANE MODULI SPACES.
By Sanjaye Ramgoolam (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1226, Jun 2000. 8pp.
Published in JHEP 0009:026,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006159

43. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN D = 3 STRING THEORIES.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NBI-HE-00-29, NORDITA-2000-54-HE, HUTP-00-A022, LPTHE-00-22, Jun 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:003,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006088

44. SUPERGRAVITY INSTANTONS AND THE UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Michael Gutperle, Michal Spalinski (Harvard U.). HUTP-00-A013, May 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0006:037,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005068

45. S AND U DUALITY CONSTRAINTS ON IIB S MATRICES.
By Gordon Chalmers (Argonne). ANL-HEP-OO-0005, Jan 2000. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B580:193-224,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001190

46. ON REALISTIC BRANE WORLDS FROM TYPE I STRINGS.
By Gerardo Aldazabal (Centro Atomico Bariloche & Buenos Aires, CONICET), Luis E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U.), Fernando Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-43-2000, Dec 1999. 8pp.
Talk given at 7th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 99), Granlibakken, Tahoe City, California, 10-16 Dec 1999.
*Published in *Lake Tahoe 1999, Particles, strings and cosmology* 1-8 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0005033*

47. NONPERTURBATIVE STRING CONNECTIONS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U.). BICOCCA-FT-00-03, Sep 1999. 5pp.
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002214

48. A HIKER'S GUIDE TO K3: ASPECTS OF N=(4,4) SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORY WITH CENTRAL CHARGE C = 6.
By Werner Nahm, Katrin Wendland (Bonn U.). Dec 1999. 49pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.216:85-138,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912067

49. EISENSTEIN SERIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NORDITA-1999-65-HE, Jul 1999. 11pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:1215-1224,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910115

CITATIONS FOR [71]

1. **Multi-instantons and supersymmetri SU(N) gauge theories**
Neil B. Pomeroy (Durham U., IPPP). 2002. 322 pp.

2. **Physics Beyond the Standard Model.**
Jean Iliopoulos (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-45, Jul 2008. 113pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0807.4841 [hep-ph]

3. **Physical and mathematical evidences for a negative-rank tensor.**
Patricio Gaete (Santa Maria U., Valparaiso) , Clovis Wotzasek (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.) . USM-TH-178, Dec 2005. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B634:545-551,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512338

4. THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF TYPE II CALABI-YAU ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Thomas W. Grimm (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II & Hamburg U.),. DESY-THESIS-2005-020, ZMP-HH-05-14, Jul 2005. 132pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:1179-1271,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507153

5. ON DUALITY SYMMETRY IN CHARGED P-FORM THEORIES.
By Roberto Menezes (Paraiba U.), Clovis Wotzasek (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.),. Oct 2004. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B604:242-249,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410240

6. BEYOND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By J. Iliopoulos (Ecole Normale Superieure),. Aug 2002. 62pp.
Prepared for European School of High-Energy Physics (ESHEP 2002), Pylos, Greece, 25 Aug - 7 Sep 2002.
*Published in *Pylos 2002, High-energy physics* 65-126*

7. ON THE DIMENSIONAL DEPENDENCE OF DUALITY GROUPS FOR MASSIVE P FORMS.
By J.L. Noronha, D. Rocha, M.S. Guimaraes, C. Wotzasek (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.). May 2003. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B564:163-168,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305102

8. DUALITY FOR SYMMETRIC SECOND RANK TENSORS. 2. THE LINEARIZED GRAVITATIONAL FIELD.
By H. Casini (ICTP, Trieste), R. Montemayor (Cuyo U.), Luis F. Urrutia (Mexico U., ICN). Apr 2003. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:065011,2003 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304228

9. ISSUES IN ELECTRIC-MAGNETIC DUALITY.
By Xavier Bekaert. Sep 2002. 200pp., PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209169

10. COMMENTS ON THE DEPENDENCE OF ELECTRIC CHARGE AND MAGNETIC CHARGE.
By Kang Li (Zhejiang U., Inst. Mod. Phys. & Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). Aug 2002. 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A17:2647,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208091

11. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By Thomas Mohaupt (Jena U.). Jul 2002. 78pp.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.631:173-251,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207249

12. DUALITY FOR SYMMETRIC SECOND RANK TENSORS. 1. THE MASSIVE CASE.
By H. Casini (Marseille, CPT), R. Montemayor (Cuyo U. & Centro Atomico Bariloche), Luis F. Urrutia (Mexico U., ICN). CNEA-CAB-7-06-02, Jun 2002. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:085018,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206129

13. ON THE DUAL EQUIVALENCE OF THE SELFDUAL AND TOPOLOGICALLY MASSIVE $B \wedge F$ MODELS COUPLED TO DYNAMICAL FERMIONIC MATTER.
By R. Menezes, J.R.S. Nascimento, R.F. Ribeiro (Paraiba U.), C. Wotzasek (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.). Apr 2002. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B537:321-328,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204251

14. DUALITY IN NONCOMMUTATIVE GAUGE THEORIES AS A NONPERTURBATIVE SEIBERG-WITTEN MAP.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.), Corneliu Sochichiu (Dubna, JINR & Chisinau, Inst. Appl. Phys.). Feb 2002. 24pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202065

15. HODGE TYPE SELFDUALITY ANTI-SELFDUALITY FOR GENERAL P FORM FIELDS IN ARBITRARY DIMENSIONS
By M. Botta Cantcheff (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF). Jul 2001. 12pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.direct C4:6,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107123

16. ON THE DUAL EQUIVALENCE OF THE BORN-INFELD-CHERN-SIMONS MODEL COUPLED TO DYNAMICAL U(1) CHARGED MATTER.
By D. Bazeia (Paraiba U.), A. Ilha (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.), J.R.S. Nascimento, R.F. Ribeiro (Paraiba U.), C. Wotzasek (Rio de Janeiro Federal U.). Apr 2001. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B510:329-334,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0104098

17. DUAL THEORIES FOR MIXED SYMMETRY FIELDS. SPIN TWO CASE: (1,1) VERSUS (2,1) YOUNG SYMMETRY TYPE FIELDS.
By H. Casini (Oxford U.), R. Montemayor (Cuyo U.), Luis F. Urrutia (Mexico U., CEN). OUTP-1010P, Feb 2001. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B507:336-344,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0102104

18. BORN-INFELD ACTION AND SUPERSYMMETRY. (In Spanish)
By Guillermo A. Silva (La Plata U.). Dec 2000. 149pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012267

19. SELFDUALITY IN MAXWELL-CHERN-SIMONS THEORIES WITH NONMINIMAL COUPLING WITH MATTER FIELD.
By Frederic Chandelier, Yvon Georgelin (Orsay, IPN), Thierry Masson (Orsay, LPTHE), Jean-Christophe Wallet (Orsay, IPN). LPT-00-121, Nov 2000. 8pp.
e-Print Archive: cond-mat/0012360

20. DUAL PROJECTION AND SELFDUALITY IN THREE-DIMENSIONS.
By Rabin Banerjee (Bose Inst., Calcutta), Clovis Wotzasek (Rio de Janeiro Federal U. & Bose Inst., Calcutta). May 2000. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:045005,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005010

21. LECTURES ON STRINGS, D-BRANES AND GAUGE THEORIES.
By Hugo Garcia-Compean, Oscar Loaiza-Brito (Mexico, IPN). CINVESTAV-FIS-13-00, Mar 2000. 38pp.
Talk given at 3rd Workshop of the Division de Gravitacion y Fisica Matematica de la Societdad Mexicana de Fisica, Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico, 28 Nov - 3 Dec 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003019

22. DUALITY IN THE QUANTUM HALL EFFECT: THE ROLE OF ELECTRON SPIN.
By Brian P. Dolan (Nat. U. of Ireland, Maynooth & Dublin Inst.). DIAS-STP-00-01, Feb 2000. 28pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. B62 (2000) 10278; e-Print Archive: cond-mat/0002228

23. ELECTROMAGNETIC DIPOLE RADIATION OF OSCILLATING D-BRANES.
By G.K. Savvidy (Democritos Nuclear Research Center). NRCPS-HE-2000-1, Sep 1999. 8pp.
Talk given at 3rd Meeting on Constrained Dynamics and Quantum Gravity (QG 99), Villasimius, Sardinia, Italy, 14-18 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001098

CITATIONS FOR [72]

1. **5-dimensional braneworld with gravitating Nambu-Goto matching conditions**
Georgios Kofinas, Vasilios Zarikas. Dec 16, 2013. 23 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.4292 [gr-qc]

2. **A Note on Asymmetric Thick Branes**
D. Bazeia, R. Menezes, Roldao da Rocha. Dec 13, 2013. 7 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.3864 [hep-th]

3. **Cosmology of brane universes and brane gases**
Timon Georg Boehm (Geneva U.). 2003. 263 pp.

4. **Self-gravitating branes again**
Georgios Kofinas, Maria Irakleidou. Sep 3, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1309.0674 [hep-th]

5. **Topics in Stringy Cosmology**
Naureen Goheer (Cape Town U., Dept. Math.). 2004. 173 pp.

6. **Effective Dark Energy Models and Dark Energy Models with Bounce in frames of F(T) Gravity**
Artyom V. Astashenok. Aug 2, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.0581 [gr-qc]

7. **Asymptotic freedom, asymptotic flatness and cosmology**
Elias Kiritsis (APC, Paris & Crete U. & CERN). Jul 22, 2013. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1311 (2013) 011 CCTP-2013-11 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2013/11/011 e-Print: arXiv:1307.5873 [hep-th]

8. **Universe Acceleration in Brane World Models**
C. Chiou-Lahanas, G.A. Diamandis, B.C. Georgalas (Athens U.). May 14, 2013. 15 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1305.3049 [hep-th]

9. **Effective F(T) gravity from the higher-dimensional Kaluza-Klein and Randall-Sundrum theories**
Kazuharu Bamba (KMI, Nagoya), Shin'ichi Nojiri (KMI, Nagoya & Nagoya U.), Sergei D. Odintsov (ICREA, Barcelona & ICE, Bellaterra & Tomsk Pedagogical Inst.). Apr 23, 2013. 4 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B725 (2013) 368-371 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.07.052 e-Print: arXiv:1304.6191 [gr-qc]

10. **Aspects of D-brane inflation**
Dariush Kaviani (Durham U.). 2013. 206 pp.

11. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp.
CCTP-2013-01 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

12. **Universe Explosions**
Ram Brustein (Ben Gurion U. of Negev), Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Tech. U., Universe). Sep 2012. 31 pp.
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 047 LMU-ASC-69-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)047 e-Print: arXiv:1209.5222 [hep-th]

13. **Cosmological inflation and string theory: multifield aspects and primordial non-Gaussianities**
Se'bastien Renaux-Petel (Diderot U., Paris). 2010. 377 pp.

14. **Bounce and cyclic cosmology in extended nonlinear massive gravity**
Yi-Fu Cai (McGill U. & Arizona State U.), Caixia Gao (Mississippi U.), Emmanuel N. Saridakis (Paris, Inst. Astrophys. & Baylor U. & Natl. Tech. U., Athens). Jul 2012. 20 pp.
Published in JCAP 1210 (2012) 048 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2012/10/048 e-Print: arXiv:1207.3786 [astro-ph.CO]

15. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jul 2012. 52 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

16. **Towards a Nonsingular Bouncing Cosmology**
Yi-Fu Cai, Damien A. Easson (Arizona State U.), Robert Brandenberger (McGill U.). Jun 2012. 21 pp.
Published in JCAP 1208 (2012) 020 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2012/08/020 e-Print: arXiv:1206.2382 [hep-th]

17. **Holographic Cosmological Backgrounds, Wilson Loop (De)confinement and Dilaton Singularities**
Johanna Erdmenger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Kazuo Ghoroku (Fukuoka Inst. Tech.), Rene Meyer (Crete U.), Ioannis Papadimitriou (Madrid, IFT). May 2012. 7 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 60 (2012) 991-997 CCTP-2012-04, IFT-UAM-CSIC-12-26, KIAS-P12021 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201200 Proceedings of Conference: C11-09-05.4 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1205.0677 [hep-th]

18. **Unconventional Cosmology**
Robert H. Brandenberger (McGill U.). Mar 2012. 45 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1203.6698 [astro-ph.CO]

19. **A Model of nonsingular universe**
Changjun Gao (Beijing Observ. & Beijing, KITPC). Mar 2012. 5 pp.
Published in Entropy 14 (2012) 1296-1305 DOI: 10.3390/e14071296 e-Print: arXiv:1203.6420 [gr-qc]

20. **Brane Isotropisation in Extra-Dimensional Tolman-Bondi Universe**
Philippe Brax (Saclay, SPhT), Jose P. Mimoso, Nelson J. Nunes (Lisbon U.). Mar 2012. 16 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D85 (2012) 123516 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.85.123516 e-Print: arXiv:1203.5687 [hep-th]

21. **Sculpting the Extra Dimensions: Inflation from Codimension-2 Brane Back-reaction.**
Leo van Nierop, C.P. Burgess. Aug 2011. 27 pp.
Published in JCAP 1204 (2012) 037 DOI: 10.1088/1475-7516/2012/04/037 e-Print: arXiv:1108.2553 [hep-th]

22. **Challenges for String Cosmology.**
C.P. Burgess (McMaster U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Liam McAllister (Cornell U., Phys. Dept.). arXiv:1108.2660. Aug 2011. 18 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 204002 e-Print: arXiv:1108.2660 [hep-th]

23. **Supersyme'trie et Dimensions Supple'mentaires (In French)**
P. Brax (CEA Saclay, SPhT). 2003.
CCSD-00004638, SACLAY-SPHT-T-2003-221

24. **Bouncing Galileon Cosmologies.**
Taotao Qiu (Taiwan, Chung Yuan Christian U.), Jarah Evslin (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing), Yi-Fu Cai (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing & Arizona State U.), Mingzhe Li (Nanjing U.), Xinmin Zhang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing). arXiv:1108.0593. Aug 2011. 17 pp.
Published in JCAP 1110 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0593 [hep-th]

25. **Primordial fluctuations and non-Gaussianities from multifield DBI Galileon inflation.**
Sebastien Renaux-Petel (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Shuntaro Mizuno, Kazuya Koyama (Portsmouth U., ICG). Aug 2011. 50 pp.
Published in JCAP 1111 (2011) 042 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0305 [astro-ph.CO]

26. **Spinflation with Angular Potentials.**
Ruth Gregory, Dariush Kaviani (Durham U., IPPP). DCPT-11-37, Jul 2011. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1201 (2012) 037 DCPT-11-37, IPPP-11-40, DCPT-11-80 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2012)037 e-Print: arXiv:1107.5522 [hep-th]

27. **A solution of the coincidence problem based on the recent galactic core black hole energy density increase**
Georgios Kofinas (Crete U.), Vasilios Zarikas (TEL, Lamia). Jul 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. C73 (2013) 2379 DOI: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2379-9 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2602 [hep-th]

28. **Modified Gravity and Cosmology.**
Timothy Clifton, Pedro G. Ferreira (Oxford U.), Antonio Padilla, Constantinos Skordis (Nottingham U.). arXiv:1106.2476. Jun 2011. 300 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 513 (2012) 1-189 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2012.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1106.2476 [astro-ph.CO]

29. **Preheating a bouncing universe.**
Yi-Fu Cai (Arizona State U.), Robert Brandenberger (McGill U.), Xinmin Zhang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys. & TPCSF, Beijing). May 2011. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B703 (2011) 25-33 e-Print: arXiv:1105.4286 [hep-th]

30. **Holographic (De)confinement Transitions in Cosmological Backgrounds.**
Johanna Erdmenger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Kazuo Ghoroku (Fukuoka Inst. Tech.), Rene Meyer (Crete U.). MPI-2011-20, FIT-HE-11-01, CCTP-2011-04. May 2011. 30 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 026004 e-Print: arXiv:1105.1776 [hep-th]

31. **Matter Bounce Cosmology with the f(T) Gravity.**
Yi-Fu Cai, Shih-Hung Chen, James B. Dent, Sourish Dutta (Arizona State U.), Emmanuel N. Saridakis (Baylor U. & NCTS, Hsinchu). Apr 2011. 9 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 2150011 e-Print: arXiv:1104.4349 [astro-ph.CO]

32. **DBI Lifshitz Inflation.**
Mohsen Alishahiha, Hassan Firouzjahi, Mohammad Hossein Namjoo. Mar 2011. 22 pp.
Published in JCAP 1108 (2011) 028 e-Print: arXiv:1103.2919 [hep-th]

33. **Introduction to Early Universe Cosmology.**
Robert H. Brandenberger. Mar 2011. 70 pp.
Prepared for Conference: C10-08-01.5
Published in PoS ICFI2010 (2010) 001 e-Print: arXiv:1103.2271 [astro-ph.CO]

34. **The Matter Bounce Curvaton Scenario.**
Yi-Fu Cai, Robert Brandenberger, Xinmin Zhang. Jan 2011. 15 pp.
Published in JCAP 1103 (2011) 003 e-Print: arXiv:1101.0822 [hep-th]

35. **Heating up the BIon.**
Gianluca Grignani (Perugia U. & INFN, Perugia), Troels Harmark (Nordita), Andrea Marini (Perugia U. & INFN, Perugia), Niels A. Obers, Marta Orselli (Bohr Inst.). Dec 2010. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 058 e-Print: arXiv:1012.1494 [hep-th]

36. **Traversable wormhole in the deformed Hořava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Edwin J. Son, Wontae Kim, . Nov 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 124012 e-Print: arXiv:1011.3596 [gr-qc]

37. **Cosmological evolution of a D-brane.**
Huiquan Li (Hefei, CUST). USTC-ICTS-10-10. Oct 2010. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 066002 e-Print: arXiv:1010.4099 [hep-th]

38. **Note on nonsingular cyclic universes in the deformed Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Edwin J. Son, (CQUeST, Seoul) , Wontae Kim, (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Jul 2010. 7pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 719-725 e-Print: arXiv:1007.5371 [gr-qc]

39. **Improved Holographic QCD.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

40. **Oscillating Universe in Horava-Lifshitz Gravity.**
Kei-ichi Maeda, (Waseda U. & Waseda U., RISE) , Yosuke Misonoh, (Waseda U.) , Tsutomu Kobayashi, (Tokyo U., RESCEU) . Jun 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:064024,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.2739 [hep-th]

41. **The effect of extra dimensions on gravity wave bursts from cosmic string cusps.**
Eimear O'Callaghan, (Durham U., IPPP) , Sarah Chadburn, (Durham U.) , Ghazal Geshnizjani, (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Ruth Gregory, (Durham U., IPPP & Durham U.) , Ivonne Zavala, (Bonn U.) . DCPT-10-13, PI-COSMO-182, May 2010. 32pp.
Published in JCAP 1009:013,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.3220 [hep-th]

42. **Brane-World Gravity.**
Roy Maartens, Kazuya Koyama, . Apr 2010. 119pp.
Published in Living Rev.Rel.13:5,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3962 [hep-th]

43. **Smooth cosmological phase transition in the Horava-Lifshitz gravity.**
Edwin J. Son, (CQUeST, Seoul) , Wontae Kim, (CQUeST, Seoul & Sogang U. & Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul) . Mar 2010. 13pp.
Published in JCAP 1006:025,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.3055 [hep-th]

44. **Cosmology of the Very Early Universe.**
Robert H. Brandenberger, . MCGILL-HETC-2010-3, Mar 2010. 38pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1268:3-70,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.1745 [hep-th]

45. **Induced cosmology on a codimension-2 brane in a conical bulk.**
G. De Risi, (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) . BA-TH-620-09, Dec 2009. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B845 (2011) 246-256 e-Print: arXiv:0912.0616 [hep-th]

46. **Noether symmetry approach in phantom quintessence cosmology.**
S. Capozziello, E. Piedipalumbo, C. Rubano, P. Scudellaro, . Aug 2009. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:104030,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0908.2362 [astro-ph.CO]

47. **Combined local and equilateral non-Gaussianities from multifield DBI inflation.**
Sebastien Renaux-Petel, . Jul 2009. 37pp.
Published in JCAP 0910:012,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.2476 [hep-th]

48. **Variation of the fine structure constant and the electron mass at early Universe.**
Claudia G. Scoccola, . Jun 2009. 138pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0906.0329 [astro-ph.CO]

49. **Anisotropic evolution of a D-brane.**
Pawel Gusin, (Silesia U.) . May 2009. 13pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0905.0759 [hep-th]

50. **Five-Dimensional Black Hole String Backgrounds and Brane Universe Acceleration.**
C. Chiou-Lahanas, G.A. Diamandis, B.C. Georgalas, (Athens U.) . UA-NPPS-BSM-04-09, Apr 2009. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B678:485-490,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.1484 [hep-th]

51. **Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.**
Elias Kiritsis, Georgios Kofinas, (Crete U.) . Apr 2009. 18pp.
Published Nucl.Phys.B821:467-480,2009 e-Print: arXiv:0904.1334 [hep-th]

52. **Conical singularities regularized in warped six-dimensional flux compactification and their induced brane cosmology.**
Vassilios Zamarias, (Natl. Tech. U., Athens & Hellenic Army Acad.) . Mar 2009. 14pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.189:012047,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.2581 [hep-th]

53. **P-nflation: generating cosmic Inflation with p-forms.**
Cristiano Germani, Alex Kehagias, . Feb 2009. 14pp.
Published in JCAP 0903:028,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.3667 [astro-ph.CO]

54. **Crossing the cosmological constant barrier with kinetically interacting double quintessence.**
Sourav Sur, . Feb 2009. 28pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0902.1186 [astro-ph.CO]

55. **Codimension-2 brane inflation.**
Hyun Min Lee, (McMaster U.) , Antonios Papazoglou, (Portsmouth U., ICG) . Jan 2009. 34pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:043506,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.4962 [hep-th]

56. **A dark radiation era prior to the inflationary phase.**
Sergio del Campo, Ramon Herrera, Victor Cardenas, . Jan 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B672:89-93,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2488 [astro-ph]

57. **An Alternative approach to tachyon cosmology.**
John Ward, (Victoria U.) . UVIC-TH-09-01, Dec 2008. 5pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0901.0080 [gr-qc]

58. **Isotropic AdS/CFT fireball.**
K. Kajantie, (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.) , Jorma Louko, (Nottingham U.) , T. Tahkokallio, (Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U. & Victoria U.) . HIP-2008-28-TH, Sep 2008. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:126011,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.4875 [hep-th]

59. **The Hubble parameters in the D-brane models.**
Pawel Gusin . Sep 2008. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0809.1997 [hep-th]

60. **On the shoulders of Giants: Quantum gravity and braneworld stability.**
Alex Hamilton, Jeff Murugan (Cape Town U., Dept. Math.) . Jun 2008. 4pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0806.3273 [gr-qc]

61. **Primordial perturbations and non-Gaussianities in DBI and general multi-field inflation.**
David Langlois (APC, Paris & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.) , Sebastien Renaux-Petel (APC, Paris) , Daniele A. Steer (APC, Paris & CERN) , Takahiro Tanaka (Kyoto U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2008-098, Jun 2008. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:063523,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0336 [hep-th]

62. **Cosmological Kaluza-Klein branes in black brane spacetimes.**
Masato Minamitsuji (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) . LMU-ASC-29-08, May 2008. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B666:404-409,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.3818 [hep-th]

63. **The Cosmological Slingshot Scenario: A Stringy Proposal for the Early Time Cosmology.**
Cristiano Germani (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Nicolas Grandi (La Plata U.) , Alex Kehagias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . May 2008. 12pp.
Contributed to Ten Years of AdS/CFT: A Workshop Celebrating the Tenth Anniversary of the Maldacena Conjecture, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 19-21 Dec 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1031:172-183,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.2073 [hep-th]

64. **Induced gravity on intersecting brane-worlds. Part II. Cosmology.**
Olindo Corradini (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna) , Kazuya Koyama (Portsmouth U., ICG) , Gianmassimo Tasinato (Madrid, Autonoma U.) . Mar 2008. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:124002,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1850 [hep-th]

65. **Spinflation from Geometric Tachyon.**
Kamal L. Panigrahi (Indian Inst. Tech., Guwahati) , Harvendra Singh (Saha Inst.) . Feb 2008. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:088,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.4230 [hep-th]

66. **A Comment or two on Holographic Dark Energy.**
A.J.M. Medved (Seoul U.) . Feb 2008. 17pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.41:287-303,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0802.1753 [hep-th]

67. **Bouncing Cosmologies.**
M. Novello, S.E.Perez Bergliaffa . Feb 2008.
Published in Phys.Rept.463:127-213,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.1634 [astro-ph]

68. **Perturbations in generalized multi-field inflation.**
David Langlois (APC, Paris & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.) , Sebastien Renaux-Petel (APC, Paris) . Jan 2008. 27pp.
Published in JCAP 0804:017,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.1085 [hep-th]

69. **On gauge-invariant interactions of higher spin fields with gravity and branes in AdS(5).**
Cristiano Germani (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Arabella Schelpe (Cambridge U., DAMTP) . SISSA-90-2007-A, DAMTP-2007-117, Dec 2007. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:036010,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2243 [hep-th]

70. **Topics in noncommutative integrable theories and holographic brane-world cosmology.**
LIUBA Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2007. 234pp. Doctoral Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0712.1116 [hep-th]

71. **Resonant particle production in branonium.**
J.G. Rosa, John March-Russell (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . OUTP-07-10-P, Nov 2007. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:126004,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0658 [hep-th]

72. **String Cosmology: A Review.**
Liam McAllister (Cornell U., LEPP) , Eva Silverstein (SLAC & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.) . SLAC-PUB-12782, SITP-07-17, Oct 2007. 55pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.40:565-605,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.2951 [hep-th]

73. **Spinflation and cycling branes in warped throats.**
Damien A. Easson (Durham U., Dept. of Math.) . DCPT-07-51, Sep 2007. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 13th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 07), London, England, 2-7 Jul 2007.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.957:313-316,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.3757 [hep-th]

74. **Spinflation.**
Damien A. Easson, Ruth Gregory, David F. Mota, Gianmassimo Tasinato, Ivonne Zavala . DCPT-07-53, Sep 2007. 28pp.
Published in JCAP 0802:010,2008. ; e-Print: arXiv:0709.2666 [hep-th]

75. **Modified brane cosmologies with induced gravity, arbitrary matter content and a Gauss-Bonnet term in the bulk.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Brouzakis, Nikolaos Tetradis, Eleftheria Tzavara (Athens U.) . Aug 2007. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:084029,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.0469 [hep-th]

76. **Cosmological Perturbations on a Bouncing Brane.**
Robert Brandenberger, Hassan Firouzjahi, Omid Saremi . Jul 2007. 30pp. *Published in JCAP 0711:028,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.4181 [hep-th]*

77. **Cosmological evolution of regularized branes in 6D warped flux compactifications.**
Masato Minamitsuji (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , David Langlois (APC, Paris & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.) . LMU-ASC-47-07, Jul 2007. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:084031,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1426 [hep-th]

78. **Induced cosmology on a regularized brane in six-dimensional flux compactification.**
Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , Antonios Papazoglou (APC, Paris & Paris U. VI, GRECO) , Vassilios Zamarias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jul 2007. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B797:520-536,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0707.1396 [hep-th]

79. **Hybrid compactifications and brane gravity in six dimensions.** Tsutomu Kobayashi, Yu-ichi Takamizu (Waseda U.) . WU-AP-271-07, Jul 2007. 16pp.
Published in Class. Quant. Grav. 25: 015007 (2007). e-Print: arXiv:0707.0894 [hep-th]

80. **Matching WMAP 3-yrs results with the Cosmological Slingshot Primordial Spectrum.**
Cristiano Germani, (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Michele Liguori, (Cambridge U., DAMTP). SISSA-37-2007-A, DAMTP-2007-50, Jun 2007. 5pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.41:191-201,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0025 [astro-ph]

81. **The Cosmological slingshot scenario in details.**
Cristiano Germani (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , Nicolas Grandi (La Plata U.) , Alex Kehagias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . SISSA-32-2007-A, Jun 2007. 14pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0706.0023 [hep-th]

82. **Braneworld cosmology.**
James M. Cline (McGill U.) . MCGILL-07-527, Apr 2007. 14pp.
Invited talk at From Strings to LHC Workshop, Goa, India, 2-10 Jan 2007.
Published in PoS stringsLHC 2006:011,2006. e-Print: arXiv:0704.2198

83. **Gravity on an extended brane in six-dimensional warped flux compactifications.**
Tsutomu Kobayashi (Tokyo Inst. Tech.) , Masato Minamitsuji (ASC, Munich) . LMU-ASC-15-07, Mar 2007. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:104013,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703029

84. **IR inflation from multiple branes.**
Steven Thomas (Queen Mary, U. of London) , John Ward (Queen Mary, U. of London & CERN) . QMUL-PH-07-06, CERN-PH-TH-2007-043, Feb 2007. 45pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:023509,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702229

85. **Cosmological entropy bounds.**
Ram Brustein (Ben Gurion U. of Negev) . Feb 2007. 49pp.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys.737:619-659,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0702108

86. **Comparing brane inflation to WMAP.**
Rachel Bean (Cornell U., Astron. Dept.) , Sarah E. Shandera (Columbia U.) , S.H. Henry Tye, Jiajun Xu (Cornell U., LEPP) . Feb 2007. 46pp.
Published in JCAP 0705:004,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0702107

87. **7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology, brane-bulk energy exchange and holography.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR008-0207, BICOCCA-FT-07-4, Feb 2007. 64pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066016,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0702075

88. **Cycling in the Throat.**
Damien Easson, Ruth Gregory, Gianmassimo Tasinato, Ivonne Zavala . DCPT-07-03, Jan 2007. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0704:026,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701252

89. **Regularization of conical singularities in warped six-dimensional compactifications.**
Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , Antonios Papazoglou (APC, Paris & Paris U. VI, GRECO & IPT, Lausanne) , Vassilios Zamarias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Nov 2006. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0703:002,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611311

90. **A Stringy Alternative to Inflation: The Cosmological Slingshot Scenario.**
Cristiano Germani (Cambridge U., DAMTP & King's Coll., London & SISSA, Trieste) , N.E. Grandi (La Plata, Inst. Natl. Phys. & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste) , Alex Kehagias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . DAMTP-2006-101, SISSA-70-2006-A, Nov 2006. 32pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.25:135004,2008. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611246

91. **Geometrical Tachyon Inflation in the Presence of a Bulk Tachyon Field.**
Vassilios Zamarias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Oct 2006. 9pp.
Presented at Workshop on Brane-World Gravity: Progress and Problems (Brane 06), Portsmouth, England, 18-29 Sep 2006. *e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610063*

92. **Mirage Cosmology on Unstable D3-Brane Universe.**
Anastasios Psinas . Sep 2006. 6pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:746-751,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609169

93. **Curvaton Dynamics in Brane-worlds.**
Eleftherios Papantonopoulos, Vassilios Zamarias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Aug 2006. 47pp.
Published in JCAP 0611:005,2006. ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0608026

94. **The Issue of Dark Energy in String Theory.**
Nick E. Mavromatos (King's Coll. London) . Jul 2006. 30pp.
Invited talk at 3rd Aegean Summer School: The Invisible Universe: Dark Matter and Dark Energy, Karfas, Island of Chios, Greece, 26 Sep - 1 Oct 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607006

95. **D-brane worlds and the cosmological constant.**
P. Gusin, J. Warczewski (Silesia U.) . 2006. 18pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A21:213-229,2006. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0380 [hep-th]

96. **Late acceleration and w=-1 crossing in induced gravity.**
Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Balearic Islands U.) , Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.) . Apr 2006. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:064021,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604014

97. **A Quintessentially geometric model.**
Burin Gumjudpai (Naresuan U.) , Tapan Naskar (IUCAA, Pune) , John Ward (Queen Mary, U. of London) . QMUL-PH-06-03, Mar 2006. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0611:006,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0603210

98. **Supersymmetric null-like holographic cosmologies.**
Feng-Li Lin, Wen-Yu Wen (Taiwan, Natl. Normal U.) . Feb 2006. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0605:013,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602124

99. **Geometrical tachyon dynamics in the background of a bulk tachyon field.**
Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) , Ioanna Pappa (Natl. Tech. U., Athens & Stockholm U.) , Vassilios Zamarias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jan 2006. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0605:038,2006.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601152

100. **Inflation from D3-brane motion in the background of D5-branes.**
Sudhakar Panda (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) , M. Sami (Jamia Millia Islamia) , Shinji Tsujikawa (Gunma Coll. Tech.) , John Ward (Queen Mary, U. of London) . KEK-TH-1064, QMUL-PH-05-21, Jan 2006. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:083512,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601037

101. **Cosmology in six dimensions.**
Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Jan 2006. 18pp.
Plenary talk at 100 Years of Relativity: International Conference on Classical and Quantum Aspects of Gravity and Cosmology, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 22-24 Aug 2005.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0601011

102. **Quantum cosmology aspects of D3 branes and tachyon dynamics.**
Anastasios Psinas (Northeastern U.) . Nov 2005. 26pp. *Published in JHEP 0604:042,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511270*

103. **A Gravity dual of RHIC collisions.**
Edward Shuryak (SUNY, Stony Brook) , Sang-Jin Sin (Hanyang U.) , Ismail Zahed (SUNY, Stony Brook) . Nov 2005. 24pp. *Published in J.Korean Phys.Soc.50:384-397,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511199*

104. THE GENERALIZED DARK RADIATION AND ACCELERATED EXPANSION IN BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos (Athens U. & Balearic Islands U.), Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Sep 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B633:409-414,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509182

105. COSMIC ACCELERATION DRIVEN BY MIRAGE INHOMOGENEITIES.
By Christophe Galfard, Cristiano Germani (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Alex Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.),. DAMTP-2005-87, Sep 2005. 14pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.23:1999-2010,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509136

106. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY OF U(1) GAUGE FIELD ON UNSTABLE D3 BRANE UNIVERSE.
By Anastasios Psinas (Northeastern U.),. Aug 2005. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:138,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509001

107. BOUNCING COSMOLOGY IN THREE DIMENSIONS.
By Anindya Biswas, Sudipta Mukherji (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.),. IP-BBSR-2005-12, Jul 2005. 7pp.
Published in JCAP 0602:002,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507270

108. HOLOGRAPHY AND BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-062-11-04, Apr 2005. 41pp.
Published in J. Cosmol. Astropart. Phys. JCAP10(2005)014, e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504219

109. D3/D7 INFLATION IN A TYPE-0B STRING BACKGROUND.
By Huan-Xiong Yang (Zhejiang U., Inst. Mod. Phys. & Zhejiang U.),. Apr 2005. 11pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504096

110. INDUCED CURVATURE IN BRANE WORLDS BY SURFACE TERMS IN STRING EFFECTIVE ACTIONS WITH HIGHER-CURVATURE CORRECTIONS.
By Nick E. Mavromatos (King's Coll., London), Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.),. Mar 2005. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:026001,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503243

111. GRAVITY IS CONTROLLED BY COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT.
By Yukinori Iwashita (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), Tetsuya Shiromizu (Tokyo Inst. Tech. & Tokyo U. & Waseda U., RISE), Keitaro Takahashi (Tokyo U.), Shunsuke Fujii (Tokyo Inst. Tech.),. Mar 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:083518,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503036

112. THE NEED OF DARK ENERGY FOR DYNAMICAL COMPACTIFICATION OF EXTRA DIMENSIONS ON THE BRANE.
By Bertha Cuadros-Melgar (Athens, Tech. U. & Sao Paulo U.), Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.),. Feb 2005. 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:064008,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502169

113. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY WITH AN UNSTABLE PROBE D3-BRANE.
By Dong Hyeok Jeong, Jin Young Kim (Gunsan Natl. U.),. Feb 2005. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:087503,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502130

114. MIRAGE EFFECTS ON THE BRANE.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Brouzakis, Emmanuel N. Saridakis, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Feb 2005. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:044013,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502115

115. D-BRANE DYNAMICS NEAR COMPACTIFIED NS5-BRANES.
By Steven Thomas, John Ward (Queen Mary, U. of London),. QMUL-PH-05-01, Jan 2005. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0506:062,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501192

116. BRANE-BULK MATTER RELATIONS FOR A PURELY CONICAL CODIMENSION-2 BRANE WORLD.
By Eleftherios Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.), Antonios Papazoglou (IPT, Lausanne),. Jan 2005. 12pp.
Published in JCAP 0507:004,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501112

117. GENERALIZED PHANTOM COSMOLOGIES.
By Mariusz P. Dabrowski (Szczecin U.), Tomasz Stachowiak (Jagellonian U., Astron. Observ.),. Nov 2004. 22pp.
Published in Annals Phys.321:771-812,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411199

118. INTERACTING PHANTOM ENERGY.
By Zong-Kuan Guo (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Yuan-Zhong Zhang (CCAST World Lab, Beijing & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.),. Nov 2004. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:023501,2005 e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0411524

119. D-BRANE DYNAMICS AND NS5 RINGS.
By Steven Thomas, John Ward (Queen Mary, U. of London),. QMUL-PH-04-11, Nov 2004. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0502:015,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411130

120. BRANE INFLATION WITH DARK REHEATING.
By Cheng-Ji Chang, Ian G. Moss (Newcastle U., Australia),. Nov 2004. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B607:214-218,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0411021

121. COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION OF A QUINTOM MODEL OF DARK ENERGY.
By Zong-Kuan Guo (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Yun-Song Piao (ICTS, Beijing), Xin-Min Zhang (Beijing, Inst. High Energy Phys.), Yuan-Zhong Zhang (CCAST World Lab, Beijing & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.),. Oct 2004. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B608:177-182,2005 e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0410654

122. ENERGY FROM THE BULK THROUGH PARAMETRIC RESONANCE.
By F.K. Diakonos, E.N. Saridakis, N. Tetradis (Athens U.),. Jun 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B605:1-8,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409025

123. ADS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE AND THE REHEATING OF THE BRANE-UNIVERSE.
By E. Papantonopoulos (Portsmouth U., ICG & Athens, Tech. U.), V. Zamarias (Athens, Tech. U.),. Aug 2004. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0410:051,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408227

124. RADIATION BACK REACTION ON MOVING BRANES.
By Ian G. Moss, James P Norman (Newcastle U.),. Aug 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:103506,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408117

125. D-BRANE DYNAMICS IN RR DEFORMATION OF NS5-BRANES BACKGROUND AND TACHYON COSMOLOGY.
By Ahmad Ghodsi, Amir E. Mosaffa (IPM, Tehran),. IPM-P-2004-037, Aug 2004. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B714:30-50,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408015

126. BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH MATTER IN THE BULK. II.
By N. Tetradis (Athens U.),. Jun 2004. 15pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:5221-5232,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406183

127. MOVING FIVE-BRANES AND MEMBRANE INSTANTONS IN LOW ENERGY HETEROTIC M-THEORY.
By Beatriz de Carlos, Jonathan Roberts, Yaiza Schmohe (Sussex U.),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-106, Jun 2004. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:026004,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406171

128. D-BRANE DYNAMICS NEAR NS5-BRANES.
By David Kutasov (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.),. EFI-04-16, May 2004. 23pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405058

129. A BRANEWORLD PUZZLE ABOUT ENTROPY BOUNDS AND A MAXIMAL TEMPERATURE.
By Ram Brustein, David Eichler (Ben Gurion U. of Negev), Stefano Foffa (Geneva U.),. Apr 2004. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:124015,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404230

130. BRANEWORLD INFLATION.
By Alex Buchel (Western Ontario U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Ahmad Ghodsi (IPM, Tehran),. IPM-P-2004-017, Apr 2004. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:126008,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404151

131. BRANE-WORLD EVOLUTION WITH BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Apr 2004. 16pp. Contributed to 27th Johns Hopkins Workshop on Current Problems in Particle Theory: Symmetries and Mysteries of M-Theory, Goteborg, Sweden, 24-26 Aug 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404142

132. BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH MATTER IN THE BULK.
By Pantelis S. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos Tetradis (Athens U.),. Apr 2004. 14pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:4781-4792,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404105

133. ON THE DYNAMICAL STABILITY OF PHANTOM COSMOLOGY.
By Zong-Kuan Guo (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Yun-Song Piao (ICTS, Beijing), Yuan-Zhong Zhang (CCAST World Lab, Beijing & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.),. Apr 2004. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B594:247-251,2004 ; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0404225

134. COSMOLOGY WITH EXPONENTIAL POTENTIALS.
By Alex Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U. & Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.), Georgios Kofinas (Athens, Tech. U. & CECS, Valdivia),. Feb 2004. 8pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:3871-3886,2004 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0402059

135. COSMOLOGY OF INTERSECTING BRANE WORLD MODELS IN GAUSS-BONNET GRAVITY.
By Hyun Min Lee, Gianmassimo Tasinato (Bonn U.),. Jan 2004. 19pp. *Published in JCAP 0404:009,2004* e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401221

136. THE STABILITY OF BRANONIUM.
By James Ellison, Andre Lukas. Dec 2003. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:083518,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312110

137. BRANE WORLD GRAVITY.
By Roy Maartens. Dec 2003. 57pp.
Published in Living Rev.Rel.7:1-99,2004 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0312059

138. SCALAR SPEED LIMITS AND COSMOLOGY: ACCELERATION FROM D-CCELERATION.
By Eva Silverstein (SLAC & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), David Tong (MIT, LNS). SLAC-PUB-10211, MIT-CTP-3426, SU-ITP-3-29, NSF-KITP-03-87, Oct 2003. 39pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:103505,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310221

139. COSMOLOGY AND TWO BODY PROBLEM OF D-BRANES.
By Keitaro Takahashi (Tokyo U.), Kazuhide Ichikawa (Tokyo U., RESCEU). UTAP-463-03, Oct 2003. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:103506,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310142

140. ON BOUNCING BRANE WORLDS, S-BRANES AND BRANONIUM COSMOLOGY.
By C.P. Burgess (McGill U.), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP), R. Rabadan (CERN), G. Tasinato (Bonn U.), I. Zavala (Colorado U.),. MCGILL-03-19, CERN-TH-2003-203, COLO-HEP-493, DAMTP-2003-104, Oct 2003. 35pp.
Published in JCAP 0402:008,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310122

141. A Simple Cosmological Model with Decreasing Light Speed
Juan Casado Gimenez. Oct 2003.
e-Print: astro-ph/0310178

142. D-BRANE CHEMISTRY.
By C.P. Burgess (McGill U.), N.E. Grandi, F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP), R. Rabadan (CERN). MCGILL-03-18, DAMTP-2003-89, Oct 2003. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:067,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310010

143. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

144. WARPED STRINGS: SELFDUAL FLUX AND CONTEMPORARY COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Andrew R. Frey (UC, Santa Barbara). Aug 2003. 173pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0308156

145. BOUNCING BRANE WORLDS GO CRUNCH!
By Jordan L. Hovdebo, Robert C. Myers (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys. & Waterloo U.). Aug 2003. 18pp.
Published in JCAP 0311:012,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0308088

146. PROBING THE HOLOGRAPHY OF NEAR-HORIZON $AdS_5 \times S^5$ GEOMETRY.
By E. Papantonopoulos, V. Zamarias. Jul 2003. 26pp.
Published in JCAP 0404:004,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307144

147. PHANTOM COSMOLOGIES.
By Mariusz P. Dabrowski (Szczecin U.), Tomasz Stachowiak, Marek Szydlowski (Jagellonian U., Astron. Observ.). Jul 2003. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:103519,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307128

148. INFLATION AND BRANE GASES.
By Robert Brandenberger, Damien A. Easson, Anupam Mazumdar. BROWN-HET-1364, Jul 2003. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:083502,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307043

149. EFFECTIVE FIELD THEORIES AND INFLATION.
By C.P. Burgess, J.M. Cline (McGill U.), R. Holman (Carnegie Mellon U.). MCGILL-03-12, Jun 2003. 19pp.
Published in JCAP 0310:004,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306079

150. NEW VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT THEORIES.
By Joao Magueijo (Imperial Coll., London),. May 2003.
Published in Rept.Prog.Phys.66:2025,2003; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0305457

151. BRANONIUM.
By C.P. Burgess, P Martineau (McGill U.), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP), R. Rabadan (CERN),. MCGILL-03-04, Mar 2003. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0306:037,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303170

152. CLOSED STRING TACHYON CONDENSATION AND WORLD SHEET INFLATION.
By Bruno Carneiro Da Cunha, Emil J. Martinec (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.). EFI-03-10, Mar 2003. 40pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:063502,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303087

153. CHALLENGES AND OBSTACLES FOR A BOUNCING UNIVERSE IN BRANE MODELS.
By Panagiota Kanti, Kyriakos Tamvakis (CERN). CERN-TH-2003-055, Mar 2003. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:024014,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303073

154. ON THE INITIAL CONDITIONS FOR BRANE INFLATION.
By R. Brandenberger, G. Geshnizjani, S. Watson (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1347, Feb 2003. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:123510,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0302222

155. NUCLEATION OF (4)R BRANE UNIVERSES.
By Ruben Cordero (Mexico, ESFM), Efrain Rojas (Veracruzana U.). FFIA-UV-03-01, Feb 2003. 18pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:4231-4246,2004 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0302037

156. BRANE INFLATION AND REHEATING.
By John H. Brodie (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Damien A. Easson (McGill U.). MCGILL-02-36, Jan 2003. 14pp.
Published in JCAP 0312:004,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301138

157. CAN THE DARK ENERGY EQUATION-OF-STATE PARAMETER W BE LESS THAN -1?
By Sean M. Carroll, Mark Hoffman, Mark Trodden. EFI-2003-01, Jan 2003. 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:023509,2003; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0301273

158. **Asymmetric brane world scenarios and simulated gravity.**
J.P. Uzan (Orsay, LPT & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.) . 2002.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.41:2299-2309,2002.

159. BRANE INFLATION IN STRING THEORIES.
By J.Y. Kim (Gunsan Natl. U.),. 2003.
Prepared for 7th Korean-Italian Meeting on Relativistic Astrophysics, Kyungnam, South Korea, 23-28 Jul 2001.
Published in J.Korean Phys.Soc.42:S78-S87,2003

160. PROBE BRANES DYNAMICS: EXACT SOLUTIONS IN GENERAL BACKGROUNDS.
By P. Bozhilov (Shoumen U. & ICTP, Trieste). Nov 2002. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B656:199-225,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211181

161. ADIABATIC AND ISOCURVATURE PERTURBATIONS FOR MULTIFIELD GENERALIZED EINSTEIN MODELS.
By Fabrizio Di Marco, Fabio Finelli, Robert Brandenberger. Nov 2002. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:063512,2003; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0211276

162. LECTURES ON STRING/BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By Fernando Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP & CERN). DAMTP-2002-128, Oct 2002. 75pp.
Lectures given at European Winter School on The Quantum Structure of Space-Time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (RTN 2002), Utrecht, The Netherlands, 17-22 Jan 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.19:5721-5779,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210292

163. STRING THEORY: AN UPDATE.
By Jan de Boer (Amsterdam U.). ITFA-2002-44, Oct 2002. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.117:353-372,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210224

164. BRANE COSMOLOGY: AN INTRODUCTION.
By David Langlois (Paris, Inst. Astrophys.). Sep 2002. 32pp.
To appear in the proceedings of YITP Workshop: Braneworld: Dynamics of Space-time Boundary, Kyoto, Japan, 15-18 Jan 2002.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.148:181-212,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209261

165. REMARK ON BOUNCING AND CYCLIC BRANES IN MORE THAN ONE EXTRA DIMENSION.
By Ph. Brax (Saclay), D. A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII). Sep 2002. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:061501,2002

166. Time and space dependent backgrounds from nonsupersymmetric strings
E. Dudas (Orsay & Ecole Polytechnique), J. Mourad (Orsay & Paris U., VI-VII), Cristina Timirgaziu (Orsay). Sep 2002. 24 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B660 (2003) 3-24 CPHT-RR-068-0902, LPT-ORSAY-02-136 DOI: 10.1016/S0550-3213(03)00248-7 e-Print: hep-th/0209176

167. A COMMENT ON BOUNCING AND CYCLIC BRANES IN MORE THAN ONE EXTRA DIMENSION.
By P. Brax (SPhT, Saclay), D.A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE & Paris U., VII, APC). SPHT-SACLAY-T02-094, ORSAY-LPT-02-74, Jul 2002. 6pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207280

168. COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION WITH BRANE BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & Ecole Normale Superieure & FORTH, Heraklion), G. Kofinas (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion), N. Tetradis (Athens U.), T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & Inst. Plasma Phys., Heraklion & FORTH, Heraklion), V. Zarikas (FORTH, Heraklion). Jul 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:035,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207060

169. PROBE BRANES DYNAMICS IN NONCONSTANT BACKGROUND FIELDS.
By Plamen Bozhilov (Shoumen U.). Jun 2002. 8pp.
Talk given at 1st Advanced Workshop on Gravity, Astrophysics, and Strings at the Black Sea (GASBS 2002), Varna, Bulgaria, 10-16 Jun 2002, To be published in the Proceedings.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206253

170. PERTURBATIONS ON A MOVING D3-BRANE AND MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By Timon Boehm (Geneva U.), D.A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII). Jun 2002. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:063510,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206147

171. HAGEDORN INFLATION: OPEN STRINGS ON BRANES CAN DRIVE INFLATION.
By Steven Abel (Durham U., Dept. of Math.), Katherine Freese (Michigan U.), Ian I. Kogan (Oxford U.). MCTP-02-25, May 2002. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B561:1-9,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205317

172. THE FUNDAMENTAL CONSTANTS AND THEIR VARIATION: OBSERVATIONAL STATUS AND THEORETICAL MOTIVATIONS.
By Jean-Philippe Uzan (Paris, Inst. Astrophys. & Orsay, LPTHE). May 2002. 56pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.75:403,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0205340

173. BOUNCING BRANE COSMOLOGIES FROM WARPED STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Shamit Kachru (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC), Liam McAllister (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). SLAC-PUB-9201, SU-ITP-02-15, May 2002. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0303:018,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205209

174. A RESOLUTION OF THE COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITY WITH ORIENTIFOLDS.
By L. Cornalba (Amsterdam U.), M.S. Costa, C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). ITFA-2002-11, LPTENS-02-29, Apr 2002. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:378-394,2002 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204261

175. NONBPS BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By P. Brax (Saclay), D.A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE),. ORSAY-LPT-02-33, SACLAY-T-02-048, Apr 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0205:016,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204120

176. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY IN M THEORY.
By Jin Young Kim (Gunsan National U.). Mar 2002. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B548:1-8,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203084

177. BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By E. Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-02-2002, Feb 2002. 23pp.
Lectures given at 1st Aegean Summer School on Cosmology, Karlovassi, Greece, 21-29 Sep 2001.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202044

178. INDUCED GRAVITY ON RS BRANES.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Feb 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0203:019,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202037

179. LENSED DENSITY PERTURBATIONS IN BRANEWORLDS: AN ALTERNATIVE TO PERTURBATIONS FROM INFLATION.
By Daniel J.H. Chung (Michigan U. & CERN), Katherine Freese (Michigan U. & ISCAP, New York). MCTP-01-56, CERN-TH-2001-324, Feb 2002. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:103505,2003 ; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0202066

180. COSMOLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF SHORT DISTANCE PHYSICS.
By Jens C. Niemeyer (Garching, Max Planck Inst.). Jan 2002. 8pp.
Presented at International Workshop on Particle Physics and the Early Universe (COSMO-01), Rovaniemi, Finland, 30 Aug - 4 Sep 2001.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0201511

181. BRANE COSMOLOGY, VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT AND INFLATION IN MODELS WITH ONE OR MORE EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By D.A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE), M.F. Parry (Munich U.). ORSAY-LPT-02-03, Jan 2002. 29pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Peyresq 6 Meeting on Cosmological Inflation and Primordial Fluctuations, Energy Desert and Sub-millimeter Gravity, Peyresq, France, 23-29 Jun 2001.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.41:2255-2286,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0201121

182. COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION OF A BRANE UNIVERSE IN A TYPE 0 STRING BACKGROUND.
By I. Pappa. NTUA-7-01, Nov 2001. 13pp.
Presented at 10th Tohwa International Symposium on String Theory, Fukuoka, Japan, 3-7 Jul 2001.
*Published in *Fukuoka 2001, String theory* 337-339; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111052*

183. DOES BRANE COSMOLOGY HAVE REALISTIC PRINCIPLES?
By D.H. Coule (Portsmouth U.). 2001.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.18:4265-4275,2001

184. STABILITY OF GIANT GRAVITONS WITH NS-NS B FIELD.
By Jin Young Kim (Kunsan National U.). Sep 2001. 18pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B529:150-162,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0109192

185. BRANE GAS INFLATION.
By M.F. Parry (Imperial Coll., London), D.A. Steer (Geneva U. & Orsay, LPTHE). IMPERIAL-TP-0-01-37, ORSAY-LPT-01-86, Sep 2001. 4pp.
Published in JHEP 0202:032,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0109207

186. FUNDAMENTAL STRINGS AND COSMOLOGY.
By Ramzi R. Khuri (Baruch Coll. & CUNY, Graduate School and Univ. Ctr. & American U. of Beirut, CAMS). BCCUNY-HEP-01-02, Sep 2001. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B520:353-356,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0109041

187. QUINTESSENTIAL BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By K.E. Kunze (Geneva U.), M.A. Vazquez-Mozo (Bohr Inst.),. Sep 2001. 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:044002,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0109038

188. GENERAL BRANE COSMOLOGY WITH R^4 TERM IN (A)DS(5) OR MINKOWSKI BULK.
By Georgios Kofinas (Athens U.). UA-NPPS-09-2001, Aug 2001. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:034,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108013

189. INFLATION IN STRING THEORY AND HOW YOU CAN GET OUT OF IT.
By E. Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.). Jul 2001. 11pp.
Talk given at the 2nd Hellenic Cosmology Workshop, National Observatory of Athens (Penteli), 19-20 April 2001
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107232

190. D-BRANES AND COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITIES.
By Brook Williams (UC, Santa Barbara). Jul 2001. 8pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107218

191. BRANE WORLD IN A TOPOLOGICAL BLACK HOLES IN ASYMPTOTICALLY FLAT SPACE-TIME.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2001-81, Jul 2001. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A16:1703-1710,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107174

192. BRANES ON CHARGED DILATONIC BACKGROUNDS: SELFTUNING, LORENTZ VIOLATIONS AND COSMOLOGY.
By C. Grojean (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP), G. Tasinato (SISSA, Trieste), I. Zavala C. (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2001-45, Jun 2001. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:005,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106120

193. SIMULATED GRAVITY WITHOUT TRUE GRAVITY IN ASYMMETRIC BRANE WORLD SCENARIOS.
By Brandon Carter (DARC, Meudon & Meudon Observatory), Jean-Philippe Uzan (Orsay, LPTHE), Richard A. Battye, Andrew Mennim (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Jun 2001. 27pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.18:4871-4896,2001 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0106038

194. HOLOGRAPHIC COSMIC QUINTESSENCE ON DILATONIC BRANE WORLD.
By Bin Chen (ICTP, Trieste), Feng-Li Lin (Seoul National U.). Jun 2001. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:044007,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106054

195. QUASI GRAVITY IN BRANES.
By Brandon Carter (DARC, Meudon & Meudon Observatory). Jun 2001. 9pp. Contributed to Workshop on Analog Models for General Relativity, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 16-20 Oct 2000.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.41:2201-2210,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106037

196. CURVED DILATONIC BRANE WORLDS.
By A. Feinstein (Basque U., Bilbao), K.E. Kunze (Geneva U.), M.A. Vazquez-Mozo (Bohr Inst.),. EHU-FT-0103, May 2001. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D64:084015,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105182

197. EINSTEIN EQUATIONS FOR AN ASYMMETRIC BRANE WORLD.
By Richard A. Battye (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Brandon Carter (DARC, Meudon), Andrew Mennim (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Jean-Philippe Uzan (Orsay, LPTHE). May 2001. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D64:124007,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105091

198. A NOTE ON BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.), K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.). Apr 2001. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B515:155-160,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0104195

199. IS ANTI-DE SITTER A REALISTIC BULK IN BRANE COSMOLOGY?
By D.H. Coule (Portsmouth U.). Apr 2001. 15pp.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0104016

200. A NOTE ON THERMODYNAMICS AND HOLOGRAPHY OF MOVING GIANT GRAVITONS.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2001-21, Apr 2001. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D64:065014,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0104011

201. INFLATION, BRANEWORLDS AND QUINTESSENCE.
By Greg Huey, James E. Lidsey (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). Apr 2001. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B514:217-225,2001 ; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0104006

202. INFLATION INDUCED BY VACUUM ENERGY AND GRACEFUL EXIT FROM IT.
By E. Papantonopoulos, I. Pappa (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-99-2001, Mar 2001. 14pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A16:2545-2555,2001 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0103101

203. RANDALL-SUNDRUM II COSMOLOGY, ADS / CFT, AND THE BULK BLACK HOLE.
By Arthur Hebecker, John March-Russell (CERN). CERN-TH-2001-78, Mar 2001. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B608:375-393,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0103214

204. NEW PERSPECTIVES ON MOVING DOMAIN WALLS IN (A)DS(5) SPACE.
By Georgios Kofinas (Athens U.). UA-NPPS-03-2001, Mar 2001. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B622:347-364,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0103045

205. VIBRATION MODES OF GIANT GRAVITONS IN THE BACKGROUND OF DILATONIC D-BRANES.
By Jin Young Kim (Gunsan National U.), Y.S. Myung (Inje U.). KUNSAN-TP-01-2, Mar 2001. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B509:157-162,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0103001

206. FRONTIERS OF INFLATIONARY COSMOLOGY.
By Robert H. Brandenberger (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1258, Oct 2000. 15pp.
Invited lecture at 21st Encontro Nacional de Fisica de Particulas e Campos, Sao Lourenco, Brazil, 23-27 Oct 2000.
Published in Braz.J.Phys.31:131-146,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0102183

207. A STATUS REVIEW OF INFLATIONARY COSMOLOGY.
By Robert H. Brandenberger (Brown U.). Sep 2000. 20pp.
Invited lecture at 10th Workshop on General Relativity and Gravitation in Japan (JGRG10), Osaka, Japan, 10-14 Sep 2000.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0101119

208. THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT AND THE BRANE WORLD SCENARIO.
By Hans Peter Nilles. Jan 2001. 16pp.
Talk given at 4th International Conference on Particle Physics (COSMO 2000), Cheju Island, Korea, 4-8 Sep 2000.
*Published in *Cheju 2000, Particle physics and the early universe* 214-228; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0101015*

209. DARK ENERGY IN EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND STRING THEORY: CONSISTENCY CONDITIONS.
By Hans Peter Nilles. Dec 2000. 13pp.
Talk given at 3rd International Conference on Dark Matter in Astro and Particle Physics (Dark 2000), Heidelberg, Germany, 10-16 Jul 2000 and at 8th International Conference on Supersymmetries in Physics (SUSY2K), Geneva, Switzerland, 26 Jun - 1 Jul 2000.
*Published in *Heidelberg 2000, Dark matter in astro- and particle physics* 150-162; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012265*

210. GLOBAL P-BRANE WORLD: A NEW APPROACH TO STABLE MASS HIERARCHY.
By Sei-Hoon Moon, Soo-Jong Rey (Seoul National U.), Yoon-Bai Kim (Sung Kyun Kwan U.). (SNUST-000901), Dec 2000. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B602:467-485,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012165

211. GRAVITATIONAL LORENTZ VIOLATIONS AND ADJUSTMENT OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT IN ASYMMETRICALLY WARPED SPACETIMES.
By Csaba Csaki, Joshua Erlich, Christophe Grojean. LBNL-47190, Dec 2000. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B604:312-342,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012143

212. FINE TUNING OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT IN BRANE WORLDS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Oct 2000. 8pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:495-501,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012029

213. CLOSED UNIVERSE IN MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2000-183, Nov 2000. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:085010,2001, Erratum-ibid.D63:129902,2001 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011290

214. BRANE INFLATION FROM MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By E. Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-99-2000, Jul 2000. 15pp.
Invited talk at 9th Marcel Grossmann Meeting on Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Gravitation and Relativistic Field Theories (MG 9), Rome, Italy, 2-9 Jul 2000.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011051

215. BRANE INFLATION IN THE BACKGROUND OF D-BRANE WITH NS B FIELD.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2000-167, Nov 2000. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:125019,2001 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011024

216. COSMOLOGICAL EVOLUTION OF A BRANE UNIVERSE IN A TYPE 0 STRING BACKGROUND.
By E. Papantonopoulos, I. Pappa (Athens U.). NTUA-98-2000, Oct 2000. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:103506,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010014

217. BRANE INFLATION IN TACHYONIC AND NONTACHYONIC TYPE 0B STRING THEORIES.
By Jin Young Kim (Gunsan National U.). KUNSAN-TP-00-9, Sep 2000. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:045014,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0009175

218. BRANE WORLD GRAVITY: INFLUENCE OF THE MODULI FIELDS.
By Carlos Barcelo, Matt Visser (Washington U., St. Louis). Sep 2000. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0010:019,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0009032

219. COMMENTS ON BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGY.
By Luis Anchordoqui (Northeastern U.), Kasper Olsen (Harvard U.). HUTP-00-A033, Aug 2000. 16pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A16:1157-1169,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0008102

220. SUPERGRAVITY BRANE COSMOLOGIES.
By James E. Lidsey (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). Jul 2000. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:083515,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007014

221. HAGEDORN INFLATION OF D-BRANES.
By Steven A. Abel (Orsay, LPTHE), Katherine Freese (Michigan U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Ian I. Kogan (Oxford U.),. OUTP-00-09-P, May 2000. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0101:039,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005028

222. MOVING DOMAIN WALLS IN ADS(5) AND GRACEFUL EXIT FROM INFLATION.
By Chanyong Park, Sang-Jin Sin (Hanyang U.). May 2000. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B485:239-245,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005013

223. ON STABILITY OF THE THREE 3-BRANE MODEL.
By Debajyoti Choudhury, Dileep P. Jatkar, Uma Mahanta, Subrata Sur (Mehta Research Inst.). MRI-PHY-P20000412, Apr 2000. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0009:021,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0004233

224. DILATON DRIVEN BRANE INFLATION IN TYPE IIB STRING THEORY.
By Jin Young Kim (Gunsan National U.). KUNSAN-TP-00-4, Apr 2000. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:065002,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004155

225. COSMOLOGY IN THE RANDALL-SUNDRUM BRANE WORLD SCENARIO.
By Horace Stoica, S.H.Henry Tye, Ira Wasserman (Cornell U., LNS). CLNS-00-1672, Apr 2000. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B482:205-212,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004126

226. THE INTERFACE OF COSMOLOGY WITH STRING AND M(ILLENNIUM) THEORY.
By Damien A. Easson (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1209, Mar 2000. 30pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:4803-4843,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003086

227. BRANE WORLD WITH BULK HORIZONS.
By Cesar Gomez, Bert Janssen, Pedro J. Silva (Madrid, Autonoma U.),. IFT-UAM-CSIC-00-11, Mar 2000. 7pp.
Published in JHEP 0004:027,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003002

228. CURVATURE SINGULARITIES: THE GOOD, THE BAD, AND THE NAKED.
By Steven S. Gubser (Princeton U.). PUPT-1916, Feb 2000. 56pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:044017,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002160

229. T SELFDUAL TRANSVERSE SPACE AND GRAVITY TRAPPING.
By C. Grojean (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBNL-45196, Feb 2000. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B479:273-283,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002130

230. COMMENTS ON D BRANES AND THE RENORMALIZATION GROUP.
By Vatche Sahakian (Cornell U., LNS). CLNS-99-1657, Feb 2000. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0005:011,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002126

231. THICK DOMAIN WALLS AND SINGULAR SPACES.
By Martin Gremm (Princeton U.). MIT-CTP-2945, Feb 2000. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:044017,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002040

232. TYPE 0-BRANE INFLATION FROM MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By E. Papantonopoulos, I. Pappa (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-86-2000, Jan 2000. 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A15:2145-2152,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001183

233. UNIVERSAL ASPECTS OF GRAVITY LOCALIZED ON THICK BRANES.
By Csaba Csaki, Joshua Erlich, Timothy J. Hollowood, Yuri Shirman. Jan 2000. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B581:309-338,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001033

234. A THREE THREE-BRANE UNIVERSE: NEW PHENOMENOLOGY FOR THE NEW MILLENNIUM?
By Ian I. Kogan, Stavros Mouslopoulos, Antonios Papazoglou, Graham G. Ross (Oxford U.), Jose Santiago (Granada U.). OUTP-99-68P, Dec 1999. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:313-328,2000 ;e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9912552

235. PROBING SOLITONS IN BRANE WORLDS.
By Donam Youm (CERN). CERN-TH-99-409, Dec 1999. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B576:123-138,2000 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912175

236. CRYSTAL MANYFOLD UNIVERSES IN ADS SPACE.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). SU-ITP-99-52, Dec 1999. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B474:269-281,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912125

237. FOUR-DIMENSIONAL GRAVITY ON A THICK DOMAIN WALL.
By Martin Gremm (Princeton U. & Santa Barbara, ITP). MIT-CTP-2930, Dec 1999. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B478:434-438,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912060

238. SINGLE BRANE COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS WITH A STABLE COMPACT EXTRA DIMENSION.
By Panagiota Kanti (Minnesota U.), Ian I. Kogan (Oxford U.) , Keith A. Olive, Maxim Pospelov (Minnesota U.). UMN-TH-1829-99, Dec 1999. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:106004,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9912266

239. ON THE VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT IN A BRANE INDUCED FRW UNIVERSE.
By Stephon H.S. Alexander (Brown U.),. BROWN-HET-1206, Dec 1999. 5pp.
Published in JHEP 0011:017,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912037

240. ADS / CFT AND GRAVITY.
By Steven S. Gubser (Harvard U.). HUTP-99-A065, Nov 1999. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:084017,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912001

241. COSMOLOGY OF BRANE MODELS WITH RADION STABILIZATION.
By Csaba Csaki (Los Alamos), Michael Graesser (UC, Santa Cruz), Lisa Randall (Princeton U. & Santa Barbara, KITP), John Terning (Harvard U.),. SCIPP-99-49, HUTP-A061, NSF-ITP-99-130, Nov 1999. 36pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:045015,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9911406

242. MANY FOLD UNIVERSE.
By Nima Arkani-Hamed (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), Savas Dimopoulos (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Gia Dvali (New York U.), Nemanja Kaloper (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). NYU-TH-99-11-01, Nov 1999. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0012:010,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9911386

243. DYNAMICS AND PERTURBATIONS IN ASSISTED CHAOTIC INFLATION.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Andrew R. Liddle (Imperial Coll., London & Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge). SU-ITP-99-45, Oct 1999. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:123513,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9910499

CITATIONS FOR [73]

1. **Cosmology of brane universes and brane gases**
Timon Georg Boehm (Geneva U.). 2003. 263 pp.

2. **Comments on Critical Electric and Magnetic Fields from Holography**
S. Bolognesi (Hebrew U.), F. Kiefer (Hebrew U. & Paris U. VI, GRECO), E. Rabinovici (Hebrew U. & Imperial Coll., London). Oct 2012. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 174 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-ER-01 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)174 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4170 [hep-th]

3. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp. CCTP-2012-15
e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

4. **Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.**
Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti, Francesco Nitti. Nov 2011. 51 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]

5. **Holographic quantum criticality and strange metal transport.**
Bom Soo Kim (Crete U. & IESL, Heraklion), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Christos Panagopoulos (Crete U. & IESL, Heraklion & Nanyang Technol. U.). Dec 2010. 4 pp., CCTP-2010-25
Published in New J.Phys. 14 (2012) 043045 DOI: 10.1088/1367-2630/14/4/043045 e-Print: arXiv:1012.3464 [cond-mat.str-el]

6. **Superluminal Dark Neutrinos.**
Irina Ya. Aref'eva, Igor V. Volovich. Oct 2011. 6 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1110.0456 [hep-ph]

7. **Superluminal neutrinos and domain walls**
Peng Wang, Houwen Wu, Haitang Yang (UESTC, Chengdu). Sep 2011. 5 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.6930 [hep-ph]

8. **Superluminal neutrinos and extra dimensions: Constraints from the null energy condition.**
Steven S. Gubser (Princeton U.). PUPT-2394. Sep 2011. 8 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B705 (2011) 279-281 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5687 [hep-th]

9. **Interpreting OPERA Results on Superluminal Neutrino**
Gian F. Giudice (CERN), Sergey Sibiryakov (Moscow, INR), Alessandro Strumia (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa & NICPB, Tallinn). Sep 2011. 19 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B861 (2012) 1-16 CERN-PH-TH-2011-234 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.03.008 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5682 [hep-ph]

10. **Heating up the BIon.**
Gianluca Grignani, Troels Harmark, Andrea Marini, Niels A. Obers, Marta Orselli, . Dec 2010. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 058 e-Print: arXiv:1012.1494 [hep-th]

11. **$q\bar{q}$ Potential at Finite T and Weak Coupling in N=4.**
Anastasios Taliotis (Arizona U.). Nov 2010. 19 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. C83 (2011) 045204 e-Print: arXiv:1011.6618 [hep-th]

12. **Accelerated detectors and worldsheet horizons in AdS/CFT.**
Mariano Chernicoff, Angel Paredes (Barcelona U., Dept. Fund. Phys. & ICC, Barcelona U.). Nov 2010. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1103 (2011) 063 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2011)063 e-Print: arXiv:1011.4206 [hep-th]

13. **Varying Constants, Gravitation and Cosmology.** Jean-Philippe Uzan (Paris, Inst. Astrophys. & Cape Town U., Dept. Math. & NITheP, Matieland). Sep 2010. 145 pp.
Published in Living Rev.Rel. 14 (2011) 2 e-Print: arXiv:1009.5514 [astro-ph.CO]

14. **Improved Holographic QCD.** Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U.& Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Georgios Michalogiorgakis, (Purdue U.) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . CCTP-2010-7, Jun 2010. 64pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 5th Aegean Summer School: FROM GRAVITY TO THERMAL GAUGE THEORIES: THE AdS/CFT CORRESPONDENCE, Adamas, Milos Island, Greece, 21-26 Sep 2009.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146 e-Print: arXiv:1006.5461 [hep-th]

15. **Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.**
Umut Gursoy, (Utrecht U.) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U. & APC, Paris) , Liuba Mazzanti, (Santiago de Compostela U. & Santiago de Compostela U., IGFAE) , Francesco Nitti, (APC, Paris) . Jun 2010. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]

16. **Spontaneous fragmentation of topological black holes.**
Jose L.F. Barbon, (Madrid, IFT) , Javier Martinez-Magan, (Madrid, IFT) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-10-27, May 2010. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 1008:031,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.4439 [hep-th]

17. **Insightful D-branes.**
Gary Horowitz, (UC, Santa Barbara) , Albion Lawrence, (Brandeis U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) , Eva Silverstein, (SLAC & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & Santa Barbara, KITP) . NSF-KITP-09-53, SLAC-PUB-13584, SU-ITP-09-16, BRX-TH-607, Apr 2009. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:057,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.3922 [hep-th]

18. **Time warps.**
Steven S. Gubser, (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2288, Dec 2008. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 1001:020,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0812.5107 [hep-th]

19. **Higher-dimensional perturbations of the vacuum energy density.**
M. Gasperini (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) . BA-TH-579-08, May 2008. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 0806:009,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.4091 [hep-th]

20. **Why supersymmetry should be restored at the TeV scale.**
M. Gasperini (Bari U. & INFN, Bari) . BA-TH-590-08, Mar 2008. 6pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D17:2521-2525,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0805.2330 [hep-th]

21. **Quantum cosmology with varying speed of light: Canonical approach.**
P. Pedram, S. Jalalzadeh (Shahid Beheshti U.) . Dec 2007. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B660:1-6,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2593 [gr-qc]

22. **Topics in noncommutative integrable theories and holographic brane-world cosmology.**
LIUBA Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2007. 234pp. Doctoral Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0712.1116 [hep-th]

23. **7D Randall-Sundrum cosmology, brane-bulk energy exchange and holography.**
Liuba Mazzanti (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan Bicocca & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR008-0207, BICOCCA-FT-07-4, Feb 2007. 64pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066016,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0702075

24. HOLOGRAPHY AND BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. CPHT-RR-062-11-04, Apr 2005. 41pp.
Published in JCAP 0510:014,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504219

25. AREA SPECTRUM OF NEAR EXTREMAL BLACK BRANES FROM QUASI-NORMAL MODES.
By M.R. Setare (IPM, Tehran),. Apr 2005. 8pp.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.44:1365-1371,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504015

26. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY WITH AN UNSTABLE PROBE D3-BRANE.
By Dong Hyeok Jeong, Jin Young Kim (Gunsan Natl. U.),. Feb 2005. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:087503,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502130

27. **Classical solutions in Einstein's gravity and study of some collapsing models.**
Ujjal Debnath (Jadavpur U.) . 2004. 185pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Subenoy Chakraborty).
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0512148

28. THE DS/DS CORRESPONDENCE.
By Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran & ICTP, Trieste), Andreas Karch (Washington U., Seattle), Eva Silverstein (SLAC), David Tong (SLAC & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.),. SLAC-PUB-10540, SU-ITP-04-29, IPM-P-2004-31, MIT-CTP-3512, UW-PT-04-07, Jul 2004. 29pp.
*Published in AIP Conf.Proc.743:393-409,2005 Also in *College Station 2004, Strings and cosmology* 393-409 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407125*

29. BRANE-WORLD EVOLUTION WITH BRANE-BULK ENERGY EXCHANGE.
By Theodore N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion),. Apr 2004. 16pp.
Contributed to 27th Johns Hopkins Workshop on Current Problems in Particle Theory: Symmetries and Mysteries of M-Theory, Goteborg, Sweden, 24-26 Aug 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404142

30. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

31. PROBING THE HOLOGRAPHY OF NEAR-HORIZON ADS(5)XS(5) GEOMETRY.
By E. Papantonopoulos, V. Zamarias. Jul 2003. 26pp.
Published in JCAP 0404:004,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307144

32. NEW VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT THEORIES.
By Joao Magueijo. May 2003.
Published in Rept.Prog.Phys.66:2025,2003 ; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0305457

33. BRANS-DICKE COSMOLOGY IN AN ANISOTROPIC MODEL WHEN VELOCITY OF LIGHT VARIES.
By Subenoy Chakraborty, N.C. Chakraborty, Ujjal Debnath (Jadavpur U.). May 2003. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D11:921-932,2002; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0305064

34. COSMOLOGY 'WITHOUT' CONSTANTS.
By J. Magueijo (Imperial Coll., London),. 2003.
Prepared for JENAM 2002: The Unsolved Universe: Challenges for the Future, Porto, Portugal, 2-7 Sep 2002.
Published in Astrophys.Space Sci.283:493-503,2003

35. A QUINTESSENCE PROBLEM IN BRANS-DICKE THEORY WITH VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT.
By Subenoy Chakraborty, N.C. Chakraborty, Ujjal Debnath (Jadavpur U.). 2003. 8pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D12:325-335,2003; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0305065

36. DECONSTRUCTION AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Vishnu Jejjala (Virginia Tech.), Robert G. Leigh (CERN & Illinois U., Urbana), Djordje Minic (Virginia Tech). VPI-IPPAP-03-02, Feb 2003. 11pp.
Published in JCAP 0306:002,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0302230

37. TFD APPROACH FOR BOSONIC STRINGS AND D(P) BRANES.
By M.C.B. Abdalla, A.L. Gadelha, I.V. Vancea (Sao Paulo, IFT). IFT-P-005-2003, Jan 2003. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd International Londrina Winter School on Mathematical Methods in Physics (LWS 2002), Londrina, Brazil, 26 Aug - 7 Sep 2002.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:2109-2118,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301249

38. PROBE BRANES DYNAMICS: EXACT SOLUTIONS IN GENERAL BACKGROUNDS.
By P. Bozhilov (Shoumen U. & ICTP, Trieste). Nov 2002. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B656:199-225,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211181

39. BRANE COSMOLOGY: AN INTRODUCTION.
By David Langlois (Paris, Inst. Astrophys.). Sep 2002. 32pp.
To appear in the proceedings of YITP Workshop: Braneworld: Dynamics of Space-time Boundary, Kyoto, Japan, 15-18 Jan 2002.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.148:181-212,2003 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209261

40. BLACK HOLES IN VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT THEORY.
By H. Shojaie, M. Farhoudi. Sep 2002. 9pp.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0209453

41. COMMENT ON THE VARIATION OF FUNDAMENTAL CONSTANTS.
By J.W. Moffat (Toronto U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). Aug 2002. 5pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208109

42. **Cosmological evolution with brane bulk energy exchange.**
E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & Ecole Normale Superieure & FORTH, Heraklion) , G. Kofinas (Crete U.) , N. Tetradis (Athens U.) , T.N. Tomaras (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion) , V. Zarikas (FORTH, Heraklion) . Jul 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:035,2003. e-Print: hep-th/0207060

43. PROBE BRANES DYNAMICS IN NONCONSTANT BACKGROUND FIELDS.
By Plamen Bozhilov (Shoumen U.). Jun 2002. 8pp.
Talk given at 1st Advanced Workshop on Gravity, Astrophysics, and Strings at the Black Sea (GASBS 2002), Varna, Bulgaria, 10-16 Jun 2002, To be published in the Proceedings.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206253

44. PERTURBATIONS ON A MOVING D3-BRANE AND MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By Timon Boehm (Geneva U.), D.A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII). Jun 2002. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:063510,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206147

45. THE FUNDAMENTAL CONSTANTS AND THEIR VARIATION: OBSERVATIONAL STATUS AND THEORETICAL MOTIVATIONS.
By Jean-Philippe Uzan (Paris, Inst. Astrophys. & Orsay, LPTHE). May 2002. 56pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.75:403,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0205340

46. NONBPS BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By P. Brax (Saclay), D.A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE),. ORSAY-LPT-02-33, SACLAY-T-02-048, Apr 2002. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0205:016,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204120

47. ON THE SU(1,1) THERMAL GROUP OF BOSONIC STRINGS AND D-BRANES.
By M.C.B. Abdalla, A.L. Gadelha, I.V. Vancea (Sao Paulo, IFT). Mar 2002. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:065005,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203222

48. VARIABLE SPEED OF LIGHT COSMOLOGY AND SECOND LAW OF THERMODYNAMICS.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). Mar 2002. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:043506,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203145

49. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY IN M THEORY.
By Jin Young Kim (Gunsan National U.). Mar 2002. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B548:1-8,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203084

50. BIMETRIC GRAVITY THEORY, VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT AND THE DIMMING OF SUPERNOVAE.
By J.W. Moffat (Toronto U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). Feb 2002. 22pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D12:281-298,2003 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0202012

51. COSMOLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF SHORT DISTANCE PHYSICS.
By Jens C. Niemeyer (Garching, Max Planck Inst.). Jan 2002. 8pp.
Presented at International Workshop on Particle Physics and the Early Universe (COSMO-01), Rovaniemi, Finland, 30 Aug - 4 Sep 2001.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0201511

52. RELATING THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT AND SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN WARPED COMPACTIFICATIONS OF IIB STRING THEORY.
By P. Berglund (CIT-USC & Southern California U.), T. Hubsch (Howard U.), D. Minic (Virginia Tech.). CITUSC-02-03, VPI-IPPAP-02-01, Jan 2002. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:041901,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0201187

53. BRANE COSMOLOGY, VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT AND INFLATION IN MODELS WITH ONE OR MORE EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By D.A. Steer (Orsay, LPTHE), M.F. Parry (Munich U.). ORSAY-LPT-02-03, Jan 2002. 29pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Peyresq 6 Meeting on Cosmological Inflation and Primordial Fluctuations, Energy Desert and Sub-millimeter Gravity, Peyresq, France, 23-29 Jun 2001.
Published in Int.J.Theor.Phys.41:2255-2286,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0201121

54. A VARYING-E BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGY.
By Donam Youm. IC-2001-146, Nov 2001. 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A17:175-184,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111118

55. A MODEL OF VARYING FINE STRUCTURE CONSTANT AND VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT.
By J.W. Moffat (Toronto U.). Sep 2001. 8pp.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0109350

56. A VARYING ALPHA BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGY.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2001-108, Aug 2001. 12pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108237

57. A SCALAR TENSOR BIMETRIC BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGY.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2001-90, Aug 2001. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:025008,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108073

58. PROBING BLACK HOLES IN NONPERTURBATIVE GAUGE THEORY.
By Norihiro Iizuka, Daniel Kabat (Columbia U.), Gilad Lifschytz (Oranim U. of Haifa), David A. Lowe (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1276, CU-TP-1025, Aug 2001. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:024012,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108006

59. BRANES ON CHARGED DILATONIC BACKGROUNDS: SELFTUNING, LORENTZ VIOLATIONS AND COSMOLOGY.
By C. Grojean (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP), G. Tasinato (SISSA, Trieste), I. Zavala C. (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2001-45, Jun 2001. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:005,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106120

60. M THEORY.
By J.W. Moffat (Toronto U.). Jun 2001. 13pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106031

61. ACCELERATION OF THE UNIVERSE, STRING THEORY AND A VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT.
By J.W. Moffat (Toronto U.). May 2001. 8pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105017

62. CAUSALITY, SHOCKS AND INSTABILITIES IN VECTOR FIELD MODELS OF LORENTZ SYMMETRY BREAKING.
By M.A. Clayton (Acadia U.). Apr 2001. 16pp.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0104103

63. NONCOMMUTATIVE GEOMETRY AS A REALIZATION OF VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT COSMOLOGY.
By Stephon Alexander, Joao Magueijo (Imperial Coll., London). Apr 2001. 10pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0104093

64. VARIABLE SPEED OF LIGHT COSMOLOGY FROM BRANE WORLD SCENARIO.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2001-9, Feb 2001. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D64:085011,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0102194

65. BRANE WORLD COSMOLOGIES WITH VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT.
By Donam Youm (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2001-4, Jan 2001. 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:125011,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101228

66. A SCALAR - TENSOR COSMOLOGICAL MODEL WITH DYNAMICAL LIGHT VELOCITY.
By M.A. Clayton (Acadia U.), J.W. Moffat (Toronto U.),. Jan 2001. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B506:177-186,2001 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0101126

67. Vsl theories and the doppler peak
P.P. Avelino, C.J.A.P. Martins, G. Rocha. Jan 2000. 10 pp.
e-Print: astro-ph/0001292

68. Frontiers of inflationary cosmology
Robert H. Brandenberger (Brown U.). Oct 2000. 15 pp.
Published in Braz.J.Phys. 31 (2001) 131-146 BROWN-HET-1258 DOI: 10.1590/S0103-97332001000200003

69. A STATUS REVIEW OF INFLATIONARY COSMOLOGY.
By Robert H. Brandenberger (Brown U.). Sep 2000. 20pp.
Invited lecture at 10th Workshop on General Relativity and Gravitation in Japan (JGRG10), Osaka, Japan, 10-14 Sep 2000.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0101119

70. GRAVITATIONAL LORENTZ VIOLATIONS AND ADJUSTMENT OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT IN ASYMMETRICALLY WARPED SPACE-TIMES.
By Csaba Csaki, Joshua Erlich (Los Alamos), Christophe Grojean (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. LBNL-47190, UCB-PTH-00-42, Dec 2000. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B604:312-342,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012143

71. STARS AND BLACK HOLES IN VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT THEORIES.
By Joao Magueijo (Imperial Coll., London). Oct 2000. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:043502,2001 ; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0010591

72. VACUUM EFFECTS IN GRAVITATIONAL FIELDS: THEORY AND DETECTABILITY.
By S. Liberati (SISSA, Trieste). Sep 2000. 237pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: D.W. Sciama).
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0009050

73. LOOKING FOR A VARYING ALPHA IN THE COSMIC MICROWAVE BACKGROUND.
By P.P. Avelino (Porto U.), C.J.A.P. Martins (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Porto U.), G. Rocha (Porto U. & Oxford U.), P. Viana (Porto U.),. DAMTP-2000-88, Aug 2000. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:123508,2000; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0008446

74. COSMOLOGY WITH VARYING CONSTANTS.
By C.J.A.P. Martins (Cambridge U., DAMTP & Porto U.). DAMTP-2000-86, Aug 2000. 6pp.
Based on talks given at Cosmology2000, Lisbon, Portugal, 12-15 Jul 2000, and at 10th National Astronomy and Astrophysics Meeting, Lisbon, Portugal, 27-28 Jul 2000.
e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0008287

75. INTERACTING BLACK HOLES.
By Miguel S. Costa (Princeton U.), Malcolm J. Perry (Cambridge U., DAMTP). PUPT-1947, DAMTP-2000-76, Aug 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B591:469-487,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0008106

76. COVARIANT AND LOCALLY LORENTZ INVARIANT VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT THEORIES.
By Joao Magueijo (Imperial Coll., London). Jul 2000. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:103521,2000; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0007036

77. CAN OUR UNIVERSE BE INOMOGENEOUS ON LARGE SUBHORIZON SCALES?
By P.P. Avelino, J.P.M.de Carvalho, C.J.A.P. Martins, J.C.R.E. Oliveira. Apr 2000. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B515:148-154,2001 ; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0004227

78. A TEST OF THE ADS / CFT DUALITY ON THE COULOMB BRANCH.
By Miguel S. Costa (Princeton U.). PUPT-1926, Mar 2000. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B482:287-292,2000, Erratum-ibid.B489:439,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003289

79. TEMPERATURE OF D3-BRANES OFF EXTREMALITY.
By Suphot Musiri, George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). UTHET-00-0301, Mar 2000. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B504:314-322,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003284

80. NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN COSMOLOGY.
By J.W. Moffat (Toronto U.). Jan 2000. 12pp.
Talk given at 5th Workshop on QCD, Villefranche-sur-Mer, France, 3-7 Jan 2000.
*Published in *Villefranche-sur-Mer 2000, Quantum chromodynamics* 250-262;e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0003444*

81. SOLUTIONS TO COSMOLOGICAL PROBLEMS WITH ENERGY CONSERVATION AND VARYING C, G AND LAMBDA.
By P. Gopakumar, G.V. Vijayagovindan (Mahatma Gandhi U.). Mar 2000. 6pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A16:957-962,2001 ; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0003098

82. VECTOR FIELD MEDIATED MODELS OF DYNAMICAL LIGHT VELOCITY.
By M.A. Clayton (Virginia Commonwealth U.), J.W. Moffat (Toronto U.),. Mar 2000. 16pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D11:187-206,2002; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0003070

83. NONCOMMUTATIVE AND ORDINARY SUPER YANG-MILLS ON (D(P - 2), D P) BOUND STATES.
By Rong-Gen Cai, Nobuyoshi Ohta (Osaka U.). OU-HET-341, Jan 2000. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0003:009,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001213

84. GEOMETRODYNAMICS OF VARIABLE SPEED OF LIGHT COSMOLOGIES.
By Bruce A. Bassett (Portsmouth U. & Oxford U.), Stefano Liberati (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Carmen Molina-Paris (Los Alamos), Matt Visser (Washington U., St. Louis). PU-RCG-99-25, Jan 2000. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:103518,2000; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0001441

85. BLACK HOLE FORMATION IN ADS AND THERMALIZATION ON THE BOUNDARY.
By Ulf H. Danielsson (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.), Esko Keski-Vakkuri (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Kruczenski (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.),. UUITP-11-99, HIP-1999-82-TH, Dec 1999. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0002:039,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912209

86. PROBING SOLITONS IN BRANE WORLDS.
By Donam Youm (CERN). CERN-TH-99-409, Dec 1999. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B576:123-138,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912175

87. ON THE VARYING SPEED OF LIGHT IN A BRANE INDUCED FRW UNIVERSE.
By Stephon H.S. Alexander (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1206, Dec 1999. 5pp.
Published in JHEP 0011:017,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912037

88. IMAGINATIVE COSMOLOGY.
By Robert H. Brandenberger (Brown U.), Joao Magueijo (Imperial Coll., London). BROWN-HET-1198, Jan 1999. 41pp. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9912247
To be published in 'Large Scale Structure Formation', Kluwer, Dordrecht, 2000. Invited lectures gioven at the IPM School on Cosmology 1999: Large Scale Structure Formation, Tehran, Iran, 23 Jan - 4 Feb 1999.

89. SUPERSYMMETRY AND DUALITY IN FIELD THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 57pp. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9911525
Lectures given at NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999.
*Published in *Cargese 1999, Particle physics* 339-395*

90. A NATURALLY SMALL COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT ON THE BRANE?
By C.P. Burgess, R.C. Myers (McGill U.), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). MCGILL-98-37, Nov 1999. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B495:384-393,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9911164

91. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U.). NTUA-99-74, Oct 1999. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 9911:022,1999 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910174

92. ON THE THERMODYNAMICS OF LARGE N NONCOMMUTATIVE SUPERYANG-MILLS THEORY.
By Rong-Gen Cai, Nobuyoshi Ohta (Osaka U.). OU-HET-329, Oct 1999. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:124012,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910092

93. THERMODYNAMICS OF SPINNING BRANES AND THEIR DUAL FIELD THEORIES.
By T. Harmark, N.A. Obers (Bohr Inst. & Nordita). NBI-HE-99-37, Oct 1999. 58pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:008,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910036

94. DYNAMICS AND THERMODYNAMICS OF A PROBE BRANE IN THE MULTICENTER AND ROTATING D3-BRANE BACKGROUND.
By Rong-Gen Cai (Osaka U.). Sep 1999. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 9909 (1999) 027 ; hep-th/9909077

95. SCALAR ABSORPTION BY SPINNING D3-BRANES.
By George Siopsis (Tennessee U.). UTHET-99-0801, Aug 1999. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:024029,2000 ; hep-th/9909071

96. PROBING THE STRONG COUPLING LIMIT OF LARGE N SYM ON CURVED BACKGROUNDS.
By Karl Landsteiner, Esperanza Lopez (Vienna, Tech. U.). TUW-99-17, Aug 1999. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 9909:006,1999, hep-th/9908010.

97. THE FREE ENERGY OF N=4 SUPERYANG-MILLS AND THE ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By C.P. Burgess, N.R. Constable, R.C. Myers (McGill U.). MCGILL-98-35, Jul 1999. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 9908:017,1999; hep-th/9907188

CITATIONS FOR [74]

1. **Heating up the BIon.**
Gianluca Grignani (Perugia U. & INFN, Perugia), Troels Harmark (Nordita), Andrea Marini (Perugia U. & INFN, Perugia), Niels A. Obers, Marta Orselli (Bohr Inst.). Dec 2010. 36 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 058 e-Print: arXiv:1012.1494 [hep-th]

2. **Spontaneous fragmentation of topological black holes.**
Jose L.F. Barbon, (Madrid, IFT) , Javier Martinez-Magan, (Madrid, IFT) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-10-27, May 2010. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 1008:031,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.4439 [hep-th]

3. THE DS/DS CORRESPONDENCE.
By Mohsen Alishahiha (IPM, Tehran & ICTP, Trieste), Andreas Karch (Washington U., Seattle), Eva Silverstein (SLAC), David Tong (SLAC & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.),. SLAC-PUB-10540, SU-ITP-04-29, IPM-P-2004-31, MIT-CTP-3512, UW-PT-04-07, Jul 2004. 29pp.
*Published in AIP Conf.Proc.743:393-409,2005 Also in *College Station 2004, Strings and cosmology* 393-409 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407125*

4. QUASINORMAL MODES AND GRAVITATIONAL RADIATION IN BLACK HOLE SPACETIMES.
By Vitor Cardoso. Apr 2004. 206pp.
PhD Thesis (Advisor: Jose Pizarro de Sande e Lemos).
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0404093

5. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

6. TFD APPROACH FOR BOSONIC STRINGS AND D(P) BRANES.
By M.C.B. Abdalla, A.L. Gadelha, I.V. Vancea (Sao Paulo, IFT). IFT-P-005-2003, Jan 2003. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd International Londrina Winter School on Mathematical Methods in Physics (LWS 2002), Londrina, Brazil, 26 Aug - 7 Sep 2002.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:2109-2118,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301249

7. PROBE BRANES DYNAMICS: EXACT SOLUTIONS IN GENERAL BACKGROUNDS.
By P. Bozhilov (Shoumen U. & ICTP, Trieste). Nov 2002. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B656:199-225,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211181

8. ON THE SU(1,1) THERMAL GROUP OF BOSONIC STRINGS AND D-BRANES.
By M.C.B. Abdalla, A.L. Gadelha, I.V. Vancea (Sao Paulo, IFT). Mar 2002. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:065005,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203222

9. BLACK HOLE COLLISION WITH A SCALAR PARTICLE IN THREE-DIMENSIONAL ANTI-DE SITTER SPACE-TIME.
By Vitor Cardoso, Jose P.S. Lemos (Lisbon, IST). Dec 2001. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:104032,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112254

10. PROBING BLACK HOLES IN NONPERTURBATIVE GAUGE THEORY.
By Norihiro Iizuka, Daniel Kabat (Columbia U.), Gilad Lifschytz (Oranim U. of Haifa), David A. Lowe (Brown U.). BROWN-HET-1276, CU-TP-1025, Aug 2001. 30pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:024012,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108006

11. CASIMIR EFFECT OF GRAVITON AND THE ENTROPY BOUND.
By Feng-Li Lin (Seoul National U.). Oct 2000. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:064026,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010127

12. QUANTUM DILATONIC GRAVITY IN (D = 2)-DIMENSIONS, (D = 4)-DIMENSIONS AND (D = 5)-DIMENSIONS.
By Shin'ichi Nojiri (Japan, National Defence Academy), Sergei D. Odintsov (Guanajuato U. & Tomsk Pedagogical Inst.). Sep 2000. 92pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:1015-1108,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0009202

13. HAGEDORN BEHAVIOR OF LITTLE STRING THEORY FROM STRING CORRECTIONS TO NS5-BRANES.
By T. Harmark, N.A. Obers (Bohr Inst. & Nordita). NBI-HE-00-22, May 2000. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B485:285-292,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005021

14. NONCOMMUTATIVE AND ORDINARY SUPER YANG-MILLS ON (D(P - 2), D P) BOUND STATES.
By Rong-Gen Cai, Nobuyoshi Ohta (Osaka U.). OU-HET-341, Jan 2000. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0003:009,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001213

15. SOLITONS IN BRANE WORLDS. 2.
By Donam Youm (CERN). CERN-TH-2000-007, Jan 2000. 12pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B576:139-151,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001018

16. BLACK HOLE FORMATION IN ADS AND THERMALIZATION ON THE BOUNDARY.
By Ulf H. Danielsson (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.), Esko Keski-Vakkuri (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys. & Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Martin Kruczenski (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.),. UUITP-11-99, HIP-1999-82-TH, Dec 1999. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0002:039,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912209

17. PROBING SOLITONS IN BRANE WORLDS.
By Donam Youm (CERN). CERN-TH-99-409, Dec 1999. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B576:123-138,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912175

18. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U.). NTUA-99-74, Oct 1999. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 9911:022,1999 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910174

19. THERMODYNAMICS OF SPINNING BRANES AND THEIR DUAL FIELD THEORIES.
By T. Harmark, N.A. Obers (Bohr Inst. & Nordita). NBI-HE-99-37, Oct 1999. 58pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:008,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910036

20. DYNAMICS AND THERMODYNAMICS OF A PROBE BRANE IN THE MULTICENTER AND ROTATING D3-BRANE BACKGROUND.
By Rong-Gen Cai (Osaka U.). Sep 1999. 15pp.
Published in JHEP 9909:027,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9909077

21. STRONG COUPLING LIMIT OF N = 2 SCFT FREE ENERGY AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By Shin'ichi Nojiri (Japan, National Defence Academy), Sergei D. Odintsov (Tomsk Pedagogical Inst.). Jul 1999. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B471:155-161,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908065

22. PROBING THE STRONG COUPLING LIMIT OF LARGE N SYM ON CURVED BACKGROUNDS.
By Karl Landsteiner, Esperanza Lopez (Vienna, Tech. U.). TUW-99-17, Aug 1999. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 9909:006,1999; hep-th/9908010

23. THE FREE ENERGY OF N=4 SUPERYANG-MILLS AND THE ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By C.P. Burgess, N.R. Constable, R.C. Myers (McGill U.). MCGILL-98-35, Jul 1999. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 9908:017,1999; hep-th/9907188

24. SUPERGRAVITY, D-BRANE PROBES AND THERMAL SUPERYANG-MILLS: A COMPARISON.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). Jun 1999. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 9910:010,1999 ; hep-th/9906206.

CITATIONS FOR [75]

1. **M(embrane)-Theory**
Viktor Bengtsson (Chalmers U. Tech.). 2003. 153 pp.

2. **One-loop Amplitudes as BPS state sums**
Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Mar 15, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 101 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1303.3788 [hep-th]

3. **D-instantons and Dualities in String Theory**
Christoffer Petersson (Brussels U. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Jan 2013.
DOI: e.g 10.1103/example.doi.for.inspire e-Print: arXiv:1301.3117 [hep-th]

4. **One-Loop BPS amplitudes as BPS-state sums**
Carlo Angelantonj (INFN, Turin & Turin U. & CERN), Ioannis Florakis (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE). Mar 2012. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 070 CERN-PH-TH-2012-061 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)070 e-Print: arXiv:1203.0566 [hep-th]

5. **Non-perturbative aspects of gauge and string theories and their holographic relations.**
Marine Samsonyan. Feb 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1102.1357 [hep-th]

6. **Phenomenological analysis of D-brane Pati-Salam vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, George K. Leontaris, Nikolaos D. Vlachos, . CERN-PH-TH-2010-026, Feb 2010. 50pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:011,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2937 [hep-th]

7. **R^4 couplings and automorphic unipotent representations.**
Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) . Jan 2010. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:116,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3647 [hep-th]

8. **D-instanton and polyinstanton effects from type I' D0-brane loops.**
Christoffer Petersson, (Chalmers U. Tech.) , Pablo Soler, (Madrid, IFT) , Angel M. Uranga, (Madrid, IFT & CERN) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-10-02, Jan 2010. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:089,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3390 [hep-th]

9. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

10. **Notes on unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Marine Samsonyan, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-15, NITHEP-09-27, Sep 2009. 32pp.
Lectures given at 4th Young Researchers Workshop of the European Superstring Theory Network, Nicosia, Cyprus, 21-27 Sep 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:5737-5763,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2173 [hep-th]

11. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

12. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

13. **Large D-instanton effects in string theory.**
Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) , Stefan Vandoren, (Utrecht U.) . ITP-UU-09-15, SPIN-09-15, Apr 2009. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:008,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.2303 [hep-th]

14. **D-instantons and twistors.**
Sergei Alexandrov, (Montpellier U., Astropart. Group) , Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) , Frank Saueressig, (Saclay, SPhT) , Stefan Vandoren, (Utrecht U.) . LPTA-08-073, ITP-UU-08-75, SPIN-08-58, IPHT-T08-203, Dec 2008. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:044,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.4219 [hep-th]

15. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

16. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

17. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp. *Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015*

18. **On minimal N=4 topological strings and the (1,k) minimal bosonic string.**
Vasilis Niarchos (Bohr Inst.) . Dec 2005. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0603:045,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512222

19. GAUGE THRESHOLDS IN THE PRESENCE OF OBLIQUE MAGNETIC FLUXES.
By Massimo Bianchi, Elisa Trevigne (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), . ROM2F-2005-11, Jun 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:092,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506080

20. FIVEBRANE INSTANTON CORRECTIONS TO THE UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Marijn Davidse (Utrecht U.), Ulrich Theis (Vienna, Tech. U.), Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.),. ITP-UU-04-12, SPIN-04-06, TUW-04-09, Apr 2004. 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B697 (2004) 48-88 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404147

21. SPECIAL GEOMETRY OF EUCLIDEAN SUPERSYMMETRY. 1. VECTOR MULTIPLETS.
By Vicente Cortes (Henri Poincare U., Elie Cartan Inst.), Christoph Mayer, Thomas Mohaupt, Frank Saueressig (Jena U.),. FSU-TPI-12-03, Dec 2003. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 0403:028,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312001

22. LITTLE STRING THEORY AND HETEROTIC / TYPE II DUALITY.
By Ofer Aharony, Bartomeu Fiol (Weizmann Inst.), David Kutasov, David A. Sahakyan (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.). EFI-03-44, WIS-26-03-DPP, Oct 2003. 75pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B679:3-65,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310197

23. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

24. INTEGRAL INVARIANTS IN N=4 SYM AND THE EFFECTIVE ACTION FOR COINCIDENT D-BRANES.
By J.M. Drummond (Trinity Coll., Dublin), P.J. Heslop (Hamburg U., Inst. Theo. Phys II & Leipzig U.), P.S. Howe, S.F. Kerstan (King's Coll., London). KCL-TH-03-02, May 2003. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:016,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305202

25. COMMENTS ON TWO LOOP FOUR PARTICLE AMPLITUDE IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Wu-Jun Bao (Peking U.), Chuan-Jie Zhu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.). Mar 2003. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 0305:056,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303152

26. TWO LOOP COMPUTATION IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Chuan-Jie Zhu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.). Jan 2003. 30pp.
Based on talk given at String The ory Conference, Beijing, China, 22 Jul - 10 Aug 2002, and at Symposium on the the Founding of the Interdisciplinary Center for Theoretical Study, Hefei, China, 23-26 Nov 2002.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301018

27. TWO LOOP SUPERSTRINGS IN HYPERELLIPTIC LANGUAGE 3: THE FOUR PARTICLE AMPLITUDE.
By Zhu-Jun Zheng (Henan U. & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Jun-Bao Wu (Peking U.), Chuan-Jie Zhu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.). Dec 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B663:95-122,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212219

28. TWO LOOP SUPERSTRINGS IN HYPERELLIPTIC LANGUAGE 2.: THE VANISHING OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT AND THE NONRENORMALIZATION THEOREM.
By Zhu-Jun Zheng (Henan U. & Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.), Jun-Bao Wu (Peking U.), Chuan-Jie Zhu (Beijing, Inst. Theor. Phys.). Dec 2002. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B663:79-94,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212198

29. **Induced brane gravity: Realizations and limitations**.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Jun 2001. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:012,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106050

30. NOTES ON SOLITON BOUND STATE PROBLEMS IN GAUGE THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Nick Dorey, Timothy J. Hollowood (Swansea U.), Valentin V. Khoze (Durham U.). SWAT-IPPP-01-20, May 2001. 36pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105090

31. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., ITP), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII). SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

32. CLASSICAL AND QUANTUM BRANE COSMOLOGY.
By John March-Russell (CERN). CERN-TH-2000-372, Jul 2000. 12pp.
Plenary talk at Conference on Cosmology and Particle Physics (CAPP 2000), Verbier, Switzerland, 17-28 Jul 2000.
*Published in *Verbier 2000, Cosmology and particle physics* 31-49;e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0012151*

33. INSTANTONS, COMPACTIFICATION AND S DUALITY IN N=4 SUSY YANG-MILLS THEORY. 2.
By Nick Dorey (Swansea U.), Andrei Parnachev (Chicago U.). SWAT-271, EFI-2000-46, Nov 2000. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:059,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011202

34. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN D = 3 STRING THEORIES.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NBI-HE-00-29, NORDITA-2000-54-HE, HUTP-00-A022, LPTHE-00-22, Jun 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:003,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006088

35. SALTATORY RELAXATION OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT.
By Jonathan L. Feng (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), John March-Russell (CERN), Savdeep Sethi (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Chicago U., EFI), Frank Wilczek (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-00-25, CERN-TH-2000-108, EFI-2000-17, May 2000. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B602:307-328,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005276

36. (ANTI-)INSTANTONS AND THE ATIYAH-HITCHIN MANIFOLD.
By Amihay Hanany (MIT, LNS), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). HUTP-00-A015, MIT-CTP-2983, May 2000. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:001,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005160

37. EFFECTIVE ACTION OF MATTER FIELDS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL STRING ORIENTIFOLDS.
By P. Bain (Ecole Normale Superieure), M. Berg (Ecole Normale Superieure, Dept. Math.Appl.). LPTENS-00-12, Mar 2000. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0004:013,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003185

38. P-BRANE BLACK HOLES AS STABILITY ISLANDS.
By K.A. Bronnikov (Moscow, Gravitation Metrology Ctr.), V.N. Melnikov (Moscow, Peoples Friendship U.). Feb 2000. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:436-458,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002200

39. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$. By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

40. FIVE-BRANE INSTANTONS AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS IN TYPE I THEORY.
By Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U., Tor Vergata). SISSA-128-99-EP, Oct 1999. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B573:335-348,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910144

41. EISENSTEIN SERIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NORDITA-1999-65-HE, Jul 1999. 11pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Strings 99, Potsdam, Germany, 19-25 Jul 1999.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:1215-1224,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910115

42. ANTISYMMETRIZED 2P FORMS GENERALIZING CURVATURE TWO FORMS AND A CORRESPONDING P HIERARCHY OF SCHWARZSCHILD TYPE METRICS IN DIMENSIONS $D > 2P + 1$.
By A. Chakrabarti (Ecole Polytechnique), D.H. Tchrakian (Nat. U. of Ireland, Maynooth & Dublin Inst.). CPHT-729-0799, Aug 1999. 15pp.
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:791-814,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908128

43. 1/4 BPS STATES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger. CERN-TH-99-210, Jul 1999
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

CITATIONS FOR [76]

1. **N=4 Gauged Supergravity from Duality-Twist Compactifications of String Theory.**
R.A. Reid-Edwards, B. Spanjaard, (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II) . Oct 2008. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:052,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0810.4699 [hep-th]

2. **A Note on D1-D5-J system and 5-D small black ring.**
Norihiro Iizuka (Tata Inst.) , Masaki Shigemori (Caltech) . TIFR-TH-05-26, CALT-68-2565, Jun 2005. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0508:100,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506215

CITATIONS FOR [77]

1. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory: part II.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 141 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.3998 [physics.gen-ph]

2. **Massless D-strings and moduli stabilization in type I cosmology.**
John Estes (Leuven U. & Ecole Normale Superieure), Lihui Liu, Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-11-07, CPHT-RR003-0211. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 060 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5001 [hep-th]

3. **Superstring cosmology for $\mathbf{N_4 = 1 \to 0}$ superstring vacua.**
John Estes, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, Mar 2010. 51pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 861-895 CPHT-RR009.0210, LPTENS-09-32 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201100040 e-Print: arXiv:1003.0471 [hep-th]

4. **Marginal Deformations of Vacua with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy Symmetry.**
Ioannis Florakis, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-10-05, Feb 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:273-315,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2427 [hep-th]

5. **Orbifold Symmetry Reductions of Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-65, Jan 2009. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:237-268,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.3055 [hep-th]

6. **Induced superstring cosmologies and moduli stabilization.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-42, CPHT-RR054.0708, Jan 2009. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:290-316,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0259 [hep-th]

7. **A Novel method for computing torus amplitudes for Z(N) orbifolds without the unfolding technique.**
Matteo Cardella, (Hebrew U.) . Dec 2008. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:010,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.1549 [hep-th]

8. **Resolution of Hagedorn singularity in superstrings with gravito-magnetic fluxes.**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-43, CPHT-RR055.0708, DFTT-24-2008, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B809:291-307,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1357 [hep-th]

9. **Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy and the Early Structure of the Universe.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-44, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1143-1156,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1340 [hep-th]

10. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

11. **Magic N=2 supergravities from hyper-free superstrings.**
Yacine Dolivet, Bernard Julia, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-06-57, Dec 2007. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:097,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2867 [hep-th]

12. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

13. **If LHC is a mini-time-machines factory, can we notice?**
A. Mironov (Lebedev Inst. & Moscow, ITEP) , A. Morozov (Moscow, ITEP) , T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.) . FIAN-TD-12-05, ITEP-TH-51-05, Oct 2007. 22pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd Southeastern European Workshop on Challenges Beyond the Standard Model (BW2005 Workshop), Vrnjacka Banja, Serbia, 19-23 May 2005.
Published in Facta Univ.Ser.Phys.Chem.Tech.4:381-404,2006. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3395 [hep-th]

14. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

15. **AdS4 flux vacua in type II superstrings and their domain-wall solutions.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Dimitrios Tsimpis (ASC, Munich) . LPTENS-07-32, LMU-ASC-50-07, MPP-2007-98, CPTH-RR060.0707, Jul 2007. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:051,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.4270 [hep-th]

16. **Inflationary de Sitter solutions from superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) . LPTENS-07-22, CPHT-RR025.0407, Jun 2007. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:334-360,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0728 [hep-th]

17. **An Entropy-Weighted Sum over Non-Perturbative Vacua.**
Andrea Gregori . May 2007. 182pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0705.1130 [hep-th]

18. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

19. **An Alternative for Moduli Stabilisation.**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Matteo Cardella (Milan U. & INFN, Milan) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . DFTT-16-2006, IFUM-869-FT, Jul 2006. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B641:474-480,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608022

20. *Gaugino condensates and fluxes in N=1 effective superpotentials.*
Jean-Pierre Derendinger (Neuchatel U.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . NEIP-05-06, LPTENS-05-19, CPTH-RR033-0605, Dec 2005. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B747:190-211,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601005

21. MODULI FIXING IN REALISTIC STRING VACUA.
By Alon E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys. & Liverpool U., Dept. Math.),. LTH-646, OUTP-05-03P, Mar 2005. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B728:83-108,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504016

22. FLUXES AND GAUGINGS: N=1 EFFECTIVE SUPERPOTENTIALS.
By J.-P. Derendinger (Neuchatel U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), F. Zwirner (Rome U. & INFN, Rome),. NEIP-05-01, LPTENS-05-01, CPTH-PC001-0105, ROMA-1400-05, Mar 2005. 14pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:926-935,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503229

23. THE SCHERK-SCHWARZ MECHANISM AS A FLUX COMPACTIFICATION WITH INTERNAL TORSION.
By L. Andrianopoli (Enrico Fermi Ctr., Rome), M.A. Lledo (Valencia U. & Valencia U., IFIC), M. Trigiante (Turin Polytechnic),. CERN-PH-TH-2005-022, FTUV-05-0208, IFIC-05-14, Feb 2005. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0505:051,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502083

24. **Classification of the chiral Z(2) x Z(2) heterotic string models.**
S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . 2004. 134pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603035

25. SUPERPOTENTIALS IN IIA COMPACTIFICATIONS WITH GENERAL FLUXES.
By Jean-Pierre Derendinger (Neuchatel U.), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN), P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), Fabio Zwirner (CERN & Rome U. & INFN, Rome),. NEIP-04-08, LPTENS-0440, CPTH-RR053-0904, CERN-PH-TH-2004-228, ROMA-1395-04, Nov 2004. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B715:211-233,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411276

26. WILSON LINE BREAKING AND GAUGE COUPLING UNIFICATION.
By G.G. Ross (CERN & Oxford U., Theor. Phys.),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-179:-R-OUTP-0420P, Nov 2004. 15pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0411057

27. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CHIRAL Z(2) X Z(2) FERMIONIC MODELS IN THE HETEROTIC SUPERSTRING.
By A.E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. OUTP-03-30P, LPTENS-03-36, Feb 2004. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B695:41-72,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403058

28. SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING WITH EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By F. Zwirner (CERN),. 2004. 15pp.
Prepared for 9th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 03), Mumbai (Bombay) India, 3-8 Jan 2003.
Published in Pramana 62:497-511,2004

29. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED AdS_3 AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

30. STRING STRING TRIALITY FOR D = 4, Z(2) ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-01-46, Oct 2001. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:041,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110201

31. DIVERGENCES IN KALUZA-KLEIN MODELS AND THEIR STRING REGULARIZATION.
By D.M. Ghilencea, Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.), S. Stieberger (Northeastern U.). BONN-TH-01-21, NUB-3218, Aug 2001. 50pp.
Published in New J.Phys.4:15,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108183

32. A NOVEL CLASS OF STRING MODELS WITH SCHERK-SCHWARZ SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By Claudio A. Scrucca (CERN), Marco Serone (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). CERN-TH-2001-183, SISSA-55-2001-EP, Jul 2001. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:017,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107159

33. ON THE STRONG COUPLING BEHAVIOR OF HETEROTIC AND TYPE I ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-06, May 2000. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:024,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005124

34. TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS WITH D5-BRANES AND THEIR STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-05, Apr 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B588:178-196,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004070

35. ON SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN STRING THEORY AND ITS REALIZATION IN BRANE WORLDS.
By Peter Mayr (CERN). CERN-TH-2000-083, Mar 2000. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B593:99-126,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003198

36. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

37. CONFORMAL STRING SECTOR OF M THEORY.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-00-23, Sep 1999. 7pp.
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005271

38. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999; hep-th/9906039

39. FOUR DIMENSIONAL N=2 SUPERSTRING CONSTRUCTIONS AND THEIR NON-PERTURBATIVE DUALITY CONNECTIONS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas, CERN-TH/99-108, Apr. 1999, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:135-153,1999 ; hep-th/9904151.

40. LOW SCALE CLOSED STRINGS AND THEIR DUALS.
By Ignatios Antoniadis, B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-S708-0299, Feb 1999. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B550:41-58,1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9902055

41. CLASSIFICATION OF THE N=2 $Z_2 \times Z_2$ TYPE II SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS AND THEIR TYPE II ASYMMETRIC DUALS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and I. Rizzos, CERN-TH/99-08, Jan. 1999, 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:16-62,1999; hep-th/9901123.

42. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999; hep-th/9901117.

43. N=1 SUPERSYMMETRIC SU(4) X SU(2)(L) X SU(2)(R) EFFECTIVE THEORY FROM THE WEAKLY COUPLED HETEROTIC SUPERSTRING.
By G.K. Leontaris, J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). Jan 1999. 50pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B554:3-49,1999 ; hep-th/9901098

44. QUARTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM K3 GEOMETRY.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger, N.P. Warner. CERN-TH-98-378, Nov 1998., 31pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1575-1611,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811228

45. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

46. PHENOMENOLOGY OF LOW QUANTUM GRAVITY SCALE MODELS.
By Karim Benakli. CERN-TH/98-317, Sep 1998. 33pp,
Published in Phys.Rev.D60:104002,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9809582

47. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), P.Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9808024

CITATIONS FOR [78]

1. **Generalised BPS conditions**
Peter West (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math). Aug 2012. 16 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A27 (2012) 1250202
KCL-MTH-12-10 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312502021 e-Print: arXiv:1208.3397 [hep-th]

2. **Supersymmetry constraints on the R^4 multiplet in type IIB on T^2.**
Anirban Basu (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). arXiv:1107.3353. Jul 2011. 89 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 225018 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3353 [hep-th]

3. **String theory dualities and supergravity divergences.**
Michael B. Green, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Jorge G. Russo, (Barcelona U Icrea & ICC, Barcelona U.) , Pierre Vanhove, (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & Saclay, SPhT & Saclay, SPhT) . DAMTP-2010-12, IPHT-T-10-012, IHES-P-10-05, UB-ECM-PF-10-7, Feb 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:075,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3805 [hep-th]

4. **$\mathbf{R^4}$ couplings and automorphic unipotent representations.**
Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) . Jan 2010. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:116,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3647 [hep-th]

5. **Automorphic properties of low energy string amplitudes in various dimensions.**
Michael B. Green, (Cambridge U.) , Jorge G. Russo, (ICREA, Barcelona & Barcelona U.) , Pierre Vanhove, (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & Saclay, SPhT) . DAMTP-2010-1, IPHT-T-10-001, IHES-P-10-01, ICCUB-10-002, Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 80pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2535 [hep-th]

6. **The D^6R^4 term in type IIB string theory on T^2 and U-duality.**
Anirban Basu (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Dec 2007. 42pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:106004,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1252 [hep-th]

7. **The D^4R^4 term in type IIB string theory on T^2 and U-duality.**
Anirban Basu (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Aug 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:106003,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2950 [hep-th]

8. **Nonperturbative corrections to 4D string theory effective actions from SL(2,Z) duality and supersymmetry..**
Daniel Robles-Llana (Utrecht U.) , Martin Rocek (SUNY, Stony Brook) , Frank Saueressig (Utrecht U.) , Ulrich Theis (Jena U., TPI) , Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.) . ITP-UU-06-49, SPIN-06-38, YITP-SB-06-53, Dec 2006. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:211602,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612027

9. THE AUTOMORPHIC MEMBRANE.
By Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE), Andrew Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.),. LPTHE-04-07, Apr 2004. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:009,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404018

10. M THEORY AND E(10): BILLIARDS, BRANES, AND IMAGINARY ROOTS.
By Jeffrey Brown (UC, Berkeley, Math. Dept.), Ori J. Ganor, Craig Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-01, LBNL-54228, Jan 2004. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0408:063,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401053

11. AUTOMORPHIC FORMS: A PHYSICIST'S SURVEY.
By Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII), Andrew Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.),. LPTHE-P03-22, MPI-03-76, Dec 2003. 22pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Les Houches School of Physics: Frontiers in Number Theory, Physics and Geometry, Les Houches, France, 9-21 Mar 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312068

12. SUMMING UP D INSTANTONS IN N=2 SUPERGRAVITY.
By Sergei V. Ketov (Tokyo Metropolitan U.). Aug 2002. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B649:365-388,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209003

13. D-INSTANTONS AND UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Sergei V. Ketov (CIT-USC). CITUSC-01-046, Dec 2001. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112012

14. MINIMAL REPRESENTATIONS, SPHERICAL VECTORS, AND EXCEPTIONAL THETA SERIES. I.
By David Kazhdan (Harvard U.), Boris Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII), Andrew Waldron (Brandeis U.). BRX-TH-493, HUTP-01-A036, Jul 2001. 42pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.226:1-40,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107222

15. NOTES ON SOLITON BOUND STATE PROBLEMS IN GAUGE THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Nick Dorey, Timothy J. Hollowood (Swansea U.), Valentin V. Khoze (Durham U.). SWAT-IPPP-01-20, May 2001. 36pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105090

16. R^4 COUPLINGS, THE FUNDAMENTAL MEMBRANE AND EXCEPTIONAL THETA CORRESPONDENCES.
By Boris Pioline (Harvard U.), Hermann Nicolai, Jan Plefka (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), Andrew Waldron (Brandeis U.). AEI-2001-012, BRX-TH-490, HUTP-01-A007, LPTHE-01-08, Feb 2001. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:036,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0102123

17. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., ITP), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII),. SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

18. NEW M(ATRIX) MODELS FOR COMMUTATIVE AND NONCOMMUTATIVE GAUGE THEORIES.
By Ori J. Ganor (Princeton U.). PUPT-1958, Oct 2000. 25pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010143

19. INSTANTONS, COMPACTIFICATION AND S-DUALITY IN N=4 SUSY YANG-MILLS THEORY. 1.
By Nick Dorey (Swansea U.). SWAT-270, Oct 2000. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0104:008,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010115

20. SUPERGRAVITY INSTANTONS AND THE UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Michael Gutperle, Michal Spalinski (Harvard U.). HUTP-00-A013, May 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0006:037,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005068

21. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

22. CONFORMAL STRING SECTOR OF M THEORY.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-00-23, Sep 1999. 7pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005271
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.

23. D1 - D5 SYSTEM AND NONCOMMUTATIVE GEOMETRY.
By Andrei Mikhailov (Cal Tech & Princeton U.). PUPT-1878, Oct 1999. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:545-588,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910126

24. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

25. U DUALITY IN SUPERSYMMETRIC BORN-INFELD THEORY.
By Gysbert Zwart (Spinoza Inst., Utrecht & Utrecht U.). SPIN-99-14, May 1999. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 9906:010,1999; hep-th/9905068

26. SUPERSTRINGS, UNIFICATIONS AND DUALITIES.
By Joseph Kouneiher (Paris U., VI-VII). Mar 1999. 47pp. hep-th/9903268

27. INTERCONNECTIONS BETWEEN TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS, M THEORY AND N=4 SUPERSYMMETRIC YANG-MILLS.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-99-13, Mar 1999. 80pp. hep-th/9903124.
Extended version of lectures given at 22nd Johns Hopkins Workshop (Gothenberg, August 20-22 1998), 'Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification', TMR meeting (Corfu, September 20-26, 1998), Andrjewski lectures (Berlin, November 1-6, 1998).

28. EISENSTEIN SERIES AND STRING THRESHOLDS.
By N. Obers and B. Pioline, NBI-HE-99-06, Mar. 1999, 59pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.209:275-324,2000; hep-th/9903113

29. TWO CONJECTURES ON GAUGE THEORIES, GRAVITY, AND INFINITE DIMENSIONAL KAC-MOODY GROUPS.
By Ori J. Ganor (Princeton U.). PUPT-1836, Mar 1999. 54pp.
hep-th/9903110

30. U DUALITY AND M THEORY, AN ALGEBRAIC APPROACH.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). NORDITA-98-78-HE, Sep 1998. 8pp. hep-th/9812139
To be published in the proceedings of 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.

31. U DUALITY TWISTS AND POSSIBLE PHASE TRANSITIONS IN (2+1)-D SUPERGRAVITY.
By Ori J. Ganor (Princeton U.). PUPT-1792, Nov 1998. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:145-180,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9812024

32. T DUALITY AND RAMOND-RAMOND BACKGROUNDS IN THE MATRIX MODEL.
By Daniel Brace, Bogdan Morariu, Bruno Zumino (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-98-56, LBNL-42548, LBL-42548, Nov 1998. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:181-193,1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811213

33. U-DUALITY OF BORN-INFELD ON THE NONCOMMUTATIVE TWO-TORUS.
By C. Hofman, E. Verlinde. SPIN-98-2, Oct 1998. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 9812:010,1998 ; hep-th/9810116

34. DEVELOPMENTS IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Ashoke Sen (Mehta Research Inst.). MRI-PHY-981066, Jul 1998. 11pp., hep-ph/9810356
To be published in the proceedings of 29th International Conference on High-Energy Physics (ICHEP 98), Vancouver, Canada, 23-29 Jul 1998.

35. MATRIX STRING PARTITION FUNCTION
By I. Kostov and P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/98-280, Sept. 1998, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B444:196-203,1998; hep-th/9809130

36. U DUALITY AND M THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (CERN), B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-282, Sep 1998. 154pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.318:113-225,1999; hep-th/9809039

37. U DUALITY INVARIANCE OF THE FOUR-DIMENSIONAL BORN-INFELD THEORY.
By Christiaan Hofman (Utrecht U.), Erik Verlinde (Utrecht U. & CERN), Gysbert Zwart (Utrecht U.). THU-98-32, Aug 1998. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 9810:020,1998 ; hep-th/9808128

38. ASPECTS NON-PERTURBATIFS DE LA THEORIE DES SUPERCORDES.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 341pp.PhD Thesis.
hep-th/9806123

39. D INSTANTON PARTITION FUNCTIONS.
By Michael B. Green (Santa Barbara, ITP & Cambridge U.), Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). DAMTP-98-22, Apr 1998. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D58:046007,1998; hep-th/9804123

40. A NOTE ON NON-PERTURBATIVE R^4 COUPLINGS.
By B. Pioline, CPTH-S112.0498, April 1998, 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B431:73-76,1998 ; hep-th/9804023

41. D-INSTANTON CORRECTIONS AS (P,Q) STRING EFFECTS AND NONRENORMALIZATION THEOREMS.
By A. Kehagias, H. Partouche (CERN). CERN-TH-97-365, Dec 1997. 23pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:5075-5092,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712164

42. D EFFECTS IN TOROIDALLY COMPACTIFIED TYPE II STRING THEORY.
By Boris Pioline (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-97-368, Dec 1997. 6pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Neuchatel, Switzerland, 18-23 Sep 1997.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.47:271-277,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712155

43. M-THEORY AND U-DUALITY ON T^d WITH GAUGE BACKGROUNDS. By N.A. Obers, B. Pioline, E. Rabinovici, Dec. 1997, 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B525:163-181,1998 ; hep-th/9712084

44. Introduction to superstring theory
Elias Kiritsis (CERN). Mar 1997. 246 pp. Published in (Leuven notes in mathematical and theoretical physics. B9) CERN-TH-97-218
e-Print: hep-th/9709062

45. CALCULABLE $e^{-\frac{1}{\lambda}}$ EFFECTS.
By Ignatios Antoniadis, B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique & CERN), T.R. Taylor (CERN & Northeastern U.),. CERN-TH-97-179, CPTH-S550-0797, Jul 1997. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B512:61-78,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707222

CITATIONS FOR [79]

1. **Scattering Amplitudes in Dijkgraaf-Verlinde-Verlinde Matrix String Theory**
Deniz Taskin. 2007. 90 pp.

2. **Refined Partition Functions for Open Superstrings with 4, 8 and 16 Supercharges**
Dieter Lu"st (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst. & CERN), Noppadol Mekareeya (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Oliver Schlotterer (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), Andrew Thomson (Imperial Coll., London). Nov 2012. 92 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B876 (2013) 55-146 LMU-ASC-77-12, MPP-2012-141, CERN-PH-TH-2012-294, AEI-2012-191, IMPERIAL-TP-12-AT-01 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.08.003 e-Print: arXiv:1211.1018 [hep-th]

3. **A 5d/2d/4d correspondence**
Babak Haghighat (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.), Jan Manschot (Bonn U. & Bonn, Max Planck Inst., Math.), Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.). Nov 2012. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 157 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)157 e-Print: arXiv:1211.0513 [hep-th]

4. **Superpotential de-sequestering in string models**
Marcus Berg (Karlstad U. & Stockholm U., OKC), Joseph P. Conlon (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), David Marsh (Cornell U., Phys. Dept.), Lukas T. Witkowski (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.). Jul 2012. 66 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 018 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)018 e-Print: arXiv:1207.1103 [hep-th]

5. **Minimal Length Scale Scenarios for Quantum Gravity**
Sabine Hossenfelder (Nordita). Mar 2012. 89 pp.
Published in Living Rev.Rel. 16 (2013) 2 e-Print: arXiv:1203.6191 [gr-qc]

6. **Automorphic products, generalized Kac-Moody algebras and string amplitudes**
Stefan Hohenegger. 2012. 16 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 346 (2012) 012008 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/346/1/012008

7. **Quantum entropy of supersymmetric black holes.**
Joao Gomes. Nov 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.2025 [hep-th]

8. **TeV Scale Strings and Scattering Amplitudes at the LHC.**
Dean Carmi. Sep 2011. 154 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.5161 [hep-th]

9. **The Average Projected Area Theorem: Generalization to Higher Dimensions.**
Zachary Slepian (Unlisted). Sep 2011. 9 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.0595 [math.DG]

10. **BPS Saturated String Amplitudes: K3 Elliptic Genus and Igusa Cusp Form.**
S. Hohenegger, S. Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). arXiv:1108.0323,MPP-2011-77. Aug 2011. 44 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B856 (2012) 413-448 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0323 [hep-th]

11. **An Introduction to String Theory.**
James Bedford. arXiv:1107.3967. Jul 2011. 100 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1107.3967 [hep-th]

12. **Topological strings, matrix models, and nonperturbative effects**
Marlene Julia Weiss (Zurich, ETH). 2008. 207 pp.
ETH-17977 DOI: 10.3929/ethz-a-005780516

13. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory: part II.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 141 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.3998 [physics.gen-ph]

14. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 73 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.4000 [physics.gen-ph]

15. **Massless D-strings and moduli stabilization in type I cosmology.**
John Estes (Leuven U. & Ecole Normale Superieure), Lihui Liu, Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-11-07, CPHT-RR003-0211. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 060 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5001 [hep-th]

16. **Gravitational Waves in Braneworld Scenarios with AdS Background**
A.C. Amaro de Faria, Roldao da Rocha (ABC Federal U.), M.E.S. Alves (Itajuba Federal U.), J.C.N. de Araujo (Sao Jose, INPE). Dec 2010. 5 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. 27 (2012) 1250022 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732312500228 e-Print: arXiv:1012.5277 [gr-qc]

17. **Noncommutativity relations in type IIB theory and their supersymmetry.**
B. Nikolic, B. Sazdovic (Belgrade, Inst. Phys.). May 2010. 17 pp.
Published in JHEP 1008 (2010) 037 e-Print: arXiv:1005.1181 [hep-th]

18. **Spacetime physics from worldvolume brane physics.**
J. Gomis (Barcelona U., ECM & ICC, Barcelona U.), I.V. Vancea (Sao Paulo, IFT). Oct 1999. 43 pp.
Published in Ann.U.Craiova Phys. 9 (1999) 49

19. ***D*5-brane type I superstring background fields in terms of type IIB ones by canonical method and T-duality approach.**
Bojan Nikolic, Branislav Sazdovic, (Belgrade, Inst. Phys.) . Apr 2010. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B836:100-126,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.1962 [hep-th]

20. **Crystal Melting and Wall Crossing Phenomena.**
Masahito Yamazaki, . CALT-68-2773, Feb 2010. 191pp. PhD Thesis
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 1097-1228 CALT-68-2773, IPMU10-0023, UT-10-01 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X1105148
e-Print: arXiv:1002.1709 [hep-th]

21. **Perturbative tests of non-perturbative counting.**
Atish Dabholkar, (Paris, LPTHE & Tata Inst.) , Joao Gomes, (Tata Inst.) . Nov 2009. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:128,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0586 [hep-th]

22. **N=4 Topological Amplitudes and Black Hole Entropy.**
I. Antoniadis, (CERN) , S. Hohenegger, (ICTP, Trieste) . CERN-PH-TH-2009-162, Oct 2009. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B837:61-89,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.5596 [hep-th]

23. **Semi-realistic Heterotic Z2 X Z2 Orbifold Models.**
E. Manno, . Aug 2009. 141pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:0908.3164 [hep-th]

24. **Attraction to a radiation-like era in early superstring cosmologies.**
Francois Bourliot, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche CPHT-RR089.1208, LPTENS-08-64, Feb 2009. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B816:227-255,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1892 [hep-th]

25. **Gauge Threshold Corrections for Local String Models.**
Joseph P. Conlon . OUTP-09-03P, Jan 2009. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0904:059,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.4350 [hep-th]

26. **Orbifold Symmetry Reductions of Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas . LPTENS-08-65, DECEMBER, Jan 2009. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:237-268,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.3055 [hep-th]

27. **Search for SM Higgs decaying to two photons via ATLAS detector.**
Yaquan Fang (Wisconsin U., Madison) . CERN-THESIS-2008-073, Aug 2008. 158pp.

28. **Introduction to String Theory.**
Adil Belhaj . Aug 2008. 82pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0808.2957 [hep-th]

29. **Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy and the Early Structure of the Universe.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-44, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1143-1156,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1340 [hep-th]

30. **Decoupling structure of the principal sigma model-Maxwell interactions.**
Nejat Tevfik Yilmaz (Cankaya U., Ankara) . Jun 2008. 13pp.
Published in Annals Phys.323:1529,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3869 [hep-th]

31. **Integrated field equations of heterotic supergravities.**
Nejat Tevfik Yilmaz (Cankaya U., Ankara) . Jun 2008. 12pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A23:871-879,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0555 [hep-th]

32. **Update of D3/D7-Brane Inflation on $K3 \times T^2/Z_2$.** Michael Haack (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Renata Kallosh (ASC, Munich & Munich U. & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) , Axel Krause (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , Andrei Linde (ASC, Munich & Munich U. & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) , Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Marco Zagermann (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . LMU-ASC-18-08, MPP-2008-26, SU-ITP-2008-08, YITP-2008-25, Apr 2008. 88pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B806:103-177,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.3961 [hep-th]

33. **Phenomenological properties of unoriented D-brane models.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . 2008. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:5808-5818,2008.

34. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.** Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

35. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007.

36. **Symmetric space sigma-model dynamics: Current formalism.**
Nejat Tevfik Yilmaz (Cankaya U., Ankara) . 2007. 10pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A22:1829-1835,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0544 [hep-th]

37. **Topological amplitudes in heterotic strings with Wilson lines.**
Marlene Weiss (CERN & Zurich, ETH) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-084, May 2007. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:024,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.3112 [hep-th]

38. **An Implicit Decoupling for the Dilatons and the Axions of the Heterotic String.**
Nejat Tevfik Yilmaz . Mar 2007. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B646:125-128,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703113

39. **Heterotic String Dynamics in the Solvable Lie Algebra Gauge.** Nejat Tevfik Yilmaz . Jan 2007. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B765:118-141,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701275

40. **Anomalous U(1)'s, Chern-Simons couplings and the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos . ROM2F-2007-01, Jan 2007. 9pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd RTN Network Workshop and Midterm Meeting: Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Naples, Italy, 9-13 Oct 2006.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:633-638,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0701114

41. **Anomalies, Chern-Simons terms and the standard model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos (Athens U.) . 2006. 15pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:731-745,2006.

42. **Gauge invariant perturbations of Scalar-Tensor Cosmologies: The Vacuum case.**
Sante Carloni (Cape Town U., Dept. Math.) , Peter K.S. Dunsby (Cape Town U., Dept. Math.& South African Astron. Observ.) , Claudio Rubano (INFN, Naples & Naples U.) . Nov 2006. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:123513,2006. e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0611113

43. **Physical Effects of Extra Dimension and Concomitant Map between Photons and Gravitons in Randall-Sundrum Brane-World Scenario.**
Roldao da Rocha (Sao Paulo, IFT & Campinas State U.) . Oct 2006. 6pp.
Presented at 5th International Conference on Mathematical Methods in Physics (IC 2006), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 24-28 Apr 2006.
Published in PoS IC2006:065,2006. e-Print: gr-qc/0610134

44. **Geometric Transitions on non-Kaehler Manifolds.**
Anke Knauf (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II & Maryland U.) . ZMP-HH-06-08, May 2006. 127pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:5-107,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605283

45. **Time-dependent configurations in the perturbative formalism of string theory.**
Bruno Durin . Mar 2006. 206pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603007

46. **Mechanisms for supersymmetry breaking in open string vacua.**
Matteo A. Cardella (Milan U. & INFN, Milan) . IFUM-859-FT, Jan 2006. 223pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601158

47. **Counting BPS states on the enriques Calabi-Yau.**
Albrecht Klemm (Wisconsin U., Madison) , Marcos Marino (CERN) . CERN-PH-TH-2005-258, MAD-TH-05-9, Dec 2005. 61pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.280:27-76,2008. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512227

48. **Falsifying tree level string motivated bouncing cosmologies.**
C.P. Constantinidis, J.C. Fabris, R.G. Furtado (Espirito Santo U.) , N. Pinto-Neto, D. Gonzalez (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF) . Dec 2005. 19pp. *Published in Phys.Rev.D73:123513,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512209*

49. STRINGS ON $AdS_3 \times S^3$ AND THE PLANE-WAVE LIMIT: ISSUES ON PP-WAVE/CFT HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-22, Mar 2005. 96pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Massimo Bianchi).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510134

50. **Gravitational correction to running of gauge couplings.**
Sean P. Robinson, Frank Wilczek (MIT, LNS) . MIT-CTP-3617, Sep 2005. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:231601,2006. e-Print: hep-th/0509050

51. STRING LOOP CORRECTIONS TO KAHLER POTENTIALS IN ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Marcus Berg, Michael Haack (Santa Barbara, KITP), Boris Kors (MIT, LNS & MIT & Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II & Hamburg U.),. MIT-CTP-3671, NSF-KITP-2005-55, Aug 2005. 80pp.
Published in JHEP 0511:030,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508043

52. MATRIX MODELS.
By Corneliu Sochichiu (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & IAP, Chisinau & Dubna, JINR),. Jun 2005. 38pp.
Lectures given at Winter School on Modern Trends in Supersymmetric Mechanics (SSM05), Frascati, Italy, 7-12 Mar 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506186

53. GOWDY T^3 COSMOLOGICAL MODELS IN N=1 SUPERGRAVITY.
By Alfredo Macias (Mexico City U., Iztapalapa), Hernando Quevedo (Mexico U., ICN), Alberto Sanchez (Mexico City U., Iztapalapa),. May 2005. 25pp.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0505013

54. ISSUES ON TADPOLES AND VACUUM REDEFINITIONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Marco Nicolosi. ROM2F-05-06, Mar 2005. 175pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503204

55. THESIS: ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

56. A CLASSIFICATION OF TOROIDAL ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique), A.B. Hammou (Crete U. & Oran, Sci. Tech. U.),. Mar 2005. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B729:49-78,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503044

57. EXACT AND ASYMPTOTIC DEGENERACIES OF SMALL BLACK HOLES.
By Atish Dabholkar (Tata Inst.), Frederik Denef, Gregory W. Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTHE-05-04, LPTENS-05-09, TIFR-TH-05-07, Feb 2005. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0508:021,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502157

58. Gromov-Witten theory and threshold corrections
Daniel B. Grunberg (Amsterdam U., Inst. Math.). Jul 2004. 44 pp.
e-Print: hep-th/0605087

59. Classification of the chiral Z(2) x Z(2) heterotic string models
S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.). 2004. 134 pp.
e-Print: hep-th/0603035

60. SUPERSTRINGS BEYOND ONE LOOP. (In Italian)
By Giovanni Ricco (Rome U.,Tor Vergata),. ROM2F-05-14, 2004. 233pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Augusto Sagnotti).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507184

61. ASPECTS OF NON-SUPERSYMMETRIC STRINGS THEORIES OR WITH BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY. (In French)
By Maria-Cristina Timirgaziu (Paris U., VI-VII),. CPHT-T012-0205, LPT-ORSAY-05-08, Dec 2004. 112pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502103

62. A NOTE ON THE INTEGRAL FORMULATION OF EINSTEIN'S EQUATIONS INDUCED ON A BRANEWORLD.
By Christine C. Dantas (Novosibirsk, IAE),. Nov 2004. 10pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.37:959-965,2005 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0411038

63. D-BRANES AND BCFT IN HPP-WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. CPHT-RR-012-0304, KCL-MTH-04-15, LPTHE-04-28, Oct 2004. 83pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B712:433-512,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410269

64. ON THE MODULI DEPENDENCE OF NONPERTURBATIVE SUPERPOTENTIALS IN BRANE INFLATION.
By Marcus Berg, Michael Haack (Santa Barbara, KITP), Boris Kors (MIT, LNS),. MIT-CTP-3542, NSF-KITP-04-110, Sep 2004. 18pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 10th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 04 and Pran Nath Fest), Boston, Massachusetts, 16-22 Aug 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409282

65. ON THE ROAD TOWARDS THE QUANTUM GEOMETER'S UNIVERSE: AN INTRODUCTION TO FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SUPERSYMMETRIC QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By Jan Govaerts (Louvain U.),. Aug 2004. 57pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 3rd International Workshop on Contemporary Problems in Mathematical Physics (COPROMAPH3), Ontonou, Benin, Africa, 1-7 Nov 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408021

66. AGUJEROS NEGROS CLASICOS Y CUANTICOS EN TEORIA DE CUERDAS. (In Spanish)
By Tomas Ortin (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IMAFF),. May 2004. 164pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405005

67. LOOP CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME MODULI AND INFLATION IN STRING THEORY.
By Marcus Berg, Michael Haack (Santa Barbara, KITP), Boris Kors (MIT, LNS),. MIT-CTP-3486, NSF-KITP-04-41, Apr 2004. 61pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:026005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404087

68. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CHIRAL Z(2) X Z(2) FERMIONIC MODELS IN THE HETEROTIC SUPERSTRING.
By A.E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. OUTP-03-30P, LPTENS-03-36, Feb 2004. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B695:41-72,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403058

69. ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF ASYMMETRIC ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By Kenichiro Aoki (Keio U.), Eric D'Hoker (UCLA), D.H. Phong (Columbia U., Dept. Math.),. UCLA-04-TEP-01, Feb 2004. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B695:132-168,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402134

70. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

71. SPONTANEOUS SYMMETRY BREAKING ON NONABELIAN KALUZA-KLEIN AND RANDALL-SUNDRUM THEORIES.
By Rui Fernando Lima Matos (Coimbra U. & Trento U.),. UNIVERSIDADE-DE-COIMBRA-81989, Jan 2004. 130pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401056

72. D-BRANES.
By C. Johnson, 571p
Cambridge University Press; 1st edition (January 2003) ISBN: 0521809126

73. String field theory: Methods and solutions
Sebastian Uhlmann (Hannover U.). Jul 2003. 176 pp.

74. ON THE CAUSALITY ARGUMENT IN BOUNCING COSMOLOGIES.
By Jerome Martin, Patrick Peter. Dec 2003. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.92:061301,2004 e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0312488

75. TWO-LOOP SUPERSTRINGS ON ORBIFOLD COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Kenichiro Aoki, Eric D'Hoker, D.H. Phong. Dec 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B688:3-69,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312181

76. INDUCED GRAVITY IN Z(N) ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-109-1103, Nov 2003. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B697:243-270,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311251

77. BRANE ANTI-BRANE KINETIC MIXING, MILLICHARGED PARTICLES AND SUSY BREAKING.
By S.A. Abel, B.W. Schofield (Durham U., IPPP). IPPP-03-69, DCPT-03-138, Nov 2003. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B685:150-170,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311051

78. RESOURCE LETTER: THE NATURE AND STATUS OF STRING THEORY.
By Donald Marolf (UC, Santa Barbara),. Nov 2003. 10pp.
Published in Am.J.Phys.72:730-741,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311044

79. STRINGY PROFILES OF GAUGE FIELD TADPOLES NEAR ORBIFOLD SINGULARITIES. 1. HETEROTIC STRING CALCULATIONS.
By Stefan Groot Nibbelink (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.), Mark Laidlaw (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). FTPI-MINN-03-29, UMN-TH-2218-03, Nov 2003. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:004,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311013

80. FROM M THEORY TO D = 5 SUPERGRAVITY AND DUALITY SYMMETRIC THEORIES.
By Sorin Cucu (Leuven U.). Oct 2003. 204pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Antoine Van Proeyen).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310105

81. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

82. PARAMETRIC AMPLIFICATION OF METRIC FLUCTUATIONS THROUGH A BOUNCING PHASE.
By Jerome Martin, Patrick Peter. Jul 2003. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:103517,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307077

83. **Tests of the gravitational inverse square law.**
E.G. Adelberger, Blayne R. Heckel, A.E. Nelson (Washington U., Seattle) . Jul 2003. 72pp.
Published in Ann.Rev.Nucl.Part.Sci.53:77-121,2003. e-Print: hep-ph/0307284

84. GENERATION OF ASYMPTOTICALLY FLAT SOLITON SOLUTIONS WITH CURRENT ALGEBRA LIMIT IN EINSTEIN-MAXWELL-DILATON THEORY.
By O.V. Kechkin (Moscow State U.),. 2003. 11pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:2157-2167,2003

85. **Introduction to bosonic string theory.**
Eduard Alexis Larranaga Rubio (Colombia, U. Natl.) . Nov 2002. 35pp.
e-Print: gr-qc/0306060

86. 4-D ANOMALOUS U(1)'S, THEIR MASSES AND THEIR RELATION TO 6-D ANOMALIES.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-026-0503, Jun 2003. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:005,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306042

87. N=4 CHARACTERS IN GEPNER MODELS, ORBITS AND ELLIPTIC GENERA.
By Daniel B. Grunberg (Amsterdam U., Inst. Math.). Apr 2003. 34pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.44:5751-5792,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304113

88. **Asymptotically flat soliton solutions in bosonic string theory.**
O.V. Kechkin (Moscow State U.) . 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:L225-L230,2003.

89. REGULAR COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS IN LOW-ENERGY EFFECTIVE ACTION FROM STRING THEORIES.
By J.C. Fabris, R.G. Furtado (Espirito Santo U.), N. Pinto-Neto (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF), Patrick Peter (Paris, Inst. Astrophys.). Dec 2002. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:124003,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212312

90. SUPERGRAVITY.
By Bernard de Wit (Utrecht U.). ITP-UU-02-56, SPIN-02-35, Dec 2002. 147pp.
Lecture notes Les Houches Summer School: Session 76: Euro Summer School on Unity of Fundamental Physics: Gravity, Gauge Theory and Strings, Les Houches, France, 30 Jul - 31 Aug 2001;cnum C01-07-30;.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212245

91. ON THE UNFOLDING OF THE FUNDAMENTAL REGION IN INTEGRALS OF MODULAR INVARIANT AMPLITUDES.
By M. Trapletti (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). SISSA-88-2002-EP, Nov 2002. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0302:012,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211281

92. SINGULARITY FREE COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS IN STRING THEORIES.
By J.C. Fabris, R.G. Furtado (Espirito Santo U.). Nov 2002. 6pp.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0211096

93. CLASSIFICATION OF C = 2 RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES VIA THE GAUSS PRODUCT.
By Shinobu Hosono (Tokyo U., Math. Sci.), Bong H. Lian (Brandeis U.), Keiji Oguiso (Tokyo U., Math. Sci.), Shing-Tung Yau (Harvard U., Dept. Math.). Nov 2002. 45pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.241:245-286,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211230

94. STRING THEORY: AN UPDATE.
By Jan de Boer (Amsterdam U.). ITFA-2002-44, Oct 2002. 20pp.
Prepared for 31st International Conference on High Energy Physics (ICHEP 2002), Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 24-31 Jul 2002.
*Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.117:353-372,2003 Also in *Amsterdam 2002, High energy physics* 353-372 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210224*

95. STRINGS, GRAVITY AND PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By Augusto Sagnotti (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome), Alexander Sevrin (Vrije U., Brussels). Sep 2002. 28pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 37th Rencontres de Moriond on Electroweak Interactions and Unified Theories, Les Arcs, France, 9-16 Mar 2002.
e-Print Archive: hep-ex/0209011

96. **Quantum cohomology.**
K. Behrend, C. Gomez, V. Tarasov, G. Tian, P. de Bartolomeis, (ed.) (Florence U.) , B.A. Dubrovin, (ed.), C. Reina, (ed.) (SISSA, Trieste) . 2002. 318pp.
Proceedings, CIME Summer School, Cetraro, Italy, June 30-July 8, 1997.
Published in Berlin, Germany: Springer (2002) 318 p Also in (Lecture notes in mathematics. 1776)

97. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By Thomas Mohaupt (Jena U.). Jul 2002. 78pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207249

98. ANOMALOUS U(1)S IN TYPE 1 SUPERSTRING VACUA.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), John Rizos (Ioannina U.). CERN-TH-2002-083, LPTENS-02-21, Apr 2002. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:92-118,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204153

99. OPEN STRINGS.
By Carlo Angelantonj, Augusto Sagnotti. CERN-TH-2002-025, Apr 2002. 156pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.371:1-150,2002, Erratum-ibid.376:339-405,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204089

100. DYONIC BLACK HOLES WITH STRING LOOP CORRECTIONS.
By Mikhail Z. Iofa (Moscow State U.). SINP-2002-7-691, Mar 2002. 27pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:1903-1933,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203046

101. A SPACE-TIME ORBIFOLD: A TOY MODEL FOR A COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITY.
By Vijay Balasubramanian (Pennsylvania U.), S.F. Hassan, Esko Keski-Vakkuri (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Asad Naqvi (Pennsylvania U.). UPR-981-T, HIP-2002-07-TH, Feb 2002. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:026003,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202187

102. BASIC PRINCIPLES OF 4-D DILATONIC GRAVITY AND SOME OF THEIR CONSEQUENCES FOR COSMOLOGY, ASTROPHYSICS AND COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By Plamen P. Fiziev (Texas U.). UTTG-02-02, Feb 2002. 34pp.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0202074

103. BRANE GASES ON K3 AND CALABI-YAU MANIFOLDS.
By Damien A. Easson (McGill U.). MCGILL-01-22, Oct 2001. 37pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:4295-4314,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110225

104. **Kalb-Ramond dipole solution in low-energy bosonic string theory.**
Alfredo Herrera-Aguilar (IFM-UMSNH, Michoacan) , Oleg V. Kechkin (Moscow State U.) . Oct 2001. 14pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.34:1331-1344,2002. e-Print: gr-qc/0110096

105. STRINGS, BRANES AND EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Oct 2001. 236pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.50:221-403,2002
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110055

106. BRANES FOR RELATIVISTS.
By Jiro Soda (Kyoto U., FIHS). KUCP-0190, Aug 2001. 10pp.
Invited talk at Meeting of Frontier of Cosmology and Gravitation, Kyoto, Japan, 25-27 Apr 2001.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0108046

107. CLASSICAL STRING PROPAGATION IN GRAVITATIONAL FIELDS.
By H.K. Jassal (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.), A. Mukherjee (Delhi U.). Jun 2001. 13pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106164

108. THICK BRANES AND 4-D GRAVITY.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Jun 2001. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:012,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106050

109. RELATIONS BETWEEN NONCOMMUTATIVE AND COMMUTATIVE SPACE-TIME.
By Ken-Ichi Tezuka (Chiba U.). CHIBA-EP-126, Apr 2001. 58pp.
Part of the masters thesis submitted to Chiba University.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0104059

110. HETEROTIC M-THEORY, WARPED GEOMETRY AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By A. Krause (Humboldt U., Berlin),. 2001.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:163-272,2001

111. STRING AND D-BRANE PHYSICS AT LOW-ENERGY.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN). CERN-TH-2001-065, IHP-2001-23, Feb 2001. 53pp.
Lectures given at Supergravity, Superstrings and M-Theory, Paris, France, 18 Sep 2000 - 9 Feb 2001.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0102202

112. PHYSICAL SENSE OF RENORMALIZABILITY.
By B.P. Kosyakov (Sarov, Russian Fed. Nucl. Ctr.). Nov 2000. 32pp.
Published in Phys.Part.Nucl.32:488-505,2001, Fiz.Elem.Chast.Atom.Yadra 32:908-945,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011235

113. TOPICS ON STRINGS, BRANES AND CALABI-YAU COMPACTIFICATIONS. By Hugo Garcia-Compean, Oscar Loaiza-Brito (Mexico, IPN). CINVESTAV-FIS-33-00, Oct 2000. 49pp.
Prepared for 9th Mexican School on Particles and Fields, Metepec, Puebla, Mexico, 9-19 Aug 2000.
*Published in AIP Conf.Proc.562:86-127,2001 Also in *Metepec 2000, Particles and fields* 86-127 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010046*

114. CHIRAL MODELS IN DILATON MAXWELL GRAVITY.
By Oleg V. Kechkin, Maria V. Yurova (Moscow State U.),. Jan 2000. 9pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.32:1389-1397,2000 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0101036

115. D BRANE PRIMER.
By Clifford V. Johnson (Durham U.). Jul 2000. 222pp.
This is an expanded writeup of lectures given at ICTP, TASI, and BUSSTEPP.
*Published in *Boulder 1999, Strings, branes and gravity* 129-350 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007170*

116. TYPE I STRINGS ON MAGNETISED ORBIFOLDS AND BRANE TRANSMUTATION.
By C. Angelantonj (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ecole Polytechnique), I. Antoniadis (CERN), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE), A. Sagnotti (Ecole Normale Superieure & Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). LPTENS-00-27, CPTH-S074-0600, LPT-ORSAY-00-61, ROM2F-2000-23, CERN-TH-2000-183, Jul 2000. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B489:223-232,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007090

117. TWO-DIMENSIONAL FRACTIONAL SUPERSYMMETRIC CONFORMAL AND LOGARITHMIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE TWO POINT FUNCTIONS.
By Fardin Kheirandish (IASBS, Zanjan), Mohammad Khorrami (IASBS, Zanjan & Tehran, ISTPM). Jul 2000. 12pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C20:593-597,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007073

118. THEORY AND PHENOMENOLOGY OF TYPE I STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-00-52, Jun 2000. 126pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:R41-R116,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006190

119. (ANTI-)INSTANTONS AND THE ATIYAH-HITCHIN MANIFOLD.
By Amihay Hanany (MIT, LNS), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). HUTP-00-A015, MIT-CTP-2983, May 2000. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:001,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005160

120. ON THE STRONG COUPLING BEHAVIOR OF HETEROTIC AND TYPE I ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-06, May 2000. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:024,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005124

121. TWO-DIMENSIONAL FRACTIONAL SUPERSYMMETRIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE TWO POINT FUNCTIONS.
By Fardin Kheirandish (IASBS, Zanjan), Mohammad Khorrami (IASBS, Zanjan & Tehran, ISTPM). Apr 2000. 11pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:2165-2173,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004154

122. TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS WITH D5-BRANES AND THEIR STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-05, Apr 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B588:178-196,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004070

123. TWO BLACK HOLE BOUND STATES.
By Ruth Britto-Pacumio, Andrew Strominger, Anastasia Volovich (Harvard U.). Apr 2000. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:050,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004017

124. LECTURES ON STRINGS, D-BRANES AND GAUGE THEORIES.
By Hugo Garcia-Compean, Oscar Loaiza-Brito (Mexico, IPN). CINVESTAV-FIS-13-00, Mar 2000. 38pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003019
Talk given at 3rd Workshop of the Division de Gravitacion y Fisica Matematica de la Societdad Mexicana de Fisica, Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico, 28 Nov - 3 Dec 1999.

125. SUPERSTRINGS, GAUGE FIELDS AND BLACK HOLES.
By B.E. Baaquie, L.C. Kwek (Singapore U.). Feb 2000. 66pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002165
Lecture notes for talk delivered at NUS in 1997-1998. Some recent updates added. The Material may be somewhat outdated but it could still be useful for physicists new to the field.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:2605-2664,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002165

126. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

127. STRING / M THEORY.
By C.P. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure). Jul 1999. 11pp.
Talk given at International Europhysics Conference on High-Energy Physics (EPS-HEP 99), Tampere, Finland, 15-21 Jul 1999. Published in *Tampere 1999, High energy physics* 22-32
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0003259

128. GAUGE AND GRAVITATIONAL INTERACTIONS OF NONBPS D PARTICLES.
By L. Gallot (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), A. Lerda (Piemonte Orientale U. & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), P. Strigazzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin). DFTT-73-99, Dec 1999. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B586:206-230,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001049

129. SUPERSYMMETRY AND DUALITY IN FIELD THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 57pp. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9911525
Lectures given at NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999.
*Published in *Cargese 1999, Particle physics* 339-395*

130. A measurement of K0 anti-K0 —¿ 3 pi0 and an improved test of CPT
P. Bargassa (CERN & Zurich, ETH & PSI, Villigen). Jul 1999. 110 pp.
CERN-THESIS-99-067, CERN-THESIS-99-67, DISS-ETH-13246

131. HAMILTON-JACOBI APPROACH TO PRE - BIG BANG COSMOLOGY AND THE PROBLEM OF INITIAL CONDITIONS.
By Piret Kuusk (Tartu, Inst. Phys.), Margus Saal (Tartu U.). Oct 1999. 19pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.34:353-364,2002 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9910093

132. FIVE-BRANE INSTANTONS AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS IN TYPE I THEORY.
By Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U., Tor Vergata). SISSA-128-99-EP, Oct 1999. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B573:335-348,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910144

133. SUPERSTRING COSMOLOGY
By James E. Lidsey (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.), David Wands (Portsmouth U.), E.J. Copeland (Sussex U.). PU-RCG-99-9, Sep 1999. 158pp
Published in Phys.Rept.337:343-492,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9909061

134. ASPECTS OF DUALITY.
By Kasper Olsen (Bohr Inst.). Mar 1999. 139pp. doctoral thesis
hep-th/9908199

135. T DUALITY AND THE GRAVITATIONAL DESCRIPTION OF GAUGE THEORIES.
By Cesar Gomez (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IMAFF), Pedro J. Silva (Newcastle U. & Madrid, Autonoma U.). IFT-UAM-CSIC-99-29, Jan 1999. 35pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 38th Internationale Universitatswochen fuer Kernphysik und Teilchenphysik (International University School of Nuclear and Particle Physics): Geometry and Quantum Physics (IUKT 38), Schladming, Austria, 9-16 Jan 1999.
*Published in Lect.Notes Phys.543:95-130,2000 Also in *Schladming 1999, Geometry and quantum physics* 95-130 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907175*

136. DUALITY IN TOPOLOGICAL QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By Carlos Lozano (Santiago de Compostela U.). US-FT-18-99, Jul 1999. 155pp. doctoral thesis.
hep-th/9907123.

137. REGULAR BOUNCING COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS IN EFFECTIVE ACTIONS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONS.
By C.P. Constantinidis, J.C. Fabris, R.G. Furtado, M. Picco (Espirito Santo U.). Jun 1999. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:043503,2000 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9906122

138. SUPERGRAVITY, D-BRANE PROBES AND THERMAL SUPERYANG-MILLS: A COMPARISON.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). Jun 1999. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 9910:010,1999 ; hep-th/9906206.

139. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906039

140. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

141. QUANTUM KALUZA-KLEIN COMPACTIFICATION.
By Corneliu Sochichiu (Dubna, JINR). Jun 1999. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B463:27-32,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906004

142. RECENT DEVELOPEMENTS IN STRING THEORY.
By W. Lerche (CERN), Feb. 1999, http://nxth21.cern.ch/ lerche/papers/strings.ps.gz.
Talk given at the 1999 meeting of the German Physical Society.

143. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPE II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901117

144. STRING THEORY, VOL II.
By J. Polchinski,
Cambridge University Press, 1998.

145. CLASSICAL CORRECTIONS IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Ram Brustein (Ben Gurion U. of Negev), Richard Madden (CERN). BGU-PH-98-12, Jan 1999. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 9907:006,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901044

146. CHARGING SYMMETRIES AND LINEARIZING POTENTIALS FOR GRAVITY MODELS WITH SYMPLECTIC SYMMETRY.
By Oleg V. Kechkin (Moscow State U.). Jan 1999. 12pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav.31:1075-1086,1999 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9901009

147. QUALITATIVE EVOLUTION IN HIGHER LOOP STRING COSMOLOGY.
By A.A. Saharian (Yerevan State U.). YSU-98-51, Dec 1998. 35pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.16:2057-2096,1999 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9812082

148. CHARGING SYMMETRIES AND LINEARIZING POTENTIALS FOR HETEROTIC STRING IN THREE-DIMENSIONS.
By Alfredo Herrera-Aguilar (Dubna, JINR), Oleg Kechkin (Moscow State U.). Nov 1998. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D59:124006,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811189

149. STRING PRIMER.
By E. Alvarez, P. Meessen, IFT-UAM/CSIC/98-2, Oct 1998, 87pp.,
Published in JHEP 9902:015,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9810240

150. D-BRANE SCATTERING IN IIB STRING THEORY AND IIB MATRIX MODEL.
By Yoshihisa Kitazawa, Hiroyuki Takata (Tokyo Inst. Tech.). Oct 1998. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B551:617-649,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9810004

151. MULTIDIMENSIONAL IWP SOLUTIONS FOR HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By Alfredo Herrera-Aguilar (Dubna, JINR), Oleg Kechkin (Moscow State U.). Sep 1998. 11pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.16:1745-1753,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9809137

152. BLACK HOLES AND THE SYM PHASE DIAGRAM.
By Miao Li, Emil Martinec, Vatche Sahakian, EFI-98-47, Sept. 1998, 36pp.,
Published in Phys.Rev.D59:044035,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9809061

153. U DUALITY AND M THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (CERN), B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-282, Sep 1998. 154pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.318:113-225,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9809039

154. TORSION DILATON AND NOVEL MINIMAL COUPLING PRINCIPLE.
By P. Fiziev (Sofiya U.). SU-FZF-25-98, Sep 1998. 8pp. gr-qc/9809001.

155. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), P.Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9808024

156. GRAVITATION THEORY WITH PROPAGATING TORSION.
By P.P. Fiziev (Sofiya U. & Dubna, JINR). SU-FZF-20-98, Aug 1998. 23pp. gr-qc/9808006
Talk given at the 11th International Conference on Problems of Quantum Field Theory, Dubna, Russia, 13-17 Jul 1998.

157. BRANE PHYSICS IN M THEORY.
By Riccardo Argurio (Brussels U.). ULB-TH-98-15, Jul 1998. 204pp. doctoral thesis.
hep-th/9807171

158. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

159. IWP SOLUTIONS FOR HETEROTIC STRING IN FIVE-DIMENSIONS.
By Alfredo Herrera-Aguilar (Dubna, JINR), Oleg Kechkin (Moscow State U.). Jul 1998. 8pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A13:1979-1986,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807009

160. CHARGING SYMMETRIES AND LINEARIZING POTENTIALS FOR EINSTEIN-MAXWELL DILATON - AXION THEORY.
By Alfredo Herrera-Aguilar (Dubna, JINR), Oleg Kechkin (Moscow State U.). Jun 1998. 10pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A13:1907-1914,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9806247

161. LECTURES ON D-BRANES.
By C. Bachas, CPHT-CL-615-0698 (Jun 1998) ,61p.
Talk given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997 and 31st International Ahrenshoop Symposium on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 2-6 Sep 1997. In *Cambridge 1997, Duality and supersymmetric theories* 414-473.
hep-th/9806199

162. ASPECTS NON-PERTURBATIFS DE LA THEORIE DES SUPERCORDES.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 341pp. PhD Thesis.
hep-th/9806123

163. DUALITY IN TWISTED N=4 SUPERSYMMETRIC GAUGE THEORIES IN FOUR-DIMENSIONS.
By J.M.F. Labastida, Carlos Lozano (CERN & Santiago de Compostela U.). CERN-TH-98-174, Jun 1998. 58pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:203-242,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9806032

164. A MICROSCOPIC LIOUVILLE ARROW OF TIME.
By John Ellis (CERN), N.E. Mavromatos (Oxford U.), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands & Athens U.). ACT-6-98, May 1998. 25pp.
hep-th/9805120

165. AU BOUT DE LA CORDE LA THEORIE M.
By P. Vanhove (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 94pp.
PhD Thesis

166. OPEN SUPERSTRING PARTITION FUNCTION IN CONSTANT GAUGE FIELD BACKGROUND AT FINITE TEMPERATURE.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Lebedev Inst.). IMPERIAL-TP-97-98-27, Feb 1998. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B524:41-68,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9802133

167. INSTABILITY OF ONE LOOP SUPERSTRING COSMOLOGY.
By Shinsuke Kawai (Kyoto U.), Masaaki Sakagami, Jiro Soda (Kyoto U., FIHS). KUCP-0114, Feb 1998. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B437:284-290,1998 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9802033

168. BRANE DYNAMICS AND GAUGE THEORY.
By Amit Giveon (Hebrew U.), David Kutasov (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U. & Weizmann Inst.). RI-2-98, Feb 1998. 288pp.
Published in Rev.Mod.Phys.71:983-1084,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9802067

169. Perturbative analysis of nonsingular cosmological model
Shinsuke Kawai (Kyoto U.), Masa-aki Sakagami, Jiro Soda (Kyoto U., FIHS). Oct 1997. 8 pp.
Talk given at Conference: C97-10-27.4 e-Print: gr-qc/9901065

170. SUPERSYMMETRY AND DUALITIES IN VARIOUS DIMENSIONS. By Bernard de Wit (Utrecht U.), Jan Louis (Halle U.). THU-98-04, May 1997. 76pp. hep-th/9801132
Talk given at NATO Advanced Study Institute on Strings, Branes and Dualities, Cargese, France, 26 May - 14 Jun 1997.

171. HIGHER LOOP STRING COSMOLOGY WITH MODULI AND ANTISYMMETRIC TENSOR FIELD.
By Aram A. Saharian (Yerevan State U.). YSU-97-18, Dec 1997. 21pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.15:1951-1970,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712091

172. FIELDS, STRINGS AND BRANES.
By Cesar Gomez, Rafael Hernandez (Madrid, IFF & Madrid, Autonoma U.). IFT-UAM-CSIC-97-4, Nov 1997. 175pp. hep-th/9711102
CIME (Summer International Center of Mathematics) lectures given by C.G at Cetraro, Italy, 1997

CITATIONS FOR [80]

1. **Jacobi Forms of Higher Index and Paramodular Groups in N=2, D=4 Compactifications of String Theory**
Caner Nazaroglu. Sep 25, 2013. 55 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1309.6404 [hep-th]

2. **One-loop Amplitudes as BPS state sums**
Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Mar 15, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 101 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1303.3788 [hep-th]

3. **D-instantons and Dualities in String Theory**
Christoffer Petersson (Brussels U. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Jan 2013.
DOI: e.g 10.1103/example.doi.for.inspire e-Print: arXiv:1301.3117 [hep-th]

4. **Gauge Threshold Corrections for N = 2 Heterotic Local Models with Flux, and Mock Modular Forms**
Luca Carlevaro (Angers U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Dan Israel (Paris, LPTHE & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.). Oct 2012. 83 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 049 CPHT-RR-042-0510 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)049 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5566 [hep-th]

5. **Automorphic products, generalized Kac-Moody algebras and string amplitudes**
Stefan Hohenegger. 2012. 16 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 346 (2012) 012008 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/346/1/012008 Conference: C10-10-25.2 Proceedings

6. **One-Loop BPS amplitudes as BPS-state sums**
Carlo Angelantonj (INFN, Turin & Turin U. & CERN), Ioannis Florakis (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE). Mar 2012. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 070 CERN-PH-TH-2012-061 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)070 e-Print: arXiv:1203.0566 [hep-th]

7. **A new look at one-loop integrals in string theory.**
Carlo Angelantonj, Ioannis Florakis, Boris Pioline Oct 2011. 32 pp.
Published in Commun.Num.Theor.Phys. 6 (2012) 159-201 CERN-PH-TH-2011-259, DFTT-23-2011, MPP-2011-11911 DOI: 10.4310/CNTP.2012.v6.n1.a4 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5318 [hep-th]

8. **Enhanced Gauge Groups in N=4 Topological Amplitudes and Lorentzian Borcherds Algebras.**
Stefan Hohenegger, Daniel Persson. Jul 2011. 33 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 106007 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.106007 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2301 [hep-th]

9. **CMS status and spin physics at the LHC**
CMS Collaboration (Pietro Faccioli (LIP, Lisbon) for the collaboration). 2011. 8 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 295 (2011) 012013 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/295/1/012013 Prepared for Conference: C10-09-27 Proceedings

10. **Borcherds Algebras and N=4 Topological Amplitudes.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Zurich, ETH), Stefan Hohenegger (Zurich, ETH & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Daniel Persson (Zurich, ETH). Feb 2011. 40 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 125 e-Print: arXiv:1102.1821 [hep-th]

11. **Non-perturbative aspects of gauge and string theories and their holographic relations.**
Marine Samsonyan. Feb 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1102.1357 [hep-th]

12. **From string theory to large N QCD.**
Mohammed Mia, . Dec 2010. 175pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:1012.2881 [hep-th]

13. **On R^4 terms and MHV amplitudes in N = 5,6 supergravity vacua of Type II superstrings.**
Massimo Bianchi, Oct 2010. 19pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2011 (2011) 479038 ROM2F-2009-19 DOI: 10.1155/2011/479038 e-Print: arXiv:1010.4736 [hep-th]

14. **Non-perturbative Vacuum Destabilization and D-brane Dynamics.**
Pablo G. Camara, (CERN) , C. Condeescu, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , M. Lennek, (McMaster U.) . CPHT-RR028.0310, CERN-PH-TH-2010-073, LPT-ORSAY-10-24, Mar 2010. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:062,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5805 [hep-th]

15. **Stringy instanton corrections to N=2 gauge couplings.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Francesco Fucito, (INFN, Rome2) , Alberto Lerda, (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Jose F. Morales, (INFN, Rome2) , Rubik Poghossian, (INFN, Rome2 & Yerevan Phys. Inst.) . DFTT-03-2010, ROM2F-2010-02, Feb 2010. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:107,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.4322 [hep-th]

16. **D-instanton and polyinstanton effects from type I' D0-brane loops.**
Christoffer Petersson, (Chalmers U. Tech.) , Pablo Soler, (Madrid, IFT) , Angel M. Uranga, (Madrid, IFT & CERN) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-10-02, Jan 2010. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:089,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3390 [hep-th]

17. **Automorphic properties of low energy string amplitudes in various dimensions.**
Michael B. Green, (Cambridge U.) , Jorge G. Russo, (ICREA, Barcelona & Barcelona U.) , Pierre Vanhove, (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & Saclay, SPhT) . DAMTP-2010-1, IPHT-T-10-001, IHES-P-10-01, ICCUB-10-002, Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 80pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2535 [hep-th]

18. **One-loop and D-instanton corrections to the effective action of open string models.**
Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2009-161, Sep 2009. 105pp.Ph.D.Thesis.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.3153 [hep-th]

19. **Notes on unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Marine Samsonyan, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-15, NITHEP-09-27, Sep 2009. 32pp.
Lectures given at 4th Young Researchers Workshop of the European Superstring Theory Network, Nicosia, Cyprus, 21-27 Sep 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:5737-5763,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2173 [hep-th]

20. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

21. **Exotic instanton counting and heterotic/type I-prime duality.**
Marco Billo, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Livia Ferro, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Laurent Gallot, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Alberto Lerda, (INFN, Turin & Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria) , Igor Pesando, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . DFTT-41-2009, LAPTH-1329-09, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:092,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4586 [hep-th]

22. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

23. **Five Easy Pieces: The Dynamics of Quarks in Strongly Coupled Plasmas.**
Mohammed Mia, Keshav Dasgupta, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, . Feb 2009. 123pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B839:187-293,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1540 [hep-th]

24. **Classical solutions for exotic instantons?**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Laurent Gallot, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Alberto Lerda, (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Igor Pesando, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . DFTT-32-2008, LAPTH-1297-08, ESI-2100, Jan 2009. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1666 [hep-th]

25. **The structure of N=2 multi-instanton and string-loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara . CPHT-RR077.0908, Oct 2008. 4pp.
Contributed to 34th International Conference on High Energy Physics (ICHEP 2008), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 30 Jul - 5 Aug 2008.
e-Print: arXiv:0810.0481 [hep-th]

26. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

27. **Comments on Orientifolds without Vector Structure.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . LPTENS-08-28, MPP-2008-49, ROM2F-2008-12, UPR-1195-T, May 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:016,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.3696 [hep-th]

28. **(Non-)BPS bound states and D-brane instantons.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . UPR-1194-T, Mar 2008. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:012,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.2513 [hep-th]

29. **Power Towers of String Instantons for N=1 Vacua.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2008-19, Mar 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:027,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1562 [hep-th]

30. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

31. **String instantons, fluxes and moduli stabilization.**
P.G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , T. Maillard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , G. Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CPHT-RR152.1007, LPT-ORSAY-07-95, ROM2F-2007-14, Oct 2007. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:453-489,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3080 [hep-th]

32. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp. *Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

33. **An Alternative for Moduli Stabilisation.**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Matteo Cardella (Milan U. & INFN, Milan) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . DFTT-16-2006, IFUM-869-FT, Jul 2006. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B641:474-480,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608022

34. **Complex geometry and supergeometry.**
Eric D'Hoker (UCLA) , D.H. Phong (Columbia U., Dept. Math.) . UCLA-05-TEP-34, Oct 2005. 42pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512197

35. SIX GLUON OPEN SUPERSTRING DISK AMPLITUDE, MULTIPLE HYPERGEOMETRIC SERIES AND EULER-ZAGIER SUMS.
By D. Oprisa, S. Stieberger. LMU-ASC-07-05, Sep 2005. 102pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509042

36. TWO-LOOP SUPERSTRINGS VI: NON-RENORMALIZATION THEOREMS AND THE 4-POINT FUNCTION.
By Eric D'Hoker (UCLA), D.H. Phong (Columbia U., Dept. Math.),. UCLA-05-TEP-3, COLUMBIA-MATH-05, Jan 2005. 98pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B715:3-90,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/050119

37. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

38. INSTANTON CORRECTIONS TO THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF THE CHL STRING AND ITS TYPE I DUAL.
By P. Bain (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-50, May 2002. 18pp
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205073

39. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., ITP), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII). SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

40. D1 / D5 SYSTEMS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By Edi Gava (SISSA, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (Utrecht U.), Kumar S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). Dec 2000. 56pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B605:17-63,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012118

41. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN D = 3 STRING THEORIES.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NBI-HE-00-29, NORDITA-2000-54-HE, HUTP-00-A022, LPTHE-00-22, Jun 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:003,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006088

42. D-INSTANTON INDUCED INTERACTIONS ON A D3-BRANE.
By Michael B. Green, Michael Gutperle. DAMTP-2000-6, Feb 2000. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0002:014,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002011

43. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

44. ON THE HETEROTIC / F THEORY DUALITY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By W. Lerche (CERN). May 1999. 33pp. Contributed to NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910207

45. FIVE-BRANE INSTANTONS AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS IN TYPE I THEORY.
By Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U., Tor Vergata). SISSA-128-99-EP, Oct 1999. 14pp.
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

46. EISENSTEIN SERIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NORDITA-1999-65-HE, Jul 1999. 11pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Strings 99, Potsdam, Germany, 19-25 Jul 1999.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:1215-1224,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910115

47. INSTANTONS IN N=2 SP(N) SUPERCONFORMAL GAUGE THEORIES AND THE ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste), M.H. Sarmadi (IPM, Tehran),. Aug 1999. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B569:183-208,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908125

48. 1/4 BPS STATES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger. CERN-TH-99-210, Jul 1999
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

49. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

50. HETEROTIC / TYPE I DUALITY, D INSTANTONS AND A N=2 ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). PUPT-1866, May 1999. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D60:126001,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9905173

51. CURVATURE TERMS IN D-BRANE ACTIONS AND THEIR M THEORY ORIGIN.
By Constantin P. Bachas, Pascal Bain (Ecole Normale Superieure), Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). LPTENS-99-07, Feb 1999. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 9905:011,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903210

52. COUNTING BPS BLACK HOLES IN TOROIDAL TYPE II STRING THEORY.
By Juan M. Maldacena (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Harvard U.), Gregory W. Moore (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Yale U.), Andrew Strominger (Harvard U.),. IASSNS-HEP-99-16, HUTP-99-A006, YCTP-P5-99, Mar 1999. 23pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903163

53. INTERCONNECTIONS BETWEEN TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS, M THEORY AND N=4 SUPERSYMMETRIC YANG-MILLS.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-99-13, Mar 1999. 80pp. hep-th/9903124.
Extended version of lectures given at 22nd Johns Hopkins Workshop (Gothenberg, August 20-22 1998), 'Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification', TMR meeting (Corfu, September 20-26, 1998), Andrjewski lectures (Berlin, November 1-6, 1998).

54. STABLE NONBPS D-BRANES IN TYPE I STRING THEORY.
By M. Frau, L. Gallot (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), A. Lerda (Turin U., Alessandria & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), P. Strigazzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin). DFTT-14-99, Mar 1999. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B564:60-85,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903123

55. EISENSTEIN SERIES AND STRING THRESHOLDS.
By N. Obers and B. Pioline, NBI-HE-99-06, Mar. 1999, 59pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.209:275-324,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903113

56. D INSTANTONS AND MATRIX MODELS.
By Pierre Vanhove (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-1998-156, Mar 1999. 26pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.16:3147-3164,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903050

57. A NOTE ON HETEROTIC / TYPE I-PRIME DUALITY AND D0 BRANE QUANTUM MECHANICS.
By Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). PUPT-1841, Feb 1999. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 9905:007,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903010

58. ON THE PERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS AROUND D STRING INSTANTONS.
By E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), A. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), J.F. Morales (INFN, Rome & Rome U., Tor Vergata), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). Feb 1999. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 9903:023,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9902202

59. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901117

60. ON THE ANOMALOUS AND GLOBAL INTERACTIONS OF KODAIRA 7-PLANES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-99-85, Sep 1998. 7pp. hep-th/9903232.
Contributed to 32nd International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 1-5 Sep 1998.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.48:155-161,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903232

61. HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS AND HETEROTIC-TYPE I DUALITY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By K. Foerger (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-412, Jan 1999. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B559:277-300,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901020

62. ON HETEROTIC / TYPE I DUALITY IN D = 8.
By Kristin Forger (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-PC696-1298, Sep 1998. 9pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9812154
To be published in the proceedings of 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998. In *Corfu 1998, Quantum aspects of gauge theories, supersymmetry and unification* 365-374.

63. QUARTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM K3 GEOMETRY.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger, N.P. Warner. CERN-TH-98-378, Nov 1998., 31pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1575-1611,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811228

64. D STRINGS IN UNCONVENTIONAL TYPE I VACUUM CONFIGURATIONS.
By M. Bianchi (Rome U., Tor Vergata), E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), F. Morales (SISSA, Trieste), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). IC-98-197, Nov 1998. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B547:96-126,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811013

65. MATRIX STRING PARTITION FUNCTION
By I. Kostov and P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/98-280, Sept. 1998, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B444:196-203,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9809130

66. U DUALITY AND M THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (CERN), B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-282, Sep 1998 . 154pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.318:113-225,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9809039

67. (0,2) HETEROTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THEIR M-THEORY ORIGIN.
By S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-228, Jul 1998. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B541:109-144,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807124

68. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

69. ASPECTS NON-PERTURBATIFS DE LA THEORIE DES SUPERCORDES.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 341pp. hep-th/9806123
PhD Thesis.

70. PREPOTENTIAL, MIRROR MAP AND F-THEORY ON K3.
By W. Lerche and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/98-131, Apr. 1998, 33pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.2:1105-1140,1998, Erratum-ibid.3:1199-2000,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9804176

71. D INSTANTON PARTITION FUNCTIONS.
By Michael B. Green (Santa Barbara, ITP & Cambridge U.), Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). DAMTP-98-22, Apr 1998. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D58:046007,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9804123

72. CONNECTIONS BETWEEN M-THEORY AND SUPERSTRINGS.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U.). DAMTP-97-50A, Apr 1997. 24pp. hep-th/9712195.
Based on talks given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997, and talks given at Strings 97 Meeting, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 16-21 Jun 1997, and at 3rd Workshop on Recent Developments in Theoretical Physics: Nonperturbative Aspects of Strings, Branes and Fields, Geneva, Switzerland, 8-12 Dec 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.68:242-251,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712195

73. SIXTEEN FERMION AND RELATED TERMS IN M THEORY ON T^2.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U.), Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.), Hwang-hyun Kwon (Cambridge U.). DAMTP-97-109, Oct 1997. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B421:149-161,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710151

74. HETEROTIC VERSUS TYPE-I
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique). HEPTH-9710102, Jun 1997. 7pp. hep-th/9710102
Talk given at Strings 97 Meeting, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 16-21 Jun 1997, and at International Europhysics Conference on High-Energy Physics (HEP 97), Jerusalem, Israel, 19-26 Aug 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.68:348-354,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710102

75. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

CITATIONS FOR [81]

1. **M-theory As A M(atrix) Theory, Noncommutative Geometry And Supergravity**
Jeremy Marcq (Imperial Coll., London). 2009.

2. **On Dualities in String Theory**
Assaf Patir (Weizmann Inst.). 2007. 106 pp.

3. **Moonshine in Fivebrane Spacetimes**
Jeffrey A. Harvey, Sameer Murthy. Jul 29, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1307.7717 [hep-th]

4. **BPS spectrum, wall crossing and quantum dilogarithm identity**
Dan Xie (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). Nov 2012. 107 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1211.7071 [hep-th]

5. **Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.**
Elias Kiritsis. Jul 2012. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030 CCTP-2012-15 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]

6. **Quantum black holes**
Atish Dabholkar (Paris, LPTHE & CERN), Suresh Nampuri (Munich U., ASC & Ecole Normale Superieure). 2012. 68 pp.
Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 851 (2012) 165-232 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-25947-0_5 e-Print: arXiv:1208.4814 [hep-th]

7. **Automorphic products, generalized Kac-Moody algebras and string amplitudes.** Stefan Hohenegger. 2012. 16 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 346 (2012) 012008 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/346/1/012008 Conference: C10-10-25.2

8. **BPS Saturated String Amplitudes: K3 Elliptic Genus and Igusa Cusp Form.**
S. Hohenegger, S. Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). arXiv:1108.0323,MPP-2011-77. Aug 2011. 44 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B856 (2012) 413-448 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0323 [hep-th]

9. **Automorphic Instanton Partition Functions on Calabi-Yau Threefolds.**
Daniel Persson (Zurich, ETH). Mar 2011. 25 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 346 (2012) 012008 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/346/1/012008 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C10-10-25.2 e-Print: arXiv:1103.1014 [hep-th]

10. **Supersymmetric Index from Black Hole Entropy.**
Atish Dabholkar, (Paris, LPTHE & Tata Inst.) , Joao Gomes, Sameer Murthy, (Paris, LPTHE) , Ashoke Sen, (Paris, LPTHE & Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . TIFR-TH-10-27, Sep 2010. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 034 e-Print: arXiv:1009.3226 [hep-th]

11. **Logarithmic Corrections to Extremal Black Hole Entropy from Quantum Entropy Function.**
Shamik Banerjee, Rajesh K. Gupta, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) , Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . May 2010. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 1103 (2011) 147 e-Print: arXiv:1005.3044 [hep-th]

12. **Discrete Information from CHL Black Holes.** Ashoke Sen, . Feb 2010. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:138,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3857 [hep-th]

13. **A Twist in the Dyon Partition Function.**
Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . Nov 2009. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1563 [hep-th]

14. **Perturbative tests of non-perturbative counting.**
Atish Dabholkar, (Paris, LPTHE & Tata Inst.) , Joao Gomes, (Tata Inst.) . Nov 2009. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:128,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0586 [hep-th]

15. **Two Charge System Revisited: Small Black Holes or Horizonless Solutions?**
Ashoke Sen, . Aug 2009. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:097,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.3402 [hep-th]

16. **Arithmetic of N=8 Black Holes.**
Ashoke Sen, . Aug 2009. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 1002:090,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.0039 [hep-th]

17. **Arithmetic of Quantum Entropy Function.**
Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Mar 2009. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:068,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.1477 [hep-th]

18. **Orientiholes.**
Frederik Denef, (Harvard U., Phys. Dept. & Leuven U.) , Mboyo Esole, Megha Padi, (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.) . Jan 2009.
Published in JHEP 1003:045,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0901.2540 [hep-th]

19. **Introduction to String Theory.**
Adil Belhaj . Aug 2008. 82pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0808.2957 [hep-th]

20. **U-duality Invariant Dyon Spectrum in type II on T^6.**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Apr 2008. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:037,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0651 [hep-th]

21. **Wall Crossing Formula for N=4 Dyons: A Macroscopic Derivation.**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Mar 2008. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:078,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.3857 [hep-th]

22. **Counting all dyons in N =4 string theory.**
Atish Dabholkar (Tata Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) , Joao Gomes, Sameer Murthy (Paris, LPTHE) . Mar 2008. 30pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0803.2692 [hep-th]

23. **N=8 Dyon Partition Function and Walls of Marginal Stability.**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Mar 2008. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:118,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1014 [hep-th]

24. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

25. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

26. **On gauge couplings and thresholds in Type I Gepner models and otherwise.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, Massimo Bianchi, Gor Sarkissian, Yassen S. Stanev . ROM2F-2006-29, Dec 2006. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0703:059,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612234

27. PRECISION COUNTING OF SMALL BLACK HOLES.
By Atish Dabholkar (Tata Inst.), Frederik Denef, Gregory W. Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTHE-05-14, LPTENS-05-21, TIFR-TH-05-27, Jul 2005. 103pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:096,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507014

28. BPS BLACK HOLE DEGENERACIES AND MINIMAL AUTOMORPHIC REPRESENTATIONS.
By Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTHE-05-15, LPTENS-05-20, Jun 2005. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0508:071,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506228

29. GAUGE THRESHOLDS IN THE PRESENCE OF OBLIQUE MAGNETIC FLUXES.
By Massimo Bianchi, Elisa Trevigne (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-11, Jun 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0601:092,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0506080

30. **Classification of the chiral Z(2) x Z(2) heterotic string models.**
S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . 2004. 134pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603035

31. SUPERGRAVITY.
By Bernard de Wit (Utrecht U.). ITP-UU-02-56, SPIN-02-35, Dec 2002. 147pp.
Lecture notes Les Houches Summer School: Session 76: Euro Summer School on Unity of Fundamental Physics: Gravity, Gauge Theory and Strings, Les Houches, France, 30 Jul - 31 Aug 2001;cnum C01-07-30;.
*Published in *Les Houches 2001, Gravity, gauge theories and strings* 1-135 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212245*

32. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By Thomas Mohaupt (Jena U.). Jul 2002. 78pp.
Prepared for 271th WE-Heraeus Seminar on Aspects of Quantum Gravity: From Theory to Experiment Search, Bad Honnef, Germany, 25 Feb - 1 Mar 2002.
*Published in Lect.Notes Phys.631:173-251,2003 Also in *Bad Honnef 2002, Aspects of quantum gravity* 173-251 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207249*

33. NONABELIAN BORN-INFELD ACTION AND TYPE I. HETEROTIC DUALITY (1): HETEROTIC F^6 TERMS AT TWO LOOPS.
By S. Stieberger (Humboldt U., Berlin & Northeastern U.), T.R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). HUB-EP-02-26, NUB-3230, Jul 2002. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B647:49-68,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207026

34. DUALITY IN NONCOMMUTATIVE GAUGE THEORIES AS A NONPERTURBATIVE SEIBERG-WITTEN MAP.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.), Corneliu Sochichiu (Dubna, JINR & Chisinau, Inst. Appl. Phys.). Feb 2002. 24pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202065

35. TOPICS ON STRINGS, BRANES AND CALABI-YAU COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Hugo Garcia-Compean, Oscar Loaiza-Brito (Mexico, IPN). CINVESTAV-FIS-33-00, Oct 2000. 49pp.
Prepared for 9th Mexican School on Particles and Fields, Metepec, Puebla, Mexico, 9-19 Aug 2000.
*Published in AIP Conf.Proc.562:86-127,2001 Also in *Metepec 2000, Particles and fields* 86-127 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010046*

36. REMARKS ON THE EXISTENCE OF SPINNING MEMBRANE ACTIONS.
By Carlos Castro (Clark Atlanta U.). Jul 2000. 34pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007031

37. LECTURES ON STRINGS, D-BRANES AND GAUGE THEORIES.
By Hugo Garcia-Compean, Oscar Loaiza-Brito (Mexico, IPN). CINVESTAV-FIS-13-00, Mar 2000. 38pp.
Talk given at 3rd Workshop of the Division de Gravitacion y Fisica Matematica de la Societdad Mexicana de Fisica, Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico, 28 Nov - 3 Dec 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003019

38. D0-BRANES AS LIGHT FRONT CONFINED QUARKS.
By Amir H. Fatollahi (IASBS, Zanjan & Tehran, ISTPM). Feb 2000. 26pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C19:749-760,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002021

39. BPS AMPLITUDES, HELICITY SUPERTRACES AND MEMBRANES IN M THEORY.
By Bernard de Wit (Santa Barbara, ITP & Utrecht U.), Dieter Lust (Santa Barbara, ITP & Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-99-59, Dec 1999. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B477:299-308,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912225

40. DUALITY IN HETEROTIC VACUA WITH FOUR SUPERCHARGES.
By Michael Haack, Jan Louis (Halle U.). Dec 1999. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B575:107-133,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912181

41. SUPERSYMMETRY AND DUALITY IN FIELD THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 57pp. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9911525
Lectures given at NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999.
*Published in *Cargese 1999, Particle physics* 339-395*

42. ASPECTS OF DUALITY.
By Kasper Olsen (Bohr Inst.). Mar 1999. 139pp. doctoral thesis
hep-th/9908199

43. 1/4 BPS STATES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger. CERN-TH-99-210, Jul 1999
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

44. SUPERGRAVITY, D-BRANE PROBES AND THERMAL SUPERYANG-MILLS: A COMPARISON.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). Jun 1999. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 9910:010,1999 ; hep-th/9906206.

45. ON PATH INTEGRAL LOCALIZATION AND THE LAPLACIAN: THE THESIS.
By Topi Karki (Mittag-Leffler Inst.). IML-R-21-97-98, May 1999. 40pp.
math-ph/9905021

46. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

47. DO QUARKS OBEY D-BRANE DYNAMICS? 2.
By Amir H. Fatollahi (Tehran, ISTPM). May 1999. 8pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett.56:523,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9905484

48. LARGE N FIELD THEORIES, STRING THEORY AND GRAVITY.
By Ofer Aharony (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Steven S. Gubser (Harvard U.), Juan Maldacena (Harvard U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Hirosi Ooguri (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), Yaron Oz (CERN). CERN-TH-99-122, May 1999. 262pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.323:183-386,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9905111

49. COUNTING BPS BLACK HOLES IN TOROIDAL TYPE-II STRING THEORY.
By Juan Maldacena (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Harvard U.), Gregory Moore (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Yale U.), Andrew Strominger (Harvard U.). IASSNS-HEP-99-16, Mar 1999. 23pp.
hep-th/9903163

50. DO QUARKS OBEY D-BRANE DYNAMICS?
By Amir H. Fatollahi (Tehran, ISTPM). Feb 1999. 7pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett.53:317-321,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9902414

51. PREPOTENTIALS FROM SYMMETRIC PRODUCTS.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger, N.P. Warner (CERN). CERN-TH-99-17, Jan 1999. 20pp.
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1613-1634,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901162

52. STRING PRIMER.
By E. Alvarez, P. Meessen, IFT-UAM/CSIC/98-2, Oct 1998, 87pp.,
Published in JHEP 9902:015,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9810240

53. PREPOTENTIAL, MIRROR MAP AND F-THEORY ON K3.
By W. Lerche and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/98-131, Apr. 1998, 33pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.2:1105-1140,1998, Erratum-ibid.3:1199-2000,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9804176

54. AN INTRODUCTION TO NONPERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY.
By Ashoke Sen (Mehta Research Inst.). MRI-PHY-P980235, Feb 1998. 129pp. hep-th/9802051
Based on lectures given at the Isaac Newton Institute and Dept. of Applied Mathematics and Theoretical Physics, Cambridge Univ., England.

55. SUPERSYMMETRY AND DUALITIES IN VARIOUS DIMENSIONS.
By Bernard de Wit (Utrecht U.), Jan Louis (Halle U.). THU-98-04, May 1997. 76pp. hep-th/9801132
Talk given at NATO Advanced Study Institute on Strings, Branes and Dualities, Cargese, France, 26 May - 14 Jun 1997.

56. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

57. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

CITATIONS FOR [82]

1. **BCJ duality and double copy in the closed string sector**
Alexander Ochirov, Piotr Tourkine. Dec 4, 2013. 38 pp.
IPHT-T13-196, IPHT-T13-196 e-Print: arXiv:1312.1326 [hep-th]

2. **Invariants and divergences in half-maximal supergravity theories**
G. Bossard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), P.S. Howe (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math), K.S. Stelle (Imperial Coll., London). Apr 29, 2013. 76 pp.
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 117 CPHT-RR027.0413, KCL-MTH-13-05, IMPERIAL-TP-13-KSS-01 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)117 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7753 [hep-th]

3. **Rankin-Selberg methods for closed strings on orbifolds**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE). Apr 15, 2013. 47 pp.
Published in Journal of High Energy Physics 2013 (2013) 7, 181 CERN-PH-TH-2013-049 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)181 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4271 [hep-th]

4. **Higher-derivative couplings in string theory: dualities and the B-field**
James T. Liu (Michigan U., MCTP), Ruben Minasian (IPhT, Saclay). Apr 10, 2013. 46 pp.
IPHT-T13-043-MCTP-13-09 e-Print: arXiv:1304.3137 [hep-th]

5. **On the Coulomb and Higgs branch formulae for multi-centered black holes and quiver invariants**
Jan Manschot (Bonn U. & Bonn, Max Planck Inst., Math.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE), Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Feb 22, 2013. 46 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 166 BONN-TH-2013-03, CERN-PH-TH-2013-030, HRI-ST-1302 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)1 e-Print: arXiv:1302.5498 [hep-th]

6. **One-loop four-graviton amplitudes in N=4 supergravity models**
Piotr Tourkine (Saclay, SPhT), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay, SPhT & IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette). Aug 2012. 46 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 4, 045001 IHES-P-12-21, IPHT-T12-057 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.045001 e-Print: arXiv:1208.1255 [hep-th]

7. **From Black Holes to Quivers**
Jan Manschot (Bonn U. & Bonn, Max Planck Inst., Math.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE), Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Jul 2012. 57 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 023 BONN-TH-2012-14, CERN-PH-TH-2012-191, HRI-ST-1204 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)0 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2230 [hep-th]

8. **BPS Spectrum, Indices and Wall Crossing in N=4 Supersymmetric Yang-Mills Theories**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Mar 2012. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 164 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1203.4889 [hep-th]

9. **Quantum entropy of supersymmetric black holes.**
Joao Gomes. Nov 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.2025 [hep-th]

10. **Logarithmic Corrections to Rotating Extremal Black Hole Entropy in Four and Five Dimensions.**
Ashoke Sen. Sep 2011. 46 pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 44 (2012) 1947-1991 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-012-1373-0 e-Print: arXiv:1109.3706 [hep-th]

11. **BPS Saturated String Amplitudes: K3 Elliptic Genus and Igusa Cusp Form.**
S. Hohenegger, S. Stieberger (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). arXiv:1108.0323,MPP-2011-77. Aug 2011. 44 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B856 (2012) 413-448 e-Print: arXiv:1108.0323 [hep-th]

12. **Negative discriminant states in N=4 supersymmetric string theories.**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Apr 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 073 e-Print: arXiv:1104.1498 [hep-th]

13. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory: part II.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 141 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.3998 [physics.gen-ph]

14. **Massless D-strings and moduli stabilization in type I cosmology.**
John Estes (Leuven U. & Ecole Normale Superieure), Lihui Liu, Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-11-07, CPHT-RR003-0211. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 060 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5001 [hep-th]

15. **Wall Crossing from Boltzmann Black Hole Halos.**
Jan Manschot, Boris Pioline, Ashoke Sen, . Nov 2010. 71pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 059 e-Print: arXiv:1011.1258 [hep-th]

16. **Supersymmetric Index from Black Hole Entropy.**
Atish Dabholkar, (Paris, LPTHE & Tata Inst.) , Joao Gomes, Sameer Murthy, (Paris, LPTHE) , Ashoke Sen, (Paris, LPTHE & Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . TIFR-TH-10-27, Sep 2010. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 034 e-Print: arXiv:1009.3226 [hep-th]

17. **How Do Black Holes Predict the Sign of the Fourier Coefficients of Siegel Modular Forms?**
Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . Aug 2010. 17pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 2171-2183 e-Print: arXiv:1008.4209 [hep-th]

18. **Black Hole Microstate Counting and its Macroscopic Counterpart.**
Ipsita Mandal, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) , Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . Aug 2010. 38pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:214003,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.3801 [hep-th]

19. **Stringy effects in black hole decay.**
Stanislav Kuperstein, Sameer Murthy, (Paris, LPTHE) . Aug 2010. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 064 e-Print: arXiv:1008.0813 [hep-th]

20. **BKM Lie superalgebras from counting twisted CHL dyons.**
Suresh Govindarajan, (Indian Inst. Tech., Madras) . IITM-PH-TH-2010-5, Jun 2010. 32pp.
Dedicated to the memories of Jaydeep Majumder and Alok Kumar.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 089 e-Print: arXiv:1006.3472 [hep-th]

21. **Logarithmic Corrections to Extremal Black Hole Entropy from Quantum Entropy Function.**
Shamik Banerjee, Rajesh K. Gupta, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) , Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . May 2010. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 1103 (2011) 147 e-Print: arXiv:1005.3044 [hep-th]

22. **BPS black holes, the Hesse potential, and the topological string.**
G.L. Cardoso, (Lisbon, IST Maths) , B. de Wit, (Utrecht U. & NIKHEF, Amsterdam) , S. Mahapatra, (Utkal U.) . ITP-UU-10-10, NIKHEF-2010-006, Mar 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:052,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.1970 [hep-th]

23. **Superstring cosmology for $N_4 = 1 \to 0$ superstring vacua.**
John Estes, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, . CPHT-RR009.0210, LPTENS-09-32, Mar 2010. 51pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 861-895 CPHT-RR009.0210, LPTENS-09-32 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201100040 e-Print: arXiv:1003.0471 [hep-th]

24. **Discrete Information from CHL Black Holes.**
Ashoke Sen, . Feb 2010. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1011:138,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3857 [hep-th]

25. **Arithmetic and Hyperbolic Structures in String Theory.**
Daniel Persson, . Jan 2010. 346pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1001.3154 [hep-th]

26. **A Twist in the Dyon Partition Function.**
Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . Nov 2009. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.1563 [hep-th]

27. **Perturbative tests of non-perturbative counting.**
Atish Dabholkar, (Paris, LPTHE & Tata Inst.) , Joao Gomes, (Tata Inst.) . Nov 2009. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:128,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0586 [hep-th]

28. **Two Charge System Revisited: Small Black Holes or Horizonless Solutions?**
Ashoke Sen, . Aug 2009. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:097,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.3402 [hep-th]

29. **Arithmetic of N=8 Black Holes.**
Ashoke Sen, . Aug 2009. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 1002:090,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.0039 [hep-th]

30. **A Farey tale for N=4 dyons.**
Sameer Murthy, Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII) . Apr 2009. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0909:022,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.4253 [hep-th]

31. **Arithmetic of Quantum Entropy Function.**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Mar 2009. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:068,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0903.1477 [hep-th]

32. **Asymptotic Expansion of the N=4 Dyon Degeneracy.**
Nabamita Banerjee, Dileep P. Jatkar, Ashoke Sen (Unlisted) . Oct 2008. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0905:121,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0810.3472 [hep-th]

33. **Subleading and non-holomorphic corrections to N=2 BPS black hole entropy.**
G.L. Cardoso (ASC, Munich & Munich U.) , B. de Wit (Utrecht U.) , S. Mahapatra (Utkal U.) . LMU-ASC-45-08, ITP-UU-08-47, SPIN-08-37, Aug 2008. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:006,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.2627 [hep-th]

34. **Genus Two Surface and Quarter BPS Dyons: The Contour Prescription.**
Shamik Banerjee, Ashoke Sen, Yogesh K. Srivastava (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Aug 2008. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:151,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1746 [hep-th]

35. **U-duality Invariant Dyon Spectrum in type II on T^6.**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Apr 2008. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:037,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0651 [hep-th]

36. **Wall Crossing Formula for N=4 Dyons: A Macroscopic Derivation.**
Ashoke Sen . Mar 2008. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:078,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.3857 [hep-th]

37. **Counting all dyons in N =4 string theory.**
Atish Dabholkar, Joao Gomes, Sameer Murthy . Mar 2008.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 059 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2011)059 e-Print: arXiv:0803.2692 [hep-th]

38. **N=8 Dyon Partition Function and Walls of Marginal Stability.** Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Mar 2008. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:118,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1014 [hep-th]

39. **Partition Functions of Torsion ¿ 1 Dyons in Heterotic String Theory on T^6.**
Shamik Banerjee, Ashoke Sen, Yogesh K. Srivastava (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Feb 2008. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:098,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.1556 [hep-th]

40. **Generalities of Quarter BPS Dyon Partition Function and Dyons of Torsion Two.**
Shamik Banerjee, Ashoke Sen, Yogesh K. Srivastava (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Feb 2008. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:101,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0802.0544 [hep-th]

41. **Magic N=2 supergravities from hyper-free superstrings.**
Yacine Dolivet, Bernard Julia, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-06-57, Dec 2007. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:097,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2867 [hep-th]

42. **Black Hole Entropy Function, Attractors and Precision Counting of Microstates.**
Ashoke Sen . Aug 2007. 191pp.
Based on lectures given ar various schools.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 40 (2008) 2249-2431 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-008-0626-4 e-Print: arXiv:0708.1270 [hep-th]

43. **Inflationary de Sitter solutions from superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) . LPTENS-07-22, CPHT-RR025.0407, Jun 2007. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:334-360,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0728 [hep-th]

44. **An Entropy-Weighted Sum over Non-Perturbative Vacua.**
Andrea Gregori . May 2007. 182pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0705.1130 [hep-th]

45. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

46. **Dyon spectrum in generic N=4 supersymmetric Z(N) orbifolds.**
Justin R. David, Dileep P. Jatkar, Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Sep 2006. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0701:016,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609109

47. **Dyon Spectrum in N=4 Supersymmetric Type II String Theories.**
Justin R. David, Dileep P. Jatkar, Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Jul 2006. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:073,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0607155

48. **CHL Dyons and Statistical Entropy Function from D1-D5 System.**
Justin R. David, Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . May 2006. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:072,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605210

49. **Product representation of Dyon partition function in CHL models.**
Justin R. David, Dileep P. Jatkar, Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) . Feb 2006. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0606:064,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602254

50. **Black hole partition functions and duality.**
Gabriel Lopes Cardoso (Munich U.) , B. de Wit (Utrecht U.) , J. Kappeli (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) , T. Mohaupt (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) . LMU-ASC-02-06, ITP-UU-06-01, SPIN-06-01, AEI-2006-002, LTH-687, Jan 2006. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0603:074,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601108

51. DYON SPECTRUM IN CHL MODELS.
By Dileep P. Jatkar, Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.),. Oct 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0604:018,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510147

52. ENTROPY FUNCTION FOR HETEROTIC BLACK HOLES.
By Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.),. Aug 2005. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0603:008,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508042

53. PRECISION COUNTING OF SMALL BLACK HOLES.
By Atish Dabholkar (Tata Inst.), Frederik Denef, Gregory W. Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTHE-05-14, LPTENS-05-21, TIFR-TH-05-27, Jul 2005. 103pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:096,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507014

54. BLACK HOLES AND THE SPECTRUM OF HALF-BPS STATES IN N=4 SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING THEORY.
By Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.),. Apr 2005. 31pp.
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.9:527-558,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504005

55. EXACT AND ASYMPTOTIC DEGENERACIES OF SMALL BLACK HOLES.
By Atish Dabholkar (Tata Inst.), Frederik Denef, Gregory W. Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTHE-05-04, LPTENS-05-09, TIFR-TH-05-07, Feb 2005. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0508:021,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502157

56. BLACK HOLES, ELEMENTARY STRINGS AND HOLOMORPHIC ANOMALY.
By Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.),. Feb 2005. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0507:063,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502126

57. FUZZBALL GEOMETRIES AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE CORRECTIONS FOR EXTREMAL HOLES.
By Stefano Giusto, Samir D. Mathur (Ohio State U.),. Dec 2004. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B738:48-75,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412133

58. FIVEBRANE INSTANTON CORRECTIONS TO THE UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Marijn Davidse (Utrecht U.), Ulrich Theis (Vienna, Tech. U.), Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.),. ITP-UU-04-12, SPIN-04-06, TUW-04-09, Apr 2004. 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B697:48-88,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404147

59. THE PARTITION FUNCTION OF THE SUPERSYMMETRIC TWO-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE AND LITTLE STRING THEORY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Ari Pakman (Ecole Normale Superieure & Hebrew U.), Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-04-16, RI-02-04, Mar 2004. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:033,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403237

60. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. Oct 2003. 102pp. Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

61. ENTROPY, STRING THEORY, AND OUR WORLD.
By Andrea Gregori. HU-EP-02-31, Jul 2002. 36pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207195

62. GRAVITATIONAL COUPLINGS OF ORIENTIFOLD PLANES.
By Pierre Henry-Labordere, Bernard Julia (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPT-ENS-01-38, Dec 2001. 14pp.
Published in JHEP 0201:032,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112065

63. STRING STRING TRIALITY FOR D = 4, Z(2) ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-01-46, Oct 2001. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:041,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110201

64. **Induced brane gravity: Realizations and limitations**.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Jun 2001. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:012,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106050

65. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., ITP), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII). SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

66. D1 / D5 SYSTEMS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By Edi Gava (SISSA, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (Utrecht U.), Kumar S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). Dec 2000. 56pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B605:17-63,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012118

67. NONBPS D-BRANES AND ENHANCED SYMMETRY IN AN ASYMMETRIC ORBIFOLD.
By Michael Gutperle (Harvard U.). HUTP-00-A026, Jul 2000. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0008:036,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007126

68. ON THE STRONG COUPLING BEHAVIOR OF HETEROTIC AND TYPE I ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-06, May 2000. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:024,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005124

69. TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS WITH D5-BRANES AND THEIR STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-05, Apr 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B588:178-196,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004070

70. D-INSTANTON INDUCED INTERACTIONS ON A D3-BRANE.
By Michael B. Green, Michael Gutperle. DAMTP-2000-6, Feb 2000. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0002:014,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002011

71. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

72. Conformal string sector of M theory
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). Sep 1999. 7 pp.
LPTENS-00-23 Talk given at Conference: C99-09-01.2 e-Print: hep-th/0005271

73. NONPERTURBATIVE STRING CONNECTIONS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U.). BICOCCA-FT-00-03, Sep 1999. 5pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002214
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.

74. BPS AMPLITUDES, HELICITY SUPERTRACES AND MEMBRANES IN M THEORY.
By Bernard de Wit (Santa Barbara, ITP & Utrecht U.), Dieter Lust (Santa Barbara, ITP & Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-99-59, Dec 1999. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B477:299-308,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912225

75. FIVE-BRANE INSTANTONS AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS IN TYPE I THEORY.
By Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U., Tor Vergata). SISSA-128-99-EP, Oct 1999. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B573:335-348,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910144

76. EISENSTEIN SERIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NORDITA-1999-65-HE, Jul 1999. 11pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Strings 99, Potsdam, Germany, 19-25 Jul 1999.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:1215-1224,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910115

77. 1/4 BPS STATES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger. CERN-TH-99-210, Jul 1999
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

78. REGULARIZATION OF AUTOMORPHIC FUNCTIONS OF MANIFOLDS WITH SPECIAL KAHLER GEOMETRY.
By Nelson Vanegas-Arbelaez (Antioquia U.). UDEA-PE-002, Jun 1999. 31pp.
hep-th/9906028

79. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

80. DEVIATIONS FROM THE $1/R^2$ NEWTON LAW DUE TO EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND ALPHA-PRIME CORRECTIONS.
By A. Kehagias, K. Sfetsos (CERN). CERN-TH-99-148, May 1999. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B472:39-44,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9905417

81. FOUR DIMENSIONAL N=2 SUPERSTRING CONSRUCTIONS AND THEIR NON-PERTURBATIVE DUALITY CONNECTIONS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas, CERN-TH/99-108, Apr. 1999, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:135-153,1999; hep-th/9904151.

82. CURVATURE TERMS IN D-BRANE ACTIONS AND THEIR M THEORY ORIGIN.
By Constantin P. Bachas, Pascal Bain (Ecole Normale Superieure), Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). LPTENS-99-07, Feb 1999. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 9905:011,1999; hep-th/9903210.

83. EISENSTEIN SERIES AND STRING THRESHOLDS.
By N. Obers and B. Pioline, NBI-HE-99-06, Mar. 1999, 59pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.209:275-324,2000 ; hep-th/9903113

84. TWO CONJECTURES ON GAUGE THEORIES, GRAVITY, AND INFINITE DIMENSIONAL KAC-MOODY GROUPS.
By Ori J. Ganor (Princeton U.). PUPT-1836, Mar 1999. 54pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903110

85. EVOLUTION OF FLUCTUATIONS DURING GRACEFUL EXIT IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Shinsuke Kawai (Kyoto U.), Jiro Soda (Kyoto U., FIHS). Mar 1999. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B460:41-46,1999; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9903017

86. LOW SCALE CLOSED STRINGS AND THEIR DUALS.
By I. Antoniadis, B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-S708-0299, Feb 1999. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B550:41-58,1999; hep-th/9902055.

87. CLASSIFICATION OF THE N=2 $Z_2 \times Z_2$ TYPE II SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS AND THEIR TYPE II ASYMMETRIC DUALS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and I. Rizzos, CERN-TH/99-08, Jan. 1999, 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:16-62,1999 ; hep-th/9901123.

88. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 ; hep-th/9901117.

89. SUBLEADING CORRECTIONS AND CENTRAL CHARGES IN THE ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By D. Anselmi, A. Kehagias (CERN). CERN-TH-98-394, Dec 1998. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B455:155-163,1999; hep-th/9812092

90. U DUALITY TWISTS AND POSSIBLE PHASE TRANSITIONS IN (2+1)-D SUPERGRAVITY.
By Ori J. Ganor (Princeton U.). PUPT-1792, Nov 1998. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:145-180,1999 ; hep-th/9812024

91. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

92. U DUALITY AND M THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (CERN), B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-282, Sep 1998. 154pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.318:113-225,1999 ; hep-th/9809039

93. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), P.Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 ; hep-th/9808024

94. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9807067.

95. ASPECTS NON-PERTURBATIFS DE LA THEORIE DES SUPERCORDES.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 341pp. PhD Thesis.
hep-th/9806123

96. A NOTE ON TOROIDAL COMPACTIFICATIONS OF THE TYPE I SUPERSTRING AND OTHER SUPERSTRING VACUUM CONFIGURATIONS WITH 16 SUPERCHARGES
By Massimo Bianchi (Rome U., TorVergata & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-95-53, Nov 1997. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B528:73-94,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711201

97. N = (4,2) CHIRAL SUPERGRAVITY IN SIX-DIMENSIONS AND SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Riccardo D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & UCLA), Sergio Ferrara (UCLA), Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-303, Nov 1997. 15pp. *Published in Phys.Lett.B420:289-299,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711048*

98. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

99. BPS STATES IN N=3 SUPERSTRINGS.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN), Alok Kumar (Mehta Research Inst. & Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). CERN-TH-97-194, Aug 1997. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B511:216-242,1998; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709061

100. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

101. CALCULABLE $e^{-1/\lambda}$ EFFECTS.
By I. Antoniadis, B. Pioline and T. Taylor, July 1997, 23pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B512:61-78,1998; hep-th/9707222.

102. ON R^4 THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN IIB STRING THEORY AND (p,q) STRING INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline, CERN-TH/97-146, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:509-534,1997 ; hep-th/9707018.

CITATIONS FOR [83]

1. **One-loop Amplitudes as BPS state sums**
Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Mar 15, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 101 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1303.3788 [hep-th]

2. **D-instantons and Dualities in String Theory**
Christoffer Petersson (Brussels U. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Jan 2013.
DOI: e.g 10.1103/example.doi.for.inspire e-Print: arXiv:1301.3117 [hep-th]

3. **Gauge Threshold Corrections for N = 2 Heterotic Local Models with Flux, and Mock Modular Forms**
Luca Carlevaro (Angers U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Dan Israel (Paris, LPTHE & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.). Oct 2012. 83 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 049 CPHT-RR-042-0510 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)049 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5566 [hep-th]

4. **Quantum cosmology at finite temperature in superstring theory**
Lihui Liu (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2012. 259 pp.

5. **One-loop four-graviton amplitudes in N=4 supergravity models**
Piotr Tourkine (Saclay, SPhT), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay, SPhT & IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette). Aug 2012. 46 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D87 (2013) 4, 045001 IHES-P-12-21, IPHT-T12-057 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.87.045001 e-Print: arXiv:1208.1255 [hep-th]

6. **One-Loop BPS amplitudes as BPS-state sums**
Carlo Angelantonj (INFN, Turin & Turin U. & CERN), Ioannis Florakis (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE). Mar 2012. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 070 CERN-PH-TH-2012-061 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)070 e-Print: arXiv:1203.0566 [hep-th]

7. **An $R\hat{4}$ non-renormalisation theorem in N=4 supergravity**
Piotr Tourkine (Saclay, SPhT), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay, SPhT & IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette). Feb 2012. 17 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 115006 IHES-P-12-02, IPHT-T11-189 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/11/115006 e-Print: arXiv:1202.3692 [hep-th]

8. **Moduli stabilisation in early superstring cosmology.**
Lihui Liu. Nov 2011. 11 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 343 (2012) 012068 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/343/1/012068 Conference: 11-08-07 e-Print: arXiv:1111.3169 [hep-th]

9. **A new look at one-loop integrals in string theory.**
Carlo Angelantonj, Ioannis Florakis, Boris Pioline Oct 2011. 32 pp.
Published in Commun.Num.Theor.Phys. 6 (2012) 159-201 CERN-PH-TH-2011-259, DFTT-23-2011, MPP-2011-11911 DOI: 10.4310/CNTP.2012.v6.n1.a4 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5318 [hep-th]

10. **Simplicity of amplitudes in gravity and Yang-Mills theories**
N.E.J. Bjerrum-Bohr (Copenhagen U.), Pierre Vanhove (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & DSM, DAPNIA, Saclay). 2011. 17 pp.
Published in PoS CLAQG08 (2011) 004 Conference: C08-09-17 Proceedings

11. **TASI Lectures on Supergravity and String Vacua in Various Dimensions.**
Washington Taylor (MIT, LNS). MIT-CTP-4227. Apr 2011. 96 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.2051 [hep-th]

12. **Massless D-strings and moduli stabilization in type I cosmology.**
John Estes (Leuven U. & Ecole Normale Superieure), Lihui Liu, Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-11-07, CPHT-RR003-0211. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 060 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5001 [hep-th]

13. **Stringy instantons and dualities.**
Marialuisa Frau (Turin U. & INFN, Turin). Feb 2011. 6 pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys. 59 (2011) 683-689 DOI: 10.1002/prop.201100022 To appear in the proceedings of Conference: C10-06-14.11 e-Print: arXiv:1102.2595 [hep-th]

14. **Non-perturbative aspects of gauge and string theories and their holographic relations.**
Marine Samsonyan. Feb 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1102.1357 [hep-th]

15. **From string theory to large N QCD.**
Mohammed Mia, . Dec 2010. 175pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:1012.2881 [hep-th]

16. **On R^4 terms and MHV amplitudes in N = 5,6 supergravity vacua of Type II superstrings.**
Massimo Bianchi, . ROM2F-2009-19, Oct 2010. 19pp.
Published in Adv.High Energy Phys. 2011 (2011) 479038 ROM2F-2009-19 DOI: 10.1155/2011/479038 e-Print: arXiv:1010.4736 [hep-th]

17. **Non-perturbative Vacuum Destabilization and D-brane Dynamics.**
Pablo G. Camara, (CERN) , C. Condeescu, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , M. Lennek, (McMaster U.) . CPHT-RR028.0310, CERN-PH-TH-2010-073, LPT-ORSAY-10-24, Mar 2010. 61pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:062,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.5805 [hep-th]

18. **Stringy instanton corrections to N=2 gauge couplings.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Francesco Fucito, (INFN, Rome2) , Alberto Lerda, (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Jose F. Morales, (INFN, Rome2) , Rubik Poghossian, (INFN, Rome2 & Yerevan Phys. Inst.) . DFTT-03-2010, ROM2F-2010-02, Feb 2010. 63pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:107,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.4322 [hep-th]

19. **D-instanton and polyinstanton effects from type I' D0-brane loops.**
Christoffer Petersson, (Chalmers U. Tech.) , Pablo Soler, (Madrid, IFT) , Angel M. Uranga, (Madrid, IFT & CERN) . IFT-UAM-CSIC-10-02, Jan 2010. 35pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:089,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3390 [hep-th]

20. **Automorphic properties of low energy string amplitudes in various dimensions.**
Michael B. Green, (Cambridge U.) , Jorge G. Russo, (ICREA, Barcelona & Barcelona U.) , Pierre Vanhove, (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & Saclay, SPhT) . DAMTP-2010-1, IPHT-T-10-001, IHES-P-10-01, ICCUB-10-002, Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 80pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2535 [hep-th]

21. **Quark mass hierarchies in D-brane realizations of the Standard Model.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2 & CERN) , Andrea Lionetto, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-26, CERN-PH-TH-2009-235, Dec 2009. 8pp.
Contributed to 9th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics and Gravity (CORFU 2009), Corfu, Greece, 30 Aug - 20 Sep 2009.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:703-707,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0912.0121 [hep-ph]

22. **One-loop and D-instanton corrections to the effective action of open string models.**
Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2009-161, Sep 2009. 105pp. Ph.D.Thesis.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.3153 [hep-th]

23. **Notes on unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Marine Samsonyan, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-15, NITHEP-09-27, Sep 2009. 32pp.
Lectures given at 4th Young Researchers Workshop of the European Superstring Theory Network, Nicosia, Cyprus, 21-27 Sep 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:5737-5763,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2173 [hep-th]

24. **Recent Trends in Superstring Phenomenology.**
Massimo Bianchi, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-33, Sep 2009. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1799 [hep-th]

25. **SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.**
Elias Kiritsis, Michael Lennek, Bert Schellekens, . Sep 2009. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]

26. **Non-renormalization conditions for four-gluon scattering in supersymmetric string and field theory.**
Nathan Berkovits, Michael B. Green, Jorge G. Russo, Pierre Vanhove, . DAMTP-2009-41, IPHT-T-09-086, IHES-P-09-35, ICCUB-09-221, Aug 2009. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:063,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1923 [hep-th]

27. **Exotic prepotentials from D(-1)D7 dynamics.**
Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales, Rubik Poghossian, . Jun 2009. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0910:041,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.3802 [hep-th]

28. **Exotic instanton counting and heterotic/type I-prime duality.**
Marco Billo, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Livia Ferro, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Laurent Gallot, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Alberto Lerda, (INFN, Turin & Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria) , Igor Pesando, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . DFTT-41-2009, LAPTH-1329-09, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:092,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4586 [hep-th]

29. **On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.**
Pascal Anastasopoulos, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & CERN) , Elias Kiritsis, (Crete U.) , Andrea Lionetto, (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata) . ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]

30. **Five Easy Pieces: The Dynamics of Quarks in Strongly Coupled Plasmas.**
Mohammed Mia, Keshav Dasgupta, Charles Gale, Sangyong Jeon, . Feb 2009. 123pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B839:187-293,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1540 [hep-th]

31. **Classical solutions for exotic instantons?**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Laurent Gallot, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Alberto Lerda, (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Igor Pesando, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . DFTT-32-2008, LAPTH-1297-08, ESI-2100, Jan 2009. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:056,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.1666 [hep-th]

32. **The structure of N=2 multi-instanton and string-loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara . CPHT-RR077.0908, Oct 2008. 4pp.
Contributed to 34th International Conference on High Energy Physics (ICHEP 2008), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 30 Jul - 5 Aug 2008.
e-Print: arXiv:0810.0481 [hep-th]

33. **Breaking GUT Groups in F-Theory.**
Ron Donagi (Pennsylvania U.) , Martijn Wijnholt (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) Aug 2008. 50pp.
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys. 15 (2011) 1523-1604 AEI-2008-036 DOI: 10.4310/ATMP.2011.v15.n6.a1 e-Print: arXiv:0808.2223 [hep-th]

34. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

35. **Comments on Orientifolds without Vector Structure.**
Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Ralph Blumenhagen (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , Dieter Lust (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & ASC, Munich) , Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . LPTENS-08-28, MPP-2008-49, ROM2F-2008-12, UPR-1195-T, May 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:016,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.3696 [hep-th]

36. **Two-Point Functions of Chiral Fields at One Loop in Type II.**
K. Benakli, M.D. Goodsell (Paris, LPTHE) . May 2008. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B805:72-103,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.1874 [hep-th]

37. **(Non-)BPS bound states and D-brane instantons.**
Mirjam Cvetic, Robert Richter, Timo Weigand (Pennsylvania U.) . UPR-1194-T, Mar 2008. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:012,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.2513 [hep-th]

38. **Power Towers of String Instantons for N=1 Vacua.**
Ralph Blumenhagen, Maximilian Schmidt-Sommerfeld (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . MPP-2008-19, Mar 2008. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:027,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1562 [hep-th]

39. **Unoriented D-brane Instantons vs Heterotic worldsheet Instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi (CERN & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) , Jose F. Morales (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2007-21, CERN-TH-2007-257, Dec 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:073,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1895 [hep-th]

40. **String instantons, fluxes and moduli stabilization.**
P.G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , T. Maillard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , G. Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CPHT-RR152.1007, LPT-ORSAY-07-95, ROM2F-2007-14, Oct 2007. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:453-489,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3080 [hep-th]

41. **Instantons in N=2 magnetized D-brane worlds.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, Igor Pesando (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Paolo Di Vecchia (Bohr Inst. & Nordita) , Alberto Lerda (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Raffaele Marotta (Naples U. & INFN, Naples) . DFTT-12-2007, NORDITA-2007-24, Aug 2007. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:091,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.3806 [hep-th]

42. **The D^4R^4 term in type IIB string theory on T^2 and U-duality.**
Anirban Basu (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Aug 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:106003,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2950 [hep-th]

43. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp. *Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015*

44. **On minimal N=4 topological strings and the (1,k) minimal bosonic string.**
Vasilis Niarchos (Bohr Inst.) . Dec 2005. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0603:045,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512222

45. **Complex geometry and supergeometry.**
Eric D'Hoker (UCLA) , D.H. Phong (Columbia U., Dept. Math.) . UCLA-05-TEP-34, Oct 2005. 42pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512197

46. SIX GLUON OPEN SUPERSTRING DISK AMPLITUDE, MULTIPLE HYPERGEOMETRIC SERIES AND EULER-ZAGIER SUMS.
By D. Oprisa, S. Stieberger. LMU-ASC-07-05, Sep 2005. 102pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509042

47. TWO-LOOP SUPERSTRINGS VI: NON-RENORMALIZATION THEOREMS AND THE 4-POINT FUNCTION.
By Eric D'Hoker (UCLA), D.H. Phong (Columbia U., Dept. Math.),. UCLA-05-TEP-3, COLUMBIA-MATH-05, Jan 2005. 98pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B715:3-90,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501197

48. COHOMOLOGICAL EXTENSION OF SPIN(7) INVARIANT SUPERYANG-MILLS THEORY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By D. Mulsch (Leipzig, Wissenschaftszentrum), B. Geyer (Leipzig U.). Oct 2003. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B684:351-368,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310275

49. LITTLE STRING THEORY AND HETEROTIC / TYPE II DUALITY.
By Ofer Aharony, Bartomeu Fiol (Weizmann Inst.), David Kutasov, David A. Sahakyan (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.). EFI-03-44, WIS-26-03-DPP, Oct 2003. 75pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B679:3-65,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310197

50. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

51. CAUSALITY AND SUPERSYMMETRY IN THE SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By M.D. Pollock (Landau Inst. & Steklov Math. Inst., Moscow),. 2003. 9pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:2467-2475,2003

52. NONABELIAN BORN-INFELD ACTION AND TYPE 1. - HETEROTIC DUALITY 2: NONRENORMALIZATION THEOREMS.
By S. Stieberger, T.R. Taylor (Humboldt U., Berlin & Northeastern U.). HU-EP-02-29, NUB-3231, Sep 2002. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:3-34,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209064

53. INSTANTON CORRECTIONS TO THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF THE CHL STRING AND ITS TYPE I DUAL.
By P. Bain (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-50, May 2002. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205073

54. OPEN SUPERSTRING ON SYMMETRIC PRODUCT.
By Hiroyuki Fuji (Tokyo U.). UT-968, Dec 2001. 48pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112116

55. DIVERGENCES IN KALUZA-KLEIN MODELS AND THEIR STRING REGULARIZATION.
By D.M. Ghilencea, Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.), S. Stieberger (Northeastern U.). BONN-TH-01-21, NUB-3218, Aug 2001. 50pp.
Published in New J.Phys.4:15,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108183

56. U DUALITY FROM MATRIX MEMBRANE PARTITION FUNCTION.
By Fumihiko Sugino, Pierre Vanhove (SPHT, Saclay). SPHT-T01-68, Jul 2001. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B522:145-154,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107145

57. CLOSED STRINGS FROM SO(8) YANG-MILLS INSTANTONS.
By Ruben Minasian (Ecole Polytechnique), Samson L. Shatashvili (Yale U.), Pierre Vanhove (SPhT, Saclay). CPHT-S028-0601, SPHT-T01-63, YCPT-SS6-01, Jun 2001. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B613:87-104,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106096

58. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., ITP), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII). SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

59. D1 / D5 SYSTEMS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By Edi Gava (SISSA, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (Utrecht U.), Kumar S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). Dec 2000. 56pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B605:17-63,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012118

60. THEORY AND PHENOMENOLOGY OF TYPE I STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-00-52, Jun 2000. 126pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:R41-R116,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006190

61. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN D = 3 STRING THEORIES.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NBI-HE-00-29, NORDITA-2000-54-HE, HUTP-00-A022, LPTHE-00-22, Jun 2000. 16pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006088
Published in JHEP 0007:003,2000

62. SALTATORY RELAXATION OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT.
By Jonathan L. Feng (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), John March-Russell (CERN), Savdeep Sethi (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Chicago U., EFI), Frank Wilczek (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-00-25, CERN-TH-2000-108, EFI-2000-17, May 2000. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B602:307-328,2001 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005276

63. SUPERGRAVITY INSTANTONS AND THE UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Michael Gutperle, Michal Spalinski (Harvard U.). HUTP-00-A013, May 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0006:037,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005068

64. D-INSTANTON INDUCED INTERACTIONS ON A D3-BRANE.
By Michael B. Green, Michael Gutperle. DAMTP-2000-6, Feb 2000. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0002:014,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002011

65. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

66. ON THE HETEROTIC / F THEORY DUALITY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By W. Lerche (CERN). May 1999. 33pp. Contributed to NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910207

67. FIVE-BRANE INSTANTONS AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS IN TYPE I THEORY.
By Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U., Tor Vergata). SISSA-128-99-EP, Oct 1999. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B573:335-348,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910144

68. EISENSTEIN SERIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NORDITA-1999-65-HE, Jul 1999. 11pp. To be published in the proceedings of Strings 99, Potsdam, Germany, 19-25 Jul 1999.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:1215-1224,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910115

69. TWO LOOPS IN ELEVEN-DIMENSIONS.
By Michael B. Green, Hwang-h. Kwon, Pierre Vanhove (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-1999-120, Oct 1999. 35pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:104010,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910055

70. INSTANTONS IN N=2 SP(N) SUPERCONFORMAL GAUGE THEORIES AND THE ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste), M.H. Sarmadi (Tehran, ISTPM). Aug 1999. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B569:183-208,2000 ; hep-th/9908125

71. 1/4 BPS STATES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger. CERN-TH-99-210, Jul 1999
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

72. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999 ; hep-th/9906039

73. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

74. HETEROTIC / TYPE I DUALITY, D INSTANTONS AND A N=2 ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). PUPT-1866, May 1999. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D60:126001,1999 ;hep-th/9905173

75. STABLE NONBPS STATES IN STRING THEORY: A PEDAGOGICAL REVIEW.
By Alberto Lerda (Turin U., Alessandria & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Rodolfo Russo (Neuchatel U.). NEIP-9909, May 1999. 58pp. hep-th/9905006
Based on lectures given at TMR school Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Leuven, Belgium, Jan 18-23, 1999. *Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:771-820,2000*

76. CURVATURE TERMS IN D-BRANE ACTIONS AND THEIR M THEORY ORIGIN.
By Constantin P. Bachas, Pascal Bain (Ecole Normale Superieure), Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). LPTENS-99-07, Feb 1999. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 9905:011,1999 ; hep-th/9903210.

77. INTERCONNECTIONS BETWEEN TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS, M THEORY AND N=4 SUPERSYMMETRIC YANG-MILLS.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-99-13, Mar 1999. 80pp. hep-th/9903124.
Extended version of lectures given at 22nd Johns Hopkins Workshop (Gothenberg, August 20-22 1998), 'Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification', TMR meeting (Corfu, September 20-26, 1998), Andrjewski lectures (Berlin, November 1-6, 1998).

78. STABLE NONBPS D-BRANES IN TYPE I STRING THEORY.
By M. Frau, L. Gallot (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), A. Lerda (Turin U., Alessandria & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), P. Strigazzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin). DFTT-14-99, Mar 1999. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B564:60-85,2000 ; hep-th/9903123

79. EISENSTEIN SERIES AND STRING THRESHOLDS.
By N. Obers and B. Pioline, NBI-HE-99-06, Mar. 1999, 59pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.209:275-324,2000 ; hep-th/9903113

80. D INSTANTONS AND MATRIX MODELS.
By Pierre Vanhove (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-1998-156, Mar 1999. 26pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.16:3147-3164,1999; hep-th/9903050

81. A NOTE ON HETEROTIC / TYPE I-PRIME DUALITY AND D0 BRANE QUANTUM MECHANICS.
By Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). PUPT-1841, Feb 1999. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 9905:007,1999 ; hep-th/9903010.

82. ON THE PERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS AROUND D STRING INSTANTONS.
By E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), A. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), J.F. Morales (INFN, Rome & Rome U., Tor Vergata), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). Feb 1999. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 9903:023,1999 ;hep-th/9902202

83. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 ; hep-th/9901117.

84. COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS OF TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS.
By M.C. Bento (Lisbon, IST). DF-IST-2-98, Jan 1999. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B452:240-243,1999 ; gr-qc/9901052.

85. ON THE ANOMALOUS AND GLOBAL INTERACTIONS OF KODAIRA 7-PLANES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-99-85, Sep 1998. 7pp.
Contributed to 32nd International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 1-5 Sep 1998.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.48:155-161,2000; hep-th/9903232.

86. HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS AND HETEROTIC-TYPE I DUALITY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By K. Foerger (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-412, Jan 1999. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B559:277-300,1999 ; hep-th/9901020

87. ON HETEROTIC / TYPE I DUALITY IN D = 8.
By Kristin Foerger (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-PC696-1298, Sep 1998. 9pp. hep-th/9812154
To be published in the proceedings of 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.

88. U DUALITY AND M THEORY, AN ALGEBRAIC APPROACH.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique) . NORDITA-98-78-HE, Sep 1998. 8pp. hep-th/9812139
To be published in the proceedings of 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.

89. BRANES AND THE GAUGE HIERARCHY.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure). CPTH-S693-1298, Dec 1998. 14p.
Published in Phys.Lett.B450:83-91,1999 ; hep-th/9812093

90. QUARTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM K3 GEOMETRY.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger, N.P. Warner. CERN-TH-98-378, Nov 1998., 31pp, hep-th/9811228
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1575-1611,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811228

91. DUALITY FROM TOPOLOGICAL SYMMETRY.
By Laurent Baulieu (CERN & Paris U., VI-VII), Samson L. Shatashvili (CERN & Yale U.). CERN-TH-98-258-R-LPTHE-98-25, Nov 1998. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 9903:011,1999 ; hep-th/9811198

92. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

93. D STRINGS IN UNCONVENTIONAL TYPE I VACUUM CONFIGURATIONS.
By M. Bianchi (Rome U., Tor Vergata), E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), F. Morales (SISSA, Trieste), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). IC-98-197, Nov 1998. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B547:96-126,1999 ; hep-th/9811013

94. MATRIX STRING PARTITION FUNCTION
By I. Kostov and P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/98-280, Sept. 1998, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B444:196-203,1998 ; hep-th/9809130

95. U DUALITY AND M THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (CERN), B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-282, Sep 1998 . 154pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.318:113-225,1999 ; hep-th/9809039

96. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 ; hep-th/9808024

97. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

98. ASPECTS NON-PERTURBATIFS DE LA THEORIE DES SUPERCORDES.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 341pp. PhD Thesis.
hep-th/9806123

99. PREPOTENTIAL, MIRROR MAP AND F-THEORY ON K3.
By W. Lerche and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/98-131, Apr. 1998, 33pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.2:1105-1140,1998, Erratum-ibid.3:1199-2000,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9804176

100. D INSTANTON PARTITION FUNCTIONS.
By Michael B. Green (Santa Barbara, ITP & Cambridge U.), Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). DAMTP-98-22, Apr 1998. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D58:046007,1998; hep-th/9804123

101. AU BOUT DE LA CORDE LA THEORIE M.
By P. Vanhove (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 94pp. PhD Thesis

102. CONNECTIONS BETWEEN M THEORY AND SUPERSTRINGS.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U.). DAMTP-97-50A, Apr 1997. 24pp.
Based on talks given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997, and talks given at Strings 97 Meeting, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 16-21 Jun 1997, and at 3rd Workshop on Recent Developments in Theoretical Physics: Nonperturbative Aspects of Strings, Branes and Fields, Geneva, Switzerland, 8-12 Dec 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.68:242-251,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712195

103. D EFFECTS IN TOROIDALLY COMPACTIFIED TYPE II STRING THEORY.
By Boris Pioline (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-97-368, Dec 1997. 6pp. hep-th/9712155
To be published in the proceedings of Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Neuchatel, Switzerland, 18-23 Sep 1997.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.47:271-277,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712155

104. BPS SATURATED AMPLITUDES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY.
By P. Vanhove, Dec. 1997, 4pp,
hep-th/9712079

105. SIXTEEN FERMION AND RELATED TERMS IN M THEORY ON T^2
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U.), Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.), Hwang-hyun Kwon (Cambridge U.). DAMTP-97-109, Oct 1997. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B421:149-161,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710151

106. HETEROTIC VERSUS TYPE-I
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique). HEPTH-9710102, Jun 1997. 7pp.
Talk given at Strings 97 Meeting, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 16-21 Jun 1997, and at International Europhysics Conference on High-Energy Physics (HEP 97), Jerusalem, Israel, 19-26 Aug 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.68:348-354,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710102

107. U DUALITY AND D-BRANE COMBINATORICS.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique & CERN), E. Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-97-272, Oct 1997. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B418:61-69,1998 ; hep-th/9710078

108. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

109. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

110. STRING AMPLITUDES AND N=2 d=4 PREPOTENTIAL IN HETEROTIC K3×T^2 COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By K. Foerger and S. Stieberger, NEIP-009/97, Sept 1997, 28pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B514:135-160,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709004

111. INTRODUCTION TO NONPERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-97-217, May 1997. 60pp. hep-th/9708130
Lectures presented at CERN-La Plata-Santiago de Compostella School of Physics, La Plata, May 1997.
*In *La Plata 1997, Trends in theoretical physics* 265-308.*

112. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708062

113. CALCULABLE $e^{-1/\lambda}$ EFFECTS.
By I. Antoniadis, B. Pioline and T. Taylor, July 1997, 23pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B512:61-78,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707222

114. ON R^4 THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN IIB STRING THEORY AND (p,q) STRING INSTANTONS. By E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline, CERN-TH/97-146, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:509-534,1997 ; hep-th/9707018.

CITATIONS FOR [84]

1. **Fourier expansions of Kac-Moody Eisenstein series and degenerate Whittaker vectors**
Philipp Fleig, Axel Kleinschmidt, Daniel Persson. Dec 12, 2013. 60 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.3643 [hep-th]

2. **From M-theory higher curvature terms to α' corrections in F-theory**
Thomas W. Grimm, Jan Keitel, Raffaele Savelli, Matthias Weissenbacher. Dec 4, 2013. 41 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.1376 [hep-th]

3. **S-duality constraint on higher-derivative couplings**
Mohammad R. Garousi. Oct 28, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.7377 [hep-th]

4. **M(embrane)-Theory**
Viktor Bengtsson (Chalmers U. Tech.). 2003. 153 pp.

5. **Integral forms of Kac-Moody groups and Eisenstein series in low dimensional supergravity theories**
Ling Bao, Lisa Carbone. Aug 28, 2013.
e-Print: arXiv:1308.6194 [hep-th]

6. **S-duality invariant dilaton couplings at order ?3**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U.). Jun 28, 2013. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1306.6851 [hep-th]

7. **Duality completion of higher derivative corrections**
Hadi Godazgar, Mahdi Godazgar (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.). Jun 20, 2013. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 140 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)140 e-Print: arXiv:1306.4918 [hep-th]

8. **Light cone quantization and interactions of a new closed bosonic string inspired to D1 string**
Igor Pesando (INFN, Turin & Turin U.). May 13, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B876 (2013) 1-15 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.07.022 e-Print: arXiv:1305.2710 [hep-th]

9. **S-duality of tree-level S-matrix elements in D3-brane effective action**
H. Babaei-Aghbolagh, Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U.). Apr 10, 2013. 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D88 (2013) 026008 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.026008 e-Print: arXiv:1304.2938 [hep-th]

10. **One-loop Amplitudes as BPS state sums**
Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Mar 15, 2013. 15 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 101 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1303.3788 [hep-th]

11. **On alpha' corrections in N=1 F-theory compactifications**
Thomas W. Grimm, Raffaele Savelli, Matthias Weissenbacher (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Mar 13, 2013. 7 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B725 (2013) 431-436 DOI: 10.1016/j.physletb.2013.07.024 e-Print: arXiv:1303.3317 [hep-th]

12. **Ramond-Ramond corrections to type II supergravity at order ?3**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U.). Feb 28, 2013. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1306 (2013) 030 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1302.7275 [hep-th]

13. **S-matrix elements from T-duality**
Komeil Babaei Velni, Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U.). Apr 2012. 29 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B869 (2013) 216-241 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1204.4978 [hep-th]

14. **Eisenstein series for infinite-dimensional U-duality groups**
Philipp Fleig (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst. & Freie U., Berlin & Nice Sophia Antipolis U.), Axel Kleinschmidt (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels). Apr 2012. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 054 AEI-2012-035 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)054 e-Print: arXiv:1204.3043 [hep-th]

15. **Parameters, limits and higher derivative type II string corrections**
Finn Gubay, Peter West (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math). Apr 2012. 73 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 027 KCL-MTH-12-06 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)027 e-Print: arXiv:1204.1403 [hep-th]

16. **One-Loop BPS amplitudes as BPS-state sums**
Carlo Angelantonj (INFN, Turin & Turin U. & CERN), Ioannis Florakis (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE). Mar 2012. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 070 CERN-PH-TH-2012-061 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)070 e-Print: arXiv:1203.0566 [hep-th]

17. **Tree-level S-matrix elements from S-duality**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U.). Jan 2012. 21 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 140 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)140 e-Print: arXiv:1201.2556 [hep-th]

18. **The Compactification Problems of Additional Dimensions in Multidimensional Cosmological Theories**
Tamerlan Saidov (Odessa State U.). Nov 2011. 126 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.7231 [gr-qc]

19. **Small representations, string instantons, and Fourier modes of Eisenstein series (with an appendix by D. Ciubotaru and P. Trapa).**
Michael B. Green, Stephen D. Miller, Pierre Vanhove. DAMTP-2011-102, IPHT-T11-188, IHES-P-11-25. Nov 2011. 91 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1111.2983 [hep-th]

20. **Higher derivative type II string effective actions, automorphic forms and E11.**
Finn Gubay, Peter West (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math) Nov 2011. 34 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 012 KCL-MTH-11-20 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)012 e-Print: arXiv:1111.0464 [hep-th]

21. **A new look at one-loop integrals in string theory.**
Carlo Angelantonj, Ioannis Florakis, Boris Pioline Oct 2011. 32 pp.
Published in Commun.Num.Theor.Phys. 6 (2012) 159-201 CERN-PH-TH-2011-259, DFTT-23-2011, MPP-2011-11911 DOI: 10.4310/CNTP.2012.v6.n1.a4 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5318 [hep-th]

22. **S-duality of non-abelian S-matrix.**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U.). arXiv:1109.5555. Sep 2011. 14 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B862 (2012) 107-122 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.04.014 e-Print: arXiv:1109.5555 [hep-th]

23. **On S-duality of D3-brane S-matrix.**
Mohammad R. Garousi (Ferdowsi U.). arXiv:1108.4782. Aug 2011. 13 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D84 (2011) 126019 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.84.126019 e-Print: arXiv:1108.4782 [hep-th]

24. **Supersymmetry constraints on the R^4 multiplet in type IIB on T^2.** Anirban Basu (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). arXiv:1107.3353. Jul 2011. 89 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 28 (2011) 225018 e-Print: arXiv:1107.3353 [hep-th]

25. **Domain Walls in AdS-Einstein-scalar Gravity.**
Sangheon Yun (IEU, Seoul). Dec 2010. 13 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A26 (2011) 2075-2085 e-Print: arXiv:1012.4172 [gr-qc]

26. **Eisenstein series for higher-rank groups and string theory amplitudes.**
Michael B. Green, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Stephen D. Miller, (Rutgers U., Piscataway) , Jorge G. Russo, (ICREA, Barcelona & Barcelona U., ECM & ICC, Barcelona U.) , Pierre Vanhove, (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & Saclay, SPhT) Apr 2010. 39pp.
Published in Commun.Num.Theor.Phys. 4 (2010) 551-596 DAMTP-25-03-2010, IPHT-T-10-039, IHES-P-10-10, ICCUB-10-022 DOI: 10.4310/CNTP.2010.v4.n3.a2 e-Print: arXiv:1004.0163 [hep-th]

27. **String theory dualities and supergravity divergences.**
Michael B. Green, (Cambridge U., DAMTP) , Jorge G. Russo, (Barcelona U Icrea & ICC, Barcelona U.) , Pierre Vanhove, (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & Saclay, SPhT & Saclay, SPhT) . DAMTP-2010-12, IPHT-T-10-012, IHES-P-10-05, UB-ECM-PF-10-7, Feb 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:075,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.3805 [hep-th]

28. **Constraints on Automorphic Forms of Higher Derivative Terms from Compactification.**
Finn Gubay, Neil Lambert, Peter West, (King's Coll. London) . Feb 2010. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 1008:028,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.1068 [hep-th]

29. **D-instanton and polyinstanton effects from type I' D0-brane loops**
Petersson C, Soler P, Uranga AM
Published in JOURNAL OF HIGH ENERGY PHYSICS Issue: 6 Article Number: 089 Published: JUN 2010

30. **R^4 couplings and automorphic unipotent representations.**
Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) . Jan 2010. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 1003:116,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3647 [hep-th]

31. **Arithmetic and Hyperbolic Structures in String Theory.** Daniel Persson, . Jan 2010. 346pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:1001.3154 [hep-th]

32. **Perturbation Theory From Automorphic Forms.**
Neil Lambert, Peter West, (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math) . Jan 2010. 46pp.
Published in JHEP 1005:098,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.3284 [hep-th]

33. **D-instanton and polyinstanton effects from type I' D0-brane loops**
Christoffer Petersson (Chalmers U. Tech.), Pablo Soler (Madrid, IFT), Angel M. Uranga (Madrid, IFT & CERN). Jan 2010. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1006 (2010) 089 IFT-UAM-CSIC-10-02 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2010)089 e-Print: arXiv:1001.3390 [hep-th]

34. **Automorphic properties of low energy string amplitudes in various dimensions.**
Michael B. Green, (Cambridge U.) , Jorge G. Russo, (ICREA, Barcelona & Barcelona U.) , Pierre Vanhove, (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette & Saclay, SPhT) . DAMTP-2010-1, IPHT-T-10-001, IHES-P-10-01, ICCUB-10-002, Jan 2010. (Published Apr 15, 2010). 80pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:086008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2535 [hep-th]

35. **Instanton Corrections to the Universal Hypermultiplet and Automorphic Forms on SU(2,1).**
Ling Bao, (Chalmers U. Tech.) , Axel Kleinschmidt, (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Bengt E.W. Nilsson, (Chalmers U. Tech.) , Daniel Persson, (Chalmers U. Tech. & Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) , Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) . ULB-TH-09-32, Sep 2009. 56pp.
Published in Commun.Num.Theor.Phys.4:187-266,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0909.4299 [hep-th]

36. **The Automorphic NS5-brane.**
Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) , Daniel Persson, (Brussels U., PTM) . Feb 2009. 34pp.
Published in Commun.Num.Theor.Phys.3:697-754,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.3274 [hep-th]

37. **D-instantons and twistors.**
Sergei Alexandrov, (Montpellier U., Astropart. Group) , Boris Pioline, (Paris, LPTHE) , Frank Saueressig, (Saclay, SPhT) , Stefan Vandoren, (Utrecht U.) . LPTA-08-073, ITP-UU-08-75, SPIN-08-58, IPHT-T08-203, Dec 2008. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:044,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0812.4219 [hep-th]

38. **Recursion Relations from Space-time Supersymmetry.**
Anirban Basu (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) , Savdeep Sethi (Chicago U., EFI) . EFI-08-20, Aug 2008. 43pp.
Published in JHEP 0809:081,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1250 [hep-th]

39. **The One-Loop H^2R^3 and $H^2(\Delta H)R^2$ Terms in the Effective Action.**
David M. Richards (Cambridge U., DAMTP) . DAMTP-2008-61, Jul 2008. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:043,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.3453 [hep-th]

40. **The One-Loop Five-Graviton Amplitude and the Effective Action.**
David M. Richards (Cambridge U., DAMTP) . DAMTP-2008-60, Jul 2008. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:042,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.2421 [hep-th]

41. **Modular properties of two-loop maximal supergravity and connections with string theory.**
Michael B. Green, Jorge G. Russo, Pierre Vanhove . DAMTP-2008-54, IPHT-T-08-100, UB-ECM-PF-08-13, Jul 2008. 79pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:126,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.0389 [hep-th]

42. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

43. **The D^6R^4 term in type IIB string theory on T^2 and U-duality.**
Anirban Basu (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Dec 2007. 42pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:106004,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1252 [hep-th]

44. **U-Duality and the Compactified Gauss-Bonnet Term.**
Ling Bao, Johan Bielecki, Martin Cederwall, Bengt E.W. Nilsson (Chalmers U. Tech.) , Daniel Persson (Brussels U., PTM & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels) . ULB-TH-07-30, Oct 2007. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:048,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.4907 [hep-th]

45. **Instantons in N=2 magnetized D-brane worlds.**
Marco Billo, Marialuisa Frau, Igor Pesando (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Paolo Di Vecchia (Bohr Inst. & Nordita) , Alberto Lerda (Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria & INFN, Turin) , Raffaele Marotta (Naples U. & INFN, Naples) . DFTT-12-2007, NORDITA-2007-24, Aug 2007. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:091,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0708.3806 [hep-th]

46. **The D^4R^4 term in type IIB string theory on T^2 and U-duality.**
Anirban Basu (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study) . Aug 2007. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D77:106003,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0708.2950 [hep-th]

47. **Toward the Determination of R^3 F^2 Terms in M-theory**.
Yoshifumi Hyakutake (Osaka U., Grad. School Sci.) . OUHET-578, Mar 2007. 13pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.118:109,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703154

48. **Type II and heterotic one loop string effective actions in four dimensions.** Filipe Moura (Lisbon, IST) . Mar 2007. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:052,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703026

49. **Nonperturbative corrections to 4D string theory effective actions from SL(2,Z) duality and supersymmetry.**
Daniel Robles-Llana (Utrecht U.) , Martin Rocek (SUNY, Stony Brook) , Frank Saueressig (Utrecht U.) , Ulrich Theis (Jena U., TPI) , Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.) . ITP-UU-06-49, SPIN-06-38, YITP-SB-06-53, Dec 2006. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.98:211602,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0612027

50. **Duality Groups, Automorphic Forms and Higher Derivative Corrections.**
Neil Lambert, Peter West (King's Coll. London, Dept. Math) . KCL-MTH-06-13, Nov 2006. 40pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D75:066002,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611318

51. **Heisenberg Groups and Noncommutative Fluxes.**
Daniel S. Freed (Texas U., Math Dept.) , Gregory W. Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway) , Graeme Segal (Oxford U.) . NSF-KITP-05-118, May 2006. 68pp.
Published in Annals Phys.322:236-285,2007. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605200

52. **Higher derivative corrections to eleven dimensional supergravity via local supersymmetry.**
Yoshifumi Hyakutake, Sachiko Ogushi (Santa Barbara, KITP) . NSF-KITP-06-01, Jan 2006. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 0602:068,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601092

53. **On the supersymmetric completion of the R^4 term in M-theory.**
Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine) . UCI-2005-45, Dec 2005. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:085018,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512333

54. R^4 CORRECTIONS TO ELEVEN DIMENSIONAL SUPERGRAVITY VIA SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Yoshifumi Hyakutake, Sachiko Ogushi (Santa Barbara, KITP),. NSF-KITP-05-68, Aug 2005. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:025022,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508204

55. **Minimal AdS_3.**
Leonardo Rastelli, Martijn Wijnholt (Princeton U.) . PUPT-2169, Jul 2005. 55pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507037

56. R^2 CORRECTIONS FOR 5-D BLACK HOLES AND RINGS.
By Monica Guica, Lisa Huang, Wei Li, Andrew Strominger (Zhejiang U.),. May 2005. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0610:036,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0505188

57. ON A SUPERSYMMETRIC COMPLETION OF THE R^4 TERM IN TYPE IIB SUPERGRAVITY.
By Arvind Rajaraman (UC, Irvine),. UCI-TR-2005-19, May 2005. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:125008,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0505155

58. TWO-LOOP SUPERSTRINGS AND S-DUALITY.
By Eric D'Hoker, Michael Gutperle (UCLA), D.H. Phong (Columbia U., Dept. Math.),. UCLA-05-TEP-08, COLUMBIA-MATH-05, Mar 2005. 44pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B722:81-118,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503180

59. TYPE II STRING THEORY AND MODULARITY.
By Igor Kriz (Michigan U., Math. Dept.), Hisham Sati (Adelaide U.),. Jan 2005. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0508:038,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501060

60. FUZZBALL GEOMETRIES AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE CORRECTIONS FOR EXTREMAL HOLES.
By Stefano Giusto, Samir D. Mathur (Ohio State U.),. Dec 2004. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B738:48-75,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412133

61. EFFECTS OF D-INSTANTONS IN STRING AMPLITUDES.
By Jorge G. Russo (ICREA, Barcelona & Barcelona U., ECM),. EB-ECM-PF-04-36, Nov 2004. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B610:152-158,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411035

62. R^4 TERMS IN SUPERGRAVITY AND M-THEORY.
By P.S. Howe (King's Coll. London),. KCL-MTH-04-12, Aug 2004. 11pp.
Contributed to Deserfest: A Celebration of the Life and Works of Stanley Deser, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 3-5 Apr 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408177

63. U-DUALITY COVARIANT MEMBRANES.
By Viktor Bengtsson, Martin Cederwall, Henric Larsson, Bengt E.W. Nilsson (Goteborg, ITP),. Jun 2004. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0502:020,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406223

64. THE AUTOMORPHIC MEMBRANE.
By Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE), Andrew Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.),. LPTHE-04-07, Apr 2004. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:009,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404018

65. M THEORY AND E(10): BILLIARDS, BRANES, AND IMAGINARY ROOTS.
By Jeffrey Brown (UC, Berkeley, Math. Dept.), Ori J. Ganor, Craig Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-01, LBNL-54228, Jan 2004. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0408:063,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401053

66. AUTOMORPHIC FORMS: A PHYSICIST'S SURVEY.
By Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Paris U., VI-VII), Andrew Waldron (UC, Davis, Dept. Math.),. LPTHE-P03-22, MPI-03-76, Dec 2003. 22pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Les Houches School of Physics: Frontiers in Number Theory, Physics and Geometry, Les Houches, France, 9-21 Mar 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312068

67. ON HIGHER ORDER CORRECTIONS IN M THEORY.
By P.S. Howe, D. Tsimpis (King's Coll., London). KCL-TH-03-02, May 2003. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0309:038,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305129

68. NONLINEAR MULTIDIMENSIONAL COSMOLOGICAL MODELS WITH FORM FIELDS: STABILIZATION OF EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By U. Gunther (Potsdam U., Inst. of Math. & Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), P. Moniz (Beira Interior U., Covilha), A. Zhuk (Odesa State U. & Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.). AEI-2003-015, Mar 2003. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:044010,2003 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303023

69. A SUPERSYMMETRIC COMPLETION OF THE R4 TERM IN 2B SUPERGRAVITY.
By Sebastian de Haro (UCLA), Annamaria Sinkovics (Swansea U. & Amsterdam U.), Kostas Skenderis (Princeton U.). UCLA-02-TEP-17, SWAT-342, ITFA-2002-38, PUTP-2043, Oct 2002. 41pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:084010,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210080

70. NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU MANIFOLDS AND LOCALIZED GRAVITY.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Ruben Minasian (Ecole Polytechnique), Pierre Vanhove (CERN & SPhT, Saclay). CPHT-RR-067-0902, CERN-TH-2002-220, SPHT-T02-035, Sep 2002. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:69-93,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209030

71. SUMMING UP D INSTANTONS IN N=2 SUPERGRAVITY.
By Sergei V. Ketov (Tokyo Metropolitan U.). Aug 2002. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B649:365-388,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209003

72. T DUALITY, AND THE K THEORETIC PARTITION FUNCTION OF TYPE IIA SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Gregory Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Natalia Saulina (Princeton U.). RUNHETC-2002-15, NI-02013-MTH, Jun 2002. 73pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B670:27-89,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206092

73. IIA STRING THEORY ON CALABI-YAU FOURFOLDS WITH BACKGROUND FLUXES.
By Sergei Gukov (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.), Michael Haack (Rome U., Tor Vergata). ROM2F-2002-07, ITEP-TH-07-02, HUTP-01-A074, Mar 2002. 39pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:95-128,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203267

74. U-duality from matrix membrane partition function
F. Sugino (DAPNIA, Saclay). Jul 2001.

75. D INSTANTONS AND UNIVERSAL HYPERMULTIPLET.
By Sergei V. Ketov (CIT-USC). CITUSC-01-046, Dec 2001. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112012

76. MINIMAL REPRESENTATIONS, SPHERICAL VECTORS, AND EXCEPTIONAL THETA SERIES. I
By David Kazhdan (Harvard U.), Boris Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII), Andrew Waldron (Brandeis U.). BRX-TH-493, HUTP-01-A036, Jul 2001. 42pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.226:1-40,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107222

77. U DUALITY FROM MATRIX MEMBRANE PARTITION FUNCTION.
By Fumihiko Sugino, Pierre Vanhove (SPHT, Saclay). SPHT-T01-68, Jul 2001. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B522:145-154,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107145

78. NOTES ON SOLITON BOUND STATE PROBLEMS IN GAUGE THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Nick Dorey, Timothy J. Hollowood (Swansea U.), Valentin V. Khoze (Durham U.). SWAT-IPPP-01-20, May 2001. 36pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105090

79. R^4 COUPLINGS, THE FUNDAMENTAL MEMBRANE AND EXCEPTIONAL THETA CORRESPONDENCES.
By Boris Pioline (Harvard U.), Hermann Nicolai, Jan Plefka (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), Andrew Waldron (Brandeis U.). AEI-2001-012, BRX-TH-490, HUTP-01-A007, LPTHE-01-08, Feb 2001. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:036,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0102123

80. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., ITP), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII). SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

81. STATIC SOLUTIONS IN THE R^4 BRANE WORLD.
By Shinji Mukohyama (Victoria U.). Jan 2001. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D63:104025,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101038

82. D1 / D5 SYSTEMS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By Edi Gava (SISSA, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (Utrecht U.), Kumar S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). Dec 2000. 56pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B605:17-63,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012118

83. SUPERSYMMETRIC R^4 ACTIONS AND QUANTUM CORRECTIONS TO SUPERSPACE TORSION CONSTRAINTS.
By Kasper Peeters (CERN), Pierre Vanhove (SPhT, Saclay), Anders Westerberg (Nordita). DAMTP-2000-91, NORDITA-2000-87-HE,e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010182
SACLAY-SPHT-T00-117, Feb 2000. 8pp. Talk given at NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Noncommutative Structures in Mathematics and Physics, Kiev, Ukraine, 24-27 Sep 2000.

84. SUPERSYMMETRIC HIGHER DERIVATIVE ACTIONS IN TEN-DIMENSIONS AND ELEVEN-DIMENSIONS, THE ASSOCIATED SUPERALGEBRAS AND THEIR FORMULATION IN SUPERSPACE
By Kasper Peeters (CERN), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay), Anders Westerberg (Nordita). DAMTP-2000-82, NORDITA-2000-72-HE, SACLAY-SPHT-T00-116, Oct 2000. 52pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.18:843-890,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010167

85. STRONG COUPLING EFFECTS IN NONCOMMUTATIVE SPACES FROM OM THEORY AND SUPERGRAVITY.
By J.G. Russo (Buenos Aires U.), M.M. Sheikh-Jabbari (ICTP, Trieste). IC-2000-139, Sep 2000. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B600:62-80,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0009141

86. ON THE FINITENESS OF N=8 QUANTUM SUPERGRAVITY.
By Gordon Chalmers (Argonne). ANL-HEP-PR-00-83, Aug 2000. 11pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0008162

87. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN D = 3 STRING THEORIES.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NBI-HE-00-29, NORDITA-2000-54-HE, HUTP-00-A022, LPTHE-00-22, Jun 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:003,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006088

88. R^4 TERMS IN 11 DIMENSIONS AND CONFORMAL ANOMALY OF (2,0) THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Ohio State U.). OHSTPY-HEP-T-00-006, May 2000. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:233-250,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005072

89. S AND U DUALITY CONSTRAINTS ON IIB S MATRICES.
By Gordon Chalmers (Argonne). ANL-HEP-OO-0005, Jan 2000. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B580:193-224,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001190

90. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

91. CONFORMAL STRING SECTOR OF M THEORY.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-00-23, Sep 1999. 7pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005271
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.

92. FIVE-BRANE INSTANTONS AND HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS IN TYPE I THEORY.
By Amine B. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), Jose F. Morales (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U., Tor Vergata). SISSA-128-99-EP, Oct 1999. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B573:335-348,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910144

93. EISENSTEIN SERIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NORDITA-1999-65-HE, Jul 1999. 11pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Strings 99, Potsdam, Germany, 19-25 Jul 1999.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:1215-1224,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910115

94. REGULARIZATION OF AUTOMORPHIC FUNCTIONS OF MANIFOLDS WITH SPECIAL KAHLER GEOMETRY.
By Nelson Vanegas-Arbelaez (Antioquia U.). UDEA-PE-002, Jun 1999. 31pp. hep-th/9906028

95. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

96. SUPERSTRINGS, UNIFICATIONS AND DUALITIES.
By Joseph Kouneiher (Paris U., VI-VII). Mar 1999. 47pp.
hep-th/9903268

97. INTERCONNECTIONS BETWEEN TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS, M THEORY AND N=4 SUPERSYMMETRIC YANG-MILLS.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-99-13, Mar 1999. 80pp. hep-th/9903124.
Extended version of lectures given at 22nd Johns Hopkins Workshop (Gothenberg, August 20-22 1998), 'Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification', TMR meeting (Corfu, September 20-26, 1998), Andrjewski lectures (Berlin, November 1-6, 1998).

98. EISENSTEIN SERIES AND STRING THRESHOLDS.
By N. Obers and B. Pioline, NBI-HE-99-06, Mar. 1999, 59pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.209:275-324,2000 ; hep-th/9903113

99. TWO CONJECTURES ON GAUGE THEORIES, GRAVITY, AND INFINITE DIMENSIONAL KAC-MOODY GROUPS.
By Ori J. Ganor (Princeton U.). PUPT-1836, Mar 1999. 54pp.
hep-th/9903110

100. LOW SCALE CLOSED STRINGS AND THEIR DUALS.
By I. Antoniadis, B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-S708-0299, Feb 1999. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B550:41-58,1999 ; hep-th/9902055.

101. HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS AND HETEROTIC-TYPE I DUALITY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By K. Foerger (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-412, Jan 1999. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B559:277-300,1999 ; hep-th/9901020

102. U DUALITY AND M THEORY, AN ALGEBRAIC APPROACH.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). NORDITA-98-78-HE, Sep 1998. 8pp. hep-th/9812139
To be published in the proceedings of 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.

103. SUBLEADING CORRECTIONS AND CENTRAL CHARGES IN THE ADS / CFT CORRESPONDENCE.
By D. Anselmi, A. Kehagias (CERN). CERN-TH-98-394, Dec 1998. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B455:155-163,1999 ; hep-th/9812092

104. U DUALITY TWISTS AND POSSIBLE PHASE TRANSITIONS IN (2+1)-D SUPERGRAVITY.
By Ori J. Ganor (Princeton U.). PUPT-1792, Nov 1998. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:145-180,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9812024

105. QUARTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM K3 GEOMETRY.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger, N.P. Warner. CERN-TH-98-378, Nov 1998., 31pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1575-1611,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811228

106. DEVELOPMENTS IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Ashoke Sen (Mehta Research Inst.). MRI-PHY-981066, Jul 1998. 11pp., hep-ph/9810356
To be published in the proceedings of 29th International Conference on High-Energy Physics (ICHEP 98), Vancouver, Canada, 23-29 Jul 1998.

107. MATRIX STRING PARTITION FUNCTION
By I. Kostov and P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/98-280, Sept. 1998, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B444:196-203,1998 ; hep-th/9809130

108. U DUALITY AND M THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (CERN), B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-282, Sep 1998. 154pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.318:113-225,1999 ; hep-th/9809039

109. SUPERSYMMETRY CONSTRAINTS IN TYPE IIB SUPERGRAVITY.
By M. Green and S. Sethi, DAMTP-98-96, August 1998, 30pp,
Published in Phys.Rev.D59:046006,1999 ; hep-th/9808061.

110. TOPOLOGICAL R^4 INFLATION.
By John Ellis (CERN), Nemanja Kaloper (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Keith A. Olive (Minnesota U.), Jun'ichi Yokoyama (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto). CERN-TH-98-217, Jul 1998. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D59:103503,1999 ; hep-ph/9807482

111. ASPECTS NON-PERTURBATIFS DE LA THEORIE DES SUPERCORDES.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 341pp. PhD Thesis.
hep-th/9806123

112. U DUALITY P-BRANES IN DIVERSE DIMENSIONS.
By J.X. Lu (Texas A-M), Shibaji Roy (Saha Inst.),. CTP-TAMU-17-98, SINP-TNP-98-12, May 1998. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B538:149-183,1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9805180

113. DLCQ OF M THEORY AS THE LIGHT-LIKE LIMIT.
By Adel Bilal (Ecole Normale Superieure & Neuchatel U.). LPTENS-98-18, May 1998. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B435:312-318,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9805070

114. D INSTANTON PARTITION FUNCTIONS.
By Michael B. Green (Santa Barbara, ITP & Cambridge U.), Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.). DAMTP-98-22, Apr 1998. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D58:046007,1998 ; hep-th/9804123

115. O NOTE ON NON-PERTURBATIVE R^4 COUPLINGS.
By B. Pioline, CPTH-S112.0498, April 1998, 6pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B431:73-76,1998 ; hep-th/9804023

116. AU BOUT DE LA CORDE LA THEORIE M.
By P. Vanhove (Ecole Polytechnique), Apr. 1998, 94pp.
PhD Thesis

117. TYPE IIB R^4 H^{4g-4} CONJECTURES.
By Nathan Berkovits (Sao Paulo, IFT), Cumrun Vafa (Harvard U.). IFT-P-018-98, Mar 1998. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B533:181-198,1998 ; hep-th/9803145

118. CONNECTIONS BETWEEN M THEORY AND SUPERSTRINGS.
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U.). DAMTP-97-50A, Apr 1997. 24pp.
Based on talks given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997, and talks given at Strings 97 Meeting, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 16-21 Jun 1997, and at 3rd Workshop on Recent Developments in Theoretical Physics: Nonperturbative Aspects of Strings, Branes and Fields, Geneva, Switzerland, 8-12 Dec 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.68:242-251,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712195

119. D INSTANTON CORRECTIONS AS (P,Q) STRING EFFECTS AND NONRENORMALIZATION THEOREMS.
By A. Kehagias, H. Partouche (CERN). CERN-TH-97-365, Dec 1997. 23pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:5075-5092,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712164

120. D EFFECTS IN TOROIDALLY COMPACTIFIED TYPE II STRING THEORY.
By Boris Pioline (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-97-368, Dec 1997. 6pp. hep-th/9712155
To be published in the proceedings of Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Neuchatel, Switzerland, 18-23 Sep 1997.

121. M-THEORY AND U-DUALITY ON T^d WITH GAUGE BACKGROUNDS. By N.A. Obers, B. Pioline, E. Rabinovici, Dec. 1997, 21pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B525:163-181,1998; hep-th/9712084

122. SIXTEEN FERMION AND RELATED TERMS IN M THEORY ON T^2
By Michael B. Green (Cambridge U.), Michael Gutperle (Princeton U.), Hwang-hyun Kwon (Cambridge U.). DAMTP-97-109, Oct 1997. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B421:149-161,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710151

123. U DUALITY AND D-BRANE COMBINATORICS.
By B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique & CERN), E. Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-97-272, Oct 1997. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B418:61-69,1998 ; hep-th/9710078

124. THE EXACT QUARTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION FOR THE TYPE IIB SUPERSTRING.
By A. Kehagias, H. Partouche (CERN). CERN-TH-97-249, Oct 1997. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B422:109-116,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710023

125. CONSTRUCTION OF R^4 TERMS IN N=2 D = 8 SUPERSPACE.
By Nathan Berkovits (Sao Paulo, IFT). IFT-P-055-97, Sep 1997. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B514:191-203,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709116

126. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

127. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

128. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708062

129. AN ANSATZ FOR A NONPERTURBATIVE FOUR GRAVITON AMPLITUDE IN TYPE IIB SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Jorge Russo, G. (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-96-97-57, Jul 1997. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B417:253-258,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707241

130. CALCULABLE $e^{-1/\lambda}$ EFFECTS.
By I. Antoniadis, B. Pioline and T. Taylor, July 1997, 23pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B512:61-78,1998 ; hep-th/9707222.

131. ONE LOOP FOUR GRAVITON AMPLITUDE IN ELEVEN-DIMENSIONAL SUPERGRAVITY.
By J.G. Russo, A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-96-97-53, Jul 1997. 13pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:245-259,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707134

132. HETEROTIC/TYPE I DUALITY AND D-BRANE INSTANTONS.
/By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. A. Obers, P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/97-65, July 1997, 23 pages,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:33-52,1998 ; hep-th/9707126.

CITATIONS FOR [85]

1. **Gauged supergravities and non-geometric Q/R-fluxes from asymmetric orbifold** *CFT's*
Cezar Condeescu (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & Bucharest, IFIN-HH), Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Dieter Lu"st (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC). Jul 3, 2013. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 057 LMU-ASC-46-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)057 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0999 [hep-th]

2. **Rankin-Selberg methods for closed strings on orbifolds**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE). Apr 15, 2013. 47 pp.
Published in Journal of High Energy Physics 2013 (2013) 7, 181 CERN-PH-TH-2013-049 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)181 e-Print: arXiv:1304.4271 [hep-th]

3. **String Derived Exophobic SU(6)×SU(2) GUTs.**
Laura Bernard, Alon E Faraggi, Ivan Glasser, John Rizos, Hasan Sonmez. Aug 2012. 20 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B868 (2013) 1-15 LTH-953 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.11.001 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2145 [hep-th]

4. **Asymmetric Orbifolds, Non-Geometric Fluxes and Non-Commutativity in Closed String Theory.**
Cezar Condeescu (Bucharest, IFIN-HH), Ioannis Florakis, Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Feb 2012. 30 pp. LMU-ASC-12-12, MPP-2012-12
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 121 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)121 e-Print: arXiv:1202.6366 [hep-th]

5. **RR photons.**
Pablo G. Camara (CERN), Luis E. Ibanez (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IFT), Fernando Marchesano (Madrid, IFT). arXiv:1106.0060,CERN-PH-TH-2011-127,IFT-UAM-CSIC-11-34. Jun 2011. 68 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 110 e-Print: arXiv:1106.0060 [hep-th]

6. **Non-perturbative transitions among intersecting-brane vacua.**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Cezar Condeescu (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT), Gianfranco Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). DFTT-9-2011, CPHT-RR041-0511, LPT-ORSAY-11-41-R-ROM2F-2011-05. May 2011. 53 pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 123 e-Print: arXiv:1105.3465 [hep-th]

7. **T-duality and closed string non-commutative (doubled) geometry.**
Dieter Lust, . MPP-2010-131, LMU-ASC-75-10, Oct 2010. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 084 e-Print: arXiv:1010.1361 [hep-th]

8. **The N=1 Low-Energy Effective Action of Spontaneously Broken N=2 Supergravities.**
Jan Louis, (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II & ZMP, Hamburg) , Paul Smyth, Hagen Triendl, (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II) . ZMP-HH-10-5, Aug 2010. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 1010:017,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.1214 [hep-th]

9. **Classification of Heterotic Pati-Salam Models.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS10-26, LTH-878, Jul 2010. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B844 (2011) 365-396 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2268 [hep-th]

10. **Marginal Deformations of Vacua with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy Symmetry.**
Ioannis Florakis, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-10-05, Feb 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:273-315,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2427 [hep-th]

11. **Exophobic Quasi-Realistic Heterotic String Vacua.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-09-28, LTH-843, Oct 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:306-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.3697 [hep-th]

12. **Orbifold Symmetry Reductions of Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-65, Jan 2009. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:237-268,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.3055 [hep-th]

13. **Induced superstring cosmologies and moduli stabilization.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-42, CPHT-RR054.0708, Jan 2009. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:290-316,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0259 [hep-th]

14. **Resolution of Hagedorn singularity in superstrings with gravito-magnetic fluxes.**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-43, CPHT-RR055.0708, DFTT-24-2008, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B809:291-307,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1357 [hep-th]

15. **Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy and the Early Structure of the Universe.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-44, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1143-1156,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1340 [hep-th]

16. **Spinor-Vector Duality in Heterotic SUSY Vacua.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-08-33, LTH-797, Jul 2008. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:103-127,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.4084 [hep-th]

17. **Magic N=2 supergravities from hyper-free superstrings.**
Yacine Dolivet, Bernard Julia, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-06-57, Dec 2007. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:097,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2867 [hep-th]

18. **Spinor-vector duality in N=2 heterotic string vacua.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-07-55, LTH-778, Dec 2007. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B799:19-33,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.0747 [hep-th]

19. **Thermal/quantum effects and induced superstring cosmologies.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-07-50, CPHT-RR085-0707, Oct 2007. 55pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B797:137-178,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3895 [hep-th]

20. **String instantons, fluxes and moduli stabilization.**
P.G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , T. Maillard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , G. Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CPHT-RR152.1007, LPT-ORSAY-07-95, ROM2F-2007-14, Oct 2007. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:453-489,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3080 [hep-th]

21. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

22. **AdS4 flux vacua in type II superstrings and their domain-wall solutions.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Dimitrios Tsimpis (ASC, Munich) . LPTENS-07-32, LMU-ASC-50-07, MPP-2007-98, CPTH-RR060.0707, Jul 2007. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:051,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.4270 [hep-th]

23. **Inflationary de Sitter solutions from superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) . LPTENS-07-22, CPHT-RR025.0407, Jun 2007. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:334-360,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0728 [hep-th]

24. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

25. **Orientifolds and model building.**
Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique) . 2006. 34pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:567-600,2006.

26. **IIA moduli stabilization with badly broken supersymmetry.**
Michael Dine, Alexander Morisse, Assaf Shomer, Zheng Sun (UC, Santa Cruz) . Dec 2006. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0807:070,2008 e-Print: hep-th/0612189

27. **Spinor-Vector Duality in fermionic Z(2) X Z(2) heterotic orbifold models.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-06-55, LTH-715, Nov 2006. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B774:208-231,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611251

28. **Gauge symmetry breaking in orbifold model building.**
Michele Trapletti (Heidelberg U.) . Nov 2006. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A21:2251-2267,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611030

29. **An Alternative for Moduli Stabilisation.**
Carlo Angelantonj (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Matteo Cardella (Milan U. & INFN, Milan) , Nikos Irges (Crete U.) . DFTT-16-2006, IFUM-869-FT, Jul 2006. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B641:474-480,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608022

30. **Chiral family classification of fermionic Z(2) x Z(2) heterotic orbifold models.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-06-22, LTH-700, Jun 2006. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B648:84-89,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606144

31. **Classification of the chiral $Z_2 \times Z_2$ heterotic string models.**
S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . 2004. 134pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603035

32. **Mechanisms for supersymmetry breaking in open string vacua.**
Matteo A. Cardella (Milan U. & INFN, Milan) . IFUM-859-FT, Jan 2006. 223pp., PhD thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601158

33. **Gaugino condensates and fluxes in N=1 effective superpotentials.**
Jean-Pierre Derendinger (Neuchatel U.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . NEIP-05-06, LPTENS-05-19, CPTH-RR033-0605, Dec 2005. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B747:190-211,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601005

34. NONLINEAR REALIZATIONS OF SUPERSYMMETRY AND OTHER SYMMETRIES.
By S.T. Love (Purdue U.),. Oct 2005. 15pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A20:2903-2912,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510187

35. SUPERSYMMETRIC LARGE EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By C.P. Burgess (McMaster U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.),. Oct 2005. 9pp.
Talk given at Theory Canada 1, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 2-5 Jun 2005.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510123

36. CHL COMPACTIFICATIONS REVISITED.
By Shyamoli Chaudhuri. Aug 2005. 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508146

37. GAUGE UNIFICATION, NON-LOCAL BREAKING, OPEN STRINGS.
By M. Trapletti (DESY),. DESY-05-119, Jul 2005. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B730:179-190,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507151

38. A RENORMALIZABLE LANDSCAPE OF SIXTEEN SUPERCHARGES: ELECTRIC-MAGNETIC DUALITY, MATRICES, AND EMERGENT SPACETIME.
By Shyamoli Chaudhuri. Jul 2005. 26pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507116

39. SELF-DUALITY AND VACUUM SELECTION.
By A.E. Faraggi,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:5523-5559,2004.

40. FLUXES AND GAUGINGS: N=1 EFFECTIVE SUPERPOTENTIALS.
By J.-P. Derendinger (Neuchatel U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), F. Zwirner (Rome U. & INFN, Rome),. NEIP-05-01, LPTENS-05-01, CPTH-PC001-0105, ROMA-1400-05, Mar 2005. 14pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:926-935,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503229

41. ISSUES ON TADPOLES AND VACUUM REDEFINITIONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Marco Nicolosi. ROM2F-05-06, Mar 2005. 175pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503204

42. THESIS: ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

43. THE OPEN STORY OF THE MAGNETIC FLUXES.
By Massimo Bianchi, Elisa Trevigne (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-02, Feb 2005. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0508:034,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502147

44. INTERNAL MAGNETIC FIELDS AND SUPERSYMMETRY IN ORIENTIFOLDS.
By E. Dudas, C. Timirgaziu (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT),. CPTH-RR-009-0105, LPT-ORSAY-05-06, Feb 2005. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B716:65-87,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502085

45. THE SCHERK-SCHWARZ MECHANISM AS A FLUX COMPACTIFICATION WITH INTERNAL TORSION.
By L. Andrianopoli (Enrico Fermi Ctr., Rome), M.A. Lledo (Valencia U. & Valencia U., IFIC), M. Trigiante (Turin Polytechnic),. CERN-PH-TH-2005-022, FTUV-05-0208, IFIC-05-14, Feb 2005. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0505:051,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502083

46. SUPERPOTENTIALS IN IIA COMPACTIFICATIONS WITH GENERAL FLUXES.
By Jean-Pierre Derendinger, Costas Kounnas, P.Marios Petropoulos, Fabio Zwirner. NEIP-04-08, Nov 2004. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B715:211-233,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411276

47. TOWARDS A NATURAL THEORY OF DARK ENERGY: SUPERSYMMETRIC LARGE EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By C.P. Burgess (McGill U. & McMaster U. & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.),. Nov 2004. 33pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Strings and Cosmology, College Station, Texas, 14-17 Mar 2004.
*Published in AIP Conf.Proc.743:417-449,2005 Also in *College Station 2004, Strings and cosmology* 417-449 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411140*

48. GAUGE UNIFICATION IN HIGHLY ANISOTROPIC STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By A. Hebecker (Heidelberg U.), M. Trapletti (DESY),. DESY-04-214, HD-THEP-04-47, Nov 2004. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B713:173-203,2005; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411131

49. SELF-DUALITY AND VACUUM SELECTION.
By Alon E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.),. OUTP-04-21P, Nov 2004. 40pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411118

50. ON TADPOLES AND VACUUM REDEFINITIONS IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique & Orsay, LPT), G. Pradisi, M. Nicolosi, A. Sagnotti (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. CPTH-RR-057-0904, LPT-ORSAY-04-82, ROM2F-04-28, Oct 2004. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B708:3-44,2005; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410101

51. SUPERSYMMETRIC U(N) GAUGE MODEL AND PARTIAL BREAKING OF N=2 SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Kazuhito Fujiwara, Hiroshi Itoyama (Osaka U., Grad. School Sci.), Makoto Sakaguchi (OCAMI, Osaka),. OCU-PHYS-213, Sep 2004. 32pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.113:429-455,2005; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409060

52. MAGNETIZED FOUR DIMENSIONAL Z(2) X Z(2) ORIENTFOLDS.
By Marianna Larosa (roma Tor Vergata), 2004, 127pp
PhD Thesis

53. THE MINIMAL N=4 NO-SCALE MODEL FROM GENERALIZED DIMENSIONAL REDUCTION.
By Giovanni Villadoro, Fabio Zwirner (CERN & Rome U. & INFN, Rome),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-109, ROMA-1376-04, Jun 2004. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0407:055,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406185

54. SPONTANEOUS N = 2→ N = 1 SUPERGRAVITY BREAKING IN THREE- DIMENSIONS.
By Olaf Hohm (Hamburg U., Inst. Theo. Phys. II), Jan Louis (Hamburg U., Inst. Theo. Phys. II & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-04-11, Mar 2004. 22pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:4607-4624,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403128

55. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CHIRAL Z(2) X Z(2) FERMIONIC MODELS IN THE HETEROTIC SUPERSTRING.
By A.E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. OUTP-03-30P, LPTENS-03-36, Feb 2004. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B695:41-72,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403058

56. POTENTIALS AND SUPERPOTENTIALS IN THE EFFECTIVE N = 1 SUPERGRAVITIES FROM HIGHER DIMENSIONS.
By Jean-Pierre Derendinger (Neuchatel U.), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Fabio Zwirner (CERN),. NEIP-04-02, LPTENS-04-08, CERN-PH-TH-2004-040, Mar 2004. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B691:233-248,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403043

57. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

58. NONTACHYONIC SCHERK-SCHWARZ COMPACTIFICATIONS, COSMOLOGY AND MODULI STABILIZATION.
By E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique & Orsay, LPTHE), C. Timirgaziu (Orsay, LPTHE),. CPHT-RR-002-0104, LPT-ORSAY-04-11, Jan 2004. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0403:060,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401201

59. SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING WITH EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By F. Zwirner (CERN),. 2004. 15pp.
Prepared for 9th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 03), Mumbai (Bombay) India, 3-8 Jan 2003.
Published in Pramana 62:497-511,2004

60. A CLASS OF NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos, A.B. Hammou, N. Irges (Crete U.). Oct 2003. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B581:248-254,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310277

61. STRING VACUA WITH FLUX FROM FREELY ACTING OBIFOLDS.
By M. Serone, M. Trapletti (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). SISSA-88-2003-EP, Oct 2003. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:012,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310245

62. MAGNETIC FLUXES, NS NS B FIELD AND SHIFTS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Gianfranco Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-2003-26, Oct 2003. 12pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 2nd International Conference on String Phenomenology 2003, Durham, England, 29 Jul - 4 Aug 2003.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310154

63. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

64. GRAND UNIFICATION IN THE PROJECTIVE PLANE.
By A. Hebecker (DESY). DESY-03-158, Sep 2003. 10pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:047,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0309313

65. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED AdS_3 AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

66. MAGNETIZED FOUR-DIMENSIONAL Z(2) X Z(2) ORIENTIFOLDS.
By Marianna Larosa, Gianfranco Pradisi (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). ROM2F-03-07, May 2003. 79pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B667:261-309,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305224

67. DUALITY, GAUGING AND SUPERHIGGS EFFECT IN STRING AND M THEORY.
By Sergio Ferrara (CERN & UCLA & Frascati). CERN-TH-2002-314, UCLA-02-TEP-31, Nov 2002. 16pp.
Plenary talk at String Theory Conference, Beijing, China, 22 Jul - 10 Aug 2002.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211116

68. OPEN STRING MODELS WITH SCHERK-SCHWARZ SUSY BREAKING.
By M. Trapletti (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). SISSA-74-2002-EP, Oct 2002. 5pp.
Talk given at 10th International Conference on Supersymmety and Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY02), Hamburg, Germany, 17-23 Jun 2002.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210290

69. ON THE QUANTUM STABILITY OF IIB ORBIFOLDS AND ORIENTIFOLDS WITH SCHERK-SCHWARZ SUSY BREAKING.
By M. Borunda, M. Serone, M. Trapletti (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). SISSA-64-2002-EP, Oct 2002. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B653:85-108,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210075

70. LOW-ENERGY BRANE-WORLD EFFECTIVE ACTIONS AND PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By C.P. Burgess, E. Filotas, M. Klein, F. Quevedo. Sep 2002. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:041,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209190

71. TIME AND SPACE DEPENDENT BACKGROUNDS FROM NONSUPERSYMMETRIC STRINGS.
By E. Dudas (Orsay & Ecole Polytechnique), J. Mourad (Orsay & Paris U., VI-VII), C. Timirgaziu (Orsay). CPHT-RR-068-0902, LPT-ORSAY-02-136, Sep 2002. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B660:3-24,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209176

72. ORIENTIFOLDS OF STRING THEORY MELVIN BACKGROUNDS.
By Carlo Angelantonj (CERN), Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE & Ecole Polytechnique), Jihad Mourad (Orsay, LPTHE & Cergy-Pontoise U., LPTM). CERN-TH-2002-091, CPHT-RR-003-0202, LPT-ORSAY-02-37, LPTM-02-55, May 2002. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:59-91,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205096

73. OPEN STRINGS.
By Carlo Angelantonj, Augusto Sagnotti. CERN-TH-2002-025, Apr 2002. 156pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.371:1-150,2002, Erratum-ibid.376:339-405,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204089

74. OPEN STRING MODELS WITH SCHERK-SCHWARZ SUSY BREAKING AND LOCALIZED ANOMALIES.
By C.A. Scrucca (CERN), M. Serone, M. Trapletti (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). CERN-TH-2002-063, SISSA-20-2002-EP, Mar 2002. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B635:33-56,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203190

75. LOW-ENERGY STRUCTURE OF SIX-DIMENSIONAL OPEN STRING VACUA.
By Fabio Riccioni (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). NIKHEF-2002-002, ROME2F-2002-04, Mar 2002. 165pp. PhD Thesis (advisor: A. Sagnotti).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203157

76. ASPECTS OF SPONTANEOUS N=2 $\rightarrow$ N=1 BREAKING IN SUPERGRAVITY.
By Jan Louis (Martin Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg). Mar 2002. 11pp.
Talk given at Workshop on Special Geometric Structures in String Theory, Bonn, Germany, 8-11 Sep 2001.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203138

77. ANOMALIES, FAYET-ILIOPOULOS TERMS AND THE CONSISTENCY OF ORBIFOLD FIELD THEORIES.
By R. Barbieri (Pisa, Scuola Normale Superiore & INFN, Pisa), R. Contino, P. Creminelli (Pisa, Scuola Normale Superiore & INFN, Pisa & CERN), R. Rattazzi, C.A. Scrucca (CERN). CERN-TH-2002-046, Mar 2002. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:024025,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203039

78. SUPER HIGGS EFFECT IN EXTENDED SUPERGRAVITY.
By L. Andrianopoli, R. D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & INFN, Turin), S. Ferrara (CERN & Frascati), M.A. Lledo (Turin Polytechnic & INFN, Turin). CERN-TH-2002-030, Feb 2002. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B640:46-62,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202116

79. ASPECTS OF SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN OPEN-STRING MODELS.
By C. Angelantonj (CERN),. 2002.
Prepared for Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions, Corfu, Greece, 13-20 Sep 2001.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.50:735-754,2002

80. ASPECTS OF NONPERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY. (In Italian)
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio (Aquila U.). ROM2F-98-43, Nov 2001. 188pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111284

81. D-BRANE MODELS WITH NONLINEAR SUPERSYMMETRY.
By I. Antoniadis, K. Benakli (CERN), A. Laugier (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-2001-263, CPTH-S039-10-01, Nov 2001. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B631:3-42,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111209

82. HETEROTIC STRING THEORY WITH BACKGROUND FLUXES.
By Jan Louis, Andrei Micu (Halle U.). Oct 2001. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B626:26-52,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110187

83. D-BRANES IN STRING THEORY MELVIN BACKGROUNDS.
By E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE & Ecole Polytechnique), J. Mourad (Orsay, LPTHE & Cergy-Pontoise U., LPTM). LPT-ORSAY-01-96, CPTH-S044-1001, LPTM-01-33, Oct 2001. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B622:46-72,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110186

84. GEOMETRIC TRANSITIONS, BRANE DYNAMICS AND GAUGE THEORIES.
By A. Giveon (Hebrew U.), A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.), H. Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-S040-1001, RI-10-01, Oct 2001. 66pp.
Published in JHEP 0112:021,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110115

85. ORBIFOLDS AS MELVIN GEOMETRY.
By Tadashi Takayanagi, Tadaoki Uesugi (Tokyo U.). UT-970, Oct 2001. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0112:004,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110099

86. A NOVEL CLASS OF STRING MODELS WITH SCHERK-SCHWARZ SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By Claudio A. Scrucca (CERN), Marco Serone (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). CERN-TH-2001-183, SISSA-55-2001-EP, Jul 2001. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:017,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107159

87. GENERALIZED SYMMETRY BREAKING ON ORBIFOLDS.
By Jonathan A. Bagger (Johns Hopkins U.), Ferruccio Feruglio (Padua U. & INFN, Padua), Fabio Zwirner (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). DFPD-01-TH-31, ROME1-1318-01, Jul 2001. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.88:101601,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107128

88. GEOMETRIC COUPLINGS AND BRANE SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By Gianfranco Pradisi, Fabio Riccioni (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). ROM2F-01-24, Jul 2001. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B615:33-60,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107090

89. CHARGED AND UNCHARGED D-BRANES IN VARIOUS STRING THEORIES.
By E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE), J. Mourad (Orsay, LPTHE & Cergy-Pontoise U.), A. Sagnotti (Orsay, LPTHE & Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2). LPT-ORSAY-01-56, ROM2F-01-18, Jul 2001. 55pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B620:109-151,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107081

90. STRING AND D-BRANE PHYSICS AT LOW-ENERGY.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN). CERN-TH-2001-065, IHP-2001-23, Feb 2001. 53pp.
Lectures given at Supergravity, Superstrings and M-Theory, Paris, France, 18 Sep 2000 - 9 Feb 2001. *e-Print Archive: hep-th/0102202*

91. BPS SOLUTIONS AND NEW PHASES OF FINITE TEMPERATURE STRINGS.
By I. Bakas (Patras U.), A. Bilal, J.P. Derendinger, K. Sfetsos (Neuchatel U.),. NEIP-00-014, Jun 2000. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B593:31-75,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006222

92. CONSTRAINT SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING AND NONPERTURBATIVE EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By C. Kokorelis (CITY U., Business School). CK-TH-2000-003, Jun 2000. 23pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006194

93. THEORY AND PHENOMENOLOGY OF TYPE I STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-00-52, Jun 2000. 126pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:R41-R116,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006190

94. ASYMMETRIC ORIENTIFOLDS, BRANE SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING AND NONBPS BRANES.
By Carlo Angelantonj (Ecole Normale Superieure), Ralph Blumenhagen (Humboldt U., Berlin), Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Cambridge U., DAMTP). HUB-EP-00-25, DAMTP-2000-53, LPTENS-00-21, Jun 2000. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B589:545-576,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006033

95. CONFORMAL STRING SECTOR OF M THEORY.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-00-23, Sep 1999. 7pp.
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005271

96. TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS WITH D5-BRANES AND THEIR STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-05, Apr 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B588:178-196,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004070

97. ON SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN STRING THEORY AND ITS REALIZATION IN BRANE WORLDS.
By Peter Mayr (CERN). CERN-TH-2000-083, Mar 2000. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B593:99-126,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003198

98. OPEN STRING MODELS WITH BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Augusto Sagnotti (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-2000-02, Jan 2000. 17pp.
Based on talks given at 14th International Workshop on High Energy Physics and Quantum Field Theory (QFTHEP 99), Moscow, Russia, 27 May - 2 Jun 1999, and at 3rd Meeting on Constrained Dynamics and Quantum Gravity (QG 99), Villasimius, Sardinia, Italy, 14-18 Sep 1999.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.88:160-167,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001077

99. R R FLUX ON CALABI-YAU AND PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By Tomasz R. Taylor (Northeastern U.), Cumrun Vafa (Harvard U.). HUTP-99-A073, Dec 1999. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B474:130-137,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912152

100. PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING FROM FIVE-DIMENSIONS.
By Richard Altendorfer (Johns Hopkins U.). JHU-TIPAC-99011, Dec 1999. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B476:172-181,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912080

101. MASS SCALES, SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING AND OPEN STRINGS.
By I. Antoniadis, A. Sagnotti. CPHT-PC748-1199, Nov 1999.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:939-950,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9911205

102. A NATURALLY SMALL COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT ON THE BRANE?
By C.P. Burgess, R.C. Myers (McGill U.), F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). MCGILL-98-37, Nov 1999. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B495:384-393,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9911164

103. CONTINUOUS GAUGE AND SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING FOR OPEN STRINGS ON D-BRANES.
By Ralph Blumenhagen (Humboldt U., Berlin), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN), Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-99-56, Oct 1999. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:036,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910094

104. MASS SCALES IN STRING AND M THEORY
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-CL741-0999, Sep 1999. 32pp. A Short version was given as an invited talk at Strings 99, Potsdam, Germany, 19-24, July 1999, and at the European Program Meeting on 'Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification', Paris, France, 1-7 September 1999. Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999, and at Advanced School on Supersymmetry in the Theories of Fields, Strings and Branes, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 26-31 Jul 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9909212

105. A $Z_2 \times Z_2$ ORIENTIFOLD WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By A.L. Cotrone (Milan U.). IFUM-647-FT, Sep 1999. 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A14:2487-2497,1999 ; hep-th/9909116

106. NONPERTURBATIVE SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING AND FINITE TEMPERATURE INSTABILITIES IN N=4 SUPERSTRINGS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), J.P. Derendinger (Neuchatel U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN). CERN-TH-99-254, Aug 1999. 21pp. hep-th/9908137
To be published in the proceedings of 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

107. BRANE SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), E. Dudas (Orsay), A. Sagnotti (Ecole Polytechnique & Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome). CPHT-S727-0799, Aug 1999. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B464:38-45,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908023

108. OPEN DESCENDANTS OF Z(2) X Z(2) FREELY ACTING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), G. D'Appollonio (Florence U. & INFN, Florence), E. Dudas (Orsay), A. Sagnotti (Ecole Polytechnique & Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome). CPTH-S725-0799, Jul 1999. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B565:123-156,2000 ; hep-th/9907184

109. 1/4 BPS STATES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger. CERN-TH-99-210, Jul 1999
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

110. NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By Carlo Angelantonj (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-PC722-0799, Feb 1999. 8pp.
To be published in the proceedings of European Network Meeting on Physics Beyond the Standard Model, Trieste, Italy, 24-27 Feb 1999.
hep-th/9907054

111. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999 ; hep-th/9906039

112. FOUR DIMENSIONAL N=2 SUPERSTRING CONSTRUCTIONS AND THEIR NON-PERTURBATIVE DUALITY CONNECTIONS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas, CERN-TH/99-108, Apr. 1999, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:135-153,1999 ; hep-th/9904151.

113. NONSUPERSYMMETRIC TYPE-I STRINGS WITH ZERO VACUUM ENERGY.
By C. Angelantonj, I. Antoniadis, K. Foerger (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-S711-0299, Apr 1999. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B555:116-134,1999 ; hep-th/9904092.

114. AN EFFECTIVE SUPERGRAVITY FOR THE THERMAL PHASES OF N=4 STRINGS.
By Jean-Pierre Derendinger (Neuchatel U.). NEIP-99-002, Feb 1999. 9pp. hep-th/9902107.
To be published in the proceedings of 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

115. UNIVERSAL THERMAL INSTABILITIES AND THE HIGH TEMPERATURE PHASE OF THE N= SUPERSTRINGS.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN). CERN-TH-99-31, Feb 1999 6pp. hep-th/9902072 .
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998 and 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.

116. NON-PERTURBATIVE TEMPERATURE INSTABILITIES IN N=4 STRINGS.
By Ignatios Antoniadis, J.Pierre Derendinger, Costas Kounnas. CERN-TH-99-20, Feb 1999. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B551:41-77,1999 ; hep-th/9902032

117. CLASSIFICATION OF THE N=2 $Z_2 \times Z_2$ TYPE II SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS AND THEIR TYPE II ASYMMETRIC DUALS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and I. Rizzos, CERN-TH/99-08, Jan. 1999, 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:16-62,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901123

118. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999; hep-th/9901117.

119. PARTIAL BREAKING OF SUPERSYMMETRY, OPEN STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), G. D'Appollonio (Aquila U. & INFN, Aquila), E. Dudas (CERN & Orsay, LPTHE), A. Sagnotti (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome). CERN-TH-98-382, Dec 1998. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:133-154,1999 ; hep-th/9812118

120. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

121. PARTIAL BREAKING N=4 TO N=2: HYPERMULTIPLET AS A GOLDSTONE SUPERFIELD.
By S. Bellucci, E. Ivanov, S. Krivonos. Sep 1998. 17pp.
Talk given at 11th International Conference on Problems of Quantum Field Theory, Dubna, Russia, 13-17 Jul 1998 and 32nd International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 1-5 Sep 1998.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.48:19-24,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9809190

122. N=1 HETEROTIC / F THEORY DUALITY.
By Bjorn Andreas (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-98-51, Aug 1998. 82pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.47:587-642,1999; hep-th/9808159

123. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999; hep-th/9808024

124. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9807067.

125. SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING, OPEN SRINGS AND M-THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis, E. Dudas and A. Sagnotti, CERN-TH/98-212, 47 pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B544:469-502,1999 ; hep-th/9807011

126. A NOTE ON TOROIDAL COMPACTIFICATIONS OF THE TYPE I SUPERSTRING AND OTHER SUPERSTRING VACUUM CONFIGURATIONS WITH 16 SUPERCHARGES
By Massimo Bianchi (Rome U., Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-95-53, Nov 1997. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B528:73-94,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711201

127. N = (4,2) CHIRAL SUPERGRAVITY IN SIX-DIMENSIONS AND SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Riccardo D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & UCLA), Sergio Ferrara (UCLA), Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-303, Nov 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B420:289-299,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711048

128. BPS STATES IN N=3 SUPERSTRINGS.
By C. Kounnas and A. Kumar, CERN-TH/97-194, Sept. 1997, 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B511:216-242,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709061

129. WRAPPED BRANES AND SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Mirjam Cvetic (Penn U.), Christopher M. Hull (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). UPR-760-T, Sep 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B519:141-158,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709033

130. DUALITY, STRINGS AND SUPERGRAVITY: A STATUS REPORT.
By Sergio Ferrara (CERN). CERN-TH-97-223, Sep 1997. 10pp. hep-th/9708164
Talk given at 12th International Congress of Mathematical Physics (ICMP 97), Brisbane, Australia, 13-19 Jul 1997.

131. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708062

132. FINITE SOFT TERMS IN STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS WITH BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Imran Shah, Steven Thomas (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-PH-97-19, May 1997. 15pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B409:188-198,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9705182

CITATIONS FOR [86]

1. **On the Coulomb and Higgs branch formulae for multi-centered black holes and quiver invariants**
Jan Manschot (Bonn U. & Bonn, Max Planck Inst., Math.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE), Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Feb 22, 2013. 46 pp.
Published in JHEP 1305 (2013) 166 BONN-TH-2013-03, CERN-PH-TH-2013-030, HRI-ST-1302 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP05(2013)1 e-Print: arXiv:1302.5498 [hep-th]

2. **Gauge Threshold Corrections for N = 2 Heterotic Local Models with Flux, and Mock Modular Forms**
Luca Carlevaro (Angers U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Dan Israel (Paris, LPTHE & Paris, Inst. Astrophys.). Oct 2012. 83 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 049 CPHT-RR-042-0510 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)049 e-Print: arXiv:1210.5566 [hep-th]

3. **Quantum cosmology at finite temperature in superstring theory**
Lihui Liu (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT). 2012. 259 pp.

4. **From Black Holes to Quivers**
Jan Manschot (Bonn U. & Bonn, Max Planck Inst., Math.), Boris Pioline (CERN & Paris, LPTHE), Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Jul 2012. 57 pp.
Published in JHEP 1211 (2012) 023 BONN-TH-2012-14, CERN-PH-TH-2012-191, HRI-ST-1204 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2012)0 e-Print: arXiv:1207.2230 [hep-th]

5. **BPS Spectrum, Indices and Wall Crossing in N=4 Supersymmetric Yang-Mills Theories**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Mar 2012. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1206 (2012) 164 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP06(2012)164 e-Print: arXiv:1203.4889 [hep-th]

6. **An $R\hat{4}$ non-renormalisation theorem in N=4 supergravity**
Piotr Tourkine (Saclay, SPhT), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay, SPhT & IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette). Feb 2012. 17 pp. *Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 115006 IHES-P-12-02, IPHT-T11-189 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/11/115006 e-Print: arXiv:1202.3692 [hep-th]*

7. **Moduli stabilisation in early superstring cosmology.**
Lihui Liu. Nov 2011. 11 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 343 (2012) 012068 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/343/1/012068 e-Print: arXiv:1111.3169 [hep-th]

8. **Logarithmic Corrections to Rotating Extremal Black Hole Entropy in Four and Five Dimensions.**
Ashoke Sen. Sep 2011. 46 pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 44 (2012) 1947-1991 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-012-1373-0 e-Print: arXiv:1109.3706 [hep-th]

9. **TASI Lectures on Supergravity and String Vacua in Various Dimensions.**
Washington Taylor (MIT, LNS). MIT-CTP-4227. Apr 2011. 96 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.2051 [hep-th]

10. **Negative discriminant states in N=4 supersymmetric string theories.**
Ashoke Sen (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Apr 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1110 (2011) 073 e-Print: arXiv:1104.1498 [hep-th]

11. **Massless D-strings and moduli stabilization in type I cosmology.**
John Estes (Leuven U. & Ecole Normale Superieure), Lihui Liu, Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-11-07, CPHT-RR003-0211. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 060 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5001 [hep-th]

12. **Wall Crossing from Boltzmann Black Hole Halos.**
Jan Manschot, Boris Pioline, Ashoke Sen, . Nov 2010. 71pp.
Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 059 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2011)059 e-Print: arXiv:1011.1258 [hep-th]

13. **Supersymmetric Index from Black Hole Entropy.**
Atish Dabholkar, Joao Gomes, Sameer Murthy, Ashoke Sen, Sep 2010. 68pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 034 TIFR-TH-10-27 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2011)034 e-Print: arXiv:1009.3226 [hep-th]

14. **How Do Black Holes Predict the Sign of the Fourier Coefficients of Siegel Modular Forms?**
Ashoke Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . Aug 2010. 17pp.
Published in Gen.Rel.Grav. 43 (2011) 2171-2183 DOI: 10.1007/s10714-011-1175-9 e-Print: arXiv:1008.4209 [hep-th]

15. **Black Hole Microstate Counting and its Macroscopic Counterpart.**
Ipsita Mandal, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) , Ashoken Sen, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst. & Paris, LPTHE) . Aug 2010. 38pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.27:214003,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.3801 [hep-th]

16. **Exotic prepotentials from D(-1)D7 dynamics.**
Francesco Fucito, Jose F. Morales, Rubik Poghossian, . Jun 2009. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0910:041,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.3802 [hep-th]

17. **Exotic instanton counting and heterotic/type I-prime duality.**
Marco Billo, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Livia Ferro, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Marialuisa Frau, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , Laurent Gallot, (Annecy, LAPTH) , Alberto Lerda, (INFN, Turin & Piemonte Orientale U., Alessandria) , Igor Pesando, (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) . DFTT-41-2009, LAPTH-1329-09, May 2009. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0907:092,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0905.4586 [hep-th]

18. **Breaking GUT Groups in F-Theory.**
Ron Donagi (Pennsylvania U.) , Martijn Wijnholt (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) Aug 2008. 50pp.
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys. 15 (2011) 1523-1604 AEI-2008-036 DOI: 10.4310/ATMP.2011.v15.n6.a1 e-Print: arXiv:0808.2223 [hep-th]

19. **Magic N=2 supergravities from hyper-free superstrings.**
Yacine Dolivet, Bernard Julia, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-06-57, Dec 2007. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:097,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.2867 [hep-th]

20. SIX GLUON OPEN SUPERSTRING DISK AMPLITUDE, MULTIPLE HYPERGEOMETRIC SERIES AND EULER-ZAGIER SUMS.
By D. Oprisa, S. Stieberger. LMU-ASC-07-05, Sep 2005. 102pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509042

21. THESIS: ORIENTIFOLDS, ANOMALIES AND THE STANDARD MODEL.
By Pascal Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. Mar 2005. 114pp. Ph.D. Thesis(Advisor: Prof. E. Kiritsis).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0503055

22. ANOMALOUS U(1)S MASSES IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC OPEN STRING VACUA.
By P. Anastasopoulos (Crete U. & Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-RR-111-1203, Feb 2004. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B588:119-126,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402105

23. NONABELIAN BORN-INFELD ACTION AND TYPE 1. - HETEROTIC DUALITY 2: NONRENORMALIZATION THEOREMS.
By S. Stieberger, T.R. Taylor (Humboldt U., Berlin & Northeastern U.). HU-EP-02-29, NUB-3231, Sep 2002. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:3-34,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209064

24. INSTANTON CORRECTIONS TO THE EFFECTIVE ACTION OF THE CHL STRING AND ITS TYPE I DUAL.
By P. Bain (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-50, May 2002. 18pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205073

25. ANOMALOUS U(1)S IN TYPE I SUPERSTRING VACUA.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), John Rizos (Ioannina U.). CERN-TH-2002-083, LPTENS-02-21, Apr 2002. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:92-118,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204153

26. ASPECTS OF NONPERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY. (In Italian)
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio (Aquila U.). ROM2F-98-43, Nov 2001. 188pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111284

27. DIVERGENCES IN KALUZA-KLEIN MODELS AND THEIR STRING REGULARIZATION.
By D.M. Ghilencea, Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.), S. Stieberger (Northeastern U.). BONN-TH-01-21, NUB-3218, Aug 2001. 50pp.
Published in New J.Phys.4:15,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108183

28. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN STRING THEORY.
By N.A. Obers (Utrecht U.), B. Pioline (Harvard U. & Paris U., VI-VII),. SPIN-01-01, ITP-UU-01-01, HUTP-00-A053, LPTHE-01-51, Jan 2001. 24pp.
Contributed to Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:359-375,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101122

29. THEORY AND PHENOMENOLOGY OF TYPE I STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-00-52, Jun 2000. 126pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:R41-R116,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006190

30. EXACT THRESHOLDS AND INSTANTON EFFECTS IN D = 3 STRING THEORIES.
By Niels A. Obers (Nordita & Bohr Inst.), Boris Pioline (Harvard U.). NBI-HE-00-29, NORDITA-2000-54-HE, HUTP-00-A022, LPTHE-00-22, Jun 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0007:003,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0006088

31. SALTATORY RELAXATION OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT.
By Jonathan L. Feng (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), John March-Russell (CERN), Savdeep Sethi (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Chicago U., EFI), Frank Wilczek (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-00-25, CERN-TH-2000-108, EFI-2000-17, May 2000. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B602:307-328,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005276

32. NONCOMMUTATIVE GAUGE DYNAMICS FROM THE STRING WORLDSHEET.
By Jaume Gomis (Cal Tech), Matthew Kleban (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & UC, Berkeley), Thomas Mehen (Cal Tech), Mukund Rangamani (Cal Tech & Princeton U.), Stephen Shenker (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). CALT-68-2267, Mar 2000. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0008:011,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003215

33. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

34. CONFORMAL STRING SECTOR OF M THEORY.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-00-23, Sep 1999. 7pp.
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005271

35. BPS AMPLITUDES, HELICITY SUPERTRACES AND MEMBRANES IN M THEORY.
By Bernard de Wit (Santa Barbara, ITP & Utrecht U.), Dieter Lust (Santa Barbara, ITP & Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-99-59, Dec 1999. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B477:299-308,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912225

36. STRING THEORY PREDICTIONS FOR FUTURE ACCELERATORS.
By E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE), J. Mourad (Cergy-Pontoise U.). LPT-ORSAY-99-98, Nov 1999. 39pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B575:3-34,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9911019

37. ON THE HETEROTIC / F THEORY DUALITY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By W. Lerche (CERN). May 1999. 33pp. Contributed to NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910207

38. 1/4 BPS STATES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS IN N=4 STRING THEORIES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger. CERN-TH-99-210, Jul 1999
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1539-1574,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907133

39. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906039

40. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

41. STABLE NONBPS STATES IN STRING THEORY: A PEDAGOGICAL REVIEW.
By Alberto Lerda (Turin U., Alessandria & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Rodolfo Russo (Neuchatel U.). NEIP-9909, May 1999. 58pp.
Based on lectures given at TMR school Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Leuven, Belgium, Jan 18-23, 1999.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:771-820,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9905006

42. CURVATURE TERMS IN D-BRANE ACTIONS AND THEIR M THEORY ORIGIN.
By Constantin P. Bachas, Pascal Bain (Ecole Normale Superieure), Michael B. Green (Cambridge U., DAMTP). LPTENS-99-07, Feb 1999. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 9905:011,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903210

43. STABLE NONBPS D-BRANES IN TYPE I STRING THEORY.
By M. Frau, L. Gallot (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), A. Lerda (Turin U., Alessandria & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), P. Strigazzi (Turin U. & INFN, Turin). DFTT-14-99, Mar 1999. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B564:60-85,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903123

44. ON THE PERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS AROUND D STRING INSTANTONS.
By E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), A. Hammou (SISSA, Trieste), J.F. Morales (INFN, Rome & Rome U., Tor Vergata), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). Feb 1999. 12pp.
Published in JHEP 9903:023,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9902202

45. EFFECTIVE POTENTIAL IN NONSUPERSYMMETRIC SU(N) X SU(N) GAUGE THEORY AND INTERACTIONS OF TYPE 0 D3-BRANES.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Lebedev Inst.), K. Zarembo (British Columbia U. & Moscow, ITEP). ITEP-TH-4-99, Feb 1999. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B457:77-86,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9902095

46. PREPOTENTIALS FROM SYMMETRIC PRODUCTS.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger, N.P. Warner (CERN). CERN-TH-99-17, Jan 1999. 20pp.
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1613-1634,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901162

47. CLASSIFICATION OF THE N=2 $Z_2 \times Z_2$ TYPE II SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS AND THEIR TYPE II ASYMMETRIC DUALS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and I. Rizzos, CERN-TH/99-08, Jan. 1999, 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:16-62,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901123

48. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPE II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901117

49. ON THE ANOMALOUS AND GLOBAL INTERACTIONS OF KODAIRA 7-PLANES.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-99-85, Sep 1998. 7pp.
Contributed to 32nd International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 1-5 Sep 1998.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.48:155-161,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903232

50. HIGHER DERIVATIVE COUPLINGS AND HETEROTIC-TYPE I DUALITY IN EIGHT-DIMENSIONS.
By K. Foerger (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-412, Jan 1999. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B559:277-300,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901020

51. ON HETEROTIC / TYPE I DUALITY IN D = 8.
By Kristin Foerger (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-PC696-1298, Sep 1998. 9pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.
hep-th/9812154

52. TYPE IIB MATRIX THEORY AT TWO LOOPS.
By N. Hambli (IHES, Bures & ICTP, Trieste). IHES-P-98-70, Dec 1998. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D59:126003,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9812008

53. QUARTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM K3 GEOMETRY.
By W. Lerche, S. Stieberger, N.P. Warner. CERN-TH-98-378, Nov 1998., 31pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.3:1575-1611,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811228

54. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp.
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.
hep-th/9811096

55. D STRINGS IN UNCONVENTIONAL TYPE I VACUUM CONFIGURATIONS.
By M. Bianchi (Rome U., Tor Vergata), E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste), F. Morales (SISSA, Trieste), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste). IC-98-197, Nov 1998. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B547:96-126,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811013

56. **U duality and M theory.**
N.A. Obers (CERN) , B. Pioline (Ecole Polytechnique) . CERN-TH-98-282, CPHT-S639-0898, Sep 1998. 154pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.318:113-225,1999. e-Print: hep-th/9809039

57. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9808024

58. UNIFICATION WITH LOW STRING SCALE.
By Constantin P. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique). Jul 1998. 6pp.
Published in JHEP 9811:023,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9807415

59. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

60. LECTURES ON D-BRANES.
By C. Bachas, CPHT-CL-615-0698 (Jun 1998) ,61p.
Talk given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997 and 31st International Ahrenshoop Symposium on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 2-6 Sep 1997.
*In *Cambridge 1997, Duality and supersymmetric theories* 414-473. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9806199*

61. PREPOTENTIAL, MIRROR MAP AND F-THEORY ON K3.
By W. Lerche and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/98-131, Apr. 1998, 33pp,
Published in Adv.Theor.Math.Phys.2:1105-1140,1998, Erratum-ibid.3:1199-2000,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9804176

62. OPEN SUPERSTRING PARTITION FUNCTION IN CONSTANT GAUGE FIELD BACKGROUND AT FINITE TEMPERATURE.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Lebedev Inst.). IMPERIAL-TP-97-98-27, Feb 1998. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B524:41-68,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9802133

63. MEMBRANE SCATTERING IN CURVED SPACE WITH M-MOMENTUM TRANSFER.
By Jan de Boer (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), Kentaro Hori, Hirosi Ooguri (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley & Santa Barbara, ITP). LBL-41152, Feb 1998. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B525:257-283,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9802005

64. BPS SATURATED AMPLITUDES AND NON-PERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY.
By P. Vanhove, Dec. 1997, 4pp,
Talk given at NATO Advanced Study Institute on Strings, Branes and Dualities, Cargese, France, 26 May - 14 Jun 1997.
*In *Cargese 1997, Strings, branes and dualities* 467-470. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712079*

65. N = (4,2) CHIRAL SUPERGRAVITY IN SIX-DIMENSIONS AND SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Riccardo D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & UCLA), Sergio Ferrara (UCLA), Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-303, Nov 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B420:289-299,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711048

66. HETEROTIC VERSUS TYPE-I
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique). HEPTH-9710102, Jun 1997. 7pp.
Talk given at Strings 97 Meeting, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 16-21 Jun 1997, and at International Europhysics Conference on High-Energy Physics (HEP 97), Jerusalem, Israel, 19-26 Aug 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.68:348-354,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710102

67. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062. *Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p*

68. BPS STATES IN N=3 SUPERSTRINGS.
By C. Kounnas and A. Kumar, CERN-TH/97-194, Sept. 1997, 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B511:216-242,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709061

69. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

70. INTRODUCTION TO NONPERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-97-217, May 1997. 60pp. hep-th/9708130
Lectures presented at CERN-La Plata-Santiago de Compostella School of Physics, La Plata, May 1997.
*In *La Plata 1997, Trends in theoretical physics* 265-308.*

71. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708062

72. SCATTERING OF ZERO BRANES OFF ELEMENTARY STRINGS IN MATRIX THEORY.
By Rajesh Gopakumar, Sanjaye Ramgoolam (Princeton U.). PUPT-1710, Aug 1997. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B514:177-190,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708022

73. HETEROTIC/TYPE I DUALITY AND D-BRANE INSTANTONS.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. A. Obers, P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/97-65, July 1997, 23 pages,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:33-52,1998 ; hep-th/9707126.

74. ON R^4 THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN IIB STRING THEORY AND (p,q) STRING INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline, CERN-TH/97-146, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:509-534,1997 ; hep-th/9707018.

75. ONE LOOP IN ELEVEN-DIMENSIONS.
By Michael B. Green, Michael Gutperle (Cambridge U.), Pierre Vanhove (Ecole Polytechnique). DAMTP-97-58, Jun 1997. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B409:177-184,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9706175

76. COUPLING OF BRANES AND NORMALIZATION OF EFFECTIVE ACTIONS IN STRING / M THEORY.
By S.P. de Alwis (Colorado U.). COLO-HEP-382, May 1997. 36pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:7963-7977,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9705139

77. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.,
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703206

78. Perturbative and nonperturbative partial supersymmetry breaking: N=4 —¿ N=2 —¿ N=1
Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). Mar 1997. 36 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B503 (1997) 117-156 CERN-TH-97-039, CERN-TH-97-39, LPTENS-97-10 DOI: 10.1016/S0550-3213(97)00430-6 e-Print: hep-th/9703059

79. PERTURBATIVE AND NONPERTURBATIVE PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING: $N = 4 \to N = 2 \to N = 1$.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-039, Mar 1997. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B503:117-156,1997 ; hep-th/9703059.

CITATIONS FOR [87]

1. **Mathieu Moonshine and N=2 String Compactifications**
Miranda C.N. Cheng (Paris U., VI-VII), Xi Dong (SLAC & Santa Barbara, KITP & Stanford U., ITP & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), John Duncan (Case Western Reserve U.), Jeffrey Harvey (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.), Shamit Kachru (SLAC & Stanford U., ITP & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Timm Wrase (SLAC & Santa Barbara, KITP & Stanford U., ITP & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.). Jun 20, 2013. 24 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 030 SU-ITP-13-09, EFI-13-12, NSF-KITP-13-113, SU-ITP-13-09, EFI-13-12, NSF-KITP-13-113 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)030 e-Print: arXiv:1306.4981 [hep-th]

2. **On quantum corrected K ahler potentials in F-theory**
Inaki Garcia-Etxebarria (CERN), Hirotaka Hayashi (Korea Inst. Advanced Study, Seoul), Raffaele Savelli (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Gary Shiu (Hong Kong U. Sci. Tech. & Wisconsin U., Madison). Dec 2012. 57 pp.
Published in JHEP 1303 (2013) 005 CERN-PH-TH-2012-359, MAD-TH-12-09, MPP-2012-185, KIAS-P-12085 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2013)005 e-Print: arXiv:1212.4831 [hep-th]

3. **String Derived Exophobic SU(6)xSU(2) GUTs**
Laura Bernard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Alon E Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.), Ivan Glasser (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), John Rizos (Ioannina U.), Hasan Sonmez (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.). Aug 2012. 20 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B868 (2013) 1-15 LTH-953 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.11.001 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2145 [hep-th]

4. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory: part II.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 141 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.3998 [physics.gen-ph]

5. **On Moduli Stabilisation and de Sitter Vacua in MSSM Heterotic Orbifolds.**
Susha L. Parameswaran, (Uppsala U.) , Saul Ramos-Sanchez, (DESY) , Ivonne Zavala, (Bonn U.) . DESY-10-148, Sep 2010. 55pp.
Published in JHEP 1101 (2011) 071 e-Print: arXiv:1009.3931 [hep-th]

6. **Classification of Heterotic Pati-Salam Models.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS10-26, LTH-878, Jul 2010. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B844 (2011) 365-396 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2268 [hep-th]

7. **Exophobic Quasi-Realistic Heterotic String Vacua.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-09-28, LTH-843, Oct 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:306-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.3697 [hep-th]

8. **Spinor-Vector Duality in Heterotic SUSY Vacua.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-08-33, LTH-797, Jul 2008. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:103-127,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.4084 [hep-th]

9. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

10. **Spinor-vector duality in N=2 heterotic string vacua.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-07-55, LTH-778, Dec 2007. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B799:19-33,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.0747 [hep-th]

11. **Inflationary de Sitter solutions from superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) . LPTENS-07-22, CPHT-RR025.0407, Jun 2007. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:334-360,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0728 [hep-th]

12. **An Entropy-Weighted Sum over Non-Perturbative Vacua.**
Andrea Gregori . May 2007. 182pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0705.1130 [hep-th]

13. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

14. **Kahler stabilized, modular invariant heterotic string models.**
Mary K. Gaillard (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) , Brent D. Nelson (Northeastern U.) . UCB-PTH-07-05, NSF-KITP-07-27, Mar 2007. 135pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:1451,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703227

15. **Threshold effects near the compactification scale for gauge couplings on orbifolds.**
D.M. Ghilencea (Oxford U.) . OUTP-0620P, Dec 2006. 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612185

16. **Spinor-Vector Duality in fermionic Z(2) X Z(2) heterotic orbifold models.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-06-55, LTH-715, Nov 2006. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B774:208-231,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611251

17. **Chiral family classification of fermionic Z(2) x Z(2) heterotic orbifold models.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-06-22, LTH-700, Jun 2006. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B648:84-89,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606144

18. MODULI FIXING IN REALISTIC STRING VACUA.
By Alon E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys. & Liverpool U., Dept. Math.),. LTH-646, OUTP-05-03P, Mar 2005. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B728:83-108,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504016

19. **Classification of the chiral Z(2) x Z(2) heterotic string models.**
S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.) . 2004. 134pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603035

20. WILSON LINE BREAKING AND GAUGE COUPLING UNIFICATION.
By G.G. Ross (CERN & Oxford U., Theor. Phys.),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-179:-R-OUTP-0420P, Nov 2004. 15pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0411057

21. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CHIRAL Z(2) X Z(2) FERMIONIC MODELS IN THE HETEROTIC SUPERSTRING.
By A.E. Faraggi (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), S.E.M. Nooij (Oxford U., Theor. Phys.), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. OUTP-03-30P, LPTENS-03-36, Feb 2004. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B695:41-72,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403058

22. MODULAR INVARIANT GAUGINO CONDENSATION IN THE PRESENCE OF AN ANOMALOUS U(1).
By Mary K. Gaillard (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), Joel Giedt (Toronto U.), Aleksey L. Mints (UC, Berkeley),.
LBNL-53960, UCB-PTH-03-29, Dec 2003. 74pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B700:205-270,2004, Erratum-ibid.B713:607-608,2005; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312125

23. REGULARISATION TECHNIQUES FOR THE RADIATIVE CORRECTIONS OF THE KALUZA-KLEIN STATES.
By D.M. Ghilencea. DAMTP-2003-83, Nov 2003. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:045011,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311187

24. COMPACT DIMENSIONS AND THEIR RADIATIVE MIXING.
By D.M. Ghilencea. DAMTP-2003-127, Nov 2003. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:045018,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0311264

25. WILSON LINES CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea. DAMTP-2003-03, May 2003. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B670:183-220,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305085

26. GAUGE THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN INTERSECTING BRANE WORLD MODELS.
By D. Lust, S. Stieberger (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-03-08, Feb 2003. 51pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55:427-465,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0302221

27. STRING CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), S. Groot Nibbelink (Victoria U.). DAMTP-2002-160, UVIC-TH-02-05, Dec 2002. 8pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometrical Nature of the Fundamental Interactions, Leuven, Belgium, 13-19 Sep 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:S495-S500,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212197

28. ON GAUGE COUPLINGS, 'LARGE' EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND THE LIMIT ALPHA-PRIME→0 OF THE STRING.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-140, Dec 2002. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B653:27-44,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212119

29. RENORMALIZATION OF THE PLANCK MASS FOR TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS ON SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (CERN). CERN-TH-2002-146, Jul 2002. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:026,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207023

30. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS FROM FIELD THEORY.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), S. Groot Nibbelink (Bonn U.),. DAMTP-2002-40, Apr 2002. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B641:35-60,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204094

31. NEAR HORIZON BEHAVIOR OF STRING LOOP CORRECTED DYONIC BLACK HOLES.
By Mikhail Z. Iofa (Moscow State U.). SINP-2002-11-695, Apr 2002. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B538:385-392,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204093

32. DYONIC BLACK HOLES WITH STRING LOOP CORRECTIONS.
By Mikhail Z. Iofa (Moscow State U.). SINP-2002-7-691, Mar 2002. 27pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:1903-1933,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203046

33. BASIC PRINCIPLES OF 4-D DILATONIC GRAVITY AND SOME OF THEIR CONSEQUENCES FOR COSMOLOGY, ASTROPHYSICS AND COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By Plamen P. Fiziev (Texas U.). UTTG-02-02, Feb 2002. 34pp.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0202074

34. STRING LOOP CORRECTED MAGNETIC BLACK HOLES.
By Mikhail Z. Iofa (Moscow State U.). SINP-2001-36-676, Nov 2001. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0202:025,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111254

35. STRING STRING TRIALITY FOR D = 4, Z(2) ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-01-46, Oct 2001. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:041,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110201

36. BREAKING CP AND SUPERSYMMETRY WITH ORBIFOLD MODULI DYNAMICS.
By Thomas Dent (Michigan U.). MCTP-01-47, Oct 2001. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B623:73-96,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110110

37. **Induced brane gravity: Realizations and limitations**.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Jun 2001. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:012,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106050

38. N=2 SUPERSYMMETRY AND STRING LOOP CORRECTED MAGNETIC BLACK HOLES.
By Mikhail Z. Iofa (Moscow State U.). Apr 2001. 15pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A17:355-372,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0104163

39. MAGNETIC BLACK HOLES IN STRING THEORY.
By Mikhail Z. Iofa (Moscow State U.). Apr 2001. 9pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0104103

40. RANK 48 GAUGE GROUP IN HETEROTIC STRING.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-00-40, Oct 2000. 7pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010086

41. ON THE STRONG COUPLING BEHAVIOR OF HETEROTIC AND TYPE I ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-06, May 2000. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:024,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005124

42. TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS WITH D5-BRANES AND THEIR STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-05, Apr 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B588:178-196,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004070

43. CP VIOLATION INCLUDING UNIVERSAL ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS AND HETEROTIC M-THEORY.
By D. Bailin, G.V. Kraniotis (CERN), A. Love (Royal Holloway - Bedford Coll.). CERN-TH-2000-094, Mar 2000. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B483:425-431,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004052

44. CONFORMAL STRING SECTOR OF M THEORY.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-00-23, Sep 1999. 7pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005271
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.

45. ONE LOOP REGULARIZATION OF SUPERGRAVITY. 2. THE DILATON AND THE SUPERFIELD FORMULATION.
By Mary K. Gaillard (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBNL-44372, Oct 1999. 46pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:084028,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910147

46. FOUR DIMENSIONAL N=2 SUPERSTRING CONSRUCTIONS AND THEIR NON-PERTURBATIVE DUALITY CONNECTIONS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas, CERN-TH/99-108, Apr. 1999, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:135-153,1999 ; hep-th/9904151.

47. LOOP CORRECTIONS AND GRACEFUL EXIT IN STRING COSMOLOGY. By Stefano Foffa, Michele Maggiore (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa), Riccardo Sturani (Pisa, Scuola Normale Superiore & Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa). IFUP-TH-8-99, Feb 1999. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B552:395-419,1999 ; hep-th/9903008

48. CLASSIFICATION OF THE N=2 $Z_2 \times Z_2$ TYPE II SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS AND THEIR TYPE II ASYMMETRIC DUALS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and I. Rizzos, CERN-TH/99-08, Jan. 1999, 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:16-62,1999 ; hep-th/9901123.

49. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 ; hep-th/9901117.

50. QUALITATIVE EVOLUTION IN HIGHER LOOP STRING COSMOLOGY.
By A.A. Saharian (Yerevan State U.). YSU-98-51, Dec 1998. 35pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.16:2057-2096,1999 ; gr-qc/9812082

51. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

52. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 ; hep-th/9808024

53. (0,2) HETEROTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THEIR M-THEORY ORIGIN.
By S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-228, Jul 1998. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B541:109-144,1999 ; hep-th/9807124

54. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

55. STRING LOOP CORRECTIONS VERSUS NONEXTREMALITY.
By Mikhail Z. Iofa, Leopoldo A. Pando Zayas (Moscow State U.). NPI-MSU-98-25-369, Jun 1998. 13pp.
hep-th/9806086

56. THE EFFECT OF WILSON LINE MODULI ON CP VIOLATION BY SOFT SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING TERMS
By D. Bailin (Sussex U.), G.V. Kraniotis, A. Love (Royal Holloway - Bedford Coll.). SUSX-TH-98-002, Mar 1998. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B432:343-352,1998 ; hep-th/9804135

57. HIGHER LOOP STRING COSMOLOGY WITH MODULI AND ANTISYMMETRIC TENSOR FIELD.
By Aram A. Saharian (Yerevan State U.). YSU-97-18, Dec 1997. 21pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.15:1951-1970,1998; hep-th/9712091

58. STRING DUALITY, AUTOMORPHIC FORMS, AND GENERALIZED KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS.
By Gregory Moore (Yale U.). YCTP-P20-97, Jun 1997. 12pp.
Talk given at 2nd Trieste Conference on Duality in String Theory, Trieste, Italy, 16-20 Jun 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.67:56-67,1998; hep-th/9710198.

59. BLACK HOLES AND SOLITONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Donam Youm (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-97-100, Oct 1997. 239pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.316:1-232,1999 ; hep-th/9710046.

60. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062. *Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p*

61. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

62. DUALITY, STRINGS AND SUPERGRAVITY: A STATUS REPORT.
By Sergio Ferrara (CERN). CERN-TH-97-223, Sep 1997. 10pp. hep-th/9708164
Talk given at 12th International Congress of Mathematical Physics (ICMP 97), Brisbane, Australia, 13-19 Jul 1997.

63. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998; hep-th/9708062.

64. HETEROTIC/TYPE I DUALITY AND D-BRANE INSTANTONS.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. A. Obers, P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/97-65, July 1997, 23 pages,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:33-52,1998 ; hep-th/9707126.

65. GAUGE SYMMETRY ENHANCEMENT AND N=2 SUPERSYMMETRIC QUANTUM BLACK HOLES IN HETEROTIC STRING VACUA.
By Ingo Gaida (Penn U.). UPR-0753-T, May 1997. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B514:227-241,1998 ; hep-th/9705150

66. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 ; hep-th/9703206

67. PERTURBATIVE AND NONPERTURBATIVE PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING: $N = 4 \to N = 2 \to N = 1$.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-039, Mar 1997. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B503:117-156,1997 ; hep-th/9703059.

68. SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING AND WEAKLY VS. STRONGLY COUPLED STRING THEORY.
By Pierre Binetruy, Mary K. Gaillard, Yi-Yen Wu (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-39744, Feb 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B412:288-295,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9702105

69. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE-LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By H. P. Nilles and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/97-18, Feb. 1997, 26pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997 ; hep-th/9702110.

70. STRING SCALE UNIFICATION IN AN SU(6) X SU(2) GUT.
By J. Rizos (SISSA, Trieste & Ioannina U.), K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.). SISSA-173-96-EP, Feb 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:277-287,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9702295

71. BPS STATES IN SUPERSTRINGS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUSY.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-057, Aug 1996. 29pp. hep-th/9703198
Talk given at the Cargese Summer School on Masses of Fundamental Particles, Cargese, France, 5-17 Aug 1996 and European Research Conference on Advanced Quantum Field Theory: Integrability, Conformal Invariance, Topological Field Theory and Applications in Memory of Claude Itzykson, La Londe Les Maures, France, 31 Aug - 5 Sep 1996.

72. HOLOMORPHIC COUPLINGS IN STRING THEORY.
By J. Louis (Halle U.), K. Foerger (Munich U., Theor. Phys.). HEP-TH/9611184, Nov 1996. 32pp.
Lectures given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.55B:33-64,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9611184

73. MODULAR INVARIANT FORMULATION OF MULTI - GAUGINO AND MATTER CONDENSATION.
By Pierre Binetruy, Mary K. Gaillard, Yi-Yen Wu (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-39608, Nov 1996. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B493:27-55,1997 ; hep-th/9611149

74. CLASSICAL AND QUANTUM ASPECTS OF BPS BLACK HOLES IN N=2, D = 4 HETEROTIC STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Soo-Jong Rey (SLAC, Phys. Dept. & Seoul National U.). SLAC-PUB-7326, Oct 1996. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:569-608,1997; hep-th/9610157

75. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN NONPERTURBATIVE QUANTUM FIELD THEORY.
By Sergio Ferrara (CERN). CERN-TH-96-288, Jul 1996. 6pp.
Talk given at 28th International Conference on High-energy Physics (ICHEP 96), Warsaw, Poland, 25-31 Jul 1996.
Published in ICHEP 96:329-334 (QCD161:H51:1996) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610085

76. PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS AND MODULAR FORMS IN N=2 STRING MODELS WITH A WILSON LINE.
By Gabriel Lopes Cardoso (CERN), Gottfried Curio, Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). CERN-TH-96-227, Aug 1996. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B491:147-183,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9608154

77. SOLVING THE DECOMPACTIFICATION PROBLEM IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-140, June 1996, 14pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B385:87-95,1996 ; hep-th/9606087.

78. STRING THEORY AND THE PATH TO UNIFICATION: A REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.
By K. Dienes (IAS), IASSNS-HEP-95/97, Jan. 1996, 70pp,
Published in Phys.Rept.287:447-525,1997 ; hep-th/9602045

CITATIONS FOR [88]

1. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory: part II.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 141 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.3998 [physics.gen-ph]

2. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

3. **String instantons, fluxes and moduli stabilization.**
P.G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , T. Maillard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , G. Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CPHT-RR152.1007, LPT-ORSAY-07-95, ROM2F-2007-14, Oct 2007. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:453-489,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3080 [hep-th]

4. **AdS4 flux vacua in type II superstrings and their domain-wall solutions.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Dieter Lust (ASC, Munich & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Dimitrios Tsimpis (ASC, Munich) . LPTENS-07-32, LMU-ASC-50-07, MPP-2007-98, CPTH-RR060.0707, Jul 2007. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:051,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0707.4270 [hep-th]

5. **An Entropy-Weighted Sum over Non-Perturbative Vacua.**
Andrea Gregori . May 2007. 182pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0705.1130 [hep-th]

6. **Gaugino condensates and fluxes in N=1 effective superpotentials.**
Jean-Pierre Derendinger (Neuchatel U.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . NEIP-05-06, LPTENS-05-19, CPTH-RR033-0605, Dec 2005. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B747:190-211,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0601005

7. WILSON LINE BREAKING AND GAUGE COUPLING UNIFICATION.
By G.G. Ross (CERN & Oxford U., Theor. Phys.),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-179:-R-OUTP-0420P, Nov 2004. 15pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0411057

8. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

9. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED AdS_3 AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

10. STRING STRING TRIALITY FOR D = 4, Z(2) ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-01-46, Oct 2001. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:041,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110201

11. THE D=6, N=1 HETEROTIC STRING DOES NOT 'LIVE' IN SIX DIMENSIONS.
By Andrea Gregori. HU-EP-01-36, Oct 2001. 7pp.
Presented at Modern Trends in String Theory: 2nd Lisbon School on g Theory Superstrings, Lisbon, Portugal, 13-17 Jul 2001.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110025

12. DIVERGENCES IN KALUZA-KLEIN MODELS AND THEIR STRING REGULARIZATION.
By D.M. Ghilencea, Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.), S. Stieberger (Northeastern U.). BONN-TH-01-21, NUB-3218, Aug 2001. 50pp.
Published in New J.Phys.4:15,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0108183

13. A NOVEL CLASS OF STRING MODELS WITH SCHERK-SCHWARZ SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING.
By Claudio A. Scrucca (CERN), Marco Serone (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). CERN-TH-2001-183, SISSA-55-2001-EP, Jul 2001. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:017,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0107159

14. TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS WITH D5-BRANES AND THEIR STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-05, Apr 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B588:178-196,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004070

15. NONPERTURBATIVE STRING CONNECTIONS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U.). BICOCCA-FT-00-03, Sep 1999. 5pp.
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002214

16. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999 ; hep-th/9906039

17. FOUR DIMENSIONAL N=2 SUPERSTRING CONSTRUCTIONS AND THEIR NON-PERTURBATIVE DUALITY CONNECTIONS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas, CERN-TH/99-108, Apr. 1999, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:135-153,1999 ; hep-th/9904151.

18. CLASSIFICATION OF THE N=2 $Z_2 \times Z_2$ TYPE II SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS AND THEIR TYPE II ASYMMETRIC DUALS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and I. Rizzos, CERN-TH/99-08, Jan. 1999, 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:16-62,1999 ; hep-th/9901123.

19. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999; hep-th/9901117.

20. SUPERSYMMETRY AND ELECTROWEAK BREAKING FROM EXTRA DIMENSIONS AT THE TEV SCALE.
By A. Delgado (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia), A. Pomarol (CERN), M. Quiros (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia). CERN-TH-98-393, Dec 1998. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D60:095008,1999 ; hep-ph/9812489

21. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

22. SOFT MASSES IN THEORIES WITH SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING BY TEV COMPACTIFICATION.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Dimopoulos (SLAC), A. Pomarol (CERN), M. Quiros (Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia). CERN-TH-98-332, Oct 1998. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B544:503-519,1999 ; hep-ph/9810410

23. PHENOMENOLOGY OF LOW QUANTUM GRAVITY SCALE MODELS.
By Karim Benakli. CERN-TH/98-317, Sep 1998. 33pp,
Published in Phys.Rev.D60:104002,1999 ; hep-ph/9809582

24. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 ; hep-th/9808024

25. (0,2) HETEROTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THEIR M THEORY ORIGIN.
By S. Stieberger (CERN),. CERN-TH-98-228, NEIP-001-97, Jul 1998. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B541:109-144,1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807124

26. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9807067.

27. TWENTY OPEN QUESTIONS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By K. Dienes and C. Kolda, CERN-TH/97-292, Dec. 1997, 64pp.
Overview Chapter in the review volume "Perspectives on Supersymmetry", edited by G. Kane, to be published by World Scientific
hep-ph/9712322

28. N = (4,2) CHIRAL SUPERGRAVITY IN SIX-DIMENSIONS AND SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Riccardo D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & UCLA), Sergio Ferrara (UCLA), Costas Kounnas (CERN),. CERN-TH-97-303, LPTENS-97-49, UCLA-97-TEP-25, Nov 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B420:289-299,1998; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711048

29. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN STRING THEORY: A BRIEF REVIEW FOR PARTICLE PHYSICISTS.
By Sunil Mukhi (Tata Inst.). TIFR-TH-97-55, Oct 1997. 14pp. hep-ph/9710470
Based on an invited talk at 12th DAE - HEP Symposium on High-Energy Physics, Gauhati, India, 26 Dec - 1 Jan 1997.

30. MILLIMETER RANGE FORCES IN SUPERSTRING THEORIES WITH WEAK SCALE COMPACTIFICATION.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique), S. Dimopoulos (CERN & Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), G. Dvali (CERN). CERN-TH-97-260, Sep 1997. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B516:70-82,1998 ; hep-ph/9710204

31. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

32. WRAPPED BRANES AND SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Mirjam Cvetic (Penn U.), Christopher M. Hull (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). UPR-760-T, Sep 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B519:141-158,1998 ; hep-th/9709033.

33. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 ; hep-th/9708062.

34. FINITE SOFT TERMS IN STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS WITH BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Imran Shah, Steven Thomas (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-PH-97-19-REV, (Received Jun 1997). 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B409:188-198,1997 ; hep-th/9705182.

35. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 ; hep-th/9703206

36. BPS STATES IN SUPERSTRINGS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUSY.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-057, Aug 1996. 29pp.
Talk given at the Cargese Summer School on Masses of Fundamental Particles, Cargese, France, 5-17 Aug 1996 and European Research Conference on Advanced Quantum Field Theory: Integrability, Conformal Invariance, Topological Field Theory and Applications in Memory of Claude Itzyks, La Londe Les Maures, France, 31 Aug - 5 Sep 1996.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.58:57-78,1997; hep-th/9703198

37. PERTURBATIVE AND NONPERTURBATIVE PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING: $N = 4 \to N = 2 \to N = 1$.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-039, Mar 1997. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B503:117-156,1997 ; hep-th/9703059.

38. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE-LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By H. P. Nilles and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/97-18, Feb. 1997, 26pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997; hep-th/9702110.

39. UNIFICATION BOUNDS ON THE POSSIBLE N=2 SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING SCALE.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPT & CERN), J. Ellis (CERN), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.). CERN-TH-96-367, Jan 1997. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B399:92-96,1997 hep-ph/9701292

40. LARGE RADII AND STRING UNIFICATION.
By I. Antoniadis and M. Quiros, CPTH-S465.0996, Sept. 1996, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B392:61-66,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609209

41. PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS AND MODULAR FORMS IN N=2 STRING MODELS WITH A WILSON LINE.
By Gabriel Lopes Cardoso (CERN), Gottfried Curio, Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). CERN-TH-96-227, Aug 1996. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B491:147-183,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9608154

42. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

43. BPS STATES OF EXCEPTIONAL NONCRITICAL STRINGS.
By Albrecht Klemm, Peter Mayr (CERN), Cumrum Vafa (Harvard U.). CERN-TH-96-184, Jul 1996. 28pp.
Prepared for European Research Conference on Advanced Quantum Field Theory: Integrability, Conformal Invariance, Topological Field Theory and Applications in Memory of Claude Itzykson, La Londe Les Maures, France, 31 Aug - 5 Sep 1996.
*In *La Londe les Maures 1996, Advanced quantum field theory* 177-194. ; hep-th/9607139*

44. STRING THEORY AND THE PATH TO UNIFICATION: A REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.
By K. Dienes (IAS), IASSNS-HEP-95/97, Jan. 1996, 70pp,
Published in Phys.Rept.287:447-525,1997 ; hep-th/9602045

CITATIONS FOR [89]

1. **String Derived Exophobic SU(6)xSU(2) GUTs**
Laura Bernard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), Alon E Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.), Ivan Glasser (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), John Rizos (Ioannina U.), Hasan Sonmez (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.). Aug 2012. 20 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B868 (2013) 1-15 LTH-953 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.11.001 e-Print: arXiv:1208.2145 [hep-th]

2. **Massless D-strings and moduli stabilization in type I cosmology.**
John Estes (Leuven U. & Ecole Normale Superieure), Lihui Liu, Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-11-07, CPHT-RR003-0211. Feb 2011. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1106 (2011) 060 e-Print: arXiv:1102.5001 [hep-th]

3. **Closed Superstrings in a Uniform Magnetic Field and Regularization Criterion.**
Akira Kokado, (Kobe Intl. U.) , Gaku Konisi, Takesi Saito, (Kwansei Gakuin U.) . Aug 2010. (Published Nov 15, 2010). 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:107901,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.0571 [hep-th]

4. **Classification of Heterotic Pati-Salam Models.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS10-26, LTH-878, Jul 2010. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B844 (2011) 365-396 e-Print: arXiv:1007.2268 [hep-th]

5. **Superstring cosmology for $N_4 = 1 \to 0$ superstring vacua.**
John Estes, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, . CPHT-RR009.0210, LPTENS-09-32, Mar 2010. 51pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1003.0471 [hep-th]

6. **Closed Superstrings in a Constant Magnetic Field and Regularization Criterion.**
Akira Kokado, Gaku Konisi, Takesi Saito, . Feb 2010. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1002.1362 [hep-th]

7. **Exophobic Quasi-Realistic Heterotic String Vacua.**
Benjamin Assel, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Kyriakos Christodoulides, Alon E. Faraggi, (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos, (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-09-28, LTH-843, Oct 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B683:306-313,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.3697 [hep-th]

8. **Spinor-Vector Duality in Heterotic SUSY Vacua.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-08-33, LTH-797, Jul 2008. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:103-127,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0807.4084 [hep-th]

9. **Spinor-vector duality in N=2 heterotic string vacua.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-07-55, LTH-778, Dec 2007. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B799:19-33,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.0747 [hep-th]

10. **Spinor-Vector Duality in fermionic Z(2) X Z(2) heterotic orbifold models.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-06-55, LTH-715, Nov 2006. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B774:208-231,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611251

11. **Chiral family classification of fermionic Z(2) x Z(2) heterotic orbifold models.**
Alon E. Faraggi (Liverpool U., Dept. Math.) , Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , John Rizos (Ioannina U.) . LPTENS-06-22, LTH-700, Jun 2006. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B648:84-89,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0606144

12. RENORMALIZATION OF THE PLANCK MASS FOR TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS ON SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (CERN). CERN-TH-2002-146, Jul 2002. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:026,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207023

13. RANK 48 GAUGE GROUP IN HETEROTIC STRING.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-00-40, Oct 2000. 7pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010086

14. ON THE STRONG COUPLING BEHAVIOR OF HETEROTIC AND TYPE I ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milan Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-06, May 2000. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:024,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005124

15. Thermal renormalons in scalar field theory
M. Loewe, C. Valenzuela (Chile U., Santiago). Nov 1999. 12 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A15 (2000) 1181-1190 UCCHEP-06-99 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732300001481 e-Print: hep-th/9911151

16. FOUR DIMENSIONAL N=2 SUPERSTRING CONSTRUCTIONS AND THEIR NON-PERTURBATIVE DUALITY CONNECTIONS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas, CERN-TH/99-108, Apr. 1999, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:135-153,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9904151

17. LOOP CORRECTIONS AND GRACEFUL EXIT IN STRING COSMOLOGY. By Stefano Foffa, Michele Maggiore (Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa), Riccardo Sturani (Pisa, Scuola Normale Superiore & Pisa U. & INFN, Pisa). IFUP-TH-8-99, Feb 1999. 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B552:395-419,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903008

18. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPR II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9901117

19. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

20. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9808024

21. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

22. STRING DUALITY, AUTOMORPHIC FORMS, AND GENERALIZED KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS.
By Gregory Moore (Yale U.). YCTP-P20-97, Jun 1997. 12pp.
Talk given at 2nd Trieste Conference on Duality in String Theory, Trieste, Italy, 16-20 Jun 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.67:56-67,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710198

23. BLACK HOLES AND SOLITONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Donam Youm (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-97-100, Oct 1997. 239pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.316:1-232,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710046

24. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

25. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708062

26. HETEROTIC/TYPE I DUALITY AND D-BRANE INSTANTONS.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. A. Obers, P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/97-65, July 1997, 23 pages,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:33-52,1998 ; hep-th/9707126.

27. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703206

28. BPS STATES IN SUPERSTRINGS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUSY.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-057, Aug 1996. 29pp. hep-th/9703198
Talk given at the Cargese Summer School on Masses of Fundamental Particles, Cargese, France, 5-17 Aug 1996 and European Research Conference on Advanced Quantum Field Theory: Integrability, Conformal Invariance, Topological Field Theory and Applications in Memory of Claude Itzykson, La Londe Les Maures, France, 31 Aug - 5 Sep 1996.

29. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE-LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By H. P. Nilles and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/97-18, Feb. 1997, 26pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9702110

30. BPS states in superstrings with spontaneously broken SUSY
Costas Kounnas (CERN). Aug 1996. 29 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 58 (1997) 57-78 CERN-TH-97-057, LPTENS-97-16 DOI: 10.1016/S0920-5632(97)00413-1

31. EXACT GRAVITATIONAL THRESHOLD CORRECTION IN THE FHSV MODEL.
J. Harvey and G. Moore, EFI-96-40, Nov. 1996, 17pp
Published in Phys.Rev.D57:2329-2336,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9611176

32. CLASSICAL AND QUANTUM ASPECTS OF BPS BLACK HOLES IN N=2, D = 4 HETEROTIC STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Soo-Jong Rey (SLAC, Phys. Dept. & Seoul National U.). SLAC-PUB-7326, Oct 1996. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:569-608,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610157

33. PERTURBATIVE COUPLINGS AND MODULAR FORMS IN N=2 STRING MODELS WITH A WILSON LINE.
By Gabriel Lopes Cardoso (CERN), Gottfried Curio, Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). CERN-TH-96-227, Aug 1996. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B491:147-183,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9608154

34. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

35. UNIFICATION OF GAUGE AND YUKAWA COUPLINGS WITHOUT SYMMETRY.
By Jisuke Kubo (Kanazawa U.), Myriam Mondragon (Mexico U.), Marek Olechowski (INFN, Turin & Turin U.), George Zoupanos (Athens, Tech. U.). DFTT-29-96, Jun 1996. 22pp. hep-ph/9606434
Talk given at 5th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sep 1995.

36. SOLVING THE DECOMPACTIFICATION PROBLEM IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-140, June 1996, 14pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B385:87-95,1996 ; hep-th/9606087.

37. ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS IN STRING EFFECTIVE FIELD THEORY.
By M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/96-09, May 1996, 19pp, hep-th/9605012
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.

CITATIONS FOR [90]

1. **Aspects of String Cosmology**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.). May 13, 2013. 30 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 083 LPTENS-13-12 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.2809 [hep-th]

2. **Asymmetric Orbifolds, Non-Geometric Fluxes and Non-Commutativity in Closed String Theory**
Cezar Condeescu (Bucharest, IFIN-HH), Ioannis Florakis, Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Feb 2012. 30 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 121 LMU-ASC-12-12, MPP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)121 e-Print: arXiv:1202.6366 [hep-th]

3. **S-brane to thermal non-singular string cosmology**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique), Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.). Nov 2011. 34 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 095014 LPTENS-11-42, CPHT-RR095.1011 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/9/095014 e-Print: arXiv:1111.5816 [hep-th]

4. **Thermal duality and non-singular cosmology in d-dimensional superstrings**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique), Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.). Jun 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 280-307 LPTENS-11-20, CPHT-RR046.0511 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2011.10.010 e-Print: arXiv:1106.0946 [hep-th]

5. **Non-singular string cosmology in a 2d Hybrid model.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . CPHT-RR077-0810, LPTENS-10-31, Sep 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B844:89-114,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5129 [hep-th]

6. **Marginal Deformations of Vacua with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy Symmetry.**
Ioannis Florakis, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-10-05, Feb 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:273-315,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2427 [hep-th]

7. **Cosmological Phases of the String Thermal Effective Potential.**
Francois Bourliot, John Estes, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, . CPHT-RR079.0709, LPTENS-09-24, Aug 2009. 54pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B830:330-373,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1881 [hep-th]

8. **Attraction to a radiation-like era in early superstring cosmologies.**
Francois Bourliot, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) . CPHT-RR089-1208, LPTENS-08-64, Feb 2009. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B816:227-255,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1892 [hep-th]

9. **Orbifold Symmetry Reductions of Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-65, Jan 2009. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:237-268,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.3055 [hep-th]

10. **Induced superstring cosmologies and moduli stabilization.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-42, CPHT-RR054.0708, Jan 2009. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:290-316,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0259 [hep-th]

11. **Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy and the Early Structure of the Universe.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-44, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1143-1156,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1340 [hep-th]

12. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

13. A RESOLUTION OF THE COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITY WITH ORIENTIFOLDS.
By L. Cornalba (Amsterdam U.), M.S. Costa, C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). ITFA-2002-11, LPTENS-02-29, Apr 2002. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:378-394,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204261

14. SOME ASPECTS OF PRE BIG BANG COSMOLOGY.
By Alexander Feinstein (Basque U., Bilbao). Jun 2001. 15pp.
A Course given at 4th Mexican School on Gravity and Mathematical Physics: Membranes and Related Aspects, Huatulco, Oaxaca, Mexico, 3-8 Dec 2000.
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0106001

15. STRING COSMOLOGY: THE PRE-BIG BANG SCENARIO.
By G. Veneziano (CERN). CERN-TH-2000-042, Jan 2000. 46pp. Lectures given at 71st Les Houches Summer School: The Primordial Universe, Les Houches, France, 28 Jun - 23 Jul 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002094

16. SUPERSYMMETRY AND DUALITY IN FIELD THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 57pp. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9911525
Lectures given at NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999.
*Published in *Cargese 1999, Particle physics* 339-395*

17. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U.). NTUA-99-74, Oct 1999. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 9911:022,1999 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910174

18. HOLOGRAPHIC PRINCIPLE AND STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Dongsu Bak (Seoul City U.), Soo-Jong Rey (Seoul National U.). SNUTP-98-119, Nov 1998. 8pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:L1-L7,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811008

19. SINGULARITIES IN SCALAR TENSOR COSMOLOGIES.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Waterloo U.), Keith A. Olive (Minnesota U.). UMN-TH-1602-97, Aug 1997. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D57:811-822,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708008

20. STRINGY TODA COSMOLOGIES.
By Nemanja Kaloper (McGill U.). MCGILL-96-34, Sep 1996. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D55:3394-3402,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609087

21. SINGULARITY AND EXIT PROBLEMS IN TWO-DIMENSIONAL STRING COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini, G. Veneziano (CERN). CERN-TH-96-165, Jul 1996. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B387:715-720,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607126

22. SUPERSTRING EXTENSION OF THE STANDARD MODEL AND GRAVITATION.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-293, Dec 1995. 22pp. hep-th/9512034
Talk given at International Workshop on Supersymmetry and Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY 95), Palaiseau, France, 15-19 May 1995 and at the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, Italy, Jun 25 - Jul 11, 1995.

CITATIONS FOR [91]

1. RENORMALIZATION OF THE PLANCK MASS FOR TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS ON SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (CERN). CERN-TH-2002-146, Jul 2002. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:026,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207023

2. N = (4,2) CHIRAL SUPERGRAVITY IN SIX-DIMENSIONS AND SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Riccardo D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & UCLA), Sergio Ferrara (UCLA), Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-303, Nov 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B420:289-299,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711048

3. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

4. ON THE HETEROTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION AT ONE LOOP, GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THE GRAVITATIONAL SECTOR.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-91, May 1996, 17pp, hep-th/9605011.
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.

CITATIONS FOR [92]

1. **D-instantons and effective couplings in intersecting D-brane models.**
Nikolas Akerblom, (Munich, Max Planck Inst.) . 2008. 78pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1065-1142,2008.

2. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

3. **Threshold effects near the compactification scale for gauge couplings on orbifolds.**
D.M. Ghilencea (Oxford U.) . OUTP-0620P, Dec 2006. 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612185

4. COMPACT DIMENSIONS AND THEIR RADIATIVE MIXING.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2003-127, Nov 2003. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:045018,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0311264

5. WILSON LINES CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2003-03, May 2003. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B670:183-220,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305085

6. STRING CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), S. Groot Nibbelink (Victoria U.),. DAMTP-2002-160, UVIC-TH-02-05, Dec 2002. 8pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometrical Nature of the Fundamental Interactions, Leuven, Belgium, 13-19 Sep 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:S495-S500,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212197

7. ON GAUGE COUPLINGS, 'LARGE' EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND THE LIMIT $\alpha' \to 0$ OF THE STRING.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2002-140, Dec 2002. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B653:27-44,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212119

8. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

9. (0,2) HETEROTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THEIR M-THEORY ORIGIN.
By S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-228, Jul 1998. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B541:109-144,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807124

10. TWENTY OPEN QUESTIONS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By K. Dienes and C. Kolda, CERN-TH/97-292, Dec. 1997, 64pp.
Overview Chapter in the review volume "Perspectives on Supersymmetry", edited by G. Kane, to be published by World Scientific
hep-ph/9712322

11. N = (4,2) chiral supergravity in six-dimensions and solvable Lie algebras
Riccardo D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & UCLA), Sergio Ferrara (UCLA), Costas Kounnas (CERN). Nov 1997. 15 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B420 (1998) 289-299 CERN-TH-97-303, LPTENS-97-49, UCLA-97-TEP-25 DOI: 10.1016/S0370-2693(97)01508-6 e-Print: hep-th/9711048

12. STRING DUALITY, AUTOMORPHIC FORMS, AND GENERALIZED KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS.
By Gregory Moore (Yale U.). YCTP-P20-97, Jun 1997. 12pp.
Talk given at 2nd Trieste Conference on Duality in String Theory, Trieste, Italy, 16-20 Jun 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.67:56-67,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710198

13. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

14. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703206

15. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE-LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By H. P. Nilles and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/97-18, Feb. 1997, 26pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9702110

16. HOLOMORPHIC COUPLINGS IN STRING THEORY.
By J. Louis (Halle U.), K. Foerger (Munich U., Theor. Phys.). Nov 1996. 32pp.
Lectures given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.55B:33-64,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9611184

17. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

18. ON THE HETEROTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION AT ONE LOOP, GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THE GRAVITATIONAL SECTOR.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-91, May 1996, 17pp, hep-th/9605011.
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.

19. STRING THEORY AND THE PATH TO UNIFICATION: A REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.
By K. Dienes (IAS), IASSNS-HEP-95/97, Jan. 1996, 70pp,
Prepared for Institute for Theoretical Physics Conference on Unification: ¿From the Weak Scale to the Planck Scale, Santa Barbara, California, 23-27 Oct 1995.
Published in Phys.Rept.287:447-525,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602045

CITATIONS FOR [93]

1. **Comments on Critical Electric and Magnetic Fields from Holography**
S. Bolognesi (Hebrew U.), F. Kiefer (Hebrew U. & Paris U. VI, GRECO), E. Rabinovici (Hebrew U. & Imperial Coll., London). Oct 2012. 35 pp.
Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 174 IMPERIAL-TP-2012-ER-01 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP01(2013)174 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4170 [hep-th]

2. **Towards superconformal and quasi-modular representation of exotic smooth R^4 from superstring theory I**
Torsten Asselmeyer-Maluga (DLR, Berlin), Jerzy Krol (Silesia U.). Jul 2012. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.4602 [hep-th]

3. **Exotic smooth R^4 and quantum matter.**
Jerzy Krol (Silesia U.). Nov 2011. 8 pp.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser. 343 (2012) 012060 DOI: 10.1088/1742-6596/343/1/012060 e-Print: arXiv:1111.0880 [hep-th]

4. **The Modification of the energy spectrum of charged particles by exotic open 4-smoothness via superstring theory.**
Torsten Asselmeyer-Maluga (DLR, Berlin), Pawel Gusin, Jerzy Krol (Silesia U.). Sep 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Int.J.Geom.Meth.Mod.Phys. 10 (2013) 1250079 DOI: 10.1142/S021988781250079X e-Print: arXiv:1109.1973 [hep-th]

5. **Supersymmetric Gödel and warped black holes in string theory.**
Geoffrey Compere, Stephane Detournay, Mauricio Romo . Aug 2008. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:104030,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1912 [hep-th]

6. **Deformations of anti-de Sitter black holes.**
Stephane Detournay (UMH, Mons) . Nov 2006. 250pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611031

7. **String Theory: exact solutions, marginal deformations and hyperbolic spaces.**
Domenico Orlando . Oct 2006. 168pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55: 161-282,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610284

8. **Stable Non-Supersymmetric Vacua in the Moduli Space of Non-Critical Superstrings.**
Troels Harmark, Vasilis Niarchos, Niels A. Obers (Bohr Inst.) . May 2006. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:20-49,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605192

9. **Renormalization-group flows and charge transmutation in string theory.**
Domenico Orlando (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Polytechnique) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR034-0605, LPTENS-05-39, Dec 2005. 14pp.
Talk given at 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:453-461,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512086

10. **Coset models and D-branes in group manifolds.**
Domenico Orlando (Ecole Polytechnique & Ecole Normale Superieure) . CPHT-RR-066-1105, Nov 2005. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B643:290-293,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511210

11. NON-SUPERSYMMETRIC DEFORMATIONS OF NON-CRITICAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By Nissan Itzhaki (Princeton U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), David Kutasov (Chicago U., EFI), Nathan Seiberg (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study),. PUPT-2177, Oct 2005. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0512:035,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510087

12. THREE-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES FROM DEFORMED ANTI-DE SITTER.
By Stephane Detournay (Mons U.), Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), Philippe Spindel (Mons U.),. Apr 2005. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0507:072,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504231

13. $AdS_2 \times S^2$ AS AN EXACT HETEROTIC STRING BACKGROUND.
By Domenico Orlando (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT),. Feb 2005. 5pp.
Talk given at NATO Advanced Study Institute and EC Summer School on String Theory: From Gauge Interactions to Cosmology, Cargese, France, 7-19 Jun 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502213

14. DEFORMATIONS AND GEOMETRIC COSETS.
By P.Marios. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-PC078-1204, Dec 2004. 10pp.
Talk given at RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412328

15. HETEROTIC STRINGS ON HOMOGENEOUS SPACES.
By Dan Israel (Hebrew U. & Ecole Polytechnique), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique),. LPTENS-0439, CPHT-RR052-0904, Dec 2004. 47pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:1030-1071,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412220

16. ELECTRIC/MAGNETIC DEFORMATIONS OF S^3 AND AdS_3, AND GEOMETRIC COSETS.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas, Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos. May 2004. 38pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:73-104,2005; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405213

17. QUANTIZATION OF HETEROTIC STRINGS IN A GODEL / ANTI-DE SITTER SPACE-TIME AND CHRONOLOGY PROTECTION.
By Dan Israel (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-03-32, Oct 2003. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:042,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310158

18. GAUGINO CONDENSATION IN HETEROTIC FIVEBRANE BACKGROUND.
By Noriaki Kitazawa (Tokyo Metropolitan U.). Sep 2003. 15pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A19:681-692,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309126

19. FERMION PROPAGATORS IN TYPE II FIVE-BRANE BACKGROUNDS.
By Noriaki Kitazawa (Tokyo Metropolitan U.). Apr 2003. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:026005,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304110

20. UNSTABLE MAGNETIC FLUXES IN HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By Justin R. David (UC, Santa Barbara). Aug 2002. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0209:006,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208011

21. DEFORMATION OF CHS MODEL.
By Takao Suyama (KEK, Tsukuba). KEK-TH-830, Jun 2002. 12pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B641:341-350,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206171

22. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS WITHOUT A STRONG COUPLING REGIME.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801, Apr 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B652:165-195,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204201

23. A NEW COSMOLOGICAL SCENARIO IN STRING THEORY.
By Lorenzo Cornalba (Amsterdam U.), Miguel S. Costa (Ecole Normale Superieure). ITFA-2002-07, LPTENS-02-19, Mar 2002. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:066001,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203031

24. TYPE II NS FIVE-BRANES: NONCRITICAL STRINGS AND THEIR TOPOLOGICAL SECTORS.
By Costas Kounnas. LPTENS-00-48, Dec 2000. 10pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:599-605,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012192

25. THE KALUZA-KLEIN MELVIN SOLUTION IN M THEORY.
By Miguel S. Costa (Ecole Normale Superieure), Michael Gutperle (Harvard U.). LPTENS-00-44, HUTP-00-A048, Dec 2000. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:027,2001 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012072

26. EISENSTEIN SERIES AND STRING THRESHOLDS.
By N. Obers and B. Pioline, NBI-HE-99-06, Mar. 1999, 59pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.209:275-324,2000 ; hep-th/9903113

27. SIGMA MODEL OF NEAR EXTREME ROTATING BLACK HOLES AND THEIR MICROSTATES.
By Mirjam Cvetic (Penn U. & Santa Barbara, ITP), Arkady A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Lebedev Inst.). IMPERIAL-TP-97-98-55, Jun 1998. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:381-394,1999 ; hep-th/9806141

28. OPEN STRINGS AND DUALITIES.
By Massimo Bianchi (Rome U., TorVergata & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-97-52, Sep 1997. 17pp.
Talk given at 5th Italian - Korean Symposium on Relativistic Astrophysics, Seoul and Suanbo, Korea, 1-7 Sep 1997.
Published in J.Korean Phys.Soc.33:S510-S519,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9712020

29. OPEN STRINGS ON THE NEVEU-SCHWARZ PENTA-BRANE.
By Massimo Bianchi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U., TorVergata & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-97-32, Nov 1997. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B523:193-210,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9711069

30. N = (4,2) CHIRAL SUPERGRAVITY IN SIX-DIMENSIONS AND SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Riccardo D'Auria (Turin Polytechnic & UCLA), Sergio Ferrara (UCLA), Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-303, Nov 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B420:289-299,1998 ; hep-th/9711048

31. BLACK HOLES AND SOLITONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Donam Youm (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-97-100, Oct 1997. 239pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.316:1-232,1999 ; hep-th/9710046

32. BPS STATES IN N=3 SUPERSTRINGS.
By C. Kounnas and A. Kumar, CERN-TH/97-194, Sept. 1997, 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B511:216-242,1998 ; hep-th/9709061

33. DUALITY IN SUPERSTRING COMPACTIFICATIONS WITH MAGNETIC FIELD BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique, CPT), E. Gava (INFN, Trieste & ICTP, Trieste), K.S. Narain (ICTP, Trieste), T.R. Taylor (Northeastern U.). CERN-TH-97-184, Aug 1997. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B511:611-628,1998 ; hep-th/9708075

34. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 ; hep-th/9703206

35. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE-LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By H. P. Nilles and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/97-18, Feb. 1997, 26pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997; hep-th/9702110.

36. CLASSICAL AND QUANTUM ASPECTS OF BPS BLACK HOLES IN N=2, D = 4 HETEROTIC STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Soo-Jong Rey (SLAC, Phys. Dept. & Seoul National U.). SLAC-PUB-7326, Oct 1996. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:569-608,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610157

37. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

38. ON THE HETEROTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION AT ONE LOOP, GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THE GRAVITATIONAL SECTOR.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-91, May 1996, 17pp,
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.
hep-th/9605011.

39. 1) SOFTLY BROKEN N=2 QCD.
By Luis Alvarez-Gaume (CERN), Jacques Distler (Texas U.), Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marcos Marino (CERN & Santiago de Compostela U.). CERN-TH-96-69, Apr 1996. 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:4745-4777,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604004

40. GENERALIZED CHIRAL NULL MODELS AND ROTATING STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-95-96-32, Mar 1996. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B381:73-80,1996 ; hep-th/9603099

41. EXTREME DYONIC BLACK HOLES IN STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-95-96-22, Jan 1996. 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A11:689-714,1996 ; hep-th/9601177

42. SUPERSTRING EXTENSIONS OF THE STANDARD MODEL AND GRAVITATION.
By C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-293, Dec. 1995, 22pp.,
To appear in the proceedings of the SUSY-95 Workshop, Palaiseau, May 1995 and the Four-Seas Conference, Trieste, June 1995.
hep-th/9512034.

43. CLOSED SUPERSTRINGS IN MAGNETIC FIELD : INSTABILITIES AND SUSY BREAKING.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial C.), Imperial/TP/94-95/62, Oct. 1995, 29pp.
Conf. on String Gravity, Erice, Italy, Sep 8-11, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.49:338-349,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510041

44. INSTABILITIES IN STRONG MAGNETIC FIELDS IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-223, Sept. 1995, 10pp. hep-th/9509043.
To appear in the proceedings of the Conference on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, Leuven, July 1995.
*In *Leuven 1995, Proceedings, Gauge theories, applied supersymmetry, quantum gravity* 177-185, and CERN Geneva - CERN-TH-95-223 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p. Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS-95-41 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p.*

45. ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLINGS IN IR-REGULATED STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-222, Sept. 1995, 14pp.,
To appear in Proc. of ICTP Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, Mar 27 - Apr 4, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.45BC:207-216,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509017

46. MAGNETIC FLUX TUBE MODELS IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By J.G. Russo (CERN), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). CERN-TH-95-215-REV, Aug 1995. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B461:131-154,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9508068

47. INFRARED REGULATED STRING THEORY AND LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-172, Jul 1995. 20pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995. *In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 287-308.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507051

CITATIONS FOR [94]

1. **The Modification of the energy spectrum of charged particles by exotic open 4-smoothness via superstring theory.**
Torsten Asselmeyer-Maluga (DLR, Berlin), Pawel Gusin, Jerzy Krol (Silesia U.). Sep 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Int.J.Geom.Meth.Mod.Phys. 10 (2013) 1250079 DOI: 10.1142/S021988781250079X e-Print: arXiv:1109.1973 [hep-th]

2. **Threshold effects near the compactification scale for gauge couplings on orbifolds.**
D.M. Ghilencea (Oxford U.) . OUTP-0620P, Dec 2006. 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0612185

3. GAUGINO CONDENSATION AND SUSY BREAKDOWN.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.),. Feb 2004. 36pp.
Lectures given at Cargese School of Particle Physics and Cosmology: the Interface, Cargese, Cosica, France, 4-16 Aug 2003.
*Published in *Cargese 2003, Particle physics and cosmology* 397-433 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402022*

4. COMPACT DIMENSIONS AND THEIR RADIATIVE MIXING.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2003-127, Nov 2003. 12pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B670:183-220,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0311264

5. WILSON LINES CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea. DAMTP-2003-03, May 2003. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B670:183-220,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305085

6. STRING CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), S. Groot Nibbelink (Victoria U.). DAMTP-2002-160, UVIC-TH-02-05, Dec 2002. 8pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometrical Nature of the Fundamental Interactions, Leuven, Belgium, 13-19 Sep 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:S495-S500,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212197

7. ON GAUGE COUPLINGS, 'LARGE' EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND THE LIMIT ALPHA-PRIME —¿0 OF THE STRING.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-140, Dec 2002. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B653:27-44,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212119

8. RENORMALIZATION OF THE PLANCK MASS FOR TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS ON SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (CERN). CERN-TH-2002-146, Jul 2002. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:026,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207023

9. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

10. SUPERSYMMETRY, STRINGS AND UNIFICATION.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.). BONN-TH-98-19, Aug 1998. 53pp.
Talk given at the 37TH Internationale Universitatswochen Fuer Kernphysik und Teilchenphysik, Schladming, Austria, 28 Feb - 7 Mar 1998.
*In *Schladming 1998, Broken symmetries* 225-277.*

11. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

12. ON THE LOW-ENERGY LIMIT OF STRING AND M THEORY.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). BONN-TH-98-06, Feb 1998. 60pp.
*Published in 'Supersymmetry, Supergravity and Supercolliders', editor J.A. Bagger, World Scientific 1999, page 709. Lectures given at Theoretical Advanced Study Institute in Elementary Particle Physics (TASI 97): Supersymmetry, Supergravity and Supercolliders, Boulder, CO, 1-7 Jun 1997. Published in *Boulder 1997, Supersymmetry, supergravity and supercolliders* 709-768 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0004064*

13. TWENTY OPEN QUESTIONS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By K. Dienes and C. Kolda, CERN-TH/97-292, Dec. 1997, 64pp.
Overview Chapter in the review volume "Perspectives on Supersymmetry", edited by G. Kane, to be published by World Scientific
hep-ph/9712322

14. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

15. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS, THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp,
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

16. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708062

17. HETEROTIC/TYPE I DUALITY AND D-BRANE INSTANTONS.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. A. Obers, P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/97-65, July 1997, 23 pages,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:33-52,1998 ; hep-th/9707126.

18. PERTURBATIVE AND NONPERTURBATIVE PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING: $N = 4 \to N = 2 \to N = 1$.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-039, Mar 1997. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B503:117-156,1997 ; hep-th/9703059.

19. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By H.P. Nilles (CERN), S. Stieberger (Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-97-018, Feb 1997. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9702110

20. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

21. SOLVING THE DECOMPACTIFICATION PROBLEM IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-140, June 1996, 14pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B385:87-95,1996 ; hep-th/9606087.

22. ON THE HETEROTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION AT ONE LOOP, GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THE GRAVITATIONAL SECTOR.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-91, May 1996, 17pp,
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.
hep-th/9605011.

23. ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS IN STRING EFFECTIVE FIELD THEORY.
By M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/96-09, May 1996, 19pp,
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.
hep-th/9605012

24. STRING THEORY AND THE PATH TO UNIFICATION: A REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.
By K. Dienes (IAS), IASSNS-HEP-95/97, Jan. 1996, 70pp,
Prepared for Institute for Theoretical Physics Conference on Unification: ¿From the Weak Scale to the Planck Scale, Santa Barbara, California, 23-27 Oct 1995.
Published in Phys.Rept.287:447-525,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602045

25. DYNAMICAL GAUGE COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By H. Nilles, TUM-HEP-234/96, Jan. 1996, 24pp,
Talk given at ICTP Summer School in High Energy Physics and Cosmology, Trieste, Italy, 12 Jun - 28 Jul 1995.
Published in Trieste HEP Cosmology 1995:1-24 (QCD161:W626:1995) e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9601241

26. UNIVERSAL MODULI DEPENDENT STRING THRESHOLDS IN $Z_2 \times Z_2$ ORBIFOLDS.
By M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/95-284, Jan. 1996, 11pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B374:49-56,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601037

27. HOW TO REACH THE CORRECT $sin^2\theta_w$ AND α_s IN STRING THEORY.
By H. Nilles , S. Stieberger, (T. U. Munchen), TUM-HEP-225/95, Oct. 1995, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B367:126-133,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510009

28. MAGNETIC FLUX TUBE MODELS IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By J. Russo (CERN), A. Tseytlin, (Imperial Coll.) CERN-TH-95/215, Aug. 1995, 23 pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B461:131-154,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9508068

29. MIXING TOWARDS ISOTROPIZATION AND GRAVITATIONAL WAVE RELIC IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By N. Batakis (Ioannina U.), UOI-PH/95-319, July 1995, 11pp,
hep-th/9507129.

CITATIONS FOR [95]

1. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris), Vasilis Niarchos (Crete U.). CCTP-2010-19. Nov 2010. 55 pp.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

2. **Twenty-five years of two-dimensional rational conformal field theory.**
Jurgen Fuchs (Karlstad U.), Ingo Runkel, Christoph Schweigert (Hamburg U., Dept. Math.). ZMP-HH-09-21, HAMBURGER-BEITRAGE-ZUR-MATHEMATIK-349. Oct 2009. 25 pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys. 51 (2010) 015210 e-Print: arXiv:0910.3145 [hep-th]

3. **The Dual Quark Models.**
K. Bardakci, M.B. Halpern, . Jul 2009. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0907.2705 [hep-th]

4. **Two-Dimensional Supersymmetric Sigma Models on Almost-Product Manifolds and Non-Geometry.**
Vid Stojevic (Hamburg U., Inst. Theor. Phys. II). Jun 2009. 19 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 27 (2010) 235005 e-Print: arXiv:0906.2028 [hep-th]

5. **The Orbifolds of Permutation-Type as Physical String Systems at Multiples of c = 26. V. Cyclic Permutation Orbifolds.**
M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley) . May 2007. 46pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.48:122301,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2062 [hep-th]

6. **The Orbifolds of Permutation-Type as Physical String Systems at Multiples of c=26. II. The Twisted BRST Systems of hatc=52 Matter.**
M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) . Mar 2007. 21pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A22:4587-4602,2008. e-Print: hep-th/0703208

7. **The Orbifolds of Permutation-Type as Physical String Systems at Multiples of c=26. I. Extended Actions and New Twisted World-Sheet Gravities.**
M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) . Mar 2007. 54pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:068,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703044

8. **Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR021-0406, Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:049,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608088

9. A UNIVERSAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY APPROACH TO THE CHIRAL PERSISTENT CURRENTS IN THE MESOSCOPIC FRACTIONAL QUANTUM HALL STATES.
By Lachezar S. Georgiev (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.),. Aug 2004. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B707:347-380,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408052

10. THE GENERAL TWISTED OPEN WZW STRING.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-15, LBNL-55076, Jun 2004. 74pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:923-992,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406003

11. A BASIC CLASS OF TWISTED OPEN WZW STRINGS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-03, LBNL-54534, Feb 2004. 64pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:3481-3540,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402108

12. M THEORY AND E(10): BILLIARDS, BRANES, AND IMAGINARY ROOTS.
By Jeffrey Brown (UC, Berkeley, Math. Dept.), Ori J. Ganor, Craig Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-01, LBNL-54228, Jan 2004. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0408:063,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0401053

13. DEFORMATIONS OF WZW MODELS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.),. Dec 2003. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003: and to appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on The Quantum Structure of Space-Time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions, Copenhagen, Denmark, 15-20 Sep 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:S1517-1522,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312202

14. ON THE TARGET SPACE GEOMETRY OF OPEN STRING ORIENTATION ORBIFOLD SECTORS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-03-22, LBNL-53759, Sep 2003. 76pp.
Published in Annals Phys.310:302-374,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309101

15. STRUCTURE OF COSET MODELS.
By Soren Koster (Gottingen U.),. Aug 2003. 161pp.Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Karl-Henning Rehren).
e-Print Archive: math-ph/0308031

16. TWISTED OPEN STRINGS FROM CLOSED STRINGS: THE WZW ORIENTATION ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-03-09, LBNL-52799, Jun 2003. 65pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:2233-2292,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306014

17. TWISTED EINSTEIN TENSORS AND ORBIFOLD GEOMETRY.
By J. deBoer (Amsterdam U.), M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-61, Dec 2002. 67pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:3489-3553,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212275

18. THE OUTER AUTOMORPHIC WZW ORBIFOLDS ON SO(2N), INCLUDING FIVE TRIALITY ORBIFOLDS ON SO(8).
By O. Ganor, M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Bohr Inst.). UCB-PTH-02-43, LBNL-51609, Nov 2002. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:019,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211003

19. ON THE LARGE N LIMIT OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-35, LBNL-51253, Aug 2002. 50pp.
Published in Annals Phys.303:321-358,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208150

20. EXTENDED OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND REDUCIBILITY IN THE WZW PERMUTATION ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-30, LBNL-51112, Aug 2002. 57pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:1773-1826,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208087

21. THE GENERAL COSET ORBIFOLD ACTION.
By M.B. Halpern, F. Wagner (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-17, LBNL-50134, May 2002. 32pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:19-56,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205143

22. TWO LARGE EXAMPLES IN ORBIFOLD THEORY: ABELIAN ORBIFOLDS AND THE CHARGE CONJUGATION ORBIFOLD ON SU(N).
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Amsterdam U. & Bohr Inst). UCB-PTH-02-08, LBNL-49643, SPIN-2002-07, ITP-UU-02-08, ITFA-2002-06, Mar 2002. 58pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A17:3897-3962,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203056

23. RENORMALIZATION GROUP FOR NETWORK MODELS OF QUANTUM HALL TRANSITIONS.
By Denis Bernard (SPhT, Saclay), Andre LeClair (Cornell U., LNS). Jul 2001. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B628:442-472,2002 e-Print Archive: cond-mat/0107318

24. THE OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND TWISTED KZ EQUATIONS OF WZW ORBIFOLDS.
By J. de Boer (Amsterdam U.), M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Utrecht U.). ITFA-2001-18, NSF-ITP-01-47, UCB-PTH-01-17, LBNL-47988, SPIN-2001-13, ITP-UU-01-21, May 2001. 92pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:011,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105305

25. HAMILTONIAN FORMULATION OF OPEN WZW STRINGS.
By S. Giusto, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-01-01, LBNL-47406, Jan 2001. 34pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:3237-3272,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101220

26. GEOMETRY OF W ALGEBRAS FROM THE AFFINE LIE ALGEBRA POINT OF VIEW.
By Z. Bajnok (Eotvos U.), D. Nogradi (Leiden U.). ITP-BUDAPEST-562, Dec 2000. 15pp.
Published in J.Phys.A34:4811-4830,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012190

27. STRONG COUPLING FIXED POINTS OF CURRENT INTERACTIONS AND DISORDERED FERMIONS IN 2D.
By Andre LeClair. (Cornell U., LNS & Paris U., VI-VII),. Nov 2000. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.B64:045329,2001 e-Print Archive: cond-mat/0011413

28. ON THE BETA FUNCTION FOR ANISOTROPIC CURRENT INTERACTIONS IN 2-D.
By B. Gerganov (Cornell U., LNS), A. LeClair (Cornell U., LNS & Paris U., VI-VII), M. Moriconi (Cornell U., LNS). Nov 2000. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.86:4753,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0011189

29. CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS FOR A CLASS OF T**P,Q SPACES.
By L.A. Pando-Zayas (Michigan U.), A.A. Tseytlin (Ohio State U.) . UM-TH-00-10, OHSTPY-HEP-T-00-011, Jul 2000. 9pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:5125-5131,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0007086

30. MORE ABOUT ALL CURRENT ALGEBRAIC ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-00-16, LBNL-45798, LBL-45798, May 2000. 61pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:97,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005187

31. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMENSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

32. FACTORIZATION OF CORRELATION FUNCTIONS IN COSET CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By A.V. Bratchikov (Kuban State U.). Feb 2000. 8pp.
Published in Lett.Math.Phys.53:41-47,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002080

33. HOW COULD THE PROTON TRANSVERSITY BE MEASURED?
By A.V. Efremov (Dubna, JINR). Sep 1999. 6pp.
Talk given at International Workshop Spin 99, Prague, Czech Republic, 5-11 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0001214

34. GENERALIZED ABELIAN COSET CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By A.V. Bratchikov (Kuban State U.). Dec 1999. 7pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A15:809-814,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912112

35. CYCLIC COSET ORBIFOLDS.
By J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-99-53, LBNL-44692, LBL-44692, Dec 1999. 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:3829-3860,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912084

36. STRING THEORY ON ADS(3): SOME OPEN QUESTIONS.
By P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). CPTH-PC-732-0899, Aug 1999. 18pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
hep-th/9908189.

37. NEW DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS IN ORBIFOLD THEORY.
By J. de Boer (Spinoza Inst., Utrecht & Leiden U.), J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-99-36, Aug 1999. 48pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:1297-1344,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908187

38. CONFORMAL MODELS OF THIRRING TYPE AND THE AFFINE VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION.
By Korkut Bardakci (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBNL-44122, Aug 1999. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B563:437-447,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908176

39. SYMMETRY ALGEBRAS OF QUANTUM MATRIX MODELS IN THE LARGE N LIMIT.
By C.W.H. Lee (Rochester U.). Jul 1999. 150pp. PhD thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907130

40. SUPERBRANES AND SUPEREMBEDDINGS.
By Dmitri Sorokin (Humboldt U., Berlin & Padua U. & INFN, Padua). HUB-EP-99-26, Jun 1999. 116pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.329:1-101,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906142

41. GENERAL VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON ORBIFOLD AFFINE ALGEBRA.
By J. Evslin, M. B. Halpern, J. E. Wang, LBNL-43119, Apr. 1999, 32pp. *Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A14:4985-5016,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9904105*

42. ON THE T-ODD QUARK FRAGMENTATION FUNCTION AND ON TRANSVERSAL HANDEDNESS.
By A.V. Efremov, Yu.I. Ivanshin, O.G. Smirnova, L.G. Tkatchev, R.Ya. Zulkarneev (Dubna, JINR). Aug 1998. 10pp.
Talk given at International Workshop on Symmetry and Spin (PRAHA98), Prague, Czech Republic, 30 Aug - 5 Sep 1998.
Published in Czech.J.Phys.49:S75,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9901216

43. STUDY OF T-ODD QUARK FRAGMENTATION FUNCTION IN Z0 —¿ 2-JET DECAY.
By A.V. Efremov, O.G. Smirnova, L.G. Tkatchev (Dubna, JINR). Dec 1998. 5pp.
Talk given at 13th International Symposium on High-Energy Spin Physics (SPIN 98), Protvino, Russia, 8-12 Sep 1998.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.74:49-52,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9812522

44. SUGAWARA CONSTRUCTION FOR HIGHER GENUS RIEMANN SURFACES.
By Martin Schlichenmaier (Mannheim U.). May 1998. 19pp.
Prepared for 16th Workshop on Geometric Methods in Physics (WGMP 97), Bialowieza, Poland, 20 Jun - 6 Jul 1997.
Published in Rept.Math.Phys.43:323-339,1999 e-Print Archive: math.qa/9806032

45. LECTURES ON CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY AND KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS.
By Jurgen Fuchs (DESY). DESY-97-022, Feb 1997. 59pp.
Lectures given at the Graduate Course on Conformal Field Theory and Integrable Models, Aug 1996, Budapest.
hep-th/9702194

46. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES: FROM OLD TO NEW.
By J. De Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-41142A, Feb 1998. 7pp.
To appear in a memorial issue of Theoretical and Mathematical Physics in memory of F.A. Lunev.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.117:1286-1290,1998, Teor.Mat.Fiz.117:221-226,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9802079

47. NEW SPIN TWO GAUGED SIGMA MODELS AND GENERAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-41327, Feb 1998. 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:4487-4512,1998;hep-th/9802022

48. Lectures on conformal field theory and Kac-Moody algebras
Jurgen Fuchs (DESY). Feb 1997. 59 pp.
*Published in In *Budapest 1996, Conformal field theories and integrable models* 1-54 DESY-97-022 Prepared for Conference: C96-08-13.4 Proceedings e-Print: hep-th/9702194*

49. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

50. UNIFICATION OF THE GENERAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-97-41, Jun 1997. 18pp.
Talk given at NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Theoretical Physics: New Developments in Quantum Field Theory, Zakopane, Poland, 14-20 Jun 1997.
*Published in *Zakopane 1997, New developments in quantum field theory* 79-95.; hep-th/9708050*

51. KNIZHNIK-ZAMOLODCHIKOV TYPE EQUATIONS FOR GAUGED WZNW MODELS.
By Ian I. Kogan, Alex Lewis (Oxford U.), Oleg A. Solovev (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-PH-97-5, Feb 1997. 24pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:1345-1367,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703028

52. SYSTEMATIC APPROACH TO CYCLIC ORBIFOLDS.
By L. Borisov, M. Halpern, C. Schweigert, UCB-PTH-97/02, Jan. 1997, 39pp.,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:125-168,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9701061

53. APPLICATIONS OF FREE FIELDS IN 2-D CURRENT ALGEBRA.
By Jorgen Rasmussen (Bohr Inst.). HEPTH-9610167, Oct 1996. 161pp. PhD. Thesis.
hep-th/9610167

54. NEW SEMICLASSICAL NONABELIAN VERTEX OPERATORS FOR CHIRAL AND NONCHIRAL WZW THEORY.
By M. Halpern and N. Obers, UCB-PTH-96/41, Oct. 1996, 34pp, .
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:4317-4355,1997 hep-th/9610081

55. GENERALIZATION OF THE KNIZHNIK-ZAMOLODCHIKOV EQUATIONS.
By Anton Yu. Alekseev (Uppsala U.), Andreas Recknagel (Zurich, ETH), Volker Schomerus (Hamburg U.). DESY-96-208, Sep 1996. 13pp.
Published in Lett.Math.Phys.41:169-180,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610066

56. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY ON AFFINE LIE GROUPS.
By Kenneth Sherman Clubok (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-38828, Apr 1996. 77pp.
Ph.D. Thesis.

57. GAUGE DRESSING OF 2-D FIELD THEORIES.
By Ian I. Kogan, Alex Lewis (Oxford U.), Oleg A. Solovev (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-PH-95-46A, Jul 1996. 14pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:2425-2436,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607048

58. INTEGRABLE GENERALIZED THIRRING MODEL.
By Korkut Bardakci, Luis M. Bernardo, Nir Sochen (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBNL-39040, Jun 1996. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B487:513-525,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607018

59. 2D-FRACTIONAL SUPERSYMMETRY: FROM RATIONAL TO IRRATIONAL CFT.
A. Perez , M. Rausch de Traubenberg , P. Simon,(Strasbourg, CRN) LPT-96-12, July 1996, 14pp. , hep-th/9606188

60. UNIFIED EINSTEIN-VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION IN THE GENERAL NON-LINEAR SIGMA MODEL.
By J. de Boer , M.B. Halpern, CERN-TH/96-132, 55pp, .
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:1551-1605,1997 ; hep-th/9606025

61. REALIZING HIGHER LEVEL GAUGE SYMMETRIES IN STRING THEORY: NEW EMBEDDINGS FOR STRING GUTS.
By Keith R. Dienes, John March-Russell (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-95-56, Apr 1996. 68pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B479:113-172,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604112

62. STRING THEORY AND THE PATH TO UNIFICATION: A REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.
By K. Dienes (IAS), IASSNS-HEP-95/97, Jan. 1996, 70pp,
Prepared for Institute for Theoretical Physics Conference on Unification: ¿From the Weak Scale to the Planck Scale, Santa Barbara, California, 23-27 Oct 1995.
Published in Phys.Rept.287:447-525,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602045

63. SEMICLASSICAL BLOCKS AND CORRELATORS IN RATIONAL AND IRRATIONAL CFT.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers, CERN-TH/96-03, Jan. 1996, 39pp,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:4837-4896,1996 ; hep-th/9601070

64. INTEGRABLE GENERALIZED PRINCIPAL CHIRAL MODELS.
By Nir Sochen (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-38034, Dec 1995. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B391:374-380,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607009

65. SOLUTION OF THE SL(2,R) STRING IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Itzhak Bars (Southern California U.). USC-95-HEP-B3, Nov 1995. 18pp.
Presented at Strings 95, Los Angeles, CA, Mar 13-18, 1995 and Symp. on Strings, Gravity and Physics at Planck Scale, Erice, Italy, Sep 8-19, 1995. In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 3-20,
*In *Erice 1995, String gravity and physics at the Planck energy scale* 151-169, and South. Calif. U. Los Angeles - USC-95-HEP-B03 (95,rec.Dec.) 18 p. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9511187*

66. INFINITE DIMENSIONAL ALGEBRAS IN DIMENSIONALLY REDUCED STRING THEORY.
By Alexandros A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-95-51, Jun 1995. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B360:19-25,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506205

67. THE WZW MODEL AS A DYNAMICAL SYSTEM ON AFFINE LIE GROUPS.
By K. Clubock, M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley) LBL-37455, Jun. 1995, 44pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:2167-2212,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506199

68. ON GAUGE THEORIES FOR NON-SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial Coll.), Imperial/TP/94-95/34, May 1995, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B450:231-250,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505129

69. THE GENERIC WORLD SHEET ACTION OF IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By K. Clubok, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-95-15, May 1995. 13pp. hep-th/9505125
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 120-130.*

70. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

71. GHOST FREE SPECTRUM OF A QUANTUM STRING IN THE SL(2,R) CURVED SPACETIME.
By I. Bars (USC), USC-95-HEP-B1, Mar 1995. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D53:3308-3323,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503205

72. THE CONFORMAL POINTS OF THE GENERALIZED THIRRING MODEL II.
By K. Bardakci, L. M. Bernardo (LBL, Berkeley & UC, Berkeley). LBL-36926, Mar 1995. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B450:695-712,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503143

CITATIONS FOR [96]

1. **Gauged supergravities and non-geometric Q/R-fluxes from asymmetric orbifold CFT‘s**
Cezar Condeescu (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & Bucharest, IFIN-HH), Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Dieter Lu”st (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC). Jul 3, 2013. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 057 LMU-ASC-46-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)057 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0999 [hep-th]

2. **Asymmetric Orbifolds, Non-Geometric Fluxes and Non-Commutativity in Closed String Theory**
Cezar Condeescu (Bucharest, IFIN-HH), Ioannis Florakis, Dieter Lust (Munich U., ASC & Munich, Max Planck Inst.). Feb 2012. 30 pp.
Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 121 LMU-ASC-12-12, MPP-2012-12 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2012)121 e-Print: arXiv:1202.6366 [hep-th]

3. **S-brane to thermal non-singular string cosmology.**
Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, Nicolaos Toumbas Nov 2011. 34 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 095014 LPTENS-11-42, CPHT-RR095.1011 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/9/095014 e-Print: arXiv:1111.5816 [hep-th]

4. **Thermal duality and non-singular cosmology in d-dimensional superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, Nicolaos Toumbas. LPTENS-11-20, CPHT-RR046.0511. Jun 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 280-307 e-Print: arXiv:1106.0946 [hep-th]

5. **String Vacua with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy and Non-Singular Cosmology.**
Ioannis Florakis, . Oct 2010. 8pp.
Talk given at Conference: C10-09-05
e-Print: arXiv:1010.5126 [hep-th]

6. **Non-singular string cosmology in a 2d Hybrid model.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . CPHT-RR077-0810, LPTENS-10-31, Sep 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B844:89-114,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5129 [hep-th]

7. **Marginal Deformations of Vacua with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy Symmetry.**
Ioannis Florakis, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-10-05, Feb 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:273-315,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2427 [hep-th]

8. **String Models with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, . LPTENS-10-02, Jan 2010.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.58:883-887,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.2589 [hep-th]

9. **Cosmological Phases of the String Thermal Effective Potential.**
Francois Bourliot, John Estes, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, . CPHT-RR079.0709, LPTENS-09-24, Aug 2009. 54pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B830:330-373,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1881 [hep-th]

10. **Attraction to a radiation-like era in early superstring cosmologies.**
Francois Bourliot, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) . CPHT-RR089-1208, LPTENS-08-64, Feb 2009. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B816:227-255,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1892 [hep-th]

11. **Orbifold Symmetry Reductions of Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-65, Jan 2009. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:237-268,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.3055 [hep-th]

12. **Induced superstring cosmologies and moduli stabilization.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-42, CPHT-RR054.0708, Jan 2009. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:290-316,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0259 [hep-th]

13. **Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy and the Early Structure of the Universe.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-44, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1143-1156,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1340 [hep-th]

14. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

15. SUPERSTRING COSMOLOGY.
By James E. Lidsey (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.), David Wands (Portsmouth U.), E.J. Copeland (Sussex U.). PU-RCG-99-9, Sep 1999. 158pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.337:343-492,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9909061

16. SINGULARITY FREE DILATON DRIVEN COSMOLOGIES AND PRE-LITTLE BANGS.
By Massimo Giovannini (Cambridge U.). Jul 1998. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D59:083511,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807049

17. A NOTE ON A CLASS OF COSMOLOGICAL STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Bjorn Andreas (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-97-43, Jul 1997. 7pp.
Published in JHEP 9812:024,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707243

18. DENSITY PERTURBATIONS IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Michele Maggiore, Riccardo Sturani, IFUP-TH/10/97, May 1997, 8pp,
gr-qc/9705082

CITATIONS FOR [97]

1. **Vacuum Stability Bounds On Higgs Mass With Gravitational Contributions**
Fei Wang. Dec 6, 2013. 12 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.1925 [hep-ph]

2. **The Perils of Analytic Continuation**
S.P. Miao (Utrecht U. & Utrecht U., Spinoza Inst.), P.J. Mora (Florida U.), N.C. Tsamis (Crete U.), R.P. Woodard (Florida U.). Jun 23, 2013. 40 pp.
UFIFT-QG-13-03 e-Print: arXiv:1306.5410 [gr-qc]

3. **Graviton Corrections to Vacuum Polarization during Inflation**
Katie E. Leonard (Florida U.), R.P. Woodard (U. Florida). Apr 26, 2013. 29 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 31 (2013) 015010 UFIFT-QG-13-02 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/31/1/015010 e-Print: arXiv:1304.7265 [gr-qc]

4. **The effective field theory treatment of quantum gravity**
John F. Donoghue (Massachusetts U., Amherst). Sep 2012. 22 pp.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc. 1483 (2012) 73-94 DOI: 10.1063/1.4756964 Conference: C12-04-23 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1209.3511 [gr-qc]

5. **Towards superconformal and quasi-modular representation of exotic smooth R^4 from superstring theory I.**
Torsten Asselmeyer-Maluga, Jerzy Krol. Jul 2012. 16 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.4602 [hep-th]

6. **A new look at one-loop integrals in string theory.**
Carlo Angelantonj, Ioannis Florakis, Boris Pioline Oct 2011. 32 pp.
Published in Commun.Num.Theor.Phys. 6 (2012) 159-201 CERN-PH-TH-2011-259, DFTT-23-2011, MPP-2011-11911 DOI: 10.4310/CNTP.2012.v6.n1.a4 e-Print: arXiv:1110.5318 [hep-th]

7. **The Modification of the energy spectrum of charged particles by exotic open 4-smoothness via superstring theory.**
Torsten Asselmeyer-Maluga (DLR, Berlin), Pawel Gusin, Jerzy Krol (Silesia U.). Sep 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Int.J.Geom.Meth.Mod.Phys. 10 (2013) 1250079 DOI: 10.1142/S021988781250079X e-Print: arXiv:1109.1973 [hep-th]

8. **Combinatorics, observables, and String Theory: part II.**
Andrea Gregori (Libera U. Kore). Mar 2011. 141 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1103.3998 [physics.gen-ph]

9. **Non-perturbative aspects of gauge and string theories and their holographic relations.**
Marine Samsonyan. Feb 2011., PhD Thesis
e-Print: arXiv:1102.1357 [hep-th]

10. **Running couplings and operator mixing in the gravitational corrections to coupling constants.**
Mohamed M. Anber, John F. Donoghue, Mohamed El-Houssieny. Nov 2010. 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 124003 e-Print: arXiv:1011.3229 [hep-th]

11. **Notes on unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Marine Samsonyan, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-15, NITHEP-09-27, Sep 2009. 32pp.
Lectures given at 4th Young Researchers Workshop of the European Superstring Theory Network, Nicosia, Cyprus, 21-27 Sep 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24:5737-5763,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2173 [hep-th]

12. **Quantum gravity, gauge coupling constants, and the cosmological constant.**
David J. Toms, . Aug 2009.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:064040,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0908.3100 [hep-th]

13. **Double-Scaling Limit of Heterotic Bundles and Dynamical Deformation in CFT.**
Luca Carlevaro, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Dan Israel, (Paris, Inst. Astrophys.) , P.Marios Petropoulos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2008. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B827:503-544,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3391 [hep-th]

14. **Quantum Gravitational Effects and Grand Unification.**
Xavier Calmet, (Louvain U., CP3) , Stephen D.H. Hsu, David Reeb, (Oregon U.) . CP3-08-47, Sep 2008. 3pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 16th International Conference on Supersymmetry and the Unification of]Fundamental Interactions (SUSY08), Seoul, Korea, 16-21 Jun 2008.
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.1078:432-434,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3953 [hep-ph]

15. **Cosmological constant and quantum gravitational corrections to the running fine structure constant.**
David J. Toms . Sep 2008. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:131301,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.3897 [hep-th]

16. **Gravitational Contributions to the Running Yang-Mills Coupling in Large Extra-Dimensional Brane Worlds.**
Dietmar Ebert (Dubna, JINR & Humboldt U., Berlin) , Jan Plefka, Andreas Rodigast (Humboldt U., Berlin) . HU-EP-08-32, Sep 2008. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0902:028,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0624 [hep-ph]

17. **Bound on four-dimensional Planck mass.**
Xavier Calmet, Marco Feliciangeli (Louvain U., CP3) . CP3-08-23, Jun 2008. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:067702,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.4304 [hep-ph]

18. **Multi-instanton and string loop corrections in toroidal orbifold models.**
Pablo G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) . CPHT-RR040.0608, LPT-ORSAY-08-57, Jun 2008. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0808:069,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.3102 [hep-th]

19. **Reconciling Grand Unification with Strings by Anisotropic Compactifications.**
Ben Dundee, Stuart Raby, Akin Wingerter (Ohio State U.) . OHSTPY-HEP-T-08-002, May 2008. 36pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D78:066006,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.4186 [hep-th]

20. **Grand unification and enhanced quantum gravitational effects.**
Xavier Calmet (Louvain U., CP3) , Stephen D.H. Hsu, David Reeb (Oregon U.) . CP3-08-10, May 2008. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:171802,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0805.0145 [hep-ph]

21. **Thermal/quantum effects and induced superstring cosmologies.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-07-50, CPHT-RR085-0707, Oct 2007. 55pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B797:137-178,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3895 [hep-th]

22. **String instantons, fluxes and moduli stabilization.**
P.G. Camara (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , E. Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Orsay, LPT) , T. Maillard (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , G. Pradisi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . CPHT-RR152.1007, LPT-ORSAY-07-95, ROM2F-2007-14, Oct 2007. 49pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:453-489,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3080 [hep-th]

23. **Inflationary de Sitter solutions from superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) . LPTENS-07-22, CPHT-RR025.0407, Jun 2007. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:334-360,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0728 [hep-th]

24. **Tree-Level Stability Without Spacetime Fermions: Novel Examples in String Theory.**
Dan Israel (Paris U. VI, GRECO) , Vasilis Niarchos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR021-0407, May 2007. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:065,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2140 [hep-th]

25. **An Entropy-Weighted Sum over Non-Perturbative Vacua.**
Andrea Gregori . May 2007. 182pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0705.1130 [hep-th]

26. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

27. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

28. **Deformations of anti-de Sitter black holes.**
Stephane Detournay (UMH, Mons) . Nov 2006. 250pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611031

29. **String loop corrected hypermultiplet moduli spaces.**
Daniel Robles-Llana, Frank Saueressig, Stefan Vandoren (Utrecht U.) . ITP-UU-06-05, SPIN-06-03, Feb 2006. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0603:081,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0602164

30. **Renormalization-group flows and charge transmutation in string theory.**
Domenico Orlando (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Polytechnique) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U. & Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . CPHT-RR034-0605, LPTENS-05-39, Dec 2005. 14pp.
Talk given at 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:453-461,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512086

31. **Gravitational correction to running of gauge couplings**.
Sean P. Robinson, Frank Wilczek (MIT, LNS) . MIT-CTP-3617, Sep 2005. 4pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.96:231601,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509050

32. THREE-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES FROM DEFORMED ANTI-DE SITTER.
By Stephane Detournay (Mons U.), Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), Philippe Spindel (Mons U.),. Apr 2005. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0507:072,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504231

33. LOCALIZED GRAVITY IN NON-COMPACT SUPERSTRING MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique), Pierre Vanhove (Saclay),. SPHT-T04-115, CPHT-PC-051-0904, Sep 2004. 12pp.
Presented at 13th International Seminar on High-Energy Physics: Quarks 2004, Pushkinskie Gory, Russia, 24-30 May 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409197

34. INDUCED GRAVITY ON INTERSECTING BRANES.
By Friedel Epple, T.J. (Cambridge U., DAMTP),. DAMTP-2004-82, Aug 2004. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0409:021,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408105

35. 4-D GRAVITY ON A BRANE FROM BULK HIGHER-CURVATURE TERMS.
By Olindo Corradini (Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna),. May 2004. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A20:2775-2784,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405038

36. LOOP CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME MODULI AND INFLATION IN STRING THEORY.
By Marcus Berg, Michael Haack (Santa Barbara, KITP), Boris Kors (MIT, LNS),. MIT-CTP-3486, NSF-KITP-04-41, Apr 2004. 61pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:026005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404087

37. GAUGINO CONDENSATION AND SUSY BREAKDOWN.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.),. Feb 2004. 36pp.
Lectures given at Cargese School of Particle Physics and Cosmology: the Interface, Cargese, Cosica, France, 4-16 Aug 2003.
*Published in *Cargese 2003, Particle physics and cosmology* 397-433 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402022*

38. ADVENTURES IN THERMAL DUALITY (II): TOWARDS A DUALITY-COVARIANT STRING THERMODYNAMICS.
By Keith R. Dienes, Michael Lennek. Dec 2003. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:126006,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312217

39. INDUCED GRAVITY IN Z(N) ORIENTIFOLD MODELS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-RR-109-1103, Nov 2003. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B697:243-270,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311251

40. QUANTIZATION OF HETEROTIC STRINGS IN A GODEL / ANTI-DE SITTER SPACE-TIME AND CHRONOLOGY PROTECTION.
By Dan Israel (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-03-32, Oct 2003. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:042,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310158

41. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.). Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

42. WILSON LINES CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea. DAMTP-2003-03, May 2003. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B670:183-220,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305085

43. Phenomenological aspects of D-branes
F. Quevedo (Cambridge U., DAMTP). Mar 2002. 99 pp.
Prepared for Conference: C02-03-18.3, p.232-330 Proceedings

44. STRING CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), S. Groot Nibbelink (Victoria U.). DAMTP-2002-160, UVIC-TH-02-05, Dec 2002. 8pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometrical Nature of the Fundamental Interactions, Leuven, Belgium, 13-19 Sep 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:S495-S500,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212197

45. ON GAUGE COUPLINGS, 'LARGE' EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND THE LIMIT ALPHA-PRIME→0 OF THE STRING.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-140, Dec 2002. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B653:27-44,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212119

46. DECAPITATING TADPOLES.
By Allan Adams (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC), John McGreevy (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC & Princeton U.), Eva Silverstein (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SLAC-PUB-9504, SU-ITP-02-36, PUTP-2048, Sep 2002. 31pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209226

47. NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU MANIFOLDS AND LOCALIZED GRAVITY.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (CERN), Ruben Minasian (Ecole Polytechnique), Pierre Vanhove (CERN & SPhT, Saclay). CPHT-RR-067-0902, CERN-TH-2002-220, SPHT-T02-035, Sep 2002. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:69-93,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209030

48. PRECOCIOUS GAUGE SYMMETRY BREAKING IN SU(6) X SU(2)(R) MODEL.
By Takemi Hayashi (Kogakkan U.), Masato Ito (Nagoya U.), Masahisa Matsuda (Aichi U. of Education), Takeo Matsuoka (Kogakkan U., Nabari). AUE-02-02, KGKU-02-02, Sep 2002. 15pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.109:651-662,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0209004

49. ENTROPY, STRING THEORY, AND OUR WORLD.
By Andrea Gregori. HU-EP-02-31, Jul 2002. 36pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207195

50. RENORMALIZATION OF THE PLANCK MASS FOR TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS ON SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (CERN). CERN-TH-2002-146, Jul 2002. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:026,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207023

51. NONANOMALOUS FLAVOR SYMMETRIES AND SU(6) X SU(2)-R MODEL.
By Yoshikazu Abe, Chuichiro Hattori (Mie U. & Aichi Inst. Tech.), Takemi Hayashi (Kogakkan U.), Masato Ito (Nagoya U.), Masahisa Matsuda (Aichi U.), Mamoru Matsunaga, Takeo Matsuoka (Kogakkan U., Nabari). AUE-02-01, KGKU-02-01, MIE-02-01, Jun 2002. 27pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.108:965-984,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0206232

52. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS WITHOUT A STRONG COUPLING REGIME.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801, Apr 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B652:165-195,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204201

53. ASPECTS OF NONPERTURBATIVE STRING THEORY. (In Italian)
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio (Aquila U.). ROM2F-98-43, Nov 2001. 188pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0111284

54. STRING STRING TRIALITY FOR D = 4, Z(2) ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-01-46, Oct 2001. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:041,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110201

55. THICK BRANES AND 4-D GRAVITY.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Jun 2001. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:012,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106050

56. HYPERMULTIPLETS, HYPERKAHLER CONES AND QUATERNION KAHLER GEOMETRY.
By Bernard de Wit (Utrecht U.), Martin Rocek, Stefan Vandoren (SUNY, Stony Brook). ITP-UU-01-02, SPIN-01-02, YITP-01-04, Jan 2001. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0102:039,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101161

57. TYPE II NS FIVE-BRANES: NONCRITICAL STRINGS AND THEIR TOPOLOGICAL SECTORS.
By Costas Kounnas. LPTENS-00-48, Dec 2000. 10pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:599-605,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012192

58. RANK 48 GAUGE GROUP IN HETEROTIC STRING.
By Andrea Gregori (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-00-40, Oct 2000. 7pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010086

59. THEORY AND PHENOMENOLOGY OF TYPE I STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-00-52, Jun 2000. 126pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:R41-R116,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006190

60. ON THE STRONG COUPLING BEHAVIOR OF HETEROTIC AND TYPE I ORBIFOLDS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-06, May 2000. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0103:024,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005124

61. TYPE IIB ORBIFOLDS WITH D5-BRANES AND THEIR STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori (Milano-Bicocca U. & INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-00-05, Apr 2000. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B588:178-196,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004070

62. EFFECTIVE ACTION OF MATTER FIELDS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL STRING ORIENTIFOLDS.
By P. Bain (Ecole Normale Superieure), M. Berg (Ecole Normale Superieure, Dept. Math.Appl.). LPTENS-00-12, Mar 2000. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0004:013,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003185

63. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

64. KALUZA-KLEIN THRESHOLDS AND REGULARIZATION (IN)DEPENDENCE.
By Jisuke Kubo, Haruhiko Terao, George Zoupanos (Kanazawa U.). KANAZAWA-99-23, Oct 1999. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B574:495-524,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9910277

65. CONFORMAL STRING SECTOR OF M THEORY.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-00-23, Sep 1999. 7pp.
Talk given at TMR Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005271

66. SUPERCONFORMAL HYPERMULTIPLETS.
By Bernard de Wit (Utrecht U. & Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), Bas Kleijn (Utrecht U.), Stefan Vandoren (SUNY, Stony Brook). THU-99-23, Sep 1999. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B568:475-502,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9909228

67. STRING THRESHOLDS AND RENORMALIZATION GROUP EVOLUTION.
By Dumitru Ghilencea, Graham Ross (Oxford U.). OUTP-99-34-P, Aug 1999. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B569:391-416,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9908369

68. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999 ; hep-th/9906039

69. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

70. FOUR DIMENSIONAL N=2 SUPERSTRING CONSRUCTIONS AND THEIR NON-PERTURBATIVE DUALITY CONNECTIONS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas, CERN-TH/99-108, Apr. 1999, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:135-153,1999 ; hep-th/9904151.

71. CLASSIFICATION OF THE N=2 $Z_2 \times Z_2$ TYPE II SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS AND THEIR TYPE II ASYMMETRIC DUALS.
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and I. Rizzos, CERN-TH/99-08, Jan. 1999, 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B549:16-62,1999 ; hep-th/9901123.

72. NON-PERTURBATIVE TRIALITY IN HETEROTIC AND TYPE II N=2 STRINGS
By A. Gregori, C. Kounnas and M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/98-407, Jan. 1999, 24pp
Published in Nucl.Phys.B553:108-132,1999 ; hep-th/9901117.

73. QUANTUM CORRECTIONS IN THE HYPERMULTIPLET MODULI SPACE.
By Holger Gunther (Halle U.), Carl Herrmann (Marseille, CPT), Jan Louis (Halle U.). CPT-99-P-3753, Sep 1998. 5pp.
Talk given at 32nd International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 1-5 Sep 1998.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.48:119-123,2000; hep-th/9901137

74. THE MASTER EQUATION FOR THE PREPOTENTIAL-PUB
By C. Kokorelis, CK-TH-003, Dec. 1998, 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B542:89-112,1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9812068

75. NONPERTURBATIVE CORRECTIONS IN N=2 STRINGS.
By Andrea Gregori (CERN & Neuchatel U.). CERN-TH-98-352, Nov 1998. 8pp., hep-th/9811096
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.

76. PHENOMENOLOGY OF LOW QUANTUM GRAVITY SCALE MODELS.
By Karim Benakli. CERN-TH/98-317, Sep 1998. 33pp,
Published in Phys.Rev.D60:104002,1999 ; hep-ph/9809582

77. SUPERSYMMETRY, STRINGS AND UNIFICATION.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.). BONN-TH-98-19, Aug 1998. 53pp.
Talk given at the 37TH Internationale Universitatswochen Fuer Kernphysik und Teilchenphysik, Schladming, Austria, 28 Feb - 7 Mar 1998.
*In *Schladming 1998, Broken symmetries* 225-277.*

78. NONPERTURBATIVE GRAVITATIONAL CORRECTIONS IN A CLASS OF N=2 STRING DUALS.
By Andrea Gregori, Costas Kounnas (CERN), P.Marios Petropoulos (CERN & Ecole Polytechnique). CERN-TH-98-195, Aug 1998. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:317-343,1999; hep-th/9808024

79. (0,2) HETEROTIC GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THEIR M-THEORY ORIGIN.
By S. Stieberger (CERN). CERN-TH-98-228, Jul 1998. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B541:109-144,1999; hep-th/9807124

80. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9808067.

81. GRAND UNIFICATION AT INTERMEDIATE MASS SCALES THROUGH EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Keith R. Dienes (CERN), Emilian Dudas (CERN & Orsay, LPTHE), Tony Gherghetta (CERN). CERN-TH-98-100, Jun 1998. 66pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:47-108,1999 ; hep-ph/9806292

82. EXTRA SPACE-TIME DIMENSIONS AND UNIFICATION.
By Keith R. Dienes (CERN), Emilian Dudas (CERN & ORSAY, LPTHE), Tony Gherghetta (CERN). CERN-TH-98-065, Mar 1998. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B436:55-65,1998 ; hep-ph/9803466.

83. SUPERSYMMETRY AND PARTICLE PHYSICS: A ROAD MAP OF FUTURE DIRECTIONS.
By Keith R. Dienes (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & CERN), Christopher Kolda (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-98-04, Feb 1998. 27pp.
Submitted to To appear as an invited Overview Chapter in the review volume 'Perspectives on Supersymmetry', ed. by G. Kane, to be publ. by World Scientific

84. ON THE LOW-ENERGY LIMIT OF STRING AND M THEORY.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.),. BONN-TH-98-06, Feb 1998. 60pp.
Published in 'Supersymmetry, Supergravity and Supercolliders', editor J.A. Bagger, World Scientific 1999, page 709.
Lectures given at Theoretical Advanced Study Institute in Elementary Particle Physics (TASI 97): Supersymmetry, Supergravity and Supercolliders, Boulder, CO, 1-7 Jun 1997.
*Published in *Boulder 1997, Supersymmetry, supergravity and supercolliders* 709-768 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0004064*

85. THE MASTER EQUATION FOR THE PREPOTENTIAL.
By Christos Kokorelis (Sussex U.). SUSX-TH-98-001, Feb 1998. 43pp. hep-th/9802099

86. THEORETICAL AND PHENOMENOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF SUPERSTRING THEORIES.
By Christos Epameinondas Kokorelis (Sussex U.). CK-TH-98-002, Dec 1998. 187pp. PhD thesis, hep-th/9812061

87. MOMENTUM ANALYTICITY AND FINITENESS OF COMPACTIFIED STRING AMPLITUDES. PART 1. TORI.
By Gordon Chalmers (SUNY, Stony Brook). ITP-SB-97-74, Dec 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B524:295-311,1998 ; hep-th/9712129

88. TWENTY OPEN QUESTIONS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By K. Dienes and C. Kolda, CERN-TH/97-292, Dec. 1997, 64pp. hep-ph/9712322
Overview Chapter in the review volume "Perspectives on Supersymmetry", edited by G. Kane, to be published by World Scientific

89. OPEN STRINGS ON THE NEVEU-SCHWARZ PENTA-BRANE.
By Massimo Bianchi, Yassen S. Stanev (Rome U., TorVergata & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-97-32, Nov 1997. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B523:193-210,1998 ; hep-th/9711069

90. BLACK HOLES AND SOLITONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Donam Youm (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-97-100, Oct 1997. 239pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.316:1-232,1999 ; hep-th/9710046

91. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

92. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

93. STRING AMPLITUDES AND N=2 d=4 PREPOTENTIAL IN HETEROTIC K3×T^2 COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By K. Foerger and S. Stieberger, NEIP-009/97, Sept 1997, 28pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B514:135-160,1998 ; hep-th/9709004

94. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998 ; hep-th/9708062.

95. HETEROTIC/TYPE I DUALITY AND D-BRANE INSTANTONS.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. A. Obers, P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/97-65, July 1997, 23 pages,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:33-52,1998 ; hep-th/9707126.

96. SUPERSTRING PHENOMENOLOGY: PRESENT AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVE.
By Alon E. Faraggi (Florida U.),. UFIFT-HEP-97-21, Jun 1997. 23pp.
Talk given at Workshop on Physics Beyond the Standard Model: Beyond the Desert: Accelerator and Nonaccelerator Approaches, Tegernsee, Germany, 8-14 Jun 1997. *In *Tegernsee 1997, Beyond the desert 1997* 613-635.; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9707311*

97. ON R^4 THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN IIB STRING THEORY AND (p,q) STRING INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline, CERN-TH/97-146, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:509-534,1997 ; hep-th/9707018.

98. R^4 COUPLINGS IN M AND TYPE II THEORIES ON CALABI-YAU SPACES.
By I. Antoniadis, S. Ferrara, R. Minasian, K. S. Narain, July 1997, 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B507:571-588,1997; hep-th/9707013

99. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 ; hep-th/9703206

100. STRING UNIFICATION, SPAGHETTI DIAGRAMS AND INFRARED FIXED POINTS.
By B.C. Allanach (Rutherford), S.F. King (Southampton U.). RAL-97-007, Mar 1997. 44pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B507:91-133,1997 ; hep-ph/9703293.

101. PERTURBATIVE AND NONPERTURBATIVE PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING: $N = 4 \to N = 2 \to N = 1$.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-039, Mar 1997. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B503:117-156,1997 ; hep-th/9703059.

102. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE-LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By H. P. Nilles and S. Stieberger, CERN-TH/97-18, Feb. 1997, 26pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997 ; hep-th/9702110.

103. STRING SCALE UNIFICATION IN AN SU(6) X SU(2) GUT.
By J. Rizos (SISSA, Trieste & Ioannina U.), K. Tamvakis (Ioannina U.). SISSA-173-96-EP, Feb 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:277-287,1997 ; hep-ph/9702295

104. SUPERSTRINGS AND PHYSICS?
By F. Quevedo (CERN & Mexico U.),. CERN-TH-96-346, Dec 1996. 51pp. Lectures given at Workshop on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, London, England, 5-10 Jul 1996.

105. BPS STATES IN SUPERSTRINGS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUSY.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-057, Aug 1996. 29pp.
Talk given at the Cargese Summer School on Masses of Fundamental Particles, Cargese, France, 5-17 Aug 1996 and European Research Conference on Advanced Quantum Field Theory: Integrability, Conformal Invariance, Topological Field Theory and Applications in Memory of Claude Itzyks, La Londe Les Maures, France, 31 Aug - 5 Sep 1996.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.58:57-78,1997; hep-th/9703198

106. HOLOMORPHIC COUPLINGS IN STRING THEORY.
By J. Louis (Halle U.), K. Foerger (Munich U., Theor. Phys.). , Nov 1996. 32pp.
Lectures given at Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, 7-18 Apr 1997.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.55B:33-64,1997; HEP-TH/9611184

107. KINETIC MIXING AND THE SUPERSYMMETRIC GAUGE HIERARCHY.
K R. Dienes , C Kolda , J March-Russell (IAS, Princeton) IASSNS-HEP-96/100, Oct 1996 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B492:104-118,1997 ; hep-ph/9610479

108. CLASSICAL AND QUANTUM ASPECTS OF BPS BLACK HOLES IN N=2, D = 4 HETEROTIC STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Soo-Jong Rey (SLAC, Phys. Dept. & Seoul National U.). SLAC-PUB-7326, Oct 1996. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:569-608,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610157

109. NONCRITICAL STRINGS AT HIGH-ENERGY.
By Kenichiro Aoki (Keio U.), Eric D'Hoker (CERN & UCLA). UCLA-96-TEP-27, Sep 1996. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B490:40-74,1997 ; hep-th/9609079

110. COSMOLOGICAL AND PHENOMENOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF WILSONIAN MATTER IN REALISTIC SUPERSTRING DERIVED MODELS.
By Alon E. Faraggi (Florida U.),. UFIFT-HEP-96-17, Aug 1996. 22pp.
Presented at Strings 96, Santa Barbara, CA, 15-20 Jul 1996.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9608420

111. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

112. ASPECTS OF TYPE I, TYPE II, HETEROTIC TRIALITY IN FOUR DIMENSIONS.
By I. Antoniadis , C. Bachas , C. Fabre , H. Partouche , T. R. Taylor, CERN-TH/96-211, August 1996, 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B489:160-178,1997 ;hep-th/9608012

113. SOLVING THE DECOMPACTIFICATION PROBLEM IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-140, June 1996, 14pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B385:87-95,1996 ; hep-th/9606087.

114. HIGHER DERIVATIVE GRAVITY IN STRING THEORY.
By Kristin Forger (Munich U., Theor. Phys.), Burt A. Ovrut (Penn U.), Stefan J. Theisen (Munich U., Theor. Phys.), Daniel Waldram (Penn U.). UPR-0664-T, May 1996. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B388:512-520,1996 ; hep-th/9605145

115. STABLE SUPERSTRING RELICS.
By Sanghyeon Chang, Claudio Coriano (Florida U.), Alon E. Faraggi (Florida U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-96-44, May 1996. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B477:65-104,1996 ; hep-ph/9605325

116. THRESHOLD EFFECTS IN OPEN STRING THEORY.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, CPTH-S450.0496, May 1996, 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B476:418-436,1996 ; hep-th/9605028

117. ON THE HETEROTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION AT ONE LOOP, GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THE GRAVITATIONAL SECTOR.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-91, May 1996, 17pp, hep-th/9605011.
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.

118. ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS IN STRING EFFECTIVE FIELD THEORY.
By M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/96-09, May 1996, 19pp, hep-th/9605012
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.

119. SUPERCOMPOSITENESS INSPIRED FROM SUPERSTRINGS.
By P. Dimopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.). IOA-01-96, Apr 1996. 20pp.
Published in Z.Phys.C76:327-331,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9604265

120. SOFTLY BROKEN N=2 QCD.
By L. Alvarez-Gaume, J. Distler, C. Kounnas, M. Marino, CERN-TH/9669, April 1996, 44pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:4745-4777,1996 ; hep-th/9604004.

121. LECTURES ON SUPERSTRING PHENOMENOLOGY.
By Fernando Quevedo (CERN),. CERN-TH-96-65, Mar 1996. 41pp.
Lectures given at 5th Mexican Workshop of Particles and Fields, Puebla, Mexico, 30 Oct - 3 Nov 1995.
*In *Puebla 1995, Particles and fields and phenomenology of fundamental interactions* 202-242.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9603074*

122. **String gauge unification and infrared fixed points in MSSM + X models.**
B.C. Allanach (Rutherford) , S.F. King (Southampton U.) . RAL-96-004-REV, SHEP-96-04-REV, (Received May 1996). 35pp. Revised version.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B473:3-30,1996. e-Print: hep-ph/9601391

123. A STRING MODEL WITH SU(4) X O(4) X SP(4) HIDDEN GAUGE SYMMETRY.
By G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.). IOA-335-95, Sep 1995. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B372:212-218,1996 ; hep-ph/9601337

124. EXPERIMENTAL CONSTRAINTS ON A STRINGY SU(5) X U(1) MODEL.
By Jorge L. Lopez (Rice U.), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands & Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna), A. Zichichi (CERN & Bologna U. & INFN, Bologna). CTP-TAMU-01-96, Jan 1996. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D53:5253-5257,1996 ; hep-ph/9601261

125. DYNAMICAL GAUGE COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Munich, Tech. U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.),. TUM-HEP-234-96, SFB-375-28, Jan 1996. 24pp.
Talk given at ICTP Summer School in High Energy Physics and Cosmology, Trieste, Italy, 12 Jun - 28 Jul 1995.
Published in Trieste HEP Cosmology 1995:1-24 (QCD161:W626:1995); e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9601241

126. UNIVERSAL MODULI DEPENDENT STRING THRESHOLDS IN $Z_2 \times Z_2$ ORBIFOLDS.
By M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/95-284, Jan. 1996, 11pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B374:49-56,1996 ; hep-th/9601037

127. ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS AND GAUGE COUPLING UNIFICATION IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Stephan G.K. Stieberger (Munich, Tech. U.). TUM-HEP-220-95, May 1995. 144pp. Ph.D. thesis.

128. SUPERSTRING EXTENSIONS OF THE STANDARD MODEL AND GRAVITATION.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN),. CERN-TH-95-293, LPTENS-95-48, Dec 1995. 22pp.
Talk given at International Workshop on Supersymmetry and Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY 95), Palaiseau, France, 15-19 May 1995 and at the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, Italy, Jun 25 - Jul 11, 1995.
*In *Palaiseau 1995, Susy 95* 445-464.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512034*

129. GAUGE COUPLING UNIFICATION AND THE TOP MASS IN STRING MODELS WITH SU(4) X O(4) SYMMETRY.
By G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.). IOA-327-95, Nov 1995. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B372:219-225,1996 ; hep-ph/9511280

130. ALGEBRAS, BPS STATES AND STRINGS.
By Jeffrey A. Harvey (Chicago U., EFI), Gregory W. Moore (Yale U.),. EFI-95-64, YCTP-P16-95, Oct 1995. 63pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B463:315-368,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510182

131. HOW TO REACH THE CORRECT $sin^2\theta_w$ ans α_s IN STRING THEORY.
By H. Nilles , S. Stieberger, (T. U. Munchen), TUM-HEP-225/95, Oct. 1995, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B367:126-133,1996 ; hep-th/9510009.

132. INSTABILITIES IN STRONG MAGNETIC FIELDS IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-223, Sept. 1995, 10pp. hep-th/9509043.
To appear in the proceedings of the Conference on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, Leuven, July 1995.
*In *Leuven 1995, Proceedings, Gauge theories, applied supersymmetry, quantum gravity* 177-185, and CERN Geneva - CERN-TH-95-223 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p. Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS-95-41 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p.*

133. ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLINGS IN IR-REGULATED STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN),. CERN-TH-95-222, LPTENS-95-40, Aug 1995. 14pp.
To appear in Proc. of ICTP Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, Mar 27 - Apr 4, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.45BC:207-216,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509017

134. STRINGY UNIFICATION HELPS SEESAW MECHANISM.
By Karim Benakli, Goran Senjanovic (ICTP, Trieste),. IC-95-140-REV, IC-95-140, Jul 1995. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D54:5734-5744,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9507219

135. INFRARED BEHAVIOR OF CLOSED SUPERSTRINGS IN STRONG MAGNETIC AND GRAVITATIONAL FIELDS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-171, Aug 1995. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B456:699-731,1995; hep-th/9508078

136. MAGNETIC FLUX TUBE MODELS IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By J. Russo (CERN), A. Tseytlin, (Imperial Coll.) CERN-TH-95/215, Aug. 1995, 23 pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B461:131-154,1996 ; hep-th/9508068.

137. FIELD THEORY ON A SUPERSYMMETRIC LATTICE.
By H. Grosse (Vienna U.), C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Presnajder (Comenius U.),. CERN-TH-95-195, UWTHPH-1995-20, Jul 1995. 30pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.185:155-175,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507074

138. INFRARED REGULATED STRING THEORY AND LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-172, Jul 1995. 20pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 287-308.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507051

139. CLOSED STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD BACKGROUNDS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial College), Imperial/tp/94-95/35, May 1995, 24pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 466-487; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505145*

140. GAUGE COUPLING CONSTANT UNIFICATION IN REALISTIC FREE FERMIONIC STRING MODELS.
By Keith R. Dienes, Alon E. Faraggi (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study),. IASSNS-HEP-94-113, May 1995. 76pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B457:409-483,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505046

141. MODULI DEPENDENCE OF ONE-LOOP COUPLINGS IN (0,2) COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By P. Mayr (CERN), S. Stieberger (Munich, Tech. U.),. CERN-TH-95-96, CERN-TH-95-096, TUM-HEP-208-95, Apr 1995. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B355:107-116,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9504129

142. A WAY TO BREAK SUPERSYMMETRY.
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique),. CPTH-R349-0395, CPTH-RR349-0395, Mar 1995. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503030

143. GAUGE THEORY RENORMALIZATIONS FROM THE OPEN BOSONIC STRING.
By Paolo Di Vecchia (Nordita), Alberto Lerda (Salerno U. & INFN, Salerno), Lorenzo Magnea (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Raffaele Marotta (Naples U. & INFN, Naples),. DFTT-17-95, NORDITA-95-13-P, Feb 1995. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B351:445-454,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502156

144. POSSIBLE DYNAMICAL DETERMINATION OF m_t, m_b and m_τ.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN), Ilarion Paval (Ecole Normale Superieure), Giovanni Ridolfi, Fabio Zwirner (CERN),. CERN-TH-95-11, CERN-TH-95-011, LPTENS-95-06, Jan 1995. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B354:322-334,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9502318

145. ON GAUGE COUPLINGS IN STRING THEORY.
By Vadim Kaplunovsky (Texas U.), Jan Louis (Munich U.),. UTTG-24-94, LMU-TPW-94-24, Feb 1995. 80pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B444:191-244,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502077

146. GAUGINO CONDENSATES AND CHIRAL LINEAR DUALITY: AN EFFECTIVE LAGRANGIAN ANALYSIS.
By C.P. Burgess (McGill U.), J.-P. Derendinger, F. Quevedo (Neuchatel U.), M. Quiros (CERN),. CERN-TH-95-7, CERN-TH-95-007, CERN-TH-95-07, NEIP-95-01, IEM-FT-98-95, MCGILL-95-03, Jan 1995. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B348:428-442,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501065

147. String gauge unification and infrared fixed points in MSSM + X models
B.C. Allanach (Rutherford), S.F. King (Southampton U.). May 10, 1996. 35 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B473 (1996) 3-30 RAL-96-004-REV, SHEP-96-04-REV DOI: 10.1016/0550-3213(96)00254-4 e-Print: hep-ph/9601391

CITATIONS FOR [98]

1. **The Modification of the energy spectrum of charged particles by exotic open 4-smoothness via superstring theory.**
Torsten Asselmeyer-Maluga (DLR, Berlin), Pawel Gusin, Jerzy Krol (Silesia U.). Sep 2011. 11 pp.
Published in Int.J.Geom.Meth.Mod.Phys. 10 (2013) 1250079 DOI: 10.1142/S021988781250079X e-Print: arXiv:1109.1973 [hep-th]

2. **Non-perturbative aspects of gauge and string theories and their holographic relations.**
Marine Samsonyan. Feb 2011.
e-Print: arXiv:1102.1357 [hep-th]

3. **Closed Superstrings in a Uniform Magnetic Field and Regularization Criterion.**
Akira Kokado, (Kobe Intl. U.) , Gaku Konisi, Takesi Saito, (Kwansei Gakuin U.) . Aug 2010. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:107901,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.0571 [hep-th]

4. **Closed Superstrings in a Constant Magnetic Field and Regularization Criterion.**
Akira Kokado, Gaku Konisi, Takesi Saito, . Feb 2010. 22pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1002.1362 [hep-th]

5. **Notes on unoriented D-brane instantons.**
Massimo Bianchi, Marine Samsonyan, (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . ROM2F-2009-15, NITHEP-09-27, Sep 2009. 32pp.
Lectures given at 4th Young Researchers Workshop of the European Superstring Theory Network, Nicosia, Cyprus, 21-27 Sep 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A24S1:5737-5763,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0909.2173 [hep-th]

6. **Thermal/quantum effects and induced superstring cosmologies.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-07-50, CPHT-RR085-0707, Oct 2007. 55pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B797:137-178,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0710.3895 [hep-th]

7. **Inflationary de Sitter solutions from superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche (Ecole Polytechnique) . LPTENS-07-22, CPHT-RR025.0407, Jun 2007. 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B795:334-360,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0706.0728 [hep-th]

8. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

9. **Orientifolds and model building.**
Emilian Dudas (Ecole Polytechnique) . 2006. 34pp.
Prepared for 8th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics (CORFU2005), Corfu, Greece, 4-26 Sep 2005.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.53:567-600,2006.

10. **Non-perturbative and Flux superpotentials for Type I strings on the Z_3 orbifold.**
Massimo Bianchi, Elias Kiritsis . CPHT-RR005-0107, Feb 2007. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B782:26-50,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0702015

11. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 also in Phys.Rept.421:105-190,2005, Erratum-ibid.429:121-122,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

12. WILSON LINES CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea. DAMTP-2003-03, May 2003. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B670:183-220,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305085

13. STRING CORRECTIONS TO GAUGE COUPLINGS FROM A FIELD THEORY APPROACH.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP), S. Groot Nibbelink (Victoria U.),. DAMTP-2002-160, UVIC-TH-02-05, Dec 2002. 8pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometrical Nature of the Fundamental Interactions, Leuven, Belgium, 13-19 Sep 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:S495-S500,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212197

14. ON GAUGE COUPLINGS, 'LARGE' EXTRA DIMENSIONS AND THE LIMIT ALPHA-PRIME→0 OF THE STRING.
By D.M. Ghilencea (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-2002-140, Dec 2002. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B653:27-44,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212119

15. DECAPITATING TADPOLES.
By Allan Adams (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC), John McGreevy (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC & Princeton U.), Eva Silverstein (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SLAC-PUB-9504, SU-ITP-02-36, PUTP-2048, Sep 2002. 31pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209226

16. RENORMALIZATION OF THE PLANCK MASS FOR TYPE II SUPERSTRINGS ON SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Emmanuel Kohlprath (CERN). CERN-TH-2002-146, Jul 2002. 9pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:026,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207023

17. CURVED BPS DOMAIN WALLS AND RG FLOW IN FIVE-DIMENSIONS.
By Gabriel Lopes Cardoso, Gianguido Dall'Agata, Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). HU-EP-02-04, Jan 2002. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0203:044,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0201270

18. **Induced brane gravity: Realizations and limitation**.
By E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis, T.N. Tomaras (Crete U.). Jun 2001. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0108:012,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106050

19. THEORY AND PHENOMENOLOGY OF TYPE I STRINGS AND M THEORY.
By Emilian Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). LPT-ORSAY-00-52, Jun 2000. 126pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:R41-R116,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0006190

20. **Effective action of matter fields in four-dimensional string orientifolds.**
P. Bain (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Marcus Berg (Ecole Normale Superieure, Dept. Math.) . LPTENS-00-12, DMA-00-12, Mar 2000. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0004:013,2000. e-Print: hep-th/0003185

21. GAUGE COUPLINGS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TYPE I STRING ORBIFOLDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), C. Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure), E. Dudas (Orsay, LPTHE). CPHT-S714-0399, Jun 1999. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B560:93-134,1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906039

22. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp. hep-th/9906018
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

23. SUPERSYMMETRY, STRINGS AND UNIFICATION.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Bonn U.),. BONN-TH-98-19, Aug 1998. 53pp.
Talk given at the 37TH Internationale Universitatswochen Fuer Kernphysik und Teilchenphysik, Schladming, Austria, 28 Feb - 7 Mar 1998.
*In *Schladming 1998, Broken symmetries* 225-277.*

24. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999 ; hep-th/9807067.

25. GRAND UNIFICATION AT INTERMEDIATE MASS SCALES THROUGH EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Keith R. Dienes (CERN), Emilian Dudas (CERN & Orsay, LPTHE), Tony Gherghetta (CERN). CERN-TH-98-100, Jun 1998. 66pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B537:47-108,1999; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9806292

26. EXTRA SPACE-TIME DIMENSIONS AND UNIFICATION.
By Keith R. Dienes (CERN), Emilian Dudas (CERN & ORSAY, LPTHE), Tony Gherghetta (CERN). CERN-TH-98-065, Mar 1998. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B436:55-65,1998; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9803466

27. TWENTY OPEN QUESTIONS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By K. Dienes and C. Kolda, CERN-TH/97-292, Dec. 1997, 64pp.
Overview Chapter in the review volume "Perspectives on Supersymmetry", edited by G. Kane, published by World Scientific.
hep-ph/9712322

28. INTRODUCTION TO STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis , CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

29. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS¡ THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

30. R^2 CORRECTIONS AND NONPERTURBATIVE DUALITIES OF N = 4 STRING GROUND STATES.
By A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N.A. Obers (CERN), P.M. Petropoulos (CERN & Neuchatel U.), B. Pioline (CERN). CERN-TH-97-103, Aug 1997. 51pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:423-476,1998; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708062

31. HETEROTIC/TYPE I DUALITY AND D-BRANE INSTANTONS.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. A. Obers, P. Vanhove, CERN-TH/97-65, July 1997, 23 pages,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:33-52,1998 ; hep-th/9707126.

32. ON R^4 THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN IIB STRING THEORY AND (p,q) STRING INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline, CERN-TH/97-146, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:509-534,1997 ; hep-th/9707018.

33. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703206

34. PERTURBATIVE AND NONPERTURBATIVE PARTIAL SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING: $N = 4 \to N = 2 \to N = 1$.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-97-039, Mar 1997. 36pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B503:117-156,1997 ; hep-th/9703059.

35. STRING UNIFICATION, UNIVERSAL ONE-LOOP CORRECTIONS AND STRONGLY COUPLED HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By Hans Peter Nilles (CERN), S. Stieberger (Neuchatel U.),. CERN-TH-97-018, CERN-TH-97-18, NEIP-009-96, Feb 1997. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:3-28,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9702110

36. KINETIC MIXING AND THE SUPERSYMMETRIC GAUGE HIERARCHY.
By Keith R. Dienes, Christopher F. Kolda, John March-Russell (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study),. IASSNS-HEP-96-100, Oct 1996. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B492:104-118,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9610479

37. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

38. SOLVING THE DECOMPACTIFICATION PROBLEM IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-140, June 1996, 14pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B385:87-95,1996 ; hep-th/9606087.

39. THRESHOLD EFFECTS IN OPEN STRING THEORY.
By C. Bachas, C. Fabre (Ecole Polytechnique),. CPTH-S450-0496, May 1996. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B476:418-436,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9605028

40. ON THE HETEROTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION AT ONE LOOP, GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THE GRAVITATIONAL SECTOR.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-91, May 1996, 17pp,
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9605011

41. SUPERCOMPOSITENESS INSPIRED FROM SUPERSTRINGS.
By P. Dimopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.), G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.),. IOA-01-96, NTUA-54-96, Apr 1996. 20pp.
Published in Z.Phys.C76:327-331,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9604265

42. SOFTLY BROKEN N=2 QCD.
By Luis Alvarez-Gaume (CERN), Jacques Distler (Texas U.), Costas Kounnas (CERN), Marcos Marino (CERN & Santiago de Compostela U.),. CERN-TH-96-69, US-FT-13-96, UTTG-96-03, Apr 1996. 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:4745-4777,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604004

43. ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS AND GAUGE COUPLING UNIFICATION IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Stephan G.K. Stieberger (Munich, Tech. U.). TUM-HEP-220-95, May 1995. 144pp. Doctoral thesis.

44. STRING THEORY AND THE PATH TO UNIFICATION: A REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.
By Keith R. Dienes (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study),. IASSNS-HEP-95-97, Feb 1996. 104pp.
Prepared for Institute for Theoretical Physics Conference on Unification: From the Weak Scale to the Planck Scale, Santa Barbara, California, 23-27 Oct 1995.
Published in Phys.Rept.287:447-525,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602045

45. A STRING MODEL WITH SU(4) X O(4) X SP(4) HIDDEN GAUGE SYMMETRY.
By G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.). IOA-335-95, Sep 1995. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B372:212-218,1996; hep-ph/9601337

46. DYNAMICAL GAUGE COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Hans Peter Nilles (Munich, Tech. U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.),. TUM-HEP-234-96, SFB-375-28, Jan 1996. 24pp.
Talk given at ICTP Summer School in High Energy Physics and Cosmology, Trieste, Italy, 12 Jun - 28 Jul 1995.
Published in Trieste HEP Cosmology 1995:1-24 (QCD161:W626:1995); e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9601241

47. SUPERSTRING EXTENSIONS OF THE STANDARD MODEL AND GRAVITATION.
By Costas Kounnas (CERN),. CERN-TH-95-293, LPTENS-95-48, Dec 1995. 22pp.
Talk given at International Workshop on Supersymmetry and Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY 95), Palaiseau, France, 15-19 May 1995 and at the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, Italy, Jun 25 - Jul 11, 1995.
*In *Palaiseau 1995, Susy 95* 445-464.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512034*

48. GAUGE COUPLING UNIFICATION AND THE TOP MASS IN STRING MODELS WITH SU(4) X O(4) SYMMETRY.
By G.K. Leontaris (Ioannina U.), N.D. Tracas (Athens, Tech. U.). IOA-327-95, Nov 1995. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B372:219-225,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9511280

49. **How to reach the correct sin**2 theta-w and alpha-s in string theory.**
Hans Peter Nilles (Munich, Tech. U. & Munich, Max Planck Inst.) , S. Stieberger (Munich, Tech. U. & Neuchatel U.) . TUM-HEP-225-95, SFB-375-22, Oct 1995. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B367:126-133,1996. e-Print: hep-th/9510009

50. INFRARED BEHAVIOR OF CLOSED SUPERSTRINGS IN STRONG MAGNETIC AND GRAVITATIONAL FIELDS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-171, Aug 1995. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B456:699-731,1995; hep-th/9508078

51. INSTABILITIES IN STRONG MAGNETIC FIELDS IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-223, Sept. 1995, 10pp. hep-th/9509043.
To appear in the proceedings of the Conference on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, Leuven, July 1995.
*In *Leuven 1995, Proceedings, Gauge theories, applied supersymmetry, quantum gravity* 177-185, and CERN Geneva - CERN-TH-95-223 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p. Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS-95-41 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p.*

52. ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLINGS IN IR-REGULATED STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN),. CERN-TH-95-222, LPTENS-95-40, Aug 1995. 14pp.
To appear in Proc. of ICTP Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, Mar 27 - Apr 4, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.45BC:207-216,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509017

53. INFRARED REGULATED STRING THEORY AND LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-172, Jul 1995. 20pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 287-308. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507051*

54. HETEROTIC STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD.
By J.G. Russo (CERN), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). CERN-TH-95-106, Jun 1995. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B454:164-184,1995;e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506071

55. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

56. CLOSED STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD BACKGROUNDS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial College), Imperial/tp/94-95/35, May 1995, 24pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 466-487.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505145*

57. GAUGE COUPLING CONSTANT UNIFICATION IN REALISTIC FREE FERMIONIC STRING MODELS.
By K. Dienes, A. Faraggi (IAS, Princeton), IASSNS-HEP-95/113, May 1995, 75pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B457:409-483,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505046

58. A WAY TO BREAK SUPERSYMMETRY.
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPT). CPTH-R349-0395, Mar 1995. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503030

59. INFRARED REGULARIZATION OF SUPERSTRING THEORY AND THE ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7472-94, Dec 1994. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:472-493,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501020

60. THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND SYMMETRY ENHANCEMENT IN STRING COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By G. Lopes Cardoso, D. Lüst (Humbolt U.) and T. Mohaupt (Zeuthen), HUB-IEP-94/50, Dec. 1994, 68pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B450:115-173,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412209

61. LOW-ENERGY PROPERTIES OF (0,2) COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Peter Mayr, Stephan Stieberger (Munich, Tech. U.),. TUM-HEP-213-94, Sep 1994. 7pp.
28th International Symposium on Particle Theory, Wendisch-Rietz, Germany, 30 Aug - 3 Sep 1994.
Published in Ahrenshoop Symposium 1994:0072-79 (QCD161:S937:1994); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412196

62. CONSTANT MAGNETIC FIELD IN CLOSED STRING THEORY: AN EXACTLY SOLVABLE MODEL.
By J.G. Russo (CERN), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London),. CERN-TH-7494-94, IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-3, Nov 1994. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B448:293-330,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411099

CITATIONS FOR [99]

1. **S-brane to thermal non-singular string cosmology.**
Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, Nicolaos Toumbas Nov 2011. 34 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 095014 LPTENS-11-42, CPHT-RR095.1011 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/9/095014 e-Print: arXiv:1111.5816 [hep-th]

2. **Thermal duality and non-singular cosmology in d-dimensional superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, Nicolaos Toumbas. LPTENS-11-20, CPHT-RR046.0511. Jun 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 280-307 e-Print: arXiv:1106.0946 [hep-th]

3. **Non-singular string cosmology in a 2d Hybrid model.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . CPHT-RR077-0810, LPTENS-10-31, Sep 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B844:89-114,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5129 [hep-th]

4. **Marginal Deformations of Vacua with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy Symmetry.**
Ioannis Florakis, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-10-05, Feb 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:273-315,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2427 [hep-th]

5. **Cosmological Phases of the String Thermal Effective Potential.**
Francois Bourliot, John Estes, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, . CPHT-RR079.0709, LPTENS-09-24, Aug 2009. 54pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B830:330-373,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1881 [hep-th]

6. **Attraction to a radiation-like era in early superstring cosmologies.**
Francois Bourliot, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) . CPHT-RR089-1208, LPTENS-08-64, Feb 2009. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B816:227-255,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1892 [hep-th]

7. **Orbifold Symmetry Reductions of Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-65, Jan 2009. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:237-268,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.3055 [hep-th]

8. **Induced superstring cosmologies and moduli stabilization.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-42, CPHT-RR054.0708, Jan 2009. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:290-316,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0259 [hep-th]

9. **Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy and the Early Structure of the Universe.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-44, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1143-1156,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1340 [hep-th]

10. **Time-dependent configurations in the perturbative formalism of string theory.**
Bruno Durin . Mar 2006. 206pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603007

11. STRINGY RESOLUTIONS OF NULL SINGULARITIES.
By Michal Fabinger, Simeon Hellerman (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SLAC-PUB-9636, SU-ITP-02-47, Jan 2003. 27pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212223

12. SINGULARITIES IN SCALAR TENSOR COSMOLOGIES.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Waterloo U.), Keith A. Olive (Minnesota U.). UMN-TH-1602-97, Aug 1997. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D57:811-822,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708008

13. STRINGY TODA COSMOLOGIES.
By Nemanja Kaloper (McGill U.). MCGILL-96-34, Sep 1996. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D55:3394-3402,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609087

14. INFLATIONARY AND DEFLATIONARY BRANCHES IN EXTENDED PRE BIG BANG COSMOLOGY.
By James E. Lidsey (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). GRQC-9605017, May 1996. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D55:3303-3312,1997 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9605017

15. AXIONS AND THE GRACEFUL EXIT PROBLEM IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By N. Kaloper, R. Madden and K. Olive, UMN-TH-1414/95, Oct. 1995, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B371:34-40,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510117

16. SOME PROBLEMS OF TOPOLOGY CHANGE DESCRIPTION IN THE THEORY OF SPACE-TIME.
By M.Yu. Konstantinov (Moscow, Surface Vacuum Study Ctr.). RGS-CSVR-005-95, Aug 1995. 16pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D7:1-18,1998 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9508050

17. A NO GO THEOREM IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Nemanja Kaloper (McGill U.). MCGILL-95-41, Jul 1995. 6pp.
Contributed to 6th Canadian Conference on General Relativity and Relativistic Astrophysics (6CCGRRA), Fredericton, Canada, 25-27 May 1995.
*In *Fredericton 1995, General relativity and relativistic astrophysics* 263-267. e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9508003*

18. ASTROPHYSICAL AND COSMOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON A STRING DILATON OF A LEAST COUPLING.
By C.E. Vayonakis (Sussex U.). SUSX-TH-95-16, Apr 1995. 18pp.
Published in Astropart.Phys.5:221-230,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9506362

19. TOWARDS A SINGULARITY - FREE INFLATIONARY UNIVERSE?
By N. Kaloper (McGill U.), R. Madden, K. A. Olive (Minnesota U.). MCGILL-95-17, Jun 1995. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B452:677-704,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506027

20. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

21. METRIC PERTURBATIONS IN DILATON DRIVEN INFLATION.
By R. Brustein, M. Gasperini, M. Giovannini (CERN), V.F. Mukhanov (Zurich, ETH), G. Veneziano (CERN), CERN-TH-7544-94, Dec 1994. 33pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D51:6744-6756,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501066

22. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN),. CERN-TH-7332-94, LPTENS-94-19, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

23. COSMOLOGY AND MODELS OF SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN STRING THEORY.
By Ram Brustein (CERN),. CERN-TH-7298-94, Jun 1994. 6pp.
Contributed to Supersymmetry 94, Ann Arbor, MI, 14-17 May 1994.
Published in SUSY 94 Workshop:0072-75 (QCD161:W575:1994) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406181

24. PHENOMENOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE PRE - BIG BANG SCENARIO IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini (Turin U. & INFN, Turin),. DFTT-24-94, May 1994. 33pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0429-457 (QB981:P33:1994)e-Print Archive: astro-ph/9406056

25. THE ROLE OF THE SUPERSTRING DILATON IN COSMOLOGY AND PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By Ram Brustein (CERN),. CERN-TH-7255-94, May 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: Electroweak Interactions and Unified Theories, Les Arcs, France, 12-19 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0301-310 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405066

CITATIONS FOR [100]

1. The non-excess in heavy quark production
M. Cacciari (Paris U., VI-VII). Apr 2004. 10 pp.
Prepared for Conference: C04-04-14.2, p.243-252 Proceedings

2. Twenty years of bottom production vs. QCD
M. Cacciari (Orsay). Mar 2004. 9 pp.
Conference: C04-02-29, p.353-361 Proceedings

3. OPEN STRINGS IN EXACTLY SOLVABLE MODEL OF CURVED SPACE-TIME AND PP WAVE LIMIT.
By Hiromitsu Takayanagi, Tadashi Takayanagi (Tokyo U.). UT-02-23, Apr 2002. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0205:012,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204234

CITATIONS FOR [101]

1. **Solving field equations in non-isometric coset CFT backgrounds.**
Alexios P. Polychronakos, (City Coll., N.Y.) , Konstadinos Sfetsos, (Patras U.) . CCNY-HEP-10-4, Jun 2010. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B840:534-552,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.2386 [hep-th]

2. **The Diagonal cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-56, KCL-MTH-07-17, Jan 2008. 43pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:060,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4634 [hep-th]

3. NESTED T-DUALITY.
By C. Klimcik (Luminy, Inst. Math.),. IML-2005-09, May 2005. 13pp.
Published in Lett.Math.Phys.77:99-110,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0505240

4. STRINGS, BRANES AND EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Oct 2001. 236pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.50:221-403,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110055

5. SUPERSYMMETRIC GAUGED WZNW MODELS AS DRESSING COSETS.
By C. Klimcik, S. Parkhomenko (Marseille U., Luminy). IML-99-21, Jun 1999. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B463:195-200,1999 ; hep-th/9906163

6. SUPERSTRINGS, UNIFICATIONS AND DUALITIES.
By Joseph Kouneiher (Paris U., VI-VII). Mar 1999. 47pp.
hep-th/9903268

7. ON THE QUANTUM POISSON-LIE T DUALITY AND MIRROR SYMMETRY.
By S.E. Parkhomenko (Landau Inst.). LANDAU-TMP-11-98, Dec 1998. 17pp.
Published in J.Exp.Theor.Phys.89:5-12,1999, Zh.Eksp.Teor.Fiz.116:11-25,1999 ; hep-th/9812048.

8. POISSON-LIE T DUALITY BEYOND THE CLASSICAL LEVEL AND THE RENORMALIZATION GROUP.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN). CERN-TH-98-44, Feb 1998. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B432:365-375,1998; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9803019

9. CANONICAL EQUIVALENCE OF NONISOMETRIC SIGMA MODELS AND POISSON-LIE T DUALITY.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN). CERN-TH-97-285, Oct 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B517:549-566,1998 ; hep-th/9710163

10. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

11. OPEN STRINGS AND D-BRANES IN WZNW MODEL.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.). CERN-TH-96-254, Sep 1996. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B488:653-676,1997 ; hep-th/9609112

12. NON-ABELIAN MOMENTUM WINDING EXCHANGE.
By C. Klimcik , P. Severa CERN-TH/96-142, May 1996, 12pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B383:281-286,1996 ; hep-th/9605212.

13. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY FOR OPEN STRINGS.
By S. Forste, A. Kehagias, S. Schwager, TUM-HEP-243/96, Apr. 1996, 17pp
Published in Nucl.Phys.B478:141-155,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604013

14. DRESSING COSETS.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.). CERN-TH-96-43, Feb 1996. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B381:56-61,1996 ; hep-th/9602162.

15. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY: OPEN STRINGS AND D-BRANES.
By C. Klimcik and P. Severa, (CERN), CERN-TH/95-339, Dec. 1995, 15pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B376:82-89,1996; hep-th/9512124

16. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND LOOP GROUPS OF DRINFELD DOUBLES.
By C. Klimcik, P. Severa (CERN), CERN-TH/95-330, Dec. 1995, 15pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B372:65-71,1996 ; hep-th/9512040.

17. T-DUALITY IN ARBITRARY STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By M. Evans, I. Giannakis (Rockefeller U), RU-95-04, Nov. 1995, 25pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B472:139-162,1996 ; hep-th/9511061.

18. QUANTUM POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND WZW MODEL.
By A. Alekseev, C. Klimcik and A. Tseytlin, CERN-TH/95-251, Sept 1995, 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B458:430-444,1996 ; hep-th/9509123.

19. POISSON-LIE T DUALITY.
By C. Klimcik (CERN). CERN-TH-95-248, Sep 1995. 11pp. hep-th/9509095.
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Conference on Physical and Mathematical Implications of Mirror Symmetry in String Theory, Trieste, Italy, 5-9 Jun 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.46:116-121,1996 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509095

20. NONABELIAN AXIAL - VECTOR DUALITY: A GEOMETRIC DESCRIPTION.
By E. Tyurin (SUNY, Stony Brook),. 1995.
Published in Phys.Lett.B364:157-162,1995

21. INFINITE DIMENSIONAL ALGEBRAS IN DIMENSIONALLY REDUCED STRING THEORY.
By A. A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-95-51, Jun 1995. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B360:19-25,1995 ; hep-th/9506205 .

22. Dynamical topology change, compactification and waves in string cosmology
Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). Dec 1994. 29 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 41 (1995) 311 DOI: 10.1016/0920-5632(95)00440-K e-Print: gr-qc/9701005

23. AN INTRODUCTION TO T-DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By Enrique Alvarez, Luis Alvarez-Gaume, Yolanda Lozano (CERN),. CERN-TH-7486-94, FTUAM-94-26A, Oct 1994. 32pp.
Prepared for Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity (School Apr 11-19 followed by Workshop Apr 20-22), Trieste, Italy, 11-22 Apr 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:1-20,1995 ; Also in Trieste Spring School 1994:1-20 (QCD161:T732:1994) ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410237

24. VECTOR CHIRAL EQUIVALENCE IN NULL GAUGED WZW THEORY.
By A. Ardalan and A. Ghezelbash, (Tehran U.), , Oct. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:3749-3756,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410158

25. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

26. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7332-94, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

27. A CANONICAL APPROACH TO DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By Enrique Alvarez, Luis Alvarez-Gaume, Yolanda Lozano (CERN),. CERN-TH-7337-94, FTUAM-94-15, Jun 1994. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B336:183-189,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406206

CITATIONS FOR [102]

1. **Non-singular string cosmology in a 2d Hybrid model.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . CPHT-RR077-0810, LPTENS-10-31, Sep 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B844:89-114,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5129 [hep-th]

2. **General operator solutions and BRST quantization of superstrings in the pp-wave with torsion.**
Yoichi Chizaki (Ochanomizu U.) , Shigeaki Yahikozawa (Rikkyo U.) . OCHA-PP-275, RUP-07-1, Sep 2007. 31pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.118:1127-1156,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2991 [hep-th]

3. **Covariant BRST quantization of closed string in PP-wave background.**
Yoichi Chizaki, Shigeaki Yahikozawa (Rikkyo U.) . RUP-06-1, Aug 2006. 30pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.116:937-964,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608185

4. **Time-dependent configurations in the perturbative formalism of string theory.**
Bruno Durin . Mar 2006. 206pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603007

5. STRINGS ON $AdS_3 \times S^3$ AND THE PLANE-WAVE LIMIT: ISSUES ON PP-WAVE/CFT HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-22, Mar 2005. 96pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Massimo Bianchi).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510134

6. ISOMETRIC EMBEDDINGS AND NONCOMMUTATIVE BRANES IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES.
By Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.), . EMPG-05-01, HWM-05-01, Feb 2005. 52pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.22:1945-1990,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502054

7. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: A TOY MODEL FOR A BIG BOUNCE?
By Bruno Durin (Paris, LPTHE), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. Jan 2005. 30pp.
*Published in *Cargese 2004, String theory: From gauge interactions to cosmology* 177-200*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501145

8. THE SYMMETRIC BRANES OF THE H(4) WZW MODEL.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London),. KCL-MTH-04-17, Dec 2004. 11pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:866-873,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412258

9. STRING THEORY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT OF $AdS_2 \times S^2$.
By Cemsinan Deliduman (Feza Gursey Inst.), Burak T. Kaynak (Bogazici U.),. Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:106005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412123

10. D-BRANES AND BCFT IN HPP-WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. CPHT-RR-012-0304, KCL-MTH-04-15, LPTHE-04-28, Oct 2004. 83pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B712:433-512,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410269

11. BOUNDARY STATES IN THE NAPPI-WITTEN MODEL.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Seoul Natl. U.),. SNUST-040901, Sep 2004. 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:7645-7661,2005. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409185

12. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: STRINGY FUZZINESS WITH A TWIST.
By M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.), B. Durin (Paris, LPTHE), B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure), D. Reichmann (Weizmann Inst.), . LPTHE-04-19, LPTENS-04-34, WIS-19-04-DPP, Jul 2004. 29pp.
Published in JCAP 0410:002,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407216

13. STRING AMPLITUDES IN THE HPP WAVE LIMIT OF $AdS_3 \times S^3$.
By M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), G. D'Appollonio (Paris, LPTHE), E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure, CNRS & Crete U.), O. Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. CPHT-RR117-1203, NSF-KITP-04-05, LPTHE-03-38, ROM2F-2003-37, Feb 2004. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0404:074,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402004

14. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

15. STRINGY PROFILES OF GAUGE FIELD TADPOLES NEAR ORBIFOLD SINGULARITIES. 1. HETEROTIC STRING CALCULATIONS.
By Stefan Groot Nibbelink (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.), Mark Laidlaw (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). FTPI-MINN-03-29, UMN-TH-2218-03, Nov 2003. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:004,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311013

16. STRINGS IN GRAVIMAGNETIC FIELDS.
By Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung (Caltech & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Laurent Freidel, Konstantin Savvidy (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). CALT-68-2438, Sep 2003. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0402:054,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309005

17. STRINGS IN AN ELECTRIC FIELD, AND THE MILNE UNIVERSE.
By B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE), M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.). LPTHE-03-21, WIS-20-03-DPP, Jul 2003. 46pp.
Published in JCAP 0311:007,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307280

18. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED ADS(3) AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

19. STRING INTERACTIONS IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. May 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B674:80-170,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305081

20. BOUNDARY STATES FOR D-BRANES WITH TRAVELING WAVES.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Hiromitsu Takayanagi (Tokyo U.), Tadashi Takayanagi (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.). UT-03-10, HUTP-03-A025, Mar 2003. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0304:032,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303214

21. HYBRID SUPERSTRINGS IN NS-NS PLANE WAVES.
By Hiroshi Kunitomo (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto). YITP-03-8, Mar 2003. 23pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.110:137-157,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303039

22. STRINGY RESOLUTIONS OF NULL SINGULARITIES.
By Michal Fabinger, Simeon Hellerman (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SU-ITP-02-47, Dec 2002. 27pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212223

23. SUPERSTRINGS ON NSNS PP WAVES AND THEIR CFT DUALS.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Tokyo U.). Dec 2002. 80pp. PhD Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303222

24. RELATIVISTIC STRING IN A PULSE.
By Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-02-63, Dec 2002. 30pp.
Published in Annals Phys.305:286-309,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212217

25. HOMOGENEOUS PLANE WAVES.
By Matthias Blau (ICTP, Trieste), Martin O'Loughlin (SISSA, Trieste). SISSA-91-2002-EP, Dec 2002. 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B654:135-176,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212135

26. ON INTEGRABLE MODELS FROM PP WAVE STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Ionnis Bakas (Patras U.), Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U. & CERN). CERN-TH-2002-210, Nov 2002. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:049,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211257

27. ON THE SINGULARITY STRUCTURE AND STABILITY OF PLANE WAVES.
By Donald Marolf (Syracuse U.), Leopoldo A. Pando Zayas (Michigan U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). SU-GP-02-10-1, MCTP-02-52, Oct 2002. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:076,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210309

28. CHERN-SIMONS FIELD THEORIES WITH NONSEMISIMPLE GAUGE GROUP OF SYMMETRY.
By Franco Ferrari (Szczecin U). Oct 2002. 16pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.44:138-145,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210100

29. ONE LOOP PARTITION FUNCTION IN PLANE WAVES RR BACKGROUND.
By Amine B. Hammou (Crete U.). Sep 2002. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0211:028,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209265

30. LINEARLY REALISED WORLD SHEET SUPERSYMMETRY IN PP WAVE BACKGROUND.
By M. Cvetic (Rutgers U., Piscataway), H. Lu, C.N. Pope (Texas A-M), K.S. Stelle (Imperial Coll., London),. RUNHETC-2002-34, MIFP-02-01, IMPERIAL-TP-01-02-27, UPR-1013-T, Sep 2002. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B662:89-119,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209193

31. THERMAL AMPLITUDES IN DLCQ SUPERSTRINGS ON PP WAVES.
By Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-52, Sep 2002. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B650:75-113,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209145

32. PENROSE LIMIT AND STRING THEORIES ON VARIOUS BRANE BACKGROUNDS.
By Hiroyuki Fuji, Katsushi Ito, Yasuhiro Sekino (Tokyo Inst. Tech.),. TIT-HEP-483, Aug 2002. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0211:005,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209004

33. SUPERSTRING VACUA OF FOUR-DIMENSIONAL PP WAVES WITH ENHANCED SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.),. UT-02-38, Jul 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:067,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207124

34. ON D = 4, D = 5, D = 6 VACUA WITH EIGHT SUPERCHARGES.
By Ernesto Lozano-Tellechea (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, Autonoma U., Dept. Theor. Phys.), Patrick Meessen (SISSA, Trieste), Tomas Ortin (Madrid, Autonoma U. & Madrid, IMAFF). IFT-UAM-CSIC-02-17, SISSA-49-02-EP, Jun 2002. 19pp. e-Print Archive:
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.19:5921-5934,2002 ; hep-th/0206200

35. ON SMOOTH TIME DEPENDENT ORBIFOLDS AND NULL SINGULARITIES.
By Michal Fabinger, John McGreevy (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SLAC-PUB-9256, SU-ITP-02-24, Jun 2002. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0306:042,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206196

36. STRING BACKGROUNDS AND LCFT.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). Jun 2002. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B543:73-80,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206091

37. PENROSE LIMITS AND NONLOCAL THEORIES.
By Veronika E. Hubeny (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Mukund Rangamani, Erik Verlinde (Princeton U.). PUPT-2031, SU-ITP-02-21, May 2002. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:020,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205258

38. SUPERSTRINGS ON PP WAVE BACKGROUNDS AND SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-31, May 2002. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:037,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205200

39. PP WAVES AND LOGARITHMIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Ioannis Bakas, Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). May 2002. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:223-240,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205006

40. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS WITHOUT A STRONG COUPLING REGIME.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801, Apr 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B652:165-195,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204201

41. CLEAN TIME DEPENDENT STRING BACKGROUNDS FROM BUBBLE BATHS.
By Ofer Aharony (Weizmann Inst.), Michal Fabinger (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC), Gary T. Horowitz (UC, Santa Barbara), Eva Silverstein (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC),. SLAC-PUB-9203, WIS-16-02-DPP, Apr 2002. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0207:007,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204158

42. STRINGS IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES AND NULL HOLOGRAPHY.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure), B. Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII). LPTENS-02-22, LPTHE-02-18, Apr 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:048,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204004

43. ON SOLVABLE MODELS OF TYPE 2B SUPERSTRING IN NS-NS AND R-R PLANE WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By J.G. Russo (Buenos Aires U.), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Ohio State U.). Feb 2002. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0204:021,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202179

44. TYPE II NS FIVE-BRANES: NONCRITICAL STRINGS AND THEIR TOPOLOGICAL SECTORS.
By Costas Kounnas (Orsay, LPTHE),. LPTENS-00-48, Dec 2000. 10pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:599-605,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012192

45. ON STRING THEORY IN ADS(3) BACKGROUNDS.
By Yuji Satoh (Tsukuba U.). UTHEP-417, Dec 1999. 16pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005169
Talk given at YITP Workshop on Developments in Superstring and M-theory, Kyoto, Japan, 27-29 Oct 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005169

46. NONPERTURBATIVE SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING AND FINITE TEMPERATURE INSTABILITIES IN N=4 SUPERSTRINGS.
By Ignatios Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), J.P. Derendinger (Neuchatel U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN),. CERN-TH-99-254, LPTENS-99-28, NEIP-99-015, Aug 1999. 21pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908137

47. UNIVERSAL THERMAL INSTABILITIES AND THE HIGH TEMPERATURE PHASE OF THE N=4 SUPERSTRINGS.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN). CERN-TH-99-31, Feb 1999. 16pp.
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998 and 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.
hep-th/9902072 .

48. NON-PERTURBATIVE TEMPERATURE INSTABILITIES IN N=4 STRINGS.
By Ignatios Antoniadis, J.Pierre Derendinger, Costas Kounnas. CERN-TH-99-20, Feb 1999. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B551:41-77,1999 ; hep-th/9902032

49. D-BRANES IN CURVED SPACE-TIME: NAPPI-WITTEN BACKGROUND.
By Sonia Stanciu (Imperial Coll., London), Arkady A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Santa Barbara, KITP),. IMPERIAL-TP-97-98-40, NSF-ITP-98-052, May 1998. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 9806:010,1998; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9805006

50. STUDY OF THREE-DIMENSIONAL QUANTUM BLACK HOLES.
By Yuji Satoh (Tokyo U., Komaba). UT-KOMABA-97-9, Mar 1997. 79pp. Ph.D. Thesis. hep-th/9705209

51. GHOST FREE AND MODULAR INVARIANT SPECTRA OF A STRING IN SL (2,R) AND THREE-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE GEOMETRY.
By Yuji Satoh (Princeton U.). PUPT-1706, May 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B513:213-228,1998 ; hep-th/9705208

52. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

53. SOLUTION OF THE SL(2,R) STRING IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Itzhak Bars (Southern California U.). USC-95-HEP-B3, Nov 1995. 18pp.
Presented at Strings 95, Los Angeles, CA, Mar 13-18, 1995 and Symp. on Strings, Gravity and Physics at Planck Scale, Erice, Italy, Sep 8-19, 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 3-20, In *Erice 1995, String gravity and physics at the Planck energy scale* 151-169, and South. Calif. U. Los Angeles - USC-95-HEP-B03 (95,rec.Dec.) 18 p.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9511187*

54. WZNW MODELS AND GAUGED WZNW MODELS BASED ON A FAMILY OF SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By A. Giveon, O. Pelc and E. Rabinovici (Hebrew Univ.), RI-8-95, Sept 1995, 48pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B462:53-98,1996 ; hep-th/9509013.

55. ABOUT A CLASS OF EXACT STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Klaus Behrndt (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-95-6, Jun 1995. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B455:188-210,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506106

56. CLOSED STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD BACKGROUNDS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial College), Imperial/tp/94-95/35, May 1995, 24pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 466-487. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505145*

57. ON GAUGE THEORIES FOR SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial Coll.), Imperial/TP/94-95/34, May 1995, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B450:231-250,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505129

58. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

59. THE NAPPI WITTEN STRING IN THE LIGHTCONE GAUGE.
By P. Forgacs, P. Horvathy, Z. Horvath L. Palla, hep-th/9503222, Mar. 1995, 21 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Hung.New Ser.Heavy Ion Phys.1:65-83,1995
Also in Ahrenshoop Symposium 1994:0324-338 (QCD161:S937:1994) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503222

60. GHOST FREE SPECTRUM OF A QUANTUM STRING IN SL(2,R) CURVED SPACE.
By Itzhak Bars (Southern California U.),. USC-95-HEP-B1, Mar 1995. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D53:3308-3323,1996 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503205

61. AN EXACT COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTION TO STRING THEORY.
By O. Jofre (Buenos Aires, IAFE & Buenos Aires U.), Carmen Nunez (Buenos Aires, IAFE & Buenos Aires U. & ICTP, Trieste). , Feb 1995. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502150

62. EXACTLY SOLVABLE STRING MODELS OF CURVED SPACE-TIME BACKGROUNDS.
By J.G. Russo (CERN), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London),. CERN-TH-95-20, CERN-TH-95-020, IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-17, Feb 1995. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B449:91-145,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502038

63. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp hep-th/9501144
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1

64. DISCONTINUITIES AND COLLISION OF GRAVITATIONAL WAVES IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Kehagias (Orsay) and E. Papantonopoulos (Athens Technical Univ.) NTUA-47/94, Jan. 1995, 15pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A10:2531-2542,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501070

65. THE 10-D CHIRAL NULL MODEL AND THE RELATION TO 4-D STRING SOLUTIONS.
By K. Behrndt (DESY-IFH, Zeuthen), DESY-94-237, Dec 1994. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B348:395-401,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412162

66. N=2 STRUCTURES ON SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS: THE c=9 CLASSIFICATION.
By J. Figueroa O'Farrill, (Queen Mary C.) QMW-PH-94-27, Dec. 1994, 49pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.177:129-156,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412008

67. DUALITY AND FOUR-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES.
By C.P. Burgess, Robert C. Myers (McGill U.), F. Quevedo (Neuchatel U.),. MCGILL-94-41, NEIP-94-008, Nov 1994. 37pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:97-125,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411195

68. ON THE RELATION OF 4-D N=2,4 SUPERSTRING BACKGROUNDS TO INTEGRABLE MODELS.
By G. Lopes-Cardoso and D. Lüst (Humbolt U.), HUB-IEP-94/23, Nov. 1994, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B345:220-226,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411095

69. CONSTANT MAGNETIC FIELD IN CLOSED STRING THEORY: AN EXACTLY SOLVABLE MODEL.
By J. Russo (CERN) , A. Tseytlin (Imperial C.), CERN-TH.7494/94, Nov. 1994, 39pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B448:293-330,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411099

70. WHY ARE THERE SO MANY N=4 SUPERSTRINGS?
By S.James Gates, Jr. (Maryland U.), UMDEPP-95-06, Jul 1994. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B338:31-35,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410149

71. DUALITY PRINCIPLE AND BRAIDED GEOMETRY.
By S. Majid (Cambridge U.). DAMTP-94-69, Jun 1994. 24pp.
Presented at Gursey Memorial Conf. on Strings and Symmetries, Istanbul, Turkey, Jun 6-10, 1994.
Published in Gursey String & Symmetries 1994:0125-144 (QCD162:G8:1994); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9409057

72. N=2 CURRENT ALGEBRAS FOR NON SEMISIMPLE GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, (Bonn U.), Bonn-HE-94-09, Aug. 1994, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B337:279-284,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408048

73. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

74. ALL WZW MODELS IN $D \leq 5$.
By A. Kehagias (Athens Technical U.), NTUA-45/94, June 1994, 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406136

75. WESS-ZUMINO-NOVIKOV-WITTEN MODELS BASED ON LIE SUPERALGEBRAS.
By. N. Mohammedi (Bonn U.), BONN-TH/94-3, Apr. 1994, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:93-98,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404132

CITATIONS FOR [103]

1. **Gauged supergravities and non-geometric Q/R-fluxes from asymmetric orbifold CFT's**
Cezar Condeescu (INFN, Rome2 & Rome U.,Tor Vergata & Bucharest, IFIN-HH), Ioannis Florakis (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Dieter Lu"st (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Munich U., ASC). Jul 3, 2013. 43 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 057 LMU-ASC-46-13 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)057 e-Print: arXiv:1307.0999 [hep-th]

2. **Aspects of String Cosmology**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.). May 13, 2013. 30 pp.
Published in PoS Corfu2012 (2013) 083 LPTENS-13-12 Conference: C12-09-19.1 Proceedings e-Print: arXiv:1305.2809 [hep-th]

3. **On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories**
Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Jan 2013. 17 pp.
CCTP-2013-01 e-Print: arXiv:1301.6810 [hep-th]

4. **S-brane to thermal non-singular string cosmology.**
Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, Nicolaos Toumbas Nov 2011. 34 pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav. 29 (2012) 095014 LPTENS-11-42, CPHT-RR095.1011 DOI: 10.1088/0264-9381/29/9/095014 e-Print: arXiv:1111.5816 [hep-th]

5. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

6. **Thermal duality and non-singular cosmology in d-dimensional superstrings.**
Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, Nicolaos Toumbas. LPTENS-11-20, CPHT-RR046.0511. Jun 2011. 35 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B855 (2012) 280-307 e-Print: arXiv:1106.0946 [hep-th]

7. **Non-singular string cosmology in a 2d Hybrid model.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . CPHT-RR077-0810, LPTENS-10-31, Sep 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B844:89-114,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5129 [hep-th]

8. **Marginal Deformations of Vacua with Massive boson-fermion Degeneracy Symmetry.**
Ioannis Florakis, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-10-05, Feb 2010.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B834:273-315,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1002.2427 [hep-th]

9. **Cosmological Phases of the String Thermal Effective Potential.**
Francois Bourliot, John Estes, Costas Kounnas, Herve Partouche, . CPHT-RR079.0709, LPTENS-09-24, Aug 2009. 54pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B830:330-373,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1881 [hep-th]

10. **Attraction to a radiation-like era in early superstring cosmologies.**
Francois Bourliot, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) . CPHT-RR089-1208, LPTENS-08-64, Feb 2009. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B816:227-255,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0902.1892 [hep-th]

11. **Orbifold Symmetry Reductions of Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-65, Jan 2009. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:237-268,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.3055 [hep-th]

12. **Induced superstring cosmologies and moduli stabilization.**
Tristan Catelin-Jullien, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . LPTENS-08-42, CPHT-RR054.0708, Jan 2009. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:290-316,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0901.0259 [hep-th]

13. **Double-Scaling Limit of Heterotic Bundles and Dynamical Deformation in CFT.**
Luca Carlevaro, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Dan Israel, (Paris, Inst. Astrophys.) , P.Marios Petropoulos, (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) . Dec 2008. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B827:503-544,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0812.3391 [hep-th]

14. **Behavior of tachyon in string cosmology based on gauged WZW model.**
Sunggeun Lee, (CQUeST, Seoul) , Soonkeon Nam, (Kyung Hee U.) . Nov 2008. 16pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A24:277-289,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.4644 [hep-th]

15. **Massive Boson-Fermion Degeneracy and the Early Structure of the Universe.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-08-44, Aug 2008. 24pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.56:1143-1156,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.1340 [hep-th]

16. **A Wave-function for stringy universes.**
Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Nicolaos Toumbas (Cyprus U.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-07-16, Apr 2007. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0708:018,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.1996 [hep-th]

17. **Spacetime topology change and black hole information.**
Stephen D.H. Hsu (Oregon U.) . Aug 2006. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B644:67-71,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608175

18. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: A TOY MODEL FOR A BIG BOUNCE?
By Bruno Durin (Paris, LPTHE), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. Jan 2005. 30pp.
*Published in *Cargese 2004, String theory: From gauge interactions to cosmology* 177-200 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501145*

19. SUPERSYMMETRY AND LORENTZIAN HOLONOMY IN VARIOUS DIMENSIONS.
By Rafael Hernandez (Neuchatel U.), Konstadinos Sfetsos, Dimitrios Zoakos (Patras U.),. NEIP-04-03, Jun 2004. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0409:010,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406105

20. AN EXACT STRING THEORY MODEL OF CLOSED TIME-LIKE CURVES AND COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITIES.
By Clifford V. Johnson (Southern California U.), Harald G. Svendsen (Durham U., Dept. of Math.),. USC-04-04, DCPT-04-13, May 2004. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:126011,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405141

21. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

22. CORDES ET D-BRANES DANS LES ESPACES TEMPS COURBES. (In French)
By Sylvain Ribault (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT),. Jun 2003. 133pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309272

23. RENORMALIZATION GROUP FLOWS AND CONTINUAL LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Ioannis Bakas (Patras U.),. Jul 2003. 73pp.
Published in JHEP 0308:013,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307154

24. THE PRE - BIG BAND SCENARIO IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini (Bari U. & INFN, Bari), G. Veneziano (CERN). BA-TH-02-437, CERN-TH-2002-104, Jul 2002. 251pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.373:1-212,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207130

25. FROM BIG BANG TO BIG CRUNCH AND BEYOND.
By S. Elitzur, A. Giveon (Hebrew U.), D. Kutasov (Chicago U.), E. Rabinovici (Hebrew U.). EFI-02-72, RI-04-02, Apr 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:017,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204189

26. A SPACE-TIME ORBIFOLD: A TOY MODEL FOR A COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITY.
By Vijay Balasubramanian (Pennsylvania U.), S.F. Hassan, Esko Keski-Vakkuri (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Asad Naqvi (Pennsylvania U.). UPR-981-T, HIP-2002-07-TH, Feb 2002. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:026003,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202187

27. DE BROGLIE-BOHM FRW UNIVERSES IN QUANTUM STRING COSMOLOGY.
By J. Marto, P. Vargas Moniz (Beira Interior U., Covilha). Jan 2002. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:023516,2002

28. GRACEFUL EXIT FROM INFLATION USING QUANTUM COSMOLOGY.
By N. Pinto-Neto (Rio de Janeiro, CBPF), R. Colistete, Jr. (Paris U., VI-VII). Jun 2001. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.A290:219-226,2001 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/0106063

29. SUPERSYMMETRY AND DUALITY IN FIELD THEORY AND STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 57pp. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9911525
Lectures given at NATO Advanced Study Institute: TMR Summer School on Progress in String Theory and M-Theory (Cargese 99), Cargese, Corsica, France, 24 May - 5 Jun 1999.
*Published in *Cargese 1999, Particle physics* 339-395*

30. MIRAGE COSMOLOGY.
By A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.), E. Kiritsis (Crete U.). NTUA-99-74, Oct 1999. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 9911:022,1999 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910174

31. STRING THEORY ON ADS(3): SOME OPEN QUESTIONS.
By P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). CPTH-PC-732-0899, Aug 1999. 18pp. .
To be published in the proceedings of Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
hep-th/9908189

32. REGULAR BOUNCING COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS IN EFFECTIVE ACTIONS IN FOUR-DIMENSIONS.
By C.P. Constantinidis, J.C. Fabris, R.G. Furtado, M. Picco (Espirito Santo U.). Jun 1999. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D61:043503,2000 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9906122

33. ON 'GRACEFUL EXIT' FROM INFLATIONARY PHASE IN TWO-DIMENSIONAL LIOUVILLE STRING COSMOLOGY.
By G.A. Diamandis, B.C. Georgalas (Athens U.), N.E. Mavromatos (Oxford U. & CERN), E. Papantonopoulos (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-75-99, Mar 1999. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B461:57-65,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903045

34. STRING COSMOLOGY: AN INTRODUCTION AND SOME SELECTED TOPICS.
By G. Veneziano,
*Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.55B:134-144,1997. In *Trieste 1996, String theory, gauge theory and quantum gravity* 134-144*

35. SINGULARITIES IN SCALAR-TENSOR COSMOLOGIES.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Waterloo U.), Keith A. Olive (Minnesota U.). UMN-TH-1602-97, Aug 1997. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D57:811-822,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708008

36. DENSITY PERTURBATIONS IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Michele Maggiore, Riccardo Sturani, IFUP-TH/10/97, May 1997, 8pp,
gr-qc/9705082

37. SCALAR FIELD FLUCTUATIONS IN PRE - BIG BANG COSMOLOGIES.
By Zygmunt Lalak (Munich, Max Planck Inst. & Warsaw U., ITP), Rudolf Poppe (Munich, Tech. U.). TUM-HEP-276-97, Apr 1997. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B507:419-442,1997 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9704083

38. CLOSED INHOMOGENEOUS STRING COSMOLOGIES.
By A. Feinstein, Ruth Lazkoz, M.A. Vazquez-Mozo (Basque U., Bilbao). EHU-FT-9703, Apr 1997. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:5166-5171,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9704173

39. GRACEFUL EXIT AND ENERGY CONDITIONS IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Ram Brustein, Richard Madden (Ben Gurion U. of Negev),. BGU-PH-97-06, Feb 1997. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B410:110-118,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9702043

40. TOWARDS A NONSINGULAR PRE BIG BANG COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini (CERN), M. Maggiore (INFN, Pisa & Pisa U.), G. Veneziano (CERN). CERN-TH-96-267, Sep 1996. 16pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B494:315-330,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9611039

41. RECENT PROGRESS IN STRING INFLATIONARY COSMOLOGY.
By Soo-Jong Rey (Seoul National U. & Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SNUTP-96-087, Aug 1996. 5pp.
Invited talk at 7th Asian-Pacific Regional Meeting of the International Astronomical Union (IAU), Pusan, Korea, 19-23 Aug 1996.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609115

42. STRINGY TODA COSMOLOGIES.
By Nemanja Kaloper (McGill U.). MCGILL-96-34, Sep 1996. 22pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D55:3394-3402,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609087

43. COSMOLOGICAL QUANTUM STRING VACUA AND STRING-STRING DUALITY.
By Soo-Jong Rey (Seoul National U.). SNUTP-96-076, Jul 1996. 4pp.
Prepared for 4th International Conference on Supersymmetries in Physics (SUSY 96), College Park, Maryland, 29 May - 1 Jun 1996.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.52A:344-346,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607148

44. SINGULARITY AND EXIT PROBLEMS IN TWO-DIMENSIONAL STRING COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini, G. Veneziano (CERN). CERN-TH-96-165, Jul 1996. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B387:715-720,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607126

45. STRING COSMOLOGY AND RELIC GRAVITATIONAL RADIATION.
By G. Veneziano (CERN). CERN-TH-96-139, Mar 1996. 16pp.
Talk given at International Conference on Gravitational Waves: Sources and Detectors, Pisa, Italy, 19-23 Mar 1996.*In *Cascina 1996, Gravitational waves* 133-148. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9606119*

46. INFLATIONARY AND DEFLATIONARY BRANCHES IN EXTENDED PRE BIG BANG COSMOLOGY.
By James E. Lidsey (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). GRQC-9605017, May 1996. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D55:3303-3312,1997 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9605017

47. GRACEFUL EXIT IN QUANTUM STRING COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini, J. Maharana, G. Veneziano, CERN-TH/96-32, Feb. 1996, 16pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B472:349-360,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602087

48. O(D,D) SYMMETRY IN QUANTUM COSMOLOGY.
By Alexandros A. Kehagias, Andre Lukas (Munich, Tech. U.). TUM-HEP-237-96, Jan 1996. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B477:549-566,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602084

49. STRING EFFECTS AND FIELD THEORY PUZZLES WITH SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Ioannis Bakas (CERN & Annecy, LAPP), Konstadinos Sfetsos (Utrecht U.) . CERN-TH-96-15, Jan 1996. 15pp.
Talk given at 5th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sep 1995.
hep-th/9601158.

50. STRING COSMOLOGY: CONCEPTS AND CONSEQUENCES.
By Gabriele Veneziano (CERN). CERN-TH-95-301, Oct 1995. 21pp.
Based on talks presented at the workshop: International School of Astrophysics, D. Chalonge: 4th Course: String Gravity and Physics at the Planck energy scale (A Nato Advanced Study Institute) 8-19 Sep 1995, Erice, Italy and Conference on Unification: From the Weak Scale to the Planck Scale, Santa Barbara, CA, 23-27 Oct 1995.
Published in Helv.Phys.Acta 69:553-569,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512091

51. PRIMORDIAL MAGNETIC FIELDS IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By D. Lemoine, M. Lemoine (Paris, Inst. Astrophys. & Meudon Observ.),. 1995.
Published in Phys.Rev.D52:1955-1962,1995

52. String cosmology: Concepts and consequences
Gabriele Veneziano (CERN). Oct 1995. 21 pp.
Published in Helv.Phys.Acta 69 (1996) 553-569 CERN-TH-95-301, C95-09-08.1, C95-10-23

53. AXIONS AND THE GRACEFUL EXIT PROBLEM IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By N. Kaloper, R. Madden and K. Olive, UMN-TH-1414/95, Oct. 1995, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B371:34-40,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510117

54. STRING COSMOLOGY: BASIC IDEAS AND GENERAL RESULTS.
By G. Veneziano, (CERN), CERN-TH/95-254, Oct. 1995, 20pp,
Presented at 3rd Colloque Cosmologique, Paris, France, 7-9 Jun 1995.
*In *Paris 1995, Cosmology* 234-252, and CERN Geneva - CERN-TH-95-254 (95/09,rec.Oct.) 20 p. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510027*

55. DUALITY AND RESTORATION OF MANIFEST SUPERSYMMETRY.
By K. Sfetsos, (Utrecht) THU-95/20, Oct. 1995, 29pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B463:33-54,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510034

56. STATUS OF STRING COSMOLOGY:PHENOMENOLOGICAL ASPECTS.
By M. Gasperini, DFTT-55/95, Sept. 1995, 37pp.,
Lectures given at International School of Astrophysics, D. Chalonge: 4th Course: String Gravity and Physics at the Planck Energy Scale (A NATO Advanced Study Institute), Erice, Italy, 8-19 Sep 1995.
*In *Erice 1995, String gravity and physics at the Planck energy scale* 305-343, and Turin U. - DFTT-95-55 (95/09,rec.Oct.) 38 p. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509127*

57. STRING GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY: SOME NEW IDEAS.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-224, Sept. 1995, 10pp. gr-qc/9509017.
To appear in the proceedings of the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, June 1995.
*In *Trieste 1995, 1st international Four Seas conference* 165-170.*

58. ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLINGS IN IR-REGULATED STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-222, Sept. 1995, 14pp.
To appear in Proc. of ICTP Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, Mar 27 - Apr 4, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.45BC:207-216,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509017

59. SOME PROBLEMS OF TOPOLOGY CHANGE DESCRIPTION IN THE THEORY OF SPACE-TIME.
By M.Yu. Konstantinov (Moscow, Surface Vacuum Study Ctr.). RGS-CSVR-005-95, Aug 1995. 16pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D7:1-18,1998 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9508050

60. A NO GO THEOREM IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Nemanja Kaloper (McGill U.). MCGILL-95-41, Jul 1995. 6pp.
Contributed to 6th Canadian Conference on General Relativity and Relativistic Astrophysics (6CCGRRA), Fredericton, Canada, 25-27 May 1995.
*In *Fredericton 1995, General relativity and relativistic astrophysics* 263-267. e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9508003*

61. T DUALITY AND SPACE-TIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Alvarez (CERN), L. Alvarez-Gaume, I. Bakas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-201, Jul 1995. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B457:3-26,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507112

62. INFRARED REGULATED STRING THEORY AND LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-172, Jul 1995. 20pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995. *In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 287-308.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507051

63. RELIC GRAVITATIONAL WAVES FROM STRING COSMOLOGY.
By R. Brustein (Ben Gurion U. of Negev & CERN), M. Gasperini (Turin U.), M. Giovannini (Turin U. & CERN), G. Veneziano (CERN). CERN-TH-95-144, Jun 1995. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B361:45-51,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507017

64. TOWARDS A SINGULARITY - FREE INFLATIONARY UNIVERSE?
By N. Kaloper (McGill U.), R. Madden, K. A. Olive (Minnesota U.). MCGILL-95-17, Jun 1995. 34pp. *Published in Nucl.Phys.B452:677-704,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506027*

65. BIANCHI-TYPE STRING COSMOLOGY.
By N. Batakis, (CERN), CERN-TH/95-87, Apr. 1995, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B353:39-45,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9504057

66. A NEW CLASS OF SPATIALLY HOMOGENEOUS 4-D STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By N. A. Batakis (CERN). CERN-TH-95-70, Mar 1995. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B353:450-456,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503142

67. ON THE CLASSIFICATION OF SPATIALLY HOMOGENEOUS $D = 4$ STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By N. Batakis, (CERN), CERN-TH/95-41, Feb. 1995, 12pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502136

68. Dynamical topology change, compactification and waves in string cosmology
Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). Dec 1994. 29 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl. 41 (1995) 311 DOI: 10.1016/0920-5632(95)00440-K

69. DILATON DRIVEN INFLATION IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By Ram Brustein (CERN). BGU-PH-95-05, Jun 1994. 10pp. hep-th/9506045.
Contributed to International Conference on Unified Symmetry In the Small and in the Large, Coral Gables, FL, 2-5 Feb 1995.
*In *Coral Gables 1995, Proceedings, Unified symmetry* 111-117, and Beer Sheva U. - BGU-95-05 (95/06,rec.Jun.) 11 p. CERN Geneva - CERN-TH-95-147 (95/06,rec.Jun.) 11 p. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506045*

70. METRIC PERTURBATIONS IN DILATON DRIVEN INFLATION.
By R. Brustein, M. Gasperini, M. Giovannini (CERN), V.F. Mukhanov (Zurich, ETH), G. Veneziano (CERN), CERN-TH-7544-94, Dec 1994. 33pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D51:6744-6756,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501066

71. INFRARED REGULARIZATION OF SUPERSTRING THEORY AND THE ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7472-94, Dec 1994. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:472-493,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501020

72. SPACELIKE SINGULARITIES AND STRING THEORY.
By Emil Martinec (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.). EFI-94-62, Dec 1994. 13pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:941-950,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412074

73. CURVED FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SPACE-TIMES AS INFRARED REGULATOR IN SUPERSTRING THEORIES.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7471-94, Oct 1994. 13pp.
Contributed to Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity (To be followed by independent Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, 20-22 Apr 1994), Trieste, Italy, 11-19 Apr 1994.
*Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:331-340,1995 (*Trieste 1994, Proceedings, String theory, gauge theory and quantum gravity* 331-340) Also in Trieste Spring School 1994:0331-340 (QCD161:T732:1994)*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410212

74. SPACE-TIME INTERPRETATION OF S DUALITY AND SUPERSYMMETRY VIOLATIONS OF T DUALITY.
By I. Bakas (CERN), CERN-TH-7473-94, Oct 1994. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B343:103-112,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410104

75. TACHYON CONDENSATES AND ANISOTROPIC UNIVERSE.
By Swapna Mahapatra, Sudipta Mukherji (ICTP, Trieste),. IC-94-116, IMSC-94-31, Aug 1994. 15pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A10:183-192,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408063

76. THE INFLATIONARY ROLE OF THE DILATON IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), DFTT-29-94, Jul 1994. 8pp.
Presented at International Workshop on the Birth of the Universe and Fundamental Physics, Rome, Italy, 18-21 May 1994.
Published in Rome Fundamental Physics 1994:0071-78 (QB981:I61:1994) e-Print Archive: astro-ph/9407026

77. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

78. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7332-94, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

79. COSMOLOGY AND MODELS OF SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING IN STRING THEORY.
By Ram Brustein (CERN),. CERN-TH-7298-94, Jun 1994. 6pp.
Contributed to Supersymmetry 94, Ann Arbor, MI, 14-17 May 1994.
Published in SUSY 94 Workshop:0072-75 (QCD161:W575:1994) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406181

80. PHENOMENOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE PRE - BIG BANG SCENARIO IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By M. Gasperini (Turin U. & INFN, Turin),. DFTT-24-94, May 1994. 33pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0429-457 (QB981:P33:1994) e-Print Archive: astro-ph/9406056

81. THE ROLE OF THE SUPERSTRING DILATON IN COSMOLOGY AND PARTICLE PHYSICS.
By R. Brustein (CERN), CERN-TH.7255/94, May 1994, 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: Electroweak Interactions and Unified Theories, Les Arcs, France, 12-19 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0301-310 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405066

82. ON ROLLING MODULI SOLUTIONS IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial C.), Imperial/TP/93-94/36, May 1994, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B334:315-322,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404191

CITATIONS FOR [104]

1. **Relating Conifold Geometries to NS5-branes.**
Jock McOrist (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Andrew B. Royston (Rutgers U., Piscataway). DAMTP-2011-4, RUNHETC-2010-27. Jan 2011. 49 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B849 (2011) 573-609 e-Print: arXiv:1101.3552 [hep-th]

2. **Non-singular string cosmology in a 2d Hybrid model.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . CPHT-RR077-0810, LPTENS-10-31, Sep 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B844:89-114,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5129 [hep-th]

3. HETEROTIC M-THEORY, WARPED GEOMETRY AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By A. Krause (Humboldt U., Berlin). 2001.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:163-272,2001

4. FOUR FLUX AND WARPED HETEROTIC M THEORY COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Gottfried Curio (Humboldt U., Berlin), Axel Krause (Crete U.). HU-EP-00-59, Dec 2000. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B602:172-200,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012152

5. M THEORY, ORIENTIFOLDS AND G - FLUX.
By Keshav Dasgupta, Govindan Rajesh, Savdeep Sethi (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-99-75, Aug 1999. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 9908:023,1999 hep-th/9908088

6. THE NEVEU-SCHWARZ FIVE-BRANE AND ITS DUAL GEOMETRIES.
By Bjorn Andreas (Humboldt U., Berlin), Gottfried Curio (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Dieter Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). IASSNS-HEP-98-59, Jul 1998. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 9810:022,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807008

7. COMBINATORIAL CONSTRUCTIONS OF MODULES FOR INFINITE DIMENSIONAL LIE ALGEBRAS. 1. PRINCIPAL SUBSPACE.
By Galin Georgiev (Rutgers U.), Dec 1994. 39pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412054

8. O(d,d,R) DEFORMATIONS OF COMPLEX STRUCTURES AND EXTENDED WORLDSHEET SUPERSYMMETRY.
By S. Hassan (Tata Inst.), TIFR/TH/94/26, Aug. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B454:86-102,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408060

CITATIONS FOR [105]

1. **String Theory: exact solutions, marginal deformations and hyperbolic spaces.**
Domenico Orlando . Oct 2006. 168pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55: 161-282,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610284

2. HETEROTIC STRINGS ON HOMOGENEOUS SPACES.
By Dan Israel (Hebrew U. & Ecole Polytechnique), Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique),. LPTENS-0439, CPHT-RR052-0904, Dec 2004. 47pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:1030-1071,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412220

3. MONOPOLES IN STRING THEORY.
By Amihay Hanany (Santa Barbara, ITP & MIT, LNS), Alberto Zaffaroni (INFN, Milan). BICOCCA-FT-99-39, Nov 1999. 26pp. e-Print Archive:
Published in JHEP 9912:014,1999; hep-th/9911113

4. DUALITY AND INSTANTONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Crete U.). May 1999. 67pp.
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999.
*Published In *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9906018*

5. HETEROTIC/TYPE-I DUALITY IN D <10 DIMENSIONS THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS AND D-INSTANTONS.
By E. Kiritsis and N. Obers, CERN-TH/97-233, Sept. 1997, 67pp
Published in JHEP 9710:004,1997; hep-th/9709058.

6. INSTABILITIES IN STRONG MAGNETIC FIELDS IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-223, Sept. 1995, 10pp. hep-th/9509043.
To appear in the proceedings of the Conference on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, Leuven, July 1995.
*In *Leuven 1995, Proceedings, Gauge theories, applied supersymmetry, quantum gravity* 177-185, and CERN Geneva - CERN-TH-95-223 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p. Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS-95-41 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p.*

7. ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLINGS IN IR-REGULATED STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-222, Sept. 1995, 14pp.,
To appear in Proc. of ICTP Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, Mar 27 - Apr 4, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.45BC:207-216,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509017

8. INFRARED BEHAVIOR OF CLOSED SUPERSTRINGS IN STRONG MAGNETIC AND GRAVITATIONAL FIELDS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-171, Aug 1995. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B456:699-731,1995; hep-th/9508078

9. MAGNETIC FLUX TUBE MODELS IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By J. Russo (CERN), A. Tseytlin, (Imperial Coll.) CERN-TH-95/215, Aug. 1995, 23 pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B461:131-154,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9508068

10. INFRARED REGULATED STRING THEORY AND LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-172, Jul 1995. 20pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995. *In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 287-308.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507051

11. HETEROTIC STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD.
By J. Russo (CERN), A. Tseytlin (IMperial Coll.), CERN-TH-95/106, June 1995, 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B454:164-184,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506071

12. CLOSED STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD BACKGROUNDS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial College), Imperial/tp/94-95/35, May 1995, 24pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 466-487. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505145*

13. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

14. A WAY TO BREAK SUPERSYMMETRY.
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique, CPT). CPTH-R349-0395, Mar 1995. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503030

15. BLACK HOLES AND SOLITONS IN STRING THEORY.
By R. Khuri, (CERN), CERN-TH/95/57, June 1995, 48pp.
Published in Helv.Phys.Acta 67:884-922,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506065

16. INFRARED REGULARIZATION OF SUPERSTRING THEORY AND THE ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7472-94, Dec 1994. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:472-493,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501020

17. STRING SOLITONS.
By M.J. Duff (Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge & Texas A-M), Ramzi R. Khuri (McGill U. & CERN), J.X. Lu (Texas A-M). NI-94017, Dec 1994. 150pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.259:213-326,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412184

18. MELVIN SOLUTION IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Tseytlin (Imperial C.), Imperial-TP/94-95/7, Dec. 1994, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B346:55-62,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411198

19. 4-D PLANE WAVE STRING SOLUTIONS WITH A COSET CFT DESRCIPTION.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht) and A. Tseytlin (Imperial), THU-94/08, Apr. 1994, 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B427:245-272,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404063

20. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

CITATIONS FOR [106]

1. **Unitarity for the bosonic Nappi-Witten string from BRST view.**
Gang Chen (Nanjing U., Dept. Astron.), Zhishen Cao, Bin Wang (Nanjing U.). 2011. 10 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A26 (2011) 1291-1300 DOI: 10.1142/S021773231103547X

2. **Representations of affine Nappi-Witten algebras.**
Yixin Bao, Cuipo Jiang (Shanghai, Jiao Tong U.), Yufeng Pei (Shanghai Norrmal U.). Apr 2011. 26 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1104.3921 [math.QA]

3. **Modular invariant partition functions for non-compact G/Ad(H) models.**
Jonas Bjornsson (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Jens Fjelstad (Nanjing U., Dept. Astron.). DAMTP-2010-130. Dec 2010. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 086007 e-Print: arXiv:1012.3920 [hep-th]

4. **A No-ghost theorem for the bosonic Nappi-Witten string.**
Gang Chen, Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung, Zheyong Fan, (Nanjing U.) , Jens Fjelstad, Stephen Hwang, (Karlstad U.) . Jul 2009. (Published Oct 15, 2009). 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:086003,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.5366 [hep-th]

5. **A Chern-Simons approach to Galilean quantum gravity in 2+1 dimensions.**
Georgios Papageorgiou, Bernd J. Schroers, . EMPG-09-12, Jul 2009. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0911:009,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.2880 [hep-th]

6. **Chern-Simons gravity, based on a non-semisimple group.**
C. Duval (Marseille, CPT) , Z. Horvath (Eotvos U.) , P.A. Horvathy (Tours U., CNRS) . Jul 2008. 4pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0807.0977 [hep-th]

7. **General operator solutions and BRST quantization of superstrings in the pp-wave with torsion.**
Yoichi Chizaki (Ochanomizu U.) , Shigeaki Yahikozawa (Rikkyo U.) . OCHA-PP-275, RUP-07-1, Sep 2007. 31pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.118:1127-1156,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2991 [hep-th]

8. **The Abelian cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-42, KCL-MTH-07-13, Sep 2007. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:045,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2342 [hep-th]

9. **The diagonal cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Thomas Quella . ITFA-2007-56, KCL-MTH-07-17, Jan 2008. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:060,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0801.4634 [hep-th]

10. **Covariant BRST quantization of closed string in PP-wave background.**
Yoichi Chizaki, Shigeaki Yahikozawa (Rikkyo U.) . RUP-06-1, Aug 2006. 30pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.116:937-964,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608185

11. **Time-dependent configurations in the perturbative formalism of string theory.**
Bruno Durin . Mar 2006. 206pp. PhD Thesis
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0603007

12. STRINGS ON $AdS_3 \times S^3$ AND THE PLANE-WAVE LIMIT: ISSUES ON PP-WAVE/CFT HOLOGRAPHY.
By Oswaldo Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. ROM2F-2005-22, Mar 2005. 96pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Massimo Bianchi).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510134

13. ISOMETRIC EMBEDDINGS AND NONCOMMUTATIVE BRANES IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES.
By Sam Halliday, Richard J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.),. EMPG-05-01, HWM-05-01, Feb 2005. 52pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.22:1945-1990,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502054

14. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: A TOY MODEL FOR A BIG BOUNCE?
By Bruno Durin (Paris, LPTHE), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. Jan 2005. 30pp.
*Published in *Cargese 2004, String theory: From gauge interactions to cosmology* 177-200; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0501145*

15. THE SYMMETRIC BRANES OF THE H4 WZW MODEL.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio. KCL-MTH-04-17, Dec 2004. 11pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:866-873,2005 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412258

16. STRING THEORY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT OF $AdS_2 \times S^2$.
By Cemsinan Deliduman, Burak T. Kaynak. Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:106005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412123

17. D-BRANES AND BCFT IN HPP-WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. CPHT-RR-012-0304, KCL-MTH-04-15, LPTHE-04-28, Oct 2004. 83pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B712:433-512,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0410269

18. BOUNDARY STATES IN THE NAPPI-WITTEN MODEL.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Seoul Natl. U.),. SNUST-040901, Sep 2004. 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:7645-7661,2005. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409185

19. CLOSED STRINGS IN MISNER SPACE: STRINGY FUZZINESS WITH A TWIST.
By M. Berkooz (Weizmann Inst.), B. Durin (Paris, LPTHE), B. Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure), D. Reichmann (Weizmann Inst.),. LPTHE-04-19, LPTENS-04-34, WIS-19-04-DPP, Jul 2004. 29pp.
Published in JCAP 0410:002,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407216

20. ON STRING BACKGROUNDS AND (LOGARITHMIC) CFT.
By Jorgen Rasmussen (Montreal U., CRM),. Apr 2004. 9pp.
Invited talk at 9th Workshop on Mathematical Physics and Applications, Rabat, Morocco, 23-25 Feb 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404226

21. STRING AMPLITUDES IN THE HPP WAVE LIMIT OF $AdS_3 \times S^3$.
By M. Bianchi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2), G. D'Appollonio (Paris, LPTHE), E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Ecole Normale Superieure, CNRS & Crete U.), O. Zapata (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2),. CPHT-RR117-1203, NSF-KITP-04-05, LPTHE-03-38, ROM2F-2003-37, Feb 2004. 48pp.
Published in JHEP 0404:074,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402004

22. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

23. D-BRANES IN THE NS5 NEAR-HORIZON PP-WAVE BACKGROUND.
By S.F. Hassan, Rashmi R. Nayak, Kamal L. Panigrahi. IP-BBSR-2003-42, Dec 2003. 12pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312224

24. GRAVITATIONAL WAVES FROM WZW MODELS
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio. LPTHE-P03-25, Dec 2003.
Contributed to RTN Workshop on The Quantum Structure of Space-Time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions, Copenhagen, Denmark, 15-20 Sep 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:S1329-1336,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312206

25. STRINGY PROFILES OF GAUGE FIELD TADPOLES NEAR ORBIFOLD SINGULARITIES. 1. HETEROTIC STRING CALCULATIONS.
By Stefan Groot Nibbelink (Minnesota U., Theor. Phys. Inst.), Mark Laidlaw (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). FTPI-MINN-03-29, UMN-TH-2218-03, Nov 2003. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:036,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0311015

26. STRINGS IN GRAVIMAGNETIC FIELDS.
By Yeuk-Kwan E. Cheung (Caltech & Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.), Laurent Freidel, Konstantin Savvidy (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.). CALT-68-2438, Sep 2003. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0402:054,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309005

27. NONCOMMUTATIVITY AND ITS FREEDOMS DUE TO THE PP WAVE AND BACKGROUND GAUGE FIELDS.
By Davoud Kamani (IPM, Tehran). Aug 2003. 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A18:2125-2133,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0308017

28. THE EXACT DESCRIPTION OF NS5-BRANES IN THE PENROSE LIMIT.
By K. Sfetsos. May 2003. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B669:103-127,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305109

29. STRING INTERACTIONS IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. May 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B674:80-170,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305081

30. PP WAVE STRINGS FROM MEMBRANE AND FROM STRING IN THE SPACE-TIME WITH TWO TIME DIRECTIONS.
By Davoud Kamani (IPM, Tehran). Apr 2003. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B564:123-131,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304236

31. SOLVABLE MODELS OF STRINGS IN HOMOGENEOUS PLANE WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Matthias Blau (ICTP, Trieste), Martin O'Loughlin (SISSA, Trieste), George Papadopoulos (King's Coll., London), Arkady A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Ohio State U.). SISSA-31-2003-EP, IMPERIAL-TP-02-3-12, Apr 2003. 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B673:57-97,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304198

32. SEMICLASSICAL DESCRIPTION OF D BRANES IN SL(2) / U(1) GAUGED WZW MODEL.
By Angelos Fotopoulos (Ecole Polytechnique & Imperial Coll., London). CPHT-RR-014-0403, IMPERIAL-TP-2-03-19, Apr 2003. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometrical Nature of the Fundamental Interactions, Leuven, Belgium, 13-19 Sep 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:1-7,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304015

33. HYBRID SUPERSTRINGS IN NS-NS PLANE WAVES.
By Hiroshi Kunitomo (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto). YITP-03-8, Mar 2003. 23pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.110:137-157,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303039

34. STRINGS IN THE QUANTIZED PP WAVE BACKGROUNDS FROM MEMBRANE.
By Davoud Kamani (IPM, Tehran). IPM-P-2003-001, Jan 2003. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B580:257-264,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0301003

35. STRINGY RESOLUTIONS OF NULL SINGULARITIES.
By Michal Fabinger, Simeon Hellerman (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SU-ITP-02-47, Dec 2002. 27pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212223

36. SUPERSTRINGS ON NSNS PP WAVES AND THEIR CFT DUALS.
By Yasuaki Hikida (Tokyo U.). Dec 2002. 80pp. PhD Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0303222

37. RELATIVISTIC STRING IN A PULSE.
By Constantin Bachas (Ecole Normale Superieure). LPTENS-02-63, Dec 2002. 30pp.
Published in Annals Phys.305:286-309,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212217

38. HOMOGENEOUS PLANE WAVES.
By Matthias Blau (ICTP, Trieste), Martin O'Loughlin (SISSA, Trieste). SISSA-91-2002-EP, Dec 2002. 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B654:135-176,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212135

39. SOLVABLE MODEL OF STRINGS IN A TIME DEPENDENT PLANE WAVE BACKGROUND.
By G. Papadopoulos (King's Coll., London), J.G. Russo (CERN & Buenos Aires U.), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Ohio State U.). CERN-TH-2002-348, Nov 2002. 57pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:969-1016,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211289

40. ON INTEGRABLE MODELS FROM PP WAVE STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Ionnis Bakas (Patras U.), Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U. & CERN). CERN-TH-2002-210, Nov 2002. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:049,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211257

41. ON THE SINGULARITY STRUCTURE AND STABILITY OF PLANE WAVES.
By Donald Marolf (Syracuse U.), Leopoldo A. Pando Zayas (Michigan U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). SU-GP-02-10-1, MCTP-02-52, Oct 2002. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:076,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210309

42. ONE LOOP PARTITION FUNCTION IN PLANE WAVES RR BACKGROUND.
By Amine B. Hammou (Crete U.). Sep 2002. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 0211:028,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209265

43. THERMAL AMPLITUDES IN DLCQ SUPERSTRINGS ON PP WAVES.
By Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-52, Sep 2002. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B650:75-113,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209145

44. PENROSE LIMIT AND STRING THEORIES ON VARIOUS BRANE BACKGROUNDS.
By Hiroyuki Fuji, Katsushi Ito, Yasuhiro Sekino (Tokyo Inst. Tech.),. TIT-HEP-483, Aug 2002. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0211:005,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209004

45. SUPERSTRING VACUA OF FOUR-DIMENSIONAL PP WAVES WITH ENHANCED SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-38, Jul 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:067,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207124

46. ON SMOOTH TIME DEPENDENT ORBIFOLDS AND NULL SINGULARITIES.
By Michal Fabinger, John McGreevy (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC). SLAC-PUB-9256, SU-ITP-02-24, Jun 2002. 23pp.
Published in JHEP 0306:042,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206196

47. STRING BACKGROUNDS AND LCFT.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). Jun 2002. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B543:73-80,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206091

48. PENROSE LIMITS AND NONLOCAL THEORIES.
By Veronika E. Hubeny (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.), Mukund Rangamani, Erik Verlinde (Princeton U.). PUPT-2031, SU-ITP-02-21, May 2002. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:020,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205258

49. CUBIC STRING FIELD THEORY IN PP WAVE BACKGROUND AND BACKGROUND INDEPENDENT MOYAL STRUCTURE.
By Chong-Sun Chu (Durham U., Dept. of Math.), Pei-Ming Ho (Taiwan, National Taiwan U.), Feng-Li Lin (Tamkang U.). May 2002. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0209:003,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205218

50. SUPERSTRINGS ON PP WAVE BACKGROUNDS AND SYMMETRIC ORBIFOLDS.
By Yasuaki Hikida, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.). UT-02-31, May 2002. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:037,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205200

51. PP WAVES AND LOGARITHMIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Ioannis Bakas, Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). May 2002. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:223-240,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205006

52. OPEN STRINGS IN EXACTLY SOLVABLE MODEL OF CURVED SPACE-TIME AND PP WAVE LIMIT.
By Hiromitsu Takayanagi, Tadashi Takayanagi (Tokyo U.). UT-02-23, Apr 2002. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0205:012,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204234

53. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS WITHOUT A STRONG COUPLING REGIME.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801, Apr 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B652:165-195,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204201

54. CLEAN TIME DEPENDENT STRING BACKGROUNDS FROM BUBBLE BATHS.
By Ofer Aharony (Weizmann Inst.), Michal Fabinger (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC), Gary T. Horowitz (UC, Santa Barbara), Eva Silverstein (Stanford U., Phys. Dept. & SLAC),. SLAC-PUB-9203, WIS-16-02-DPP, Apr 2002. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0207:007,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204158

55. STRINGS IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES AND NULL HOLOGRAPHY.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure), B. Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII). LPTENS-02-22, LPTHE-02-18, Apr 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:048,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204004

56. ON SOLVABLE MODELS OF TYPE 2B SUPERSTRING IN NS-NS AND R-R PLANE WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By J.G. Russo (Buenos Aires U.), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Ohio State U.). Feb 2002. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0204:021,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202179

57. EXACTLY SOLVABLE MODEL OF SUPERSTRING IN RAMOND-RAMOND PLANE WAVE BACKGROUND.
By R.R. Metsaev (Lebedev Inst.), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Ohio State U.). FIAN-TD-02-04, Feb 2002. 34pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:126004,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202109

58. **D-branes in curved space-time: Nappi-Witten background.**
Sonia Stanciu (Imperial Coll., London) , Arkady A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Santa Barbara, KITP) . IMPERIAL-TP-97-98-40, NSF-ITP-98-052, May 1998. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 9806:010,1998. e-Print: hep-th/9805006

59. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY BASED ON NON-SEMI-SIMPLE ISOMETRY GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, Sept. 1997, 12pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:104-110,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709071

60. WZNW MODELS FROM NON-STANDARD BILINEAR FORMS.
By H. Arfaei, S. Parvisi, IPM-95-119, Jan. 1996, 26pp,
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A11:1289-1306,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601068

61. WZNW MODELS AND GAUGED WZNW MODELS BASED ON A FAMILY OF SOLVABLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By A. Giveon, O. Pelc and E. Rabinovici (Hebrew Univ.), RI-8-95, Sept 1995, 48pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B462:53-98,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509013

62. NONREDUCTIVE WZW MODELS AND THEIR CFTs.
By J. Figueroa O'Farrill (Queen Mary Coll.), S. Stanciu (ICTP Trieste), QMW-PH-95-16, June 1995, 34pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B458:137-164,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506151

63. CLOSED STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD BACKGROUNDS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial College), Imperial/tp/94-95/35, May 1995, 24pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 466-487. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505145*

64. ON GAUGE THEORIES FOR SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial Coll.), Imperial/TP/94-95/34, May 1995, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B450:231-250,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505129

65. AN EXACT COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTION TO STRING THEORY.
By O. Jofre (Buenos Aires, IAFE & Buenos Aires U.), Carmen Nunez (ICTP, Trieste & Buenos Aires, IAFE & Buenos Aires U.). IC-95-41, Mar 1995. 15pp.

66. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

67. THE NAPPI WITTEN STRING IN THE LIGHTCONE GAUGE.
By P. Forgacs, P. Horvathy, Z. Horvath L. Palla, hep-th/9503222, Mar. 1995, 21 pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Hung.New Ser.Heavy Ion Phys.1:65-83,1995 Also in Ahrenshoop Symposium 1994:0324-338 (QCD161:S937:1994) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503222

68. GHOST - FREE SPECTRUM OF A QUANTUM STRING IN SL(2,R) CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Itzhak Bars (Southern California U.),. USC-95-HEP-B1, Mar 1995. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D53:3308-3323,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503205

69. AN EXACT COSMOLOGICAL SOLUTION TO STRING THEORY.
By O. Jofre (Buenos Aires, IAFE & Buenos Aires U.), Carmen Nunez (Buenos Aires, IAFE & Buenos Aires U. & ICTP, Trieste). Feb 1995. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502150

70. **Exactly solvable string models of curved space-time backgrounds.**
J.G. Russo (CERN) , A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London) . CERN-TH-95-20, CERN-TH-95-020, IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-17, Feb 1995. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B449:91-145,1995. e-Print: hep-th/9502038

71. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp.
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1; hep-th/9501144

72. DISCONTINUITIES AND COLLISION OF GRAVITATIONAL WAVES IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Kehagias (Orsay) and E. Papantonopoulos (Athens Technical Univ.) NTUA-47/94, Jan. 1995, 15pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A10:2531-2542,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501070

73. ON MIRROR SYMMETRY IN WZNW MODELS
By N. Mohammedi
Published in THEOR MATH PHYS+ 104 (1): 803-809 JUL 1995

74. A NEW CLASS OF EXACT SOLUTIONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Gary T. Horowitz (UC, Santa Barbara), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London),. IMPERIAL-TP-93-94-54, UCSBTH-94-31, Sep 1994. 29pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D51:2896-2917,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9409021

75. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE OF INTERACTING WZW MODELS.
By O. Soloviev, (Quenn mary College) QMW-94-26, Aug. 1994, 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408112

76. N=2 CURRENT ALGEBRAS FOR NONSEMISIMPLE GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, (Bonn U.), Bonn-HE-94-09, Aug. 1994, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B337:279-284,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408048

77. EXACT STRING SOLUTIONS AND DUALITY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-93-94-46, Jul 1994. 30pp.
Presented at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0371-398 (QB981:P33:1994); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407099

78. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

79. ALL WZW MODELS IN $D \leq 5$.
By A. Kehagias (Athens Technical U.), NTUA-45/94, June 1994, 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406136

80. ON EXACT SOLUTIONS AND SINGULARITIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Gary T. Horowitz (Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London), IMPERIAL-TP-93-94-38, Jun 1994. 51pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:5204-5224,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406067

81. WESS-ZUMINO-NOVIKOV-WITTEN MODELS BASED ON LIE SUPERALGEBRAS.
By. N. Mohammedi (Bonn U.), BONN-TH/94-3, Apr. 1994, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:93-98,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404132

82. SUPERSTRING GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS WITH SPACETIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas and D. Lust, CERN-TH.7218/94, Apr. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:321-329,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404114

83. 4-D PLANE WAVE STRING SOLUTIONS WITH A COSET CFT DESRCIPTION.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht) and A. Tseytlin (Imperial), THU-94/08, Apr. 1994, 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B427:245-272,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404063

84. PLANE GRAVITATIONAL WAVES IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis and N. Obers (E. Polytechnique), CPTH-A299.0494, Mar. 1994, 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B423:639-660,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403191

85. EXACT STRING BACKGROUND FROM A WZW MODEL BASED ON THE HEISENBERG GROUP.
By A. Kehagias, P. Maessen, (Nijmegen U.), THEF-NYM/94-2, March 1994, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:77-81,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403041

86. LIGHT CONE GAUGE QUANTIZATION OF 2-D SIGMA MODELS.
By Robert E. Rudd (Princeton U. & Rutgers U., Piscataway),. PUPT-1338, RU-94-21, Feb 1994. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B427:81-110,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402106

87. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

88. NON-SEMISIMPLE SUGAWARA CONSTRUCTIONS.
By J. M. Figueroa-O'Farrill and S. Stanciu, (Queen Mary C), QMW-PH-94-2, Feb 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B327:40-46,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402035

89. GAUGED WZW MODELS AND NON-ABELIAN DUALITY.
by K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), THU-94/01, Feb 1994, 34 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:2784-2798,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402031

90. EXACT DUALITY AND NILPOTENT GAUGING.
By A. Kumar, S. Mahapatra, IP/BBSR/94/02, Jan. 1994, 12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:925-934,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401098

91. ON BOSONIC AND SUPERSYMMETRIC CURRENT ALGEBRAS FOR NON-SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, (Bonn. U.), BONN-HE-93-51, Dec. 1993, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B325:371-376,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312182

92. EXACT STRING BACKGROUNDS FROM WZW MODELS BASED ON NONSEMISIMPLE GROUPS.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht U.), THU-93-31, Nov 1993. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:4759-4766,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311093

93. A CLASS OF STRING BACKGROUNDS AS A SEMICLASSICAL LIMIT OF WZW MODELS.
By D.I. Olive (Swansea U.), E. Rabinovici (Hebrew U.), A. Schwimmer (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste & Weizmann Inst.), SWA-93-94-15, Nov 1993, 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B321 (1994) 361.;e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311081

94. GAUGING A NON-SEMISIMPLE WZW MODEL.
by K. Sfetsos (Utrecht U.), THU-93/30, Nov. 1993, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B324:335-344,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311010

95. DUALITY INVARIANT CLASS OF EXACT STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Klimcik (Prague U.), A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7069/93, Nov. 1993, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B323:305-310,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311012

96. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

97. STRINGS IN PLANE WAVE BACKGROUNDS REVISITED.
By O. Jofre and C. Núñez, (Inst. Astr. Buenos Aires), GTCRG-8, Nov. 93, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:5232-5240,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311187

CITATIONS FOR [107]

1. A NEW DUALITY SYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (CERN) and N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.7310/94, June 1994, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B334:67-71,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406082

CITATIONS FOR [108]

1. **Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density.**
B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis. arXiv:1107.2116,CCTP-2011-20. Jul 2011. 51 pp.
Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036 e-Print: arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]

2. THE TAMING OF CLOSED TIME - LIKE CURVES.
By Rahul Biswas (Illinois U., Urbana), Esko Keski-Vakkuri (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Robert G. Leigh (CERN & Illinois U., Urbana), Sean Nowling, Eric Sharpe (Illinois U., Urbana),. HIP-2003-28-TH, CERN-TH-2003-097, Apr 2003. 34pp.
Published in JHEP 0401:064,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304241

3. A SPACE-TIME ORBIFOLD: A TOY MODEL FOR A COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITY.
By Vijay Balasubramanian (Pennsylvania U.), S.F. Hassan, Esko Keski-Vakkuri (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.), Asad Naqvi (Pennsylvania U.),. UPR-981-T, HIP-2002-07-TH, Feb 2002. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:026003,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202187

4. **A Search for top quark using artificial neural networks.**
Erfan Amidi, (Northeastern U.) . FERMILAB-THESIS-1996-02, Feb 1996. 140pp. PhD Thesis
Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: S. Reucroft).

5. STRING GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY: SOME NEW IDEAS.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-224, Sept. 1995, 10pp.
To appear in the proceedings of the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, June 1995.
*In *Trieste 1995, 1st international Four Seas conference* 165-170. gr-qc/9509017.*

6. ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLINGS IN IR-REGULATED STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-222, Sept. 1995, 14pp.,
To appear in Proc. of ICTP Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, Trieste, Italy, Mar 27 - Apr 4, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.45BC:207-216,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509017

7. INFRARED REGULATED STRING THEORY AND LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-172, Jul 1995. 20pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995. *In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 287-308.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507051

8. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

9. EXACT STRINGY COSMOLOGICAL BACKGROUNDS.
By S.P. Khastgir, A. Kumar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.),. 1994.
Published in Phys.Lett.B338:152-157,1994

10. INFRARED REGULARIZATION OF SUPERSTRING THEORY AND THE ONE-LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7472/94, Dec. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:472-493,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501020

11. SPACELIKE SINGULARITIES AND STRING THEORY.
By Emil Martinec (Chicago U., EFI & Chicago U.). EFI-94-62, Dec 1994. 13pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:941-950,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412074

12. CURVED FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SPACE-TIMES AS INFRARED REGULATOR IN SUPERSTRING THEORIES.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7471-94, Oct 1994. 13pp.
Contributed to Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity (To be followed by independent Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, 20-22 Apr 1994), Trieste, Italy, 11-19 Apr 1994.
*Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:331-340,1995 (*Trieste 1994, Proceedings, String theory, gauge theory and quantum gravity* 331-340) Also in Trieste Spring School 1994:0331-340 (QCD161:T732:1994)*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410212

13. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

14. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7332-94, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

15. A NEW DUALITY SYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (CERN) and N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.7310/94, June 1994, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B334:67-71,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406082

16. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7219-94, Apr 1994. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:51-62,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404092

17. CONSTRUCTION OF SUPERSTRINGS IN WORMHOLE LIKE BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7169-94, Feb 1994. 7pp.
Presented at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
*In *Marseille 1993, Proceedings, High energy physics* 248-250, and CERN Geneva - TH. 7169 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p, and Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS 94-06 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402080

18. **Exact duality and nilpotent gauging.**
Alok Kumar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.) , Swapna Mahapatra (IMSc, Chennai) . IP-BBSR-94-02, IMSC-94-02, Jan 1994. 14pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:925-934,1994. e-Print: hep-th/9401098

19. **Exact duality in string effective action.**
Eric Bergshoeff, Ingeborg Entrop (Groningen U.) , Renata Kallosh (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.) . SU-ITP-93-37, UG-8-93, (Received Jan 1994). 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D49:6663-6673,1994. e-Print: hep-th/9401025

CITATIONS FOR [109]

1. **Localization and real Jacobi forms**
Sujay K. Ashok, Nima Doroud, Jan Troost. Nov 5, 2013. 19+1 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1311.1110 [hep-th]

2. **Elliptic genera and real Jacobi forms** Sujay K. Ashok, Jan Troost. Oct 8, 2013. 32 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.2124 [hep-th]

3. **Counting Strings, Wound and Bound**
Sujay K. Ashok (IMSc, Chennai), Suresh Nampuri, Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure). Feb 2013. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 096 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2013)096 e-Print: arXiv:1302.1045 [hep-th]

4. **Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.**
Matti Jarvinen (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Crete U. & APC, Paris). Dec 2011. 32 pp. CCTP-2011-30
Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP03(2012)002 e-Print: arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]

5. **Warped Radion Inflation.**
Joel Trudeau, James M. Cline. Nov 2011. 32 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 081 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)081 e-Print: arXiv:1111.4257 [hep-th]

6. **Non-singular string cosmology in a 2d Hybrid model.**
Ioannis Florakis, Costas Kounnas, (Ecole Normale Superieure) , Herve Partouche, (Ecole Polytechnique) , Nicolaos Toumbas, (Cyprus U.) . CPHT-RR077-0810, LPTENS-10-31, Sep 2010. 38pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B844:89-114,2011. e-Print: arXiv:1008.5129 [hep-th]

7. **Generalized Calabi-Yau metric and Generalized Monge-Ampere equation.**
Chris M. Hull, (Imperial Coll., London) , Ulf Lindstrom, (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Martin Rocek, (YITP, Stony Brook) , Rikard von Unge, (Masaryk U., Brno) , Maxim Zabzine, (Uppsala U., Inst. Theor. Phys.) . UUITP-12-10, YITP-SB-1010, IMPERIAL-TP-2010-CH-02, May 2010. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 1008:060,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1005.5658 [hep-th]

8. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

9. **Three dimensional conformal sigma models.**
Takeshi Higashi, Kiyoshi Higashijima, Etsuko Itou (Osaka U., Grad. School Sci.) . OU-HET-573, Feb 2007. 20pp.
e-Print: hep-th/0702188

10. **Non-critical string duals of four-dimensional CFTs with fundamental matter.**
F. Bigazzi (Paris, LPTHE & INFN, Rome) , Roberto Casero, Angel Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique) , A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U.) . CPHT-RR-043-0606, 2006. 9pp.
Prepared for Corfu Conference on Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Corfu, Greece, 20-26 Sep 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:300-308,2006.

11. **The Topological Cigar Observables.**
Sujay K. Ashok (Perimeter Inst. Theor. Phys.) , Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure) . Apr 2006. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 0608:067,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604020

12. **On minimal N=4 topological strings and the (1,k) minimal bosonic string.**
Vasilis Niarchos (Bohr Inst.) . Dec 2005. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 0603:045,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512222

13. **On the connection between N=2 minimal string and (1,n) bosonic minimal string.**
David A. Sahakyan (Rutgers U., Piscataway) , Tadashi Takayanagi (Santa Barbara, KITP) . NSF-KITP-05-108, Dec 2005. 40pp.
Published in JHEP 0606:027,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512112

14. NOTES ON S-MATRIX OF NON-CRITICAL N = 2 STRING.
By Tadashi Takayanagi (Harvard U., Phys. Dept.),. HUTP-05-A0034, Jul 2005. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0509:001,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507065

15. NON-CRITICAL HOLOGRAPHY AND FOUR-DIMENSIONAL CFT'S WITH FUNDAMENTALS.
By F. Bigazzi (Paris, LPTHE & INFN, Rome), R. Casero (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT), A.L. Cotrone (Barcelona U., ECM & Barcelona, IFAE), E. Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.), A. Paredes (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT),. CPHT-RR-019-0305, UB-ECM-PF-05-08, LPTHE-05-12, May 2005. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:012,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0505140

16. CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS WITH ANOMALOUS DIMENSIONS AND RICCI SOLITONS.
By Muneto Nitta (Tokyo Inst. Tech.),. TIT-HEP-532, Nov 2004. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A20:577-584,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411149

17. CONSTRUCTION OF SUPERGRAVITY BACKGROUNDS WITH A DILATON FIELD.
By Noriko Nakayama (Kyoto U., HES Grad. Sch.), Katsuyuki Sugiyama (Kyoto U.),. KUNS-1944, Nov 2004. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B607:306-316,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411143

18. DIVERSE N=(4,4) TWISTED MULTIPLETS IN N=(2,2) SUPERSPACE.
By E. Ivanov, A. Sutulin (Dubna, JINR),. JINR-E2-2004-150, Sep 2004. 20pp.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.145:1425-1442,2005, Teor.Mat.Fiz.145:66-86,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409236

19. NEW CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES WITH ANOMALOUS DIMENSIONS.
By Etsuko Itou (Osaka U., Grad. School Sci.),. Sep 2004. 4pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 12th International Conference on Supersymmetry and Unification of Fundamental Interactions (SUSY 04), Tsukuba, Japan, 17-23 Jun 2004.
*Published in *Tsukuba 2004, Supersymmetry and unification of fundamental interactions* 911-914 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0409220*

20. N = 2 SUPERSYMMETRIC SIGMA MODELS AND D-BRANES.
By Noriko Nakayama (Kyoto U., HES Grad. Sch.), Katsuyuki Sugiyama (Kyoto U.),. KUNS-1912, Apr 2004. 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:066003,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0404227

21. DIVERSITY OF OFF-SHELL TWISTED (4,4) MULTIPLETS IN SU(2) X SU(2) HARMONIC SUPERSPACE.
By E. Ivanov, A. Sutulin (Dubna, JINR),. JINR-E2-2004-28, Mar 2004. 39pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:045022,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403130

22. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

23. QUINTESSENCE FROM THE DECAY OF A SUPERHEAVY DARK MATTER.
By Houri Ziaeepour. Aug 2003. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D69:063512,2004; e-Print Archive: astro-ph/0308515

24. THREE-DIMENSIONAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODELS IN THE WILSONIAN RENORMALIZATION METHOD.
By Kiyoshi Higashijima, Etsuko Itou (Osaka U.). OU-HET439, Apr 2003. 17pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.110:563-578,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304194

25. SEMICLASSICAL DESCRIPTION OF D BRANES IN SL(2) / U(1) GAUGED WZW MODEL.
By Angelos Fotopoulos (Ecole Polytechnique & Imperial Coll., London). CPHT-RR-014-0403, IMPERIAL-TP-2-03-19, Apr 2003. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometrical Nature of the Fundamental Interactions, Leuven, Belgium, 13-19 Sep 2002.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.20:1-7,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304015

26. A NEW CLASS OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES WITH ANOMALOUS DIMENSIONS.
By Kiyoshi Higashijima, Etsuko Itou (Osaka U.),. OU-HET-430, Feb 2003. 14pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.109:751-764,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0302090

27. ON INTEGRABLE MODELS FROM PP WAVE STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Ionnis Bakas (Patras U.), Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U. & CERN). CERN-TH-2002-210, Nov 2002. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:049,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211257

28. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS WITHOUT A STRONG COUPLING REGIME.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801, Apr 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B652:165-195,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204201

29. WORLDSHEET DESCRIPTIONS OF WRAPPED NS FIVE-BRANES.
By Kentaro Hori (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Anton Kapustin (Caltech). CALT-68-2376, Mar 2002. 41pp.
Published in JHEP 0211:038,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203147

30. STRINGS, BRANES AND EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Oct 2001. 236pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.50:221-403,2002
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110055

31. HETEROTIC M-THEORY, WARPED GEOMETRY AND THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT PROBLEM.
By A. Krause (Humboldt U., Berlin). 2001.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:163-272,2001

32. TYPE II NS FIVE-BRANES: NONCRITICAL STRINGS AND THEIR TOPOLOGICAL SECTORS.
By Costas Kounnas. LPTENS-00-48, Dec 2000. 10pp.
Talk given at Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions (1st Workshop of RTN Network and 34th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particle), Berlin, Germany, 4-10 Oct 2000.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.49:599-605,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012192

33. FOUR FLUX AND WARPED HETEROTIC M THEORY COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Gottfried Curio (Humboldt U., Berlin), Axel Krause (Crete U.). HU-EP-00-59, Dec 2000. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B602:172-200,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0012152

34. HETEROTIC/TYPE II TRIALITY AND INSTANTONS ON $K3$.
By E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, B. Pioline. Jan 2000. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0001:029,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001083

35. HOLOGRAPHY, SINGULARITIES ON ORBIFOLDS AND 4D N = 2 SQCD.
By Oskar Pelc (Chicago U., EFI). EFI-2000-1, Jan 2000. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0003:012,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001054

36. CHARGED MACROSCOPIC TYPE II STRINGS AND THEIR NETWORKS.
By Alok Kumar (CERN & Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). CERN-TH-99-343, Nov 1999. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 9912:001,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9911090

37. THE GEOMETRY OF SUPERSYMMETRIC QUANTUM MECHANICS.
By C.M. Hull (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-99-16, Oct 1999. 35pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910028

38. NONPERTURBATIVE SUPERSYMMETRY BREAKING AND FINITE TEMPERATURE INSTABILITIES IN N=4 SUPERSTRINGS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), J.P. Derendinger (Neuchatel U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN). CERN-TH-99-254, Aug 1999. 21pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908137

39. M THEORY, ORIENTIFOLDS AND G - FLUX.
By Keshav Dasgupta, Govindan Rajesh, Savdeep Sethi (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-99-75, Aug 1999. 28pp.
Published in JHEP 9908:023,1999; hep-th/9908088

40. HOLOGRAPHY FOR NONCRITICAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By Amit Giveon (Hebrew U.), David Kutasov, Oskar Pelc (Chicago U.),. RI-4-99, EFI-99-31, Jul 1999. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 9910:035,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907178

41. T DUALITY, SPACE-TIME SPINORS AND R-R FIELDS IN CURVED BACKGROUNDS.
By S.F. Hassan (Ecole Polytechnique). CPHT-S723-0799, Jul 1999. 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B568:145-161,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907152

42. THE GEOMETRY OF SIGMA MODELS WITH TWISTED SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Mohab Abou Zeid (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.), Christopher M. Hull (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-PH-99-18, Jun 1999. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B561:293-315,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907046

43. UNIVERSAL THERMAL INSTABILITIES AND THE HIGH TEMPERATURE PHASE OF THE N=4 SUPER-STRINGS.
By Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure & CERN). CERN-TH-99-31, Feb 1999 6pp.
Talk given at 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998 and 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998.
*In *Corfu 1998, Quantum aspects of gauge theories, supersymmetry and unification* 138-168. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9902072*

44. NON-PERTURBATIVE TEMPERATURE INSTABILITIES IN N=4 STRINGS.
By Ignatios Antoniadis, J.Pierre Derendinger, Costas Kounnas. CERN-TH-99-20, Feb 1999. 45pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B551:41-77,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9902032

45. ON (MULTI)CENTER BRANES AND EXACT STRING VACUA.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN). CERN-TH-98-408, Dec 1998. 10pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 2nd Conference on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Corfu, Greece, 21-26 Sep 1998. In *Corfu 1998, Quantum aspects of gauge theories, supersymmetry and unification* 303-312.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9812165

46. BRANES FOR HIGGS PHASES AND EXACT CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN). CERN-TH-98-367, Nov 1998. 14pp.
Parts of this paper were presented in talks given at 32nd International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 1-5 Sep 1998, the 21st Triangle Meeting, Kolympari, Greece, 9-12 Sep 1998 and the 6th Hellenic School and Workshop on Elementary Particle Physics:, Corfu, Greece, 6-26 Sep 1998.
Published in JHEP 9901:015,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811167

47. THE NEVEU-SCHWARZ FIVEBRANE AND ITS DUAL GEOMETRIES.
By B. Andreas, G. Curio and D. Lüst, HUB-EP-98/39, July 1998, 18pp.
Published in JHEP 9810:022,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807008

48. SOME ASPECTS OF N=(2,2), D = 2 SUPERSYMMETRY.
By M.T. Grisaru (Brandeis U.), M. Massar, A. Sevrin, J. Troost (Brussels U.). BRX-TH-423, Sep 1997. 6pp.
Talk given at Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Neuchatel, Switzerland, 18-23 Sep 1997.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.47:301-307,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9801080

49. M THEORY AND N=2 STRINGS.
By Emil Martinec (Chicago U., EFI). HEPTH-9710122, May 1997. 29pp.
Talk given at the NATO Advanced Study Institute on Strings, Branes and Dualities, Cargese, France, 26 May - 14 Jun 1997. *In *Cargese 1997, Strings, branes and dualities* 241-265. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710122*

50. A NOTE ON A CLASS OF COSMOLOGICAL STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Bjorn Andreas (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-97-43, Jul 1997. 7pp.
Published in JHEP 9812:024,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707243

51. THE QUANTUM GEOMETRY OF N=(2,2) NONLINEAR SIGMA - MODELS.
By M.T. Grisaru (Brandeis U.), M. Massar, A. Sevrin, J. Troost (Brussels U., IISN). BRX-TH-419, Jun 1997. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B412:53-58,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9706218

52. HKT AND OKT GEOMETRIES ON SOLITON BLACK HOLE MODULI SPACES.
By G.W. Gibbons, G. Papadopoulos (Cambridge U.), K.S. Stelle (Imperial Coll., London),. DAMTP-R-97-28, IMPERIAL-TP-96-97-50, Jun 1997. 55pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B508:623-658,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9706207

53. STATIONARY SOLUTIONS OF N=2 SUPERGRAVITY.
By Klaus Behrndt, Dieter Lust, Wafic A. Sabra (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-97-30, May 1997. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B510:264-288,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9705169

54. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703206

55. ACTIONS FOR (2,1) SIGMA MODELS AND STRINGS.
By C.M. Hull (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll. & Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge). QMW-97-2, Feb 1997. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B509:252-272,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9702067

56. T DUALITY WITHOUT QUANTUM CORRECTIONS.
By Enrique Alvarez, Javier Borlaf, Jose H. Leon (Madrid, Autonoma U.). FTUAM-97-01, Jan 1997. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B400:97-100,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9701178

57. OFF-SHELL FORMULATION OF N=2 NON-LINEAR σ-MODELS,
By A. Sevrin, J. Troost, VUB/TENA/96/06, Oct. 1996, 22pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B492:623-646,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610102

58. THE GEOMETRY OF SUPERSYMMETRIC σ-MODELS.
By A. Sevrin, J. Troost, VUB/TENA/96/07, Oct. 1996, 8pp,
To be published in the proceedings of Workshop on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, London, England, 5-10 Jul 1996.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610103

59. HARMONIC SUPERSPACE: NEW DIRECTIONS.
By E.A. Ivanov (Dubna, JINR). HEPTH-9609090, Sep 1996. 12pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 10th International Conference on Problems of Quantum Field Theory, Alushta, Ukraine, 13-17 May 1996.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609090

60. UNIVERSALITY PROPERTIES OF N=2 AND N=1 HETEROTIC THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-90, Aug. 1996, 30pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B483:141-171,1997 ; hep-th/9608034.

61. THE GEOMETRY OF N=2 STRINGS WITH TORSION.
By C.M. Hull (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-96-13, Jun 1996. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B387:497-501,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9606190

62. SYMMETRIES, CURRENTS AND CONSERVATION LAWS OF SELFDUAL GRAVITY.
By A.D. Popov, M. Bordemann, H. Roemer (Freiburg U.). FR-THEP-96-10, Jun 1996. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B385:63-74,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9606077

63. ON THE HETEROTIC EFFECTIVE ACTION AT ONE LOOP, GAUGE COUPLINGS AND THE GRAVITATIONAL SECTOR.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos, CERN-TH/96-91, May 1996, 17pp
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9605011

64. ONE LOOP CORRECTIONS TO COUPLING CONSTANTS IN STRING EFFECTIVE FIELD THEORY.
By M. Petropoulos, CERN-TH/96-09, May 1996, 19pp,
To appear in the Proceedings of the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.
hep-th/9605012

65. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY FOR OPEN STRINGS.
By S. Forste, A. Kehagias, S. Schwager, TUM-HEP-243/96, Apr. 1996, 17pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B478:141-155,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604013

66. HARMONIC SUPERSPACE: SOME NEW TRENDS.
By Evgeny A. Ivanov (Dubna, JINR). HEPTH-9602079, Feb 1996. 11pp.
Talk given at 1st Joint JINR-ROC (Taiwan) Workshop on Intermediate and High Energy Physics, Taiwan, ROC, 26-28 Jun 1995. *Published in Chin.J.Phys.34:862-873,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602079*

67. Type IIA/IIB STRING DUALITY FOR TARGETS WITH ABELIAN ISOMETRIES.
By A. Kehagias, TUM-HEP-238/96, Feb. 1996, 7pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B377:241-244,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602059

68. STRING THEORY AND THE PATH TO UNIFICATION: A REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS.
By Keith R. Dienes (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study),. IASSNS-HEP-95-97, Feb 1996. 104pp.
Prepared for Institute for Theoretical Physics Conference on Unification: From the Weak Scale to the Planck Scale, Santa Barbara, California, 23-27 Oct 1995.
Published in Phys.Rept.287:447-525,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602045

69. SU(2) X SU(2) HARMONIC SUPERSPACE AND (4,4) SIGMA MODELS WITH TORSION.
By Evgeny A. Ivanov (Dubna, JINR). HEPTH-9601173, Jan 1996. 11pp.
Prepared for 29th International Ahrenshoop Symposium on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 29 Aug - 2 Sep 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.49:350-357,1996 Also in Ahrenshoop Symp.1995:350-357 (QCD161:S937:1995) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601173

70. STRING EFFECTS AND FIELD THEORY PUZZLES WITH SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Ioannis Bakas (CERN & Annecy, LAPP), Konstadinos Sfetsos (Utrecht U.). CERN-TH-96-15, Jan 1996. 15pp.
Talk given at 5th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sep 1995. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601158

71. EXPLICIT CONSTRUCTION OF YANG MILLS INSTANTONS ON ALE SPACES.
By M. Bianchi, F. Fucito, M. Martellini, G. Rossi, Jan. 1996, 59pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B473:367-404,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601162

72. UNIVERSAL MODULI DEPENDENT STRING THRESHOLDS IN $Z_2 \times Z_2$ ORBIFOLDS.
By M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos, CERN-TH/95-284, Jan. 1996, 11pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B374:49-56,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601037

73. ON THE INVARIANCE OF THE STRING PARTITION FUNCTION UNDER DUALITY.
By A. Kehagias (Munich), TUM-HEP-232/95, Dec. 1995, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B375:135-140,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512123

74. FERMIONIC ZERO MODES AROUND STRING SOLITONS.
By Diego Bellisai (Rome U. & INFN, Rome). ROM2F-95-34, Nov 1995. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B467:127-145,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9511198

75. DUALITY AND SELFDUAL TRIPLET SOLUTIONS IN EUCLIDEAN GRAVITY.
By Swapna Mahapatra (Utkal U.). UUPHY-95-16, Nov 1995. 16pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A11:2669-2680,1996, Erratum-ibid.A11:3129,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9511021

76. ON T-DUALITY AND SUPERSYMMETRY.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), THU-95/21, Oct. 1995, 10pp.
Talk given at Workshop on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry, and Quantum Gravity, Leuven, Belgium, 10-14 Jul 1995.
*In *Leuven 1995, Proceedings, Gauge theories, applied supersymmetry, quantum gravity* 139-148, and Utrecht U. - THU-95-21 (95/10,rec.Oct.) 11 p. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510103*

77. OFF SHELL (4,4) SUPERSYMMETRIC SIGMA MODELS WITH TORSION IN HARMONIC SUPERSPACE.
By Evgenyi A. Ivanov (Dubna, JINR). HEPTH-9508152, Jun 1995. 18pp.
Presented at 6th Moscow Seminar on Quantum Gravity, Jun 12-19, 1995, Moscow, Russia.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9508152

78. THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS AND SUPERSTRING UNIFICATION OF GAUGE INTERACTIONS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay),. SACLAY-SPH-T-95-086-REV, SACLAY-SPH-T-95-086, Jun 1995. 31pp. Revised version.
Published in Phys.Rev.D53:3920-3941,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506178

79. SYMMETRIES OF FOUR-DIMENSIONAL STRING EFFECTIVE ACTION WITH COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT.
By Jnanadeva Maharana, Harvendra Singh (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.),. IP-BBSR-95-59, Jul 1995. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B368:64-70,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506213

80. FOUR-DIMENSIONAL N=2 (N=4) SUPERSTRING BACKGROUNDS AND THE REAL HEAVENS.
By Makoto Sakaguchi (Osaka U.). OU-HET-213, May 1995. 27pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:1279-1298,1996 (Title changed in journal); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505177

81. T-DUALITY AND NON-LOCAL SUPERSYMMETRIES.
By. F. Hassan (CERN), CERN-TH/95-98, Apr. 1995, 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B460:362-378,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9504148

82. OFF SHELL (4,4) SUPERSYMMETRIC SIGMA MODELS WITH TORSION AS GAUGE THEORIES IN HARMONIC SUPERSPACE.
By E. A. Ivanov (Lyon, Ecole Normale Superieure & Dubna, JINR). ENSLAPP-L-515-95, Apr 1995. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B356:239-248,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9504070

83. ON THE HARMONIC SUPERSPACE GEOMETRY OF (4,4) SUPERSYMMETRIC SIGMA MODELS WITH TORSION.
By E. A. Ivanov (Dubna, JINR). ESI-196-1995, Feb 1995. 27pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D53:2201-2219,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502073

84. T-DUALITY AND WORLDSHEET SUPERSYMMETRY.
By I. Bakas (CERN) and K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), CERN-TH.95/16, Feb. 1995, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B349:448-457,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502065

85. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

86. INFRARED REGULARIZATION OF SUPERSTRING THEORY AND THE ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). C ERN-TH-7472-94, Dec 1994. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:472-493,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501020

87. STRING SOLITONS.
By M.J. Duff (Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge & Texas A-M), Ramzi R. Khuri (McGill U. & CERN), J.X. Lu (Texas A-M). NI-94017, Dec 1994. 150pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.259:213-326,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9412184

88. ON THE RELATION OF 4-D N=2,4 SUPERSTRING BACKGROUNDS TO INTEGRABLE MODELS.
By G. Lopes-Cardoso and D. Lüst (Humbolt U.), HUB-IEP-94/23, Nov. 1994, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B345:220-226,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411095

89. CURVED FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SPACE-TIMES AS INFRARED REGULATOR IN SUPERSTRING THEORIES.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7471-94, Oct 1994. 13pp.
Contributed to Spring School on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity (To be followed by independent Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity, 20-22 Apr 1994), Trieste, Italy, 11-19 Apr 1994.
*Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:331-340,1995 (*Trieste 1994, Proceedings, String theory, gauge theory and quantum gravity* 331-340) Also in Trieste Spring School 1994:0331-340 (QCD161:T732:1994)*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410212

90. SPACE-TIME INTERPRETATION OF S DUALITY AND SUPERSYMMETRY VIOLATIONS OF T DUALITY.
By I. Bakas (CERN), CERN-TH-7473-94, Oct 1994. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B343:103-112,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410104

91. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

92. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7332-94, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

93. ALL WZW MODELS IN $D \leq 5$.
By A. Kehagias (Athens Technical U.), NTUA-45/94, June 1994, 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406136

94. SUPERSTRING GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS WITH SPACETIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas and D. Lust, CERN-TH.7218/94, Apr. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:321-329,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404114

95. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

96. CONSTRUCTION OF SUPERSTRINGS IN WORMHOLE LIKE BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7169-94, Feb 1994. 7pp.
Presented at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
*In *Marseille 1993, Proceedings, High energy physics* 248-250, and CERN Geneva - TH. 7169 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p, and Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS 94-06 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402080

97. O(2,2) TRANSFORMATIONS AND THE STRING GEROCH GROUP.
By Ioannis Bakas (CERN). CERN-TH-7144-94, Feb 1994. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B428:374-398,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402016

98. TARGET SPACE DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, M. Porrati and E. Rabinovici, RI-1-94, Jan. 1994, 151pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.244:77-202,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401139

99. NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU SPACES AND OTHER NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS FOR FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas (CERN), D. Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). CERN-TH-7121-93, Dec 1993. 13pp.
To appear in Essays on Mirror Manifolds II.
*In *Greene, B. (ed.), Yau, S.T. (ed.): Mirror symmetry II* 427-441.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312143

100. GRAVITATIONAL AND AXIONIC BACKGROUNDS FOR 4D SUPERSTRINGS.
By D. Lust (Humbolt U.), HUB-IEP-93/7, Dec. 1993, 7pp.
Talk given at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
Published in Marseille EPS HEP 1993:233-235 (QCD161:I48:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312025

101. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

102. O(d,d,R) DEFORMATIONS OF COMPLEX STRUCTURES AND EXTENDED WORLDSHEET SUPERSYMMETRY.
By S. Hassan (Tata Inst.), TIFR/TH/94/26, Aug. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B454:86-102,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408060

CITATIONS FOR [110]

1. **On (non)integrability of classical strings in p-brane backgrounds**
A. Stepanchuk, A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). Nov 2012. 27 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A46 (2013) 125401 IMPERIAL-TP-AS-2012-01 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/46/12/125401 e-Print: arXiv:1211.3727 [hep-th]

2. **Conformal aspects of string theory**
Christoph Andreas Keller (Zurich, ETH). 2008. 187 pp.
ETH-17914 DOI: 10.3929/ethz-a-005686894

3. **DBI analysis of generalised permutation branes.**
Stefan Fredenhagen, Cosimo Restuccia, . Aug 2009. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 1001:065,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0908.1049 [hep-th]

4. **The Abelian cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-42, KCL-MTH-07-13, Sep 2007. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:045,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2342 [hep-th]

5. **Deformations of anti-de Sitter black holes.**
Stephane Detournay (UMH, Mons) . Nov 2006. 250pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611031

6. **String Theory: exact solutions, marginal deformations and hyperbolic spaces**
Domenico Orlando . Oct 2006. 168pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55: 161-282,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610284

7. **Bulk induced boundary perturbations.**
Stefan Fredenhagen, Matthias R. Gaberdiel, Christoph A. Keller (Zurich, ETH) . Sep 2006. 18pp.
Published in J.Phys.A40:F17,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0609034

8. **Stable Non-Supersymmetric Vacua in the Moduli Space of Non-Critical Superstrings.**
Troels Harmark, Vasilis Niarchos, Niels A. Obers (Bohr Inst.) . May 2006. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B759:20-49,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0605192

9. **Global aspects of T-duality, gauged sigma models and T-folds.**
C.M. Hull (Imperial Coll., London) . IMPERIAL-TP-06-CH-01, Apr 2006. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0710:057,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604178

10. **Coset models and D-branes in group manifolds.**
Domenico Orlando (Ecole Polytechnique & Ecole Normale Superieure) . CPHT-RR-066-1105, Nov 2005. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B643:290-293,2006. ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511210

11. NON-SUPERSYMMETRIC DEFORMATIONS OF NON-CRITICAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By Nissan Itzhaki, David Kutasov, Nathan Seiberg. PUPT-2177, Oct 2005. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0512:035,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510087

12. SEMI-LOCALIZED INSTABILITY OF THE KALUZA-KLEIN LINEAR DILATON VACUUM.
By Oren Bergman, Shinji Hirano. Oct 2005. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B744:136-155,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510076

13. GENERALISED PERMUTATION BRANES.
By Stefan Fredenhagen (Zurich, ETH), Thomas Quella (King's Coll., London),. KCL-MTH-05-11, Sep 2005. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0511:004,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509153

14. THREE-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES FROM DEFORMED ANTI-DE SITTER.
By Stephane Detournay (Mons U.), Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), Philippe Spindel (Mons U.),. Apr 2005. 33pp.
Published in JHEP 0507:072,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504231

15. D-BRANES IN LORENTZIAN AdS_3.
By Dan Israel (Hebrew U.),. Feb 2005. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0506:008,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502159

16. DEFORMATIONS AND GEOMETRIC COSETS.
By P.Marios. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique),. CPHT-PC078-1204, Dec 2004. 10pp.
Talk given at RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412328

17. STRINGS IN A 2-D EXTREMAL BLACK HOLE.
By Amit Giveon, Amit Sever (Hebrew U.),. Dec 2004. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0502:065,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412294

18. HETEROTIC STRINGS ON HOMOGENEOUS SPACES.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas, Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos. LPTENS-0439, Dec 2004. 47pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:1030-1071,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412220

19. ELECTRIC/MAGNETIC DEFORMATIONS OF S^3 AND AdS_3, AND GEOMETRIC COSETS.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas, Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos. May 2004. 38pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:73-104,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405213

20. THE PARTITION FUNCTION OF THE SUPERSYMMETRIC TWO-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE AND LITTLE STRING THEORY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Ari Pakman (Ecole Normale Superieure & Hebrew U.), Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-04-16, RI-02-04, Mar 2004. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:033,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403237

21. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

22. DEFORMATIONS OF WZW MODELS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.),. Dec 2003. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003: and to appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on The Quantum Structure of Space-Time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions, Copenhagen, Denmark, 15-20 Sep 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:S1517-1522,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312202

23. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

24. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED AdS_3 AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

25. **The Exact description of NS5-branes in the Penrose limit.**
Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.) . May 2003. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B669:103-127,2003. e-Print: hep-th/0305109

26. STRING INTERACTIONS IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. May 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B674:80-170,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305081

27. CURRENT CURRENT DEFORMATIONS OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES, AND WZW MODELS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.), Daniel Roggenkamp (Bonn U. & King's Coll., London). KCL-MTH-03-03, Apr 2003. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0305:071,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304234

28. D-BRANES IN A MARGINALLY DEFORMED WZW MODEL.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Dec 2002. 7pp.
Contributed to 35th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String / M Theory and Field Theory, Berlin, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2002.
Fortsch.Phys.51:708-712,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212199

29. ON MARGINAL DEFORMATION OF WZNW MODEL AND PP WAVE LIMIT OF DEFORMED $ADS_3 \times S^3$ STRING GEOMETRY.
By Ruben Manvelyan (Kaiserslautern U.). KL-TH-02-05, Jun 2002. 10pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A18:1531-1538,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206218

30. DEFORMATION OF CHS MODEL.
By Takao Suyama (KEK, Tsukuba). KEK-TH-830, Jun 2002. 12pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B641:341-350,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206171

31. D-BRANES IN ASYMMETRICALLY GAUGED WZW MODELS AND AXIAL VECTOR DUALITY.
By Mark A. Walton, Jian-Ge Zhou (Lethbridge U.). May 2002. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:523-541,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205161

32. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS WITHOUT A STRONG COUPLING REGIME.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801, Apr 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B652:165-195,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204201

33. FROM BIG BANG TO BIG CRUNCH AND BEYOND.
By S. Elitzur, A. Giveon (Hebrew U.), D. Kutasov (Chicago U.), E. Rabinovici (Hebrew U.). EFI-02-72, RI-04-02, Apr 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0206:017,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204189

34. D-BRANES ON A DEFORMATION OF SU(2).
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Dec 2001. 19pp.
Published in JHEP 0202:022,2002
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112193

35. STRINGS, BRANES AND EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Oct 2001. 236pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.50:221-403,2002
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110055

36. TARGET SPACE PSEUDODUALITY BETWEEN DUAL SYMMETRIC SPACES.
By Orlando Alvarez (Miami U.). UMTG-223, Apr 2000. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B582:139-154,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004120

37. TARGET SPACE DUALITY. 2. APPLICATIONS.
By Orlando Alvarez (Miami U.). UMTG-222, Mar 2000. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:682-704,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003178

38. TARGET SPACE DUALITY. 1. GENERAL THEORY.
By Orlando Alvarez (Miami U.). UMTG-221, Mar 2000. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:659-681,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003177

39. HOLOGRAPHY FOR NONCRITICAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By Amit Giveon (Hebrew U.), David Kutasov, Oskar Pelc (Chicago U.). RI-4-99, Jul 1999. 29pp.
Published in JHEP 9910:035,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9907178

40. ON THE QUANTUM POISSON-LIE T DUALITY AND MIRROR SYMMETRY.
By S.E. Parkhomenko (Landau Inst.). LANDAU-TMP-11-98, Nov 1998. 17pp.
Published in J.Exp.Theor.Phys.89:5-12,1999
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9812048

41. ON THE EXCEPTIONAL GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By Amir Masoud Ghezelbash (Alzahra U. & Tehran, ISTPM). Nov 1998. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A14:199-204,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811009

42. MIRROR SYMMETRY AS A POISSON-LIE T DUALITY.
By S.E. Parkhomenko (Landau Inst.). LANDAU-TMP-09-97, Sep 1997. 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A13:1041-1054,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710037

43. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY BASED ON NON-SEMI-SIMPLE ISOMETRY GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, Sept. 1997, 12pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:104-110,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709071

44. TAILORING T-DUALITY BEYOND THE FIRST LOOP.
By Nemanja Kaloper, Krzysztof A. Meissner. CERN-TH-97-222, Aug 1997. 9pp.
Talk given at Conference on Black Holes: Theory and Mathematical Aspects, Banff, Alberta, Canada, 31 May - 4 Jun 1997.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708169

45. DUALITY BEYOND THE FIRST LOOP.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Waterloo U.), Krzysztof A. Meissner (CERN). CERN-TH-97-113, May 1997. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:7940-7953,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9705193

46. SYSTEMATICS OF STRING LOOP THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN ORBIFOLD MODELS.
By M. Chemtob (Saclay). SACLAY-SPHT-97-019, Mar 1997. 47pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2323-2351,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703206

47. T-DUALITY FOR OPEN STRINGS WITH RESPECT TO NON-ABELIAN ISOMETRIES.
S Forste , A A. Kehagias , S Schwager, TUM-HEP-261/96, Nov. 1996, 9pp.
Talk given at Workshop on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, London, England, 5-10 Jul 1996.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9611060

48. NONABELIAN T DUALITY FOR OPEN STRINGS.
By S Forste (Munich U., Theor. Phys.), A. Kehagias (Munich, Tech. U.), S. Schwager (Munich U., Theor. Phys.). TUM-HEP-257-96, Oct 1996. 10pp.
Talk given at 30th Ahrenshoop International Symposium on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 27-31 Aug 1996.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.56B:36-41,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9610062

49. ANTI-FIELD FORMALISM AND NON ABELIAN DUALITY.
By P. J. Hodges , N. Mohammedi, SHEP 96/18, Aug. 1996, 13pp
Published in Phys.Lett.B388:761-768,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9608023

50. NONABELIAN DUALITY FOR OPEN STRINGS.
By S. Forste (Munich U., Theor. Phys.), A.A. Kehagias (Munich, Tech. U.), S. Schwager (Munich U., Theor. Phys.). TUM-HEP-243-96, Apr 1996. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B478:141-155,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604013

51. O(D,D) SYMMETRY IN QUANTUM COSMOLOGY.
By Alexandros A. Kehagias, Andre Lukas (Munich, Tech. U.). TUM-HEP-237-96, Jan 1996. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B477:549-566,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602084

52. Type IIA/IIB STRING DUALITY FOR TARGETS WITH ABELIAN ISOMETRIES.
By A. Kehagias, TUM-HEP-238/96, Feb. 1996, 7pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B377:241-244,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602059

53. STRING EFFECTS AND FIELD THEORY PUZZLES WITH SUPERSYMMETRY.
By I. Bakas and K. Sfetsos, Jan. 1996, 16pp.
Talk given at 5th Hellenic School and Workshops on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sep 1995.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601158

54. T-S-T DUAL BLACK HOLE.
By Bjorn Andreas (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-96-3, Jan 1996. 7pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:2293-2299,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601130

55. ON NON-ABELIAN DUALITY IN SIGMA MODELS.
By N. Mohammedi, SHEP-95/40, Dec. 1995, 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B375:149-153,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512126

56. ON THE INVARIANCE OF THE STRING PARTITION FUNCTION UNDER DUALITY.
By A. Kehagias (Munich), TUM-HEP-232/95, Dec. 1995, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B375:135-140,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512123

57. INSTABILITIES IN STRONG MAGNETIC FIELDS IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-223, Sept. 1995, 10pp.
To appear in the proceedings of the Conference on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, Leuven, July 1995.
*In *Leuven 1995, Proceedings, Gauge theories, applied supersymmetry, quantum gravity* 177-185, and CERN Geneva - CERN-TH-95-223 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p. Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS-95-41 (95/09,rec.Sep.) 11 p.; hep-th/9509043.*

58. STRING GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY: SOME NEW IDEAS.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-224, Sept. 1995, 10pp.
To appear in the proceedings of the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, June 1995.
*In *Trieste 1995, 1st international Four Seas conference* 165-170; gr-qc/9509017*

59. INFRARED BEHAVIOR OF CLOSED SUPERSTRINGS IN STRONG MAGNETIC AND GRAVITATIONAL FIELDS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-171, Aug 1995. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B456:699-731,1995; hep-th/9508078

60. T DUALITY AND SPACE-TIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Enrique Alvarez (CERN), Luis Alvarez-Gaume, Ioannis Bakas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-201, Jul 1995. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B457:3-26,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507112

61. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

62. TARGET SPACE DUALITY BETWEEN SIMPLE COMPACT LIE GROUPS AND LIE ALGEBRAS. I. REMNANTS OF DUALITY AT THE CLASSICAL LEVEL.
By O. Alvarez and C. Liu (Miami U.), UMTG-184, mar. 1995, 36pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.179:185-214,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503226

63. NONABELIAN DUALITY AND CANONICAL TRANSFORMATIONS.
By Y. Lozano (Princeton U.). PUPT-1532, Mar 1995. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B355:165-170,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503045

64. UPDATING QCD IN TWO-DIMENSIONS.
By E. Abdalla, M.C.B. Abdalla (CERN). CERN-TH-95-49, Mar 1995. 124pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.265:253-368,1996
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503002

65. DUAL NON-ABELIAN DUALITY AND THE DRINFELD DOUBLE.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.), CERN-TH/95-39, Feb. 1995, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B351:455-462,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502122

66. T-DUALITY AND WORLDSHEET SUPERSYMMETRY.
By I. Bakas (CERN) and K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), CERN-TH.95/16, Feb. 1995, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B349:448-457,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502065

67. ANISOTROPIC SPACETIMES IN HOMOGENEOUS STRING COSMOLOGY.
N.A. Batakis and A.A. Kehagias, CERN-TH.95/14, Feb. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B449:248-264,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502007

68. **Dynamical topology change, compactification and waves in string cosmology.**
Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN) . Dec 1994. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995. e-Print: gr-qc/9701005

69. A DUALITY-LIKE TRANSFORMATION IN WZNW MODELS INSPIRED BY DUAL RIEMANNIAN GLOBALLY SYMMETRIC SPACES.
By A.M. Ghezelbash (IPM, Tehran & Sharif U., Tech.),. 1995.
Prepared for 5th International Conference on Mathematical Physics, String Theory and Quantum Gravity, Alushta, Ukraine, 10-20 Jun 1994.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.103:660-667,1995, Teor.Mat.Fiz.103:413-421,1995

70. MELVIN SOLUTION IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Tseytlin (Imperial C.), Imperial-TP/94-95/7, Dec. 1994, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B346:55-62,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411198

71. DUALITY AND FOUR-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES.
By C.P. Burgess, R.C. Myers (McGill U.), F. Quevedo (Neuchatel U.), MCGILL-94-41, Nov 1994. 37pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:97-125,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411195

72. ON THE RELATION OF 4-D N=2,4 SUPERSTRING BACKGROUNDS TO INTEGRABLE MODELS.
By G. Lopes-Cardoso and D. Lüst (Humbolt U.), HUB-IEP-94/23, Nov. 1994, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B345:220-226,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411095

73. **Strings in space-time cotangent bundle and t duality.**
C. Klimcik (CERN) , P. Severa (Charles U.) . CERN-TH-7490-94, Oct 1994. 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A10:323-330,1995. e-Print: hep-th/9411003

74. VECTOR CHIRAL EQUIVALENCE IN NULL GAUGED WZW THEORY.
By A. Ardalan and A. Ghezelbash, (Tehran U.), hep-th/9410158, Oct. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:3749-3756,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410158

75. SPACE-TIME INTERPRETATION OF S DUALITY AND SUPERSYMMETRY VIOLATIONS OF T DUALITY.
By I. Bakas (CERN), CERN-TH-7473-94, Oct 1994. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B343:103-112,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410104

76. A TRULY MARGINAL DEFORMATION OF SL(2,R) IN A NULL DIRECTION.
By S. Forste, (Hebrew U.), RI-8-94, July 1994, 6pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B338:36-39,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407198

77. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

78. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7332-94, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

79. A CANONICAL APPROACH TO DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By E. Alvarez, L. Alvarez-Gaume, Y. Lozano (CERN), CERN-TH.7337/94, June 94, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B336:183-189,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406206

80. ALL WZW MODELS IN $D \leq 5$.
By A. Kehagias (Athens Technical U.), NTUA-45/94, June 1994, 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406136

81. A NEW DUALITY SYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (CERN) and N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.7310/94, June 1994, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B334:67-71,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406082

82. ON EXACT SOLUTIONS AND SINGULARITIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Gary T. Horowitz (Newton Inst. Math. Sci., Cambridge), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London), IMPERIAL-TP-93-94-38, Jun 1994. 51pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:5204-5224,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406067

83. ON ROLLING MODULI SOLUTIONS IN STRING COSMOLOGY.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial C.), Imperial/TP/93-94/36, May 1994, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B334:315-322,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404191

84. MIRROR SYMMETRY AS A GAUGE SYMMETRY.
By A. Giveon (Hebrew U.) and E. Witten (IAS, Princeton), IASSNS-HEP/94/30, May 1994, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B332:44-50,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404184

85. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7219-94, Apr 1994. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:51-62,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404092

86. 4-D PLANE WAVE STRING SOLUTIONS WITH A COSET CFT DESRCIPTION.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht) and A. Tseytlin (Imperial), THU-94/08, Apr. 1994, 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B427:245-272,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404063

87. PLANE GRAVITATIONAL WAVES IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis and N. Obers (E. Polytechnique), CPTH-A299.0494, Mar. 1994, 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B423:639-660,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403191

88. ON NONABELIAN DUALITY.
By Enrique Alvarez, Luis Alvarez-Gaume, Yolanda Lozano (CERN). CERN-TH-7204-94, Mar 1994. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B424:155-183,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403155

89. THE GRACEFULL EXIT PROBLEM IN COSMOLOGY.
By R. Brustein and G. Veneziano, (CERN), CERN-TH.7179/94, Mar. 1994, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B329:429-434,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403060

90. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

91. GAUGED WZW MODELS AND NON-ABELIAN DUALITY.
by K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), THU-94/01, Feb 1994, 34 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:2784-2798,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402031

92. O(2,2) TRANSFORMATIONS AND THE STRING GEROCH GROUP.
By Ioannis Bakas (CERN). CERN-TH-7144-94, Feb 1994. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B428:374-398,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402016

93. TARGET SPACE DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, M. Porrati and E. Rabinovici, RI-1-94, Jan. 1994, 151pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.244:77-202,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401139

94. **Exact duality and nilpotent gauging.**
Alok Kumar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.) , Swapna Mahapatra (IMSc, Chennai) . IP-BBSR-94-02, IMSC-94-02, Jan 1994. 14pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:925-934,1994. e-Print: hep-th/9401098

95. **Exact duality in string effective action.**
Eric Bergshoeff, Ingeborg Entrop (Groningen U.) , Renata Kallosh (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.) . SU-ITP-93-37, UG-8-93, (Received Jan 1994). 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D49:6663-6673,1994. e-Print: hep-th/9401025

96. SPACE-TIME TOPOLOGY CHANGE AND STRINGY GEOMETRY.
By P.S. Aspinwall (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Brian R. Greene (Cornell U., LNS), David R. Morrison (Duke U.),. 1994. 17pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.35:5321-5337,1994

97. EXACT O(D,D) TRANSFORMATIONS IN WZW MODELS.
By David Gershon (Tel Aviv U.). TAUP-2129-93, Dec 1993. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:6481-6489,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312154

98. NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU SPACES AND OTHER NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS FOR FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas (CERN), D. Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). CERN-TH-7121-93, Dec 1993. 13pp.
To appear in Essays on Mirror Manifolds II.
*In *Greene, B. (ed.), Yau, S.T. (ed.): Mirror symmetry II* 427-441.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312143

99. EXACT STRING THEORY INSTANTONS BY DIMENSIONAL REDUCTION.
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique), Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-7100-93, Nov 1993. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B325:103-114,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311185

100. SPACETIME TOPOLOGY CHANGE: THE PHYSICS OF CALABI YAU MODULI SPACE.
By P. Aspinwall, (IAS Princeton), B. Greene, (Cornell), D.R. Morrison, (IAS Princeton), IASSNS-HEP-93/81, Nov. 1993, 21pp.
*In *Berkeley 1993, Proceedings, Strings '93* 241-262, and Inst. Adv. Stud. Princeton - IASSNS-HEP-93-081 (93/11,rec.Dec.) 20 p. (401503). e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311186*

101. SEMICLASSICAL VS. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CHARGED BLACK HOLE IN FOUR-DIMENSIONS AND EXACT O(D,D) DUALITY.
By David Gershon (Tel Aviv U.). TAUP-2121-93, Nov 1993. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:80-110,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311122

102. ON A UNIVERSAL CLASS OF WZW-TYPE CONFORMAL MODELS.
By A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7068/93, Nov. 1993, 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B418:173-194,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311062

103. DUALITY INVARIANT CLASS OF EXACT STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Klimcik (Prague U.), A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7069/93, Nov. 1993, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B323:305-310,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311012

104. ANTISYMMETRIC TENSOR COUPLINGS AND CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN SIGMA MODELS CORRESPONDING TO GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht) and A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.6969/93, Oct. 93, 49pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D49:2933-2956,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310159

105. AXIAL-VECTOR DUALITY AS A GAUGE SYMMETRY AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE.
By A. Giveon, (Hebrew U.), RI-153-93, Oct. 93, 10pp.
Presented at International Conference on Strings 93, Berkeley, CA, 24-29 May 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0290-299 (QCD161:S711:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310016

106. THE DUAL FACES OF STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-7012-93, Sep 1993. 11pp.
Talk at Strings 93, Berkeley, CA, May 24-29, 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0300-310 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309101

107. DUALITY SYMMETRIES AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.7003/93, Sep. 1993, 6pp.
Talk given at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
Published in Marseille EPS HEP 1993:257-259 (QCD161:I48:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309064

108. HETEROTIC STRING SOLUTIONS AND COSET CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Amit Giveon, Eliezer Rabinovici (Hebrew U.), A.A. Tseytlin (CERN). CERN-TH-6872-93, Apr 1993. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B409:339-362,1993
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304155

109. COSMOLOGICAL STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Dieter Lust (CERN). CERN-TH-6850-93, Mar 1993. 19pp.
Presented at 4th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 2-20 Sep 1992. *e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303175*

110. STRING PROPAGATION IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7059/93, Oct. 93 11pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B320 (1994) 264, Addendum-ibid. B325 (1994) 536; hep-th/9310202

111. CHIRAL GAUGED WZNW MODELS AND HETEROTIC STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (Southern California U. & Utrecht U.), A.A. Tseytlin (CERN & Imperial Coll., London).
CERN-TH-6962-93, (Received Aug 1993). 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B415:116-154,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308018

CITATIONS FOR [111]

1. **WZW models as mutual super Poisson-Lie T-dual sigma models**
A. Eghbali, A. Rezaei-Aghdam (Azarbaijan U. of Tarbiat Moallem). 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 134 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)134 e-Print: arXiv:1303.4069 [hep-th]

2. **The integrable harmonic map problem versus Ricci flow**
Sergei L. Lukyanov (Rutgers U., Piscataway & Landau ITP, Chernogolovka). May 2012. 24 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B865 (2012) 308-329 RUNHETC-2012-10 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.08.002 e-Print: arXiv:1205.3201 [hep-th]

3. **The Abelian cosets of the Heisenberg group.**
Giuseppe D'Appollonio (King's Coll. London & Cagliari U. & INFN, Cagliari) , Thomas Quella (Amsterdam U.) . ITFA-2007-42, KCL-MTH-07-13, Sep 2007. 27pp.
Published in JHEP 0711:045,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0709.2342 [hep-th]

4. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

5. **Note about integrability and gauge fixing for bosonic string on AdS(5) x S(5).**
J. Kluson (Rome U.,Tor Vergata & INFN, Rome2) . May 2007. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0707:015,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2858 [hep-th]

6. T-DUALITY IN MASSIVE INTEGRABLE FIELD THEORIES: THE HOMOGENEOUS AND COMPLEX SINE-GORDON MODELS.
By J.Luis Miramontes (Santiago de Compostela U.),. Aug 2004. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B702:419-447,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408119

7. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS, CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE STRONG COUPLING PROBLEM.
By E. Kiritsis (Crete U. & FORTH, Heraklion & Ecole Polytechnique), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ecole Normale Superieure & Ioannina U.),. LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803, Dec 2003. 18pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312300

8. DEFORMATIONS OF WZW MODELS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.),. Dec 2003. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003: and to appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on The Quantum Structure of Space-Time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions, Copenhagen, Denmark, 15-20 Sep 2003.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.21:S1517-1522,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312202

9. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED AdS_3 AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

10. STRING INTERACTIONS IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. May 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B674:80-170,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305081

11. CURRENT CURRENT DEFORMATIONS OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES, AND WZW MODELS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.), Daniel Roggenkamp (Bonn U. & King's Coll., London). KCL-MTH-03-03, Apr 2003. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0305:071,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304234

12. ON THE SINGULARITY STRUCTURE AND STABILITY OF PLANE WAVES.
By Donald Marolf (Syracuse U.), Leopoldo A.Pando Zayas (Michigan U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). SU-GP-02-10-1, MCTP-02-52, Oct 2002. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:076,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210309

13. D-BRANES IN ASYMMETRICALLY GAUGED WZW MODELS AND AXIAL VECTOR DUALITY.
By Mark A. Walton, Jian-Ge Zhou (Lethbridge U.). May 2002. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:523-541,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205161

14. NONMAXIMALLY SYMMETRIC D-BRANES ON GROUP MANIFOLD IN THE LAGRANGIAN APPROACH.
By Gor Sarkissian (ICTP, Trieste). May 2002. 16pp.
Published in JHEP 0207:033,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205097

15. FIVE-BRANE CONFIGURATIONS WITHOUT A STRONG COUPLING REGIME.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure & Crete U.), C. Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), P.M. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique), J. Rizos (Ioannina U.). LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801, Apr 2002. 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B652:165-195,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204201

16. STRINGS IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES AND NULL HOLOGRAPHY.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure), B. Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII). LPTENS-02-22, LPTHE-02-18, Apr 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:048,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204004

17. THE PARTITION FUNCTION OF THE TWO-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Amihay Hanany, Nikolaos Prezas, Jan Troost (MIT, LNS). MIT-CTP-3246, Feb 2002. 17pp.
Published in JHEP 0204:014,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0202129

18. TWO-DIMENSIONAL (4,4) SUPERSYMMETRY AND NONABELIAN DUALITY.
By F. Assaoui, N. Benhamou, T. Lhallabi (Rabat U.),. 1999.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A14:5093-5104,1999

19. STRING THEORY ON ADS(3): SOME OPEN QUESTIONS.
By P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). CPTH-PC-732-0899, Aug 1999. 18pp. hep-th/9908189.
To be published in the proceedings of Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908189

20. SUPERSTRINGS, UNIFICATIONS AND DUALITIES.
By Joseph Kouneiher (Paris U., VI-VII). Mar 1999. 47pp.
hep-th/9903268

21. (4,0) SUPERSYMMETRIC SIGMA MODEL AND T DUALITY.
By T. Lhallabi (Rabat U. & ICTP, Trieste),. 1999.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.16:211-224,1999

22. ON THE EXCEPTIONAL GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By Amir Masoud Ghezelbash (Alzahra U. & Tehran, ISTPM). Nov 1998. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A14:199-204,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811009

23. $ADS_3 \times S^3$ (UN)TWISTED AND SQUASHED, AND AN O(2,2,Z) MULTIPLET OF DYONIC STRINGS.
By M.J. Duff (Texas A-M), H. Lu (Ecole Normale Superieure), C.N. Pope (Texas A-M & SISSA, Trieste). CTP-TAMU-28-98, Jul 1998. 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B544:145-180,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9807173

24. D-BRANES IN CURVED SPACE-TIME: NAPPI-WITTEN BACKGROUND.
By Sonia Stanciu (Imperial Coll., London), Arkady Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Santa Barbara, ITP). IMPERIAL-TP-97-98-40, May 1998. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 9806:010,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9805006

25. CANONICAL EQUIVALENCE OF NONISOMETRIC SIGMA MODELS AND POISSON-LIE T DUALITY.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN). CERN-TH-97-285, Oct 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B517:549-566,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710163

26. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY BASED ON NON-SEMI-SIMPLE ISOMETRY GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, Sept. 1997, 12pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:104-110,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709071

27. TAILORING T-DUALITY BEYOND THE FIRST LOOP.
By Nemanja Kaloper, Krzysztof A. Meissner. CERN-TH-97-222, Aug 1997. 9pp.
Talk given at Conference on Black Holes: Theory and Mathematical Aspects, Banff, Alberta, Canada, 31 May - 4 Jun 1997.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708169

28. D-BRANES IN KAZAMA-SUZUKI MODELS.
By Sonia Stanciu (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-96-97-63, Aug 1997. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B526:295-310,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9708166

29. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND (1,1) SUPERSYMMETRY.
By C. Klimcik, July 1997, 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:85-91,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707194

30. DUALITY BEYOND THE FIRST LOOP.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Waterloo U.), Krzysztof A. Meissner (CERN). CERN-TH-97-113, May 1997. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:7940-7953,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9705193

31. T DUALITY AND TWO LOOP RENORMALIZATION FLOWS.
By Peter E. Haagensen (MIT, LNS), Kasper Olsen (MIT, LNS & Bohr Inst.). MIT-CTP-2625, Apr 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B504:326-342,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9704157

32. QUANTUM EQUIVALENCE OF SIGMA MODELS RELATED BY NONABELIAN DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By L.K. Balazs (Eotvos U.), J. Balog, P. Forgacs, N. Mohammedi (Tours U.), L. Palla (Eotvos U.), J. Schnittger (Tours U.),. ITP-BUDAPEST-532, Apr 1997. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D57:3585-3594,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9704137

33. HIGGS MECHANISM IN STRING THEORY.
By Jonathan Bagger (Johns Hopkins U.), Ioannis Giannakis (Rockefeller U.). RU-96-1-B, Mar 1997. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D56:2317-2322,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703202

34. SOLITONIC INTEGRABLE PERTURBATIONS OF PARAFERMIONIC THEORIES.
By Carlos R. Fernandez-Pousa, Manuel V. Gallas (Santiago de Compostela U.), Timothy J. Hollowood (Swansea U.), J.Luis Miramontes (Santiago de Compostela U.). US-FT-44-96, Jan 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:673-689,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9701109

35. GEOMETRY AND DUALITY OF GAUGED SU(3) WESS-ZUMINO-WITTEN MODEL.
By Y. Ohta (Hiroshima U.). 1996.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.B27:2099-2120,1996

36. D-BRANES ON GROUP MANIFOLDS.
By Mitsuhiro Kato, Tomoharu Okada (Tokyo U., Komaba). UT-KOMABA-96-30, Dec 1996. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:583-595,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9612148

37. OPEN STRINGS AND D-BRANES IN WZNW MODEL.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.). CERN-TH-96-254, Sep 1996. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B488:653-676,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609112

38. ANTI-FIELD FORMALISM AND NON ABELIAN DUALITY.
By P. J. Hodges , N. Mohammedi, SHEP 96/18, Aug. 1996, 13pp
Published in Phys.Lett.B388:761-768,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9608023

39. QUANTUM CORRECTIONS OF ABELIAN DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By J. Balog (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), P. Forgacs (Tours U.), Z. Horvath, L. Palla (Eotvos U.). HEPTH-9606187, Jun 1996. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B388:121-128,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9606187

40. NON-ABELIAN MOMENTUM WINDING EXCHANGE.
By C. Klimcik , P. Severa CERN-TH/96-142, May 1996, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B383:281-286,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9605212

41. DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS AWAY FROM CONFORMAL POINTS.
By Peter E. Haagensen (McGill U.). MCGILL-96-14, Apr 1996. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B382:356-362,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604136

42. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY FOR OPEN STRINGS.
By S. Forste, A. Kehagias, S. Schwager, TUM-HEP-243/96, Apr. 1996, 17pp
Published in Nucl.Phys.B478:141-155,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604013

43. DRESSING COSETS.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.). CERN-TH-96-43, Feb 1996. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B381:56-61,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602162

44. Type IIA/IIB STRING DUALITY FOR TARGETS WITH ABELIAN ISOMETRIES.
By A. Kehagias, TUM-HEP-238/96, Feb. 1996, 7pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B377:241-244,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602059

45. T-S-T DUAL BLACK HOLE.
By Bjorn Andreas (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-96-3, Jan 1996. 7pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:2293-2299,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601130

46. ABELIAN DUALITY IN WZW MODELS.
By M. Gaberdiel, DAMTP-95-72, Jan. 1996, 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B471:217-232,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601016

47. ON NON-ABELIAN DUALITY IN SIGMA MODELS.
By N. Mohammedi, SHEP-95/40, Dec. 1995, 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B375:149-153,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512126

48. ON THE INVARIANCE OF THE STRING PARTITION FUNCTION UNDER DUALITY.
By A. Kehagias (Munich), TUM-HEP-232/95, Dec. 1995, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B375:135-140,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512123

49. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY: OPEN STRINGS AND D-BRANES.
By C. Klimcik and P. Severa, (CERN), CERN-TH/95-339, Dec. 1995, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B376:82-89,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512124

50. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND LOOP GROUPS OF DRINFELD DOUBLES.
By C. Klimcik, P. Severa (CERN), CERN-TH/95-330, Dec. 1995, 15pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B372:65-71,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512040

51. T-DUALITY IN ARBITRARY STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By M. Evans, I. Giannakis (Rockefeller U), RU-95-04, Nov. 1995, 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B472:139-162,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9511061

52. T DUALITY AND NONLOCAL REALIZATIONS OF SUPERSYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By S.F. Hassan (CERN). CERN-TH-95-290, Nov 1995. 6pp.
Talk given at ICTP Workshop on Strings, Gravity and Related Topics, Trieste, Italy, 29-30 Jun 1995.
*In *Trieste 1995, High energy physics and cosmology* 391-395. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9511056*

53. DUALITY AND RESTORATION OF MANIFEST SUPERSYMMETRY.
By K. Sfetsos, (Utrecht) THU-95/20, Oct. 1995, 29pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B463:33-54,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510034

54. CLOSED SUPERSTRINGS IN MAGNETIC FIELD : INSTABILITIES AND SUSY BREAKING.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial C.), Imperial/TP/94-95/62, Oct. 1995, 29pp.,
Conf. on String Gravity, Erice, Italy, Sep 8-11, 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.49:338-349,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9510041

55. QUANTUM POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND WZW MODEL.
By A. Alekseev, C. Klimcik and A. Tseytlin, CERN-TH/95-251, Sept 1995, 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B458:430-444,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509123

56. POISSON-LIE T DUALITY.
By C. Klimcik (CERN). CERN-TH-95-248, Sep 1995. 11pp.
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Conference on Physical and Mathematical Implications of Mirror Symmetry in String Theory, Trieste, Italy, 5-9 Jun 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.46:116-121,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509095

57. STRING GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY: SOME NEW IDEAS.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-224, Sept. 1995, 10pp.
To appear in the proceedings of the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, June 1995.
*In *Trieste 1995, 1st international Four Seas conference* 165-170; gr-qc/9509017.*

58. A CANONICAL APPROACH TO S DUALITY IN ABELIAN GAUGE THEORY.
By Alexandros A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-95-51A, Aug 1995. 10pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9508159

59. WZW MODELS OF GENERAL SIMPLE GROUPS.
By Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-95-46, Aug 1995. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B460:181-202,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9508105

60. A CHANGE OF VARIABLES TO THE DUAL AND FACTORIZATION OF COMPOSITE ANOMALOUS JACOBIANS.
By Eliyahu Greitzer (Hebrew U.). RI-9-95, Aug 1995. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D57:6350-6355,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9508095

61. T DUALITY AND SPACE-TIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Enrique Alvarez (CERN), Luis Alvarez-Gaume, Ioannis Bakas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-201, Jul 1995. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B457:3-26,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9507112

62. CLOSED STRINGS IN UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD BACKGROUNDS.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-35, Mar 1995. 21pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 466-487. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505145*

63. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

64. T-DUALITY AND NON-LOCAL SUPERSYMMETRIES.
By. F. Hassan (CERN), CERN-TH/95-98, Apr. 1995, 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B460:362-378,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9504148

65. ON SOME NEW BLACK STRING SOLUTIONS IN THREE-DIMENSIONS.
By Warren G. Anderson (Alberta U.), Nemanja Kaloper (McGill U.). ALBERTA-THY-06-95, Mar 1995. 38pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D52:4440-4454,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503175

66. BLACK HOLES AND SOLITONS IN STRING THEORY.
By R. Khuri, (CERN), CERN-TH/95/57, June 1995, 48pp.
Published in Helv.Phys.Acta 67:884-922,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506065

67. NONABELIAN DUALITY AND CANONICAL TRANSFORMATIONS.
By Y. Lozano (Princeton U.). PUPT-1532, Mar 1995. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B355:165-170,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503045

68. UPDATING QCD IN TWO-DIMENSIONS.
By E. Abdalla, M.C.B. Abdalla (CERN). CERN-TH-95-49, Mar 1995. 124pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.265:253-368,1996
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503002

69. DUAL NON-ABELIAN DUALITY AND THE DRINFELD DOUBLE.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.), CERN-TH/95-39, Feb. 1995, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B351:455-462,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502122

70. T-DUALITY AND WORLDSHEET SUPERSYMMETRY.
By I. Bakas (CERN) and K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), CERN-TH.95/16, Feb. 1995, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B349:448-457,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502065

71. EXACTLY SOLVABLE STRING MODELS OF CURVED SPACE-TIME BACKGROUNDS.
By J.G. Russo (CERN), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London),. CERN-TH-95-20, CERN-TH-95-020, IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-17, Feb 1995. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B449:91-145,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502038

72. ANISOTROPIC GENERALIZATIONS OF THE FRW STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By N.A. Batakis (Ioannina U.), A.A. Kehagias (Munich, Tech. U.),. 1995.
Published in Phys.Lett.B356:223-229,1995

73. ANISOTROPIC SPACETIMES IN HOMOGENEOUS STRING COSMOLOGY.
N.A. Batakis and A.A. Kehagias, CERN-TH.95/14, Feb. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B449:248-264,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502007

74. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

75. EXACT STRINGY COSMOLOGICAL BACKGROUNDS.
By S.P. Khastgir, A. Kumar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.),. 1994.
Published in Phys.Lett.B338:152-157,1994

76. Black holes and solitons in string theory
Ramzi R. Khuri (McGill U. & CERN). 1994. 38 pp.
Published in Helv.Phys.Acta 67 (1994) 884-922 MCGILL-94-55, CERN-TH-95-57, CERN-TH-95-057 e-Print: hep-th/9506065

77. A DUALITY-LIKE TRANSFORMATION IN WZNW MODELS INSPIRED BY DUAL RIEMANNIAN GLOBALLY SYMMETRIC SPACES.
By A.M. Ghezelbash (IPM, Tehran & Sharif U., Tech.),. 1995.
Prepared for 5th International Conference on Mathematical Physics, String Theory and Quantum Gravity, Alushta, Ukraine, 10-20 Jun 1994.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.103:660-667,1995, Teor.Mat.Fiz.103:413-421,1995

78. MELVIN SOLUTION IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Tseytlin (Imperial C.), Imperial-TP/94-95/7, Dec. 1994, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B346:55-62,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411198

79. STRINGS IN SPACETIME COTANGENT BUNDLE AND T-DUALITY.
By C. Klimcik and P. Severa, (CERN) CERN-TH.7490/94, Nov. 1994, 9pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A10:323-330,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411003

80. AN INTRODUCTION TO T-DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Alvarez, L. Alvarez-Gaume, Y. Lozano (CERN), CERN-TH.7486/94, Nov. 1994, 30pp.
Prepared for Spring School and Workshop on String Theory, Gauge Theory and Quantum Gravity (School Apr 11-19 followed by Workshop Apr 20-22), Trieste, Italy, 11-22 Apr 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:1-20,1995 Also in Trieste Spring School 1994:1-20 (QCD161:T732:1994) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410237

81. VECTOR CHIRAL EQUIVALENCE IN NULL GAUGED WZW THEORY.
By A. Ardalan and A. Ghezelbash, (Tehran U.), hep-th/9410158, Oct. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:3749-3756,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410158

82. INTEGRABILITY AND DUALITY IN 2-D QCD.
By E. Abdalla, M. Abdalla, (CERN), CERH-TH.7354/94, July 1994, 30pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:1611-1640,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407128

83. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

84. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7332-94, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

85. A CANONICAL APPROACH TO DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By E. Alvarez, L. Alvarez-Gaume, Y. Lozano (CERN), CERN-TH.7337/94, June 94, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B336:183-189,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406206

86. ALL WZW MODELS IN $D \leq 5$.
By A. Kehagias (Athens Technical U.), NTUA-45/94, June 1994, 17pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406136

87. A NEW DUALITY SYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (CERN) and N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.7310/94, June 1994, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B334:67-71,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406082

88. MIRROR SYMMETRY AS A GAUGE SYMMETRY.
By A. Giveon (Hebrew U.) and E. Witten (IAS, Princeton), IASSNS-HEP/94/30, May 1994, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B332:44-50,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404184

89. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7219-94, Apr 1994. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:51-62,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404092

90. 4-D PLANE WAVE STRING SOLUTIONS WITH A COSET CFT DESRCIPTION.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht) and A. Tseytlin (Imperial), THU-94/08, Apr. 1994, 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B427:245-272,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404063

91. PLANE GRAVITATIONAL WAVES IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis and N. Obers (E. Polytechnique), CPTH-A299.0494, Mar. 1994, 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B423:639-660,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403191

92. ON NONABELIAN DUALITY.
By Enrique Alvarez, Luis Alvarez-Gaume, Yolanda Lozano (CERN). CERN-TH-7204-94, Mar 1994. 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B424:155-183,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403155

93. FIELD REDEFINITIONS IN STRING THEORY AS A SOLUTION GENERATING TECHNIQUE.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Alberta U.). ALBERTA-THY-8-94, Mar 1994. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B336:11-17,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403048

94. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

95. CONSTRUCTION OF SUPERSTRINGS IN WORMHOLE LIKE BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7169-94, Feb 1994. 7pp.
Presented at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
*In *Marseille 1993, Proceedings, High energy physics* 248-250, and CERN Geneva - TH. 7169 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p, and Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS 94-06 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402080

96. GAUGED WZW MODELS AND NON-ABELIAN DUALITY.
by K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), THU-94/01, Feb 1994, 34 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:2784-2798,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402031

97. O(2,2) TRANSFORMATIONS AND THE STRING GEROCH GROUP.
By Ioannis Bakas (CERN). CERN-TH-7144-94, Feb 1994. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B428:374-398,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402016

98. TARGET SPACE DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, M. Porrati and E. Rabinovici, RI-1-94, Jan. 1994, 151pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.244:77-202,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401139

99. EXACT DUALITY AND NILPOTENT GAUGING.
By Alok Kumar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.), Swapna Mahapatra (IMSc, Chennai),. IP-BBSR-94-02, IMSC-94-02, Jan 1994. 14pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:925-934,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401098

100. EXACT O(D,D) TRANSFORMATIONS IN WZW MODELS.
By David Gershon (Tel Aviv U.). TAUP-2129-93, Dec 1993. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:6481-6489,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312154

101. NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU SPACES AND OTHER NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS FOR FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas (CERN), D. Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). CERN-TH-7121-93, Dec 1993. 13pp.
To appear in Essays on Mirror Manifolds II.
*In *Greene, B. (ed.), Yau, S.T. (ed.): Mirror symmetry II* 427-441.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312143

102. EXACT STRING THEORY INSTANTONS BY DIMENSIONAL REDUCTION.
By C. Bachas (Ecole Polytechnique), Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-7100-93, Nov 1993. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B325:103-114,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311185

103. ON A UNIVERSAL CLASS OF WZW-TYPE CONFORMAL MODELS.
By A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7068/93, Nov. 1993, 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B418:173-194,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311062

104. DUALITY INVARIANT CLASS OF EXACT STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Klimcik (Prague U.), A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7069/93, Nov. 1993, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B323:305-310,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311012

105. THE DUAL FACES OF STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-7012-93, Sep 1993. 11pp.
Talk at Strings 93, Berkeley, CA, May 24-29, 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0300-310 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309101

106. DUALITY SYMMETRIES AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.7003/93, Sep. 1993, 6pp.
Talk given at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
Published in Marseille EPS HEP 1993:257-259 (QCD161:I48:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309064

107. SOME GLOBAL ASPECTS OF DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Alvarez, L. Alvarez-Gaume, J. Barbon, Y. Lozano, (CERN), CERN-TH.6991/93, Aug. 1993, 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B415:71-100,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309039

108. A PROBLEM WITH NONABELIAN DUALITY?
By M. Gasperini (CERN & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), R. Ricci (CERN & Rome U., TorVergata & INFN, Rome), G. Veneziano (CERN), CERN-TH-6960-93, Jul 1993. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B319:438-444,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308112

109. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

110. CONSTRUCTION OF STRING SOLUTIONS AROUND NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-6790-93, Jan 1993. 16pp.
Talks given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992 and at Workshop from Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, Dec 5-12, 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:377-390 (QCD161:I409:1992)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302058

111. COSMOLOGICAL STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Dieter Lust (CERN). CERN-TH-6850-93, Mar 1993. 19pp.
Presented at 4th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 2-20 Sep 1992. *e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303175*

112. AXIAL-VECTOR DUALITY AS A GAUGE SYMMETRY AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, (Hebrew U.), E. Kiritsis (CERN), CERN-TH.6816/93, Feb. 1993, 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B411:487-508,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303016

113. EXACT 3-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES IN STRING THEORY.
By G. Horowitz, D. Welch, (UC Santa Barbara), NSF-ITP-93-21, Feb. 1993, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.71:328-331,1993 (Title changed in journal) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302126

114. DUALITY MARGINAL PERTURBATIONS AND GAUGING.
By M. Henningson and C. Nappi (IAS).
Published in Phys. Rev. D48 (1993) 861;e-Print Archive: hep-th/9301005

115. O(d,d,R) DEFORMATIONS OF COMPLEX STRUCTURES AND EXTENDED WORLDSHEET SUPERSYMMETRY.
By S. Hassan (Tata Inst.), TIFR/TH/94/26, Aug. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B454:86-102,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408060

116. NONABELIAN DUALITY IN WZW MODELS.
By E. Alvarez, L. Alvarez-Gaume, Y. Lozano (CERN), FTUAM-9400, Jun 1994, 13pp.
Published in Modern QFT II 1994:0051-64 (QC174.5:I61:1994)

117. EXACT DUALITY IN STRING EFFECTIVE ACTION.
By Eric Bergshoeff, Ingeborg Entrop (Groningen U.), Renata Kallosh (Stanford U., Phys. Dept.),. SU-ITP-93-37, UG-8-93, (Received Jan 1994). 23pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D49:6663-6673,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401025

118. A LARGE CLASS OF NEW GRAVITATIONAL AND AXIONIC BACKGROUNDS FOR 4D SUPERSTRINGS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas (CERN) and D. Lüst (Humbolt U.), CERN-TH.6975/93, Aug. 1993, 33pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:1361-1394,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308124

119. CHIRAL GAUGED WZNW MODELS AND HETEROTIC STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (Southern California U. & Utrecht U.), A.A. Tseytlin (CERN & Imperial Coll., London). CERN-TH-6962-93, (Received Aug 1993). 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B415:116-154,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308018

CITATIONS FOR [112]

1. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk (Saclay, SPhT & Amsterdam U.), Kyriakos Papadodimas (CERN). Jan 2011. 91 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

2. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

3. THE OSTROGRADSKY PRESCRIPTION FOR BFV FORMALISM.
By Kh.S. Nirov (Munich, Tech. U.). TUM-HEP-264-96, Dec 1996. 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A12:1991-2004,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9704183

4. D-BRANES FROM LIOUVILLE STRINGS.
By John Ellis (CERN), N.E. Mavromatos (Oxford U.), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands). ACT-04-96, May 1996. 37pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:2639-2674,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9605046

5. SOME PHYSICAL ASPECTS OF LIOUVILLE STRING DYNAMICS.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN) and D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M U.), CERN-TH.7269/94, May 1994, 38pp.
Contributed to Int. Conf. on Phenomenology of Unification from Present to Future, Rome, Italy, Mar 23-26, 1994.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405196

6. A NON-CRITICAL STRING APPROACH TO BLACK HOLES, TIME AND QUANTUM DYNAMICS.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN) and D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M U.), CERN-TH.7195/94, March 1994."
Lectures given at International School of Subnuclear Physics: 31th Course: From Supersymmetry to the Origin of Space-Time, Erice, Italy, 4-12 Jul 1993. *Published in Erice Subnuclear 1993:0001-66 (QCD161:I65:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403133*

7. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

8. THE GENERAL SOLUTION OF THE 2-D SIGMA MODEL STRINGY BLACK HOLE AND THE MASSLESS COMPLEX SINE-GORDON MODEL.
By H.J. de Vega, J. Ramirez Mittelbrunn, M. Ramón Medrano and N. Sánchez, LPTHE-PAR 93/53, Dec 1993, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B323:133-138,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312085

9. W_∞ SYMMETRY OF THE NAMBU-GOTO STRING IN 4D.
By I. Bakas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7046/93, Oct. 93, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B319:457-465,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310121

10. CONSERVATION LAWS AND GEOMETRY OF PERTURBED COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas (CERN), CERN-TH.7047/93, Oct. 1993, 30pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:3443-3472,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310122

11. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

12. CONSTRUCTION OF STRING SOLUTIONS AROUND NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-6790-93, Jan 1993. 16pp.
Talks given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992 and at Workshop from Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, Dec 5-12, 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:377-390 (QCD161:I409:1992)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302058

13. EXACT DUALITY SYMMETRY IN CFT AND STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.6797/93, Feb. 1993, 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B405:109-142,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302033

CITATIONS FOR [113]

1. DUALITY AS A GAUGE SYMMETRY AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE.
By Amit Giveon (Hebrew U.). RI-153-93, Sep 1993. 10pp.
Presented at International Conference on Strings 93, Berkeley, CA, 24-29 May 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0290-299 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310016

CITATIONS FOR [114]

1. **Using Pseudo-Parabolic and Fractional Equations for Option Pricing in Jump Diffusion Models**
Itkin, Andrey; Carr, Peter
Published in COMPUTATIONAL ECONOMICS Volume: 40 Issue: 1 Pages: 63-104 ,JUN 2012 DOI: 10.1007/s10614-011-9269-8

2. **Symmetries of Holographic Minimal Models.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Zurich, ETH & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), Thomas Hartman (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). Jan 2011. 27 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 031 e-Print: arXiv:1101.2910 [hep-th]

3. **Title: Super Gelfand-Dickey Algebra and Integrable Models**
El Boukili A, Sedra MB, Zemate A
Published in CHINESE JOURNAL OF PHYSICS Volume: 47 Issue: 6 Pages: 764-787 Published: DEC 2009

4. **STRINGS AND MEMBRANES FROM EINSTEIN GRAVITY, MATRIX MODELS AND W-infinity GAUG PATHS TO QUANTUM GRAVITY**
Castro C
Published in INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MODERN PHYSICS A Volume: 23 Issue: 24 Pages: 3901-3945 Published: SEP 30 2008

5. **Higher spin algebras as higher symmetries.**
Xavier Bekaert (Tours U., CNRS) . Apr 2007. 14pp.
Lectures given at 5th International Spring School and Workshop on Quantum Field Theory and Hamiltonian Systems, Calimanesti-Caciulata, Romania, 20-26 May 2006.
e-Print: arXiv:0704.0898 [hep-th]

6. **Non-Abelian tensor gauge fields: Enhanced symmetries.**
George Savvidy (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.) . NRCPS-HE-06-35, Apr 2006. 24pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604118

7. **On generalized Yang-Mills theories and extensions of the standard model in Clifford (tensorial) spaces**
By Castro C
Published in ANNALS OF PHYSICS 321 (4): 813-839 APR 2006

8. **Renormalized traces and cocycles on the algebra of S-1-pseudo-differential operators**
By Magnot JP
Published in LETTERS IN MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS 75 (2): 111-127 FEB 2006

9. **Moyal deformations of gravity via SU(infinity) gauge theories, branes and topological Chern-Simons matrix models**
By Castro C
Published in GENERAL RELATIVITY AND GRAVITATION 36 (12): 2605-2634 DEC 2004

10. ON THE TENSIONLESS LIMIT OF GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By Ioannis Bakas, Christos Sourdis (Patras U.),. Mar 2004. 67pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:049,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403165

11. **Generalized W infinity higher-spin algebras and symbolic calculus on flag manifolds**
By Calixto M
Published in JOURNAL OF GEOMETRY AND PHYSICS 56 (2): 143-174 FEB 2006

12. **On Wilson Loops, large N limit, Confinement and Composite Antisymmetric Tensor Field Theories.**
By Carlos Castro (Clark Atlanta U.). Jun 2001. 43pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:4251-4270,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0106260

13. NOTES ABOUT EQUIVALENCE BETWEEN SINE-GORDON THEORY (FREE FERMION POINT) AND THE FREE FERMION THEORY.
By S.V. Kryukov (Dubna, JINR). May 2001. 7pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105290

14. W-GEOMETRY FROM FEDOSOV'S DEFORMATION QUANTIZATION.
By Carlos Castro (Clark Atlanta U.). Jan 1998. 11pp. hep-th/9802023
Published in J.Geom.Phys.33:173-190,2000

15. THE GENERALIZED MOYAL-NAHM AND CONTINUOUS MOYAL-TODA EQUATIONS.
By Carlos Castro (Mexico, IPN & Clark Atlanta U.), Jerzy Plebanski (Mexico, IPN). HEPTH-9710041, Oct 1997. 18pp. hep-th/9710041
Published in J.Math.Phys.40:3738-3760,1999

16. METHOD OF SQUARED EIGENFUNCTION POTENTIALS IN INTEGRABLE HIERARCHIES OF THE KP TYPE.
By Aratyn H, Nissimov E, Pacheva S
Published in COMMUN MATH PHYS 193 (3): 493-525 MAY 1998

17. STUDY OF A (2+1)-DIMENSIONAL BROER-KAUP EQUATION.
BY Ruan HY, Chen YX
Published in ACTA PHYS SIN-OV ED 7 (4): 241-248 APR 1998

18. GENERALISATION OF THE ALGEBRA OF THE MATRIX PSEUDODEFFERENTIAL OPERATORS.
By Gawrylczyk J
Published in J MATH PHYS 39 (2): 1142-1152 FEB 1998

19. SU(∞) Q MOYAL-NAHM EQUATIONS AND QUANTUM DEFORMATIONS OF THE SELFDUAL MEMBRANE.
By Carlos Castro (Texas U.). CPT-97-04-1, Mar 1997. 24pp.
hep-th/9704031

20. A MOYAL QUANTIZATION OF THE CONTINUOUS TODA FIELD.
By Carlos Castro (Texas U.). HEPTH-9703094, Mar 1997. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B413:53-62,1997; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9703094

21. ON THE INTEGRABILITY ASPECTS OF THE SELF DUAL MEMBRANE.
By Carlos Castro (Texas U. & World Lab, Lausanne)., Dec 1996. 45pp.
hep-th/9612241.

22. THE NONCRITICAL W(INFINITY) STRING SECTOR OF THE MEMBRANE.
By Carlos Castro (Texas U. & World Lab, Lausanne), Dec 1996. 15pp.
hep-th/9612160.

23. ON THE EXACT QUANTUM INTEGRABILITY OF THE MEMBRANE.
By Carlos Castro (Texas U. & World Lab, Lausanne). HEPTH-9605029, May 1996. 32pp.
hep-th/9605029

24. THE ALGEBRA OF q-PSEUDODIFFERENTIAL SYMBOLS AND THE q-W-KP((n)) ALGEBRA.
By Mas J, Seco M
Published in J MATH PHYS 37 (12): 6510-6529 DEC 1996

25. AN EXACT MEMBRANE QUANTIZATION FROM W_∞ SYMMETRY.
By C. Castro, (IAEC), Apr. 1995, 15pp.
e-Print: hep-th/9504023

26. **D = 11 supermembrane instantons, W(∞) strings and the superToda molecule.**
Carlos Castro (IAEC, Austin) . IAEC-6-94-REV, IAEC-6-94, Nov 1994. 16pp.
Published in Chaos Solitons Fractals 7:711-724,1996. e-Print: hep-th/9412160

27. SCHWINGER TERMS AND COHOMOLOGY OF PSEUDODIFFERENTIAL OPERATORS.
By M. Cederwall, G. Ferretti, B. E.W. Nilsson, A. Westerberg (Goteborg, ITP), GOTEBORG-94-23, Oct 1994. 19pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.175:203-220,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410016

28. CENTRALLY EXTENDEND $W_{1+\infty}$ AND THE KP HIERARCHY.
By F. Martinez-Moras, J. Mas (Santiago de Compostella).
Published in Phys. Lett. B344 (1995) 127 e-Print: hep-th/9410097.

29. SYMMETRY ALGEBRAS OF THE POTENTIAL KNIZHNIK-NOVIKOV-VESELOV MODEL
By LOU SY
Published in J MATH PHYS 35 (4): 1755-1762 APR 1994

30. SYMMETRIES AND ALGEBRAS OF THE INTEGRABLE DISPERSIVE LONG-WAVE EQUATIONS IN (2+1)-DIMENSIONAL SPACES
By LOU SY
Published in J PHYS A-MATH GEN 27 (9): 3235-3243 MAY 7 1994

31. REPRESENTATION THEORY OF THE $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By Hidetoshi Awata (Kyoto U., RIMS), Masafumi Fukuma (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Yutaka Matsuo (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Uji), Satoru Odake (Shinshu U.),. RIMS-990, YITP-K-1087, YITP-U-94-25, SULDP-1994-7, Aug 1994. 35pp.
Invited talk at Conf. on Quantum Field Theory, Kyoto, Japan, Feb 14-17, 1994.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.118:343-374,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408158

32. SUBALGEBRAS OF W(1+INFINITY) AND THEIR QUASIFINITE REPRESENTATIONS.
By Hidetoshi Awata (Kyoto U., RIMS), Masafumi Fukuma (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Yutaka Matsuo (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Uji), Satoru Odake (Shinshu U.),. RIMS-985, YITP-K-1076, YITP-U-94-22, SULDP-1994-4, Jun 1994. 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.A28:105-112,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406111

33. Q-DEFORMATION OF HIGH ORDER VIRASORO ALGEBRA.
By C.Z. Zha.
Published in J. Math. Phys. 35 (1994) 517.

34. D = 11 supermembrane instantons, W(infinity) strings and the superToda molecule
Carlos Castro (IAEC, Austin). Jun 1994. 10 pp.
IAEC-6-94

35. NON LINEAR W_∞ ALGEBRAS FROM NON LINEAR INTEGRABLE DEFORMATIONS OF SELF-DUAL GRAVITY.
By Carlos Castro (IAEC, Austin),. IAEC-4-94, May 1994. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B353:201-208,1995

36. EXTENSIONS AND CONTRACTIONS OF THE LIE ALGEBRA OF Q-PSEUDODIFFERENTIAL SYMBOLS.
By Boris Khesin, Volodimir Lyubashenko, Claude Roger (Lyon, LGA), , Apr 1994, 39pp.
Published in J FUNCT ANAL 143 (1): 55-97 JAN 1997; HEPTH-9403189

37. INFINITE DIMENSIONAL GEOMETRY AND QUANTUM FIELD THEORY OF STRINGS.
By D.V. Jurev (ENS, LPT), LPTENS-93-53, Jan. 1994, 24pp.
Published in J GEOM PHYS 16 (3): 275-300 JUN 1995

38. POISSON-LIE GROUP OF PSEUDODIFFERENTIAL SYMBOLS AND FRACTIONAL KP-KdV HIERARCHIES.
By. B. Khesin (Yale U.), I. Zakharevitch (MIT)
Published in C.R. Acad. Sci., v. 316 (1993) Serie I, 621-626; e-Print: hep-th/9311125.

39. POISSON - LIE GROUP OF PSEUDODIFFERENTIAL SYMBOLS.
By Boris Khesin (Yale U., Math. Dept.), Ilya Zakharevich (MIT),. IHES-M-93-53, Aug 1993. 64pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.171:475-530,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312088

40. QUANTUM KP EQUATION FROM CENTRAL EXTENSION OF W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By J. Gawrylczyk, J. Lukierski, (Wroclaw, U.), Feb. 1993, 12pp.

41. THE TOPOGRAPHY OF W_∞-TYPE ALGEBRAS.
By J. Figueroa-O'Farrill (Bonn U.), J. Mas (Santiago de Compostela U.), E. Ramos (Leuven U.), US-FT-8/92, Aug. 1992, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B299:41-48,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9208077

42. A ONE PARAMETER FAMILY OF HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURES FOR THE KP HIERARCHY AND A CONTINUOUS DEFORMATION OF THE NON-LINEAR W_{KP} ALGEBRA.
By Jose M. Figueroa-O'Farrill (Bonn U.), Javier Mas (Santiago de Compostela U.), Eduardo Ramos (Leuven U.),. BONN-HE-92-20, US-FT-7-92, KUL-TF-92-20, Jul 1992. 36pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.158:17-44,1993 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207092

43. W_∞ GRAVITY: A GEOMETRIC APPROACH.
By E. Nissimov and S. Pacheva (Inst. Nucl. Res., Sofia).
Published in Theor. Math. Phys. 93 (1992) 1268.

44. ON THE TWO-CURRENT REALIZATION OF KP HIERARCHY.
By H. Aratyn (Univ. Illinois), L.A. Ferreira, J. Gomes and A.H. Zimerman (Sao Paulo).
Published in Nucl. Phys. B402 (1993) 85.

45. W_∞ AND STRING THEORY.
By X. Shen, (CERN), CERN-TH.6404/92, Feb. 1992, 46pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:6953-6994,1992; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9202072

46. A NOTE ON THE KP HIERARCHY.
By Didier A. Depireux (Laval U.),. LAVAL-PHY-21-92, Feb 1992. 12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:1825-1834,1992; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9203062

47. INDUCED W_∞ AS A WZNW MODEL.
By E. Nissimov, S. Pacheva (Ben Gurion U. of Negev), I. Vaisburd (Hebrew U.),. RI-1-92, BGU-92-1, Jan 1992. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B288:254-262,1992; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9201070

48. A NEW DEFORMATION OF W INFINITY AND APPLICATIONS TO THE TWO LOOP WZNW AND CONFORMAL AFFINE TODA MODELS.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U., Chicago), L.A. Ferreira, J.F. Gomes, A.H. Zimerman (Sao Paulo, IFT),. UICHEP-TH-92-1, IFT-P-003-92-SAO-PAULO, Jan 1992. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B293:67-71,1992; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9201024

49. N=2 W-SUPERGRAVITY
By E. Bergshoeff, M. de Roo (Groningen U.),. UG-64-91, Dec 1991. 44pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A8:237-276,1993; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112028

CITATIONS FOR [115]

1. THE GENERAL TWISTED OPEN WZW STRING.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-15, LBNL-55076, Jun 2004. 74pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:923-992,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406003

2. A BASIC CLASS OF TWISTED OPEN WZW STRINGS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-03, LBNL-54534, Feb 2004. 64pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:3481-3540,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402108

3. ON THE TARGET SPACE GEOMETRY OF OPEN STRING ORIENTATION ORBIFOLD SECTORS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-03-22, LBNL-53759, Sep 2003. 76pp.
Published in Annals Phys.310:302-374,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309101

4. TWISTED OPEN STRINGS FROM CLOSED STRINGS: THE WZW ORIENTATION ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-03-09, LBNL-52799, Jun 2003. 65pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:2233-2292,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306014

5. TWISTED EINSTEIN TENSORS AND ORBIFOLD GEOMETRY.
By J. deBoer (Amsterdam U.), M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-61, Dec 2002. 67pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:3489-3553,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212275

6. THE OUTER AUTOMORPHIC WZW ORBIFOLDS ON SO(2N), INCLUDING FIVE TRIALITY ORBIFOLDS ON SO(8).
By O. Ganor, M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Bohr Inst.). UCB-PTH-02-43, LBNL-51609, Nov 2002. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:019,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211003

7. EXTENDED OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND REDUCIBILITY IN THE WZW PERMUTATION ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-30, LBNL-51112, Aug 2002. 57pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:1773-1826,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208087

8. TWO LARGE EXAMPLES IN ORBIFOLD THEORY: ABELIAN ORBIFOLDS AND THE CHARGE CONJUGATION ORBIFOLD ON SU(N).
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Amsterdam U. & Bohr Inst). UCB-PTH-02-08, LBNL-49643, SPIN-2002-07, ITP-UU-02-08, ITFA-2002-06, Mar 2002. 58pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A17:3897-3962,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203056

9. THE OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND TWISTED KZ EQUATIONS OF WZW ORBIFOLDS.
By J. de Boer (Amsterdam U.), M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Utrecht U.). ITFA-2001-18, NSF-ITP-01-47, UCB-PTH-01-17, LBNL-47988, SPIN-2001-13, ITP-UU-01-21, May 2001. 92pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:011,2001
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105305

10. MORE ABOUT ALL CURRENT ALGEBRAIC ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-00-16, LBNL-45798, LBL-45798, May 2000. 61pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:97,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005187

11. CYCLIC COSET ORBIFOLDS.
By J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) . UCB-PTH-99-53, LBNL-44692, LBL-44692, Dec 1999. 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:3829-3860,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912084

12. NEW DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS IN ORBIFOLD THEORY.
By J. de Boer (Spinoza Inst., Utrecht & Leiden U.), J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-99-36, Aug 1999. 48pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:1297-1344,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9908187

13. **Unification of the general nonlinear sigma model and the Virasoro master equation.**
J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) . UCB-PTH-97-41, LBNL-40648, Jun 1997. 18pp.
Talk given at NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Theoretical Physics: New Developments in Quantum Field Theory, Zakopane, Poland, 14-20 Jun 1997.
In *Zakopane 1997, New developments in quantum field theory* 79-95.
e-Print: hep-th/9708050

14. UNIFIED EINSTEIN-VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION IN THE GENERAL NON-LINEAR SIGMA MODEL.
By J. de Boer , M.B. Halpern, CERN-TH/96-132, 55pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:1551-1605,1997; hep-th/9606025

15. GENERAL VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON ORBIFOLD AFFINE ALGEBRA.
By J. Evslin, M. B. Halpern, J. E. Wang, LBNL-43119, Apr. 1999, 32pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A14:4985-5016,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9904105

16. SEMICLASSICAL BLOCKS AND CORRELATORS IN RATIONAL AND IRRATIONAL CFT.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers, CERN-TH/96-03, Jan. 1996, 39pp, hep-th/9601070
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:4837-4896,1996

17. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp. hep-th/9501144
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1

18. IRRATIONAL CFT ON THE SPHERE AND THE TORUS.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-94/33, Nov. 1994, 16pp.
To appear in the Proceedings of the XI International Congress of Mathematical Physics, Paris, July 1994.
*In *Paris 1994, Proceedings, Mathematical physics* 219-230,*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411209

19. FLAT CONNECTIONS FOR CHARACTERS IN IRRATIONAL CFT.
By M. Halpern and N. Sochen, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-94/15, June 1994, 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:1181-1218,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406076

20. RECENT PROGRESS IN IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, (Berkeley U.), LBL-34610, Sep. 1993, 16pp.
Published in Strings 1993:0119-135 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309087

21. SOLVING THE WARD IDENTITIES OF IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), UCB-PTH-93/18, May 1993, 38pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:419-460,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9305072

22. SPACE-TIME DIFFEOMORPHISMS AND TOPOLOGICAL W(INFINITY) SYMMETRY IN TWO-DIMENSIONAL TOPOLOGICAL STRING THEORY.
By Petr Horava (Chicago U,. EFI). EFI-92-70, Jan 1993. 43pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B414:485-516,1994. hep-th/9302020

23. WARD IDENTITIES FOR AFFINE-VIRASORO CORRELATORS.
By M. Halpern (LBL) and N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-32619, July 1992, 58pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A9 (1994) 265;hep-th/9207071

24. ON AFFINE VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FOR SL(2,R) CURRENT ALGEBRA.
By A. Gorsky (ITEP), K. Selivanov (CERN), CERN-TH.6390/92, Feb. 1992, 8pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:2601-2610,1992

25. W STRINGS AND COHOMOLOGY IN PARAFERMIONIC THEORIES.
By Peter West (King's Coll., London), KCL-TH-94-4, Mar 1994, 20pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. **B329** *(1994) 199.*

CITATIONS FOR [116]

1. **Nonlinear integral equations for the SL(2, R)/U(1) black hole sigma model**
Constantin Candu (Zurich, ETH), Yacine Ikhlef (Paris, LPTHE). Jun 11, 2013. 36 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A46 (2013) 415401 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/46/41/415401 e-Print: arXiv:1306.2646 [hep-th]

2. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk, Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jan 2011. 89 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

3. **Symmetries of Holographic Minimal Models.**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel, Thomas Hartman. Jan 2011. 25 pp.
Published in JHEP 1105 (2011) 031 e-Print: arXiv:1101.2910 [hep-th]

4. **The FZZ duality with boundary.**
Thomas Creutzig, Yasuaki Hikida, Peter B. Ronne. WITS-CTP-64. Dec 2010. 33 pp.
Published in JHEP 1109 (2011) 004 e-Print: arXiv:1012.4731 [hep-th]

5. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

6. **Nonlinear W_∞ as Asymptotic Symmetry of Three-Dimensional Higher Spin Anti-de Sitter Gravity.**
Marc Henneaux, (Ecole Normale Superieure & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels & CECS, Valdivia) , Soo-Jong Rey, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Seoul Natl. U.) . Aug 2010. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 1012:007,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.4579 [hep-th]

7. **The non-compact elliptic genus: mock or modular.**
Jan Troost, (Ecole Normale Superieure) . LPTENS-10-16, Apr 2010. 13pp.
Published in JHEP 1006:104,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1004.3649 [hep-th]

8. **Quantum gravity as a Fermi liquid.**
Stephon H.S. Alexander, Gianluca Calcagni . IGC-08-6-6, Jul 2008. 43pp.
Published in Found.Phys.38:1148-1184,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0807.0225 [hep-th]

9. **The FZZ-Duality Conjecture: A Proof.**
Yasuaki Hikida (KEK, Tsukuba) , Volker Schomerus (DESY) . KEK-TH-1253, DESY-08-062, May 2008. 42pp.
Published in JHEP 0903:095,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0805.3931 [hep-th]

10. **Holographic approach to deformations of NS5-brane distributions and exact CFTs.**
Angelos Fotopoulos (Turin U. & INFN, Turin) , P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT) , Nikolaos Prezas (CERN) , Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN & Patras U.) . DFTT-26-1007, CPHT-RR-089-0807, CERN-PH-TH-2007-249, Dec 2007. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:087,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0712.1912 [hep-th]

11. **On generalized Yang-Mills theories and extensions of the standard model in Clifford (tensorial) spaces**
By Castro C
Published in ANNALS OF PHYSICS 321 (4): 813-839 APR 2006

12. **Boundary RG flow associated with the AKNS soliton hierarchy.**
Vladimir A. Fateev (Montpellier U., Astropart. Group & Landau Inst.) , Sergei L. Lukyanov (Rutgers U., Piscataway & Landau Inst.) . LPTA-05-58, Oct 2005. 55pp.
Published in J.Phys.A39:12889-12926,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0510271

13. PRECISION COUNTING OF SMALL BLACK HOLES.
By Atish Dabholkar (Tata Inst.), Frederik Denef, Gregory W. Moore (Rutgers U., Piscataway), Boris Pioline (Paris, LPTHE & Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTHE-05-14, LPTENS-05-21, TIFR-TH-05-27, Jul 2005. 103pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:096,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507014

14. D-BRANES IN LORENTZIAN AdS$_3$.
By Dan Israel (Hebrew U.),. Feb 2005. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0506:008,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502159

15. STRINGS AND D-BRANES IN HOLOGRAPHIC BACKGROUNDS.
By Dan Israel (Hebrew U.),. Feb 2005. 5pp.
To appear in the proceedings of RTN Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Space-time and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions and EXT Workshop on Fundamental Interactions and the Structure of Spacetime, Kolymbari, Crete, Greece, 5-10 Sep 2004.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:906-912,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0502101

16. EXACT OPERATOR QUANTIZATION OF THE EUCLIDEAN BLACK HOLE CFT.
By Carsten Kruger (Freie U., Berlin),. Nov 2004. 26pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411275

17. D-BRANES AND EXTENDED CHARACTERS IN SL(2,R) / U(1).
By Angelos Fotopoulos (Imperial Coll., London & Ecole Polytechnique), Vasilis Niarchos (Chicago U.), Nikolaos Prezas (Humboldt U., Berlin),. IMPERIAL-TP-3-04-11, EFI-04-18, HU-EP-04-26, Jun 2004. 58pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B710:309-370,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406017

18. D-BRANES IN N=2 LIOUVILLE THEORY AND ITS MIRROR.
By Dan Israel (Ecole Normale Superieure), Ari Pakman (Hebrew U. & Schrodinger Inst., Vienna), Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-04-27, RI-05-04, May 2004. 47pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B710:529-576,2005; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405259

19. THE PARTITION FUNCTION OF THE SUPERSYMMETRIC TWO-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE AND LITTLE STRING THEORY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Ari Pakman (Ecole Normale Superieure & Hebrew U.), Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-04-16, RI-02-04, Mar 2004. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:033,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403237

20. On the tensionless limit of gauged WZW models
Ioannis Bakas, Christos Sourdis (Patras U.). Mar 2004. 67 pp.
Published in JHEP 0406 (2004) 049 DOI: 10.1088/1126-6708/2004/06/049 e-Print: hep-th/0403165

21. EXTENDED SL(2,R) / U(1) CHARACTERS, OR MODULAR PROPERTIES OF A SIMPLE NONRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Dan Israel (Ecole Normale Superieure), Ari Pakman (Ecole Normale Superieure & Hebrew U.), Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-01-04, RI-01-04, Feb 2004. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0404:045,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402085

22. INTEGRABLE MODEL OF BOUNDARY INTERACTION: THE PAPERCLIP.
By S.L. Lukyanov (Rutgers U., Piscataway & Landau Inst.), E.S. Vitchev (Rutgers U., Piscataway), A.B. Zamolodchikov (Rutgers U., Piscataway & Landau Inst. & Bonn U.) ,. RUNHETC-2003-35, BONN-TH-2003-05, Dec 2003. 41pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B683:423-454,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0312168

23. SUPERSTRINGS ON NS5 BACKGROUNDS, DEFORMED AdS_3 AND HOLOGRAPHY.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas (Ecole Normale Superieure), Marios P. Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). LPTENS-03-07, CPTH-S015-0403, Jun 2003. 60pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:028,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306053

24. THE BRST QUANTIZATION AND THE NO-GHOST THEOREM FOR ADS_3.
By Masako Asano (KEK, Tsukuba), Makoto Natsuume (Pennsylvania U.). KEK-TH-883, UPR-1041-T, Apr 2003. 21pp.
Published in JHEP 0309:018,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304254

25. W_∞ ALGEBRAS FROM NONCOMMUTATIVE CHERN-SIMONS THEORY.
By A. Pinzul, A. Stern (Alabama U.). Jun 2002. 8pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A18:1215-1224,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0206095

26. PP WAVES AND LOGARITHMIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Ioannis Bakas, Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). May 2002. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:223-240,2002 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205006

27. INTEGRABILITY AND SYMMETRY ALGEBRA ASSOCIATED WITH N = 2 KP FLOWS.
By S. Ghosh, D. Sarma (Indian Inst. Tech., Guwahati),. 2001.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B616:549-573,2001

28. A REPRESENTATION OF A HIGHER SPIN N = 2 CONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By S. Ghosh, D. Sarma (Indian Inst. Tech., Guwahati),. 2001.
Published in Phys.Lett.B513:187-194,2001

29. INTEGRATION OF THE SL(2,R) / U(1) GAUGED WZNW THEORY BY REDUCTION AND QUANTUM PARAFERMIONS.
By C. Ford (DESY, Zeuthen), G. Jorjadze (Tbilisi, Inst. Math.), G. Weigt (DESY, Zeuthen). Mar 2000. 22pp.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.128:1046-1060,2001, Teor.Mat.Fiz.128:249-267,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003246

30. MODULAR INVARIANCE OF STRING THEORY ON ADS(3).
By Akishi Kato (Tokyo U., Komaba), Yuji Satoh (Tsukuba U.). UTHEP-416, Jan 2000. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B486:306-313,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0001063

31. On string theory in AdS(3) backgrounds
Yuji Satoh (Tsukuba U.). Dec 1999. 16 pp.
UTHEP-417 Talk given at Conference: C99-10-27.1 e-Print: hep-th/0005169

32. STRING THEORY ON ADS(3): SOME OPEN QUESTIONS.
By P.Marios Petropoulos (Ecole Polytechnique). CPTH-PC-732-0899, Aug 1999. 18pp.
To be published in the proceedings of Meeting on Quantum Aspects of Gauge Theories, Supersymmetry and Unification, Paris, France, 1-7 Sep 1999.
hep-th/9908189.

33. HIGH-ENERGY QCD AS A TOPOLOGICAL FIELD THEORY.
By John Ellis (CERN), N.E. Mavromatos (Oxford U.). OUTP-98-51P, Jul 1998. 25pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C8:91-102,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9807451

34. QUANTIZED W ALGEBRA OF SL(2,1) AND QUANTUM PARAFERMIONS OF $U_q(\hat{SL}(2))$
By Ding JT, Feigin B.
Published in J NONLINEAR MATH PHY 7 (2): 170-183 MAY 2000; math.QA/9802076

35. MICROSCOPIC DERIVATION OF THE BEKENSTEIN-HAWKING ENTROPY FORMULA FOR NONEXTREMAL BLACK HOLES.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (CERN), Kostas Skenderis (Leuven U.). CERN-TH-97-330, Nov 1997. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B517:179-204,1998; hep-th/9711138

36. THE W (SL(N + 3), SL(3)) ALGEBRAS AND THEIR CONTRACTIONS TO W_3.
By S. Bellucci (Frascati), S. Krivonos, A. Sorin (Dubna, JINR). LNF-96-041-P, Sep 1996. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B392:350-359,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609038

37. CONSTRAINED KP HIERARCHIES: ADDITIONAL SYMMETRIES, DARBOUX-BACKLUND SOLUTIONS AND RELATIONS TO MULTIMATRIX MODELS.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U., Chicago), E. Nissimov, S. Pacheva (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res. & Ben Gurion U. of Negev). BGU-96-19-PH, Jul 1996. 62pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:1265-1340,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607234

38. D-BRANES FROM LIOUVILLE STRINGS.
By John Ellis (CERN), N.E. Mavromatos (Oxford U.), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands). ACT-04-96, May 1996. 37pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:2639-2674,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9605046

39. WORLD SHEET LOGARITHMIC OPERATORS AND TARGET SPACE SYMMETRIES IN STRING THEORY.
By Ian I. Kogan, Nick E. Mavromatos (Oxford U.),. OUTP-95-50-P, Dec 1995. 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B375:111-120,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512210

40. A NONCRITICAL STRING (LIOUVILLE) APPROACH TO BRAIN MICROTUBULES: STATE VECTOR REDUCTION, MEMORY CODING AND CAPACITY.
By N.E. Mavromatos (Oxford U.), D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M & HARC, Woodlands),. OUTP-95-52-P, Dec 1995. 70pp.
INT J MOD PHYS B 11 (7): 851-917 MAR 20 1997 ; e-Print Archive: quant-ph/9512021

41. CONSTRAINED KP HIERARCHIES: DARBOUX-BACKLUND SOLUTIONS AND ADDITIONAL SYMMETRIES.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U., Chicago), E. Nissimov (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.), S. Pacheva (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res. & Ben Gurion U. of Negev). INRNE-TH-95-15, Dec 1995. 13pp.
Talk given at Workshop on New Trends in Quantum Field Theory, Razlog, Bulgaria, 28 Aug - 2 Sep 1995.
*In *Razlog 1995, New trends in quantum field theory* 91-107. e-Print Archive: solv-int/9512008*

42. ON A POSSIBLE CONNECTION OF NON-CRITICAL STRINGS TO CERTAIN ASPECTS OF QUANTUM BRAIN FUNCTION.
By N. Mavromatos, D. Nanopoulos, CPT-TAMU-38-95, Oct. 1995, 9pp.
Talk given at 1st International High Energy Physics Conference: The Four Seas Conference - Physics without Frontier, Trieste, Italy, 25 Jun - 1 Jul 1995.
*In *Trieste 1995, 1st international Four Seas conference* 240-248. e-Print Archive: quant-ph/9510003*

43. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By S. Ketov (Hannover Univ.), 1995,
World Scientific Publishing

44. NULL FIELDS REALIZATIONS OF W(3) FROM WW (SL(4), SL(3) AND W (SL(3|1), SL(3) ALGEBRAS.
By S. Bellucci (Frascati), S. Krivonos, A. Sorin (Dubna, JINR). LNF-95-048-P, Sep 1995. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B366:104-112,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509072

45. GENERALIZED TODA FIELD THEORIES.
By Lars Brink (Goteborg, ITP), Mikhail A. Vasiliev (Lebedev Inst.),. GOTEBORG-95-20, GOTEBORG-ITP-95-20, FIAN-TD-16-95, Sep 1995. 35pp.
Prepared for 29th International Ahrenshoop Symposium on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Buckow, Germany, 29 Aug - 2 Sep 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B457:273-308,1995, Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.49:57-69,1996 Also in Ahrenshoop Symp.1995:0057-69 (QCD161:S937:1995) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509045

46. INFRARED BEHAVIOR OF CLOSED SUPERSTRINGS IN STRONG MAGNETIC AND GRAVITATIONAL FIELDS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-95-171, Aug 1995. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B456:699-731,1995; hep-th/9508078

47. NONCRITICAL STRING THEORY FORMULATION OF MICROTUBULE DYNAMICS AND QUANTUM ASPECTS OF THE BRAIN FUNCTION.
By N. Mavromatos and D. Nanopoulos (CERN), CERN-TH/197/95, May 1995, 41pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9505401

48. VOLUME PRESERVING DIFFEOMORPHISMS VERSUS LOCAL GAUGE SYMMETRY.
By E.I. Guendelman, E. Nissimov, S. Pacheva (Ben Gurion U. of Negev),. BGU-95-10-PH, May 1995. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B360:57-64,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505128

49. QUANTUM SPIN MODELS AND EXTENDED CONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By A. Honecker, (Bonn U.), BONN-IR-95-12, mar. 1995, 91pp.
PhD Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503104

50. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

51. INFRARED REGULARIZATION OF SUPERSTRING THEORY AND THE ONE LOOP CALCULATION OF COUPLING CONSTANTS.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7472-94, Dec 1994. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B442:472-493,1995 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9501020

52. THE CONSTRAINED KP HIERARCHY AND THE GENERALISED MIURA TRANSFORMATION.
By J. Mas (Santiago de Compostela U.), E. Ramos (Montpellier U.),. 1995.
Published in Phys.Lett.B351:194-199,1995

53. NONFREE PRODUCTION OF W ALGEBRAS AND CONSTRUCTION OF N=2 SUPERW ALGEBRAS.
By Ralph Blumenhagen (Bonn U.), BONN-IR-94-10, Jul 1994. 91pp (In German).

54. W ALGEBRAS OF NEGATIVE RANK.
By K. Hornfeck (INFN, Turin),. DFTT-40-94, Sep 1994. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B343:94-102,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410013

55. ON CLASSICAL RATIONAL W ALGEBRAS.
By F. Toppan (Lyon, ENS), HEPTH-9409125, Feb 1994. 7pp.
Talk given at 4th International Conference on Mathematical Physics, String Theory and Quantum Gravity, Rakhov, Ukraine, 12-20 Feb 1994.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9409125

56. ON COSET REDUCTIONS OF KP HIERARCHIES.
By F. Toppan (Lyon, ENS), HEPTH-9409126, Jun 1994, 7pp.
Talk given at the 5th International Conference on Mathematical Physics, String Theory and Quantum Gravity, Alushta, Ukraine, 10-20 Jun 1994.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.104:861-865,1995, Teor.Mat.Fiz.104:123-128,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9409126

57. REPRESENTATION THEORY OF THE $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By H. Awata, M. Fukuma, Y. Matsuo, S. Odake (Tokyo and Kyoto U.), RIMS-990, August 1994, 36pp.
Invited talk at Conf. on Quantum Field Theory, Kyoto, Japan, Feb 14-17, 1994.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.118:343-374,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408158

58. REDUCTION OF TODA LATTICE HIERARCHY TO GENERALIZED KDV HIERARCHIES AND TWO MATRIX MODEL.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U., Chicago), E. Nissimov, S. Pacheva (Ben Gurion U. of Negev), A.H. Zimerman (Sao Paulo, IFT), BGU-94-16-PH, Jun 1994. 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:2537-2578,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407112

59. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

60. TWO MATRIX STRING MODEL AS CONSTRAINED (2+1)-DIMENSIONAL INTEGRABLE SYSTEM.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U., Chicago), E. Nissimov, S. Pacheva (Ben Gurion U. of Negev), A.H. Zimerman (Sao Paulo, IFT), BGU-94-15-PH, Jun 1994. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B341:19-30,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407017

61. COSET REALIZATION OF UNIFYING W-ALGEBRAS.
By R. Blumenhagen, W. Eholzer, A. Honecker, K. Hornfeck, R. Hubel (Bonn U.), DFTT-25/94, June 1994, 58pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:2367-2430,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406203

62. NON LINEAR W_∞ ALGEBRAS FROM NON LINEAR INTEGRABLE DEFORMATIONS OF SELF DUAL GRAVITY.
By C. Castro (Austin), IAEC-4-94, May 1994, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B353:201-208,1995

63. N=1,2 SUPERNLS HIERARCHIES AS SUPER COSET REDUCTIONS.
By F. Toppan (ENS Lyon), ENSLAPP-L-467/94, April 1994, 27pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:895-922,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405095

64. SUPERSTRING GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS WITH SPACETIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas and D. Lust, CERN-TH.7218/94, Apr. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:321-329,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404114

65. A UNIVERSAL W_∞ ALGEBRA AND QUANTIZATION OF INTEGRABLE DEFORMATIONS OF SELFDUAL GRAVITY.
By Carlos Castro (IAEC, Austin), IAEC-2-94, Feb. 1994. 10pp.

66. A NON-CRITICAL STRING APPROACH TO BLACK HOLES, TIME AND QUANTUM DYNAMICS.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN) and D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M U.), CERN-TH.7195/94, March 1994.
Lectures given at International School of Subnuclear Physics: 31th Course: From Supersymmetry to the Origin of Space-Time, Erice, Italy, 4-12 Jul 1993. *Published in Erice Subnuclear 1993:0001-66 (QCD161:I65:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403133*

67. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

68. HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURES OF THE MULTI-BOSON KP HIERARCHIES, ABELIANIZATION AND LATTICE FORMULATION.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U.), E. Nissimov, S. Pacheva (Ben-Gurion U.), BGU-94/1, Jan. 1994, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:82-92,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401058

69. ON DISCRETE SYMMETRIES OF THE MULTIBOSON KP HIERARCHIES.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U., Chicago), L.A. Ferreira, A.H. Zimerman (Sao Paulo, IFT),. IFT-P-75-93, UICHEP-TH-93-17, (Received Dec 1993). 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B327:266-273,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312144

70. A CLASS OF W ALGEBRAS WITH INFINITELY GENERATED CLASSICAL LIMIT.
By J. de Boer (Stony Brook), L. Feher and A. Honecker (Bonn), BONN-HE-93-49, Dec 1993, 39pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B420:409-446,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312049

71. GENERALIZED NLS HIERARCHIES FROM RATIONAL W ALGEBRAS.
By F. Toppan (Lyon, Ecole Normale Superieure), ENSLAPP-L-448-93, Nov 1993. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B327:249-256,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312045

72. CONSERVATION LAWS AND GEOMETRY OF PERTURBED COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas (CERN), CERN-TH.7047/93, Oct. 1993, 30pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:3443-3472,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310122

73. THE DUAL FACES OF STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-7012-93, Sep 1993. 11pp.
Talk at Strings 93, Berkeley, CA, May 24-29, 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0300-310 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309101

74. W(3) STRINGS, PARAFERMIONS AND THE ISING MODEL.
By P. West and M. Freeman (King's Coll.).
Published in Phys. Lett. B314 (1993) 320;e-Print Archive: hep-th/9306134

75. ON BLACK HOLES, SPACE-TIME FOAM AND THE NATURE OF TIME IN STRING THEORY.
By N.E. Mavromatos (CERN & Annecy, LAPP), ENSLAPP-A-424-93, Apr 1993. 17pp.
Based on invited talks given at 4th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, Sep 2-20, 1992, and at International School of Astrophysics, 'D. Chalonge': 2nd Course: Current Topics in Astrofundamental Physics, Erice, Italy, 6-13 Sep 1992.
*Published in *Korfu 1992, Elementary particle physics, vol. 2* 725-742*

76. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

77. N=2 SUPER W_∞ ALGEBRA AND ITS NONLINEAR REALIZATION THROUGH SUPER-KP FORMULATION.
By Sasanka Ghosh (Mehta Research Inst.), Samir K. Paul (Bose Ctr., Calcutta), MRI-PHY-7-94, Jun 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B341:293-301,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406124

78. STRING PROPAGATION IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7059/93, Oct. 93 11pp. hep-th/9310202
Published in Phys. Lett. B320 (1994) 264, Addendum-ibid. B325 (1994) 536; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310202

79. THE HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURES OF THE SUPERKP HIERARCHY ASSOCIATED WITH AN EVEN PARITY SUPERLAX OPERATOR.
By J. Barcelos-Neto, Sasanka Ghosh, Shibaji Roy (ICTP, Trieste), IC-93-179, Jul 1993, 14pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.36:258-267,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9307119

80. COSMOLOGICAL STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Dieter Lust (CERN). CERN-TH-6850-93, Mar 1993. 19pp.
Presented at 4th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 2-20 Sep 1992.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303175

81. QUANTUM KP EQUATION FROM CENTRAL EXTENSION OF W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By J. Gawrylczyk, J. Lukierski, (Wroclaw, U.), Feb. 1993, 12pp.

82. CONSTRUCTION OF STRING SOLUTIONS AROUND NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-6790-93, Jan 1993. 16pp.
Talks given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992 and at Workshop from Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, Dec 5-12, 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:377-390 (QCD161:I409:1992); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302058

83. EXACT DUALITY SYMMETRY IN CFT AND STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.6797/93, Feb. 1993, 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B405:109-142,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302033

84. MANY BOSON REALIZATIONS OF UNIVERSAL NON LINEAR W_∞ ALGEBRAS, MODIFIED KP HIERARCHIES AND GRADED LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Feng Yu (SUNY, Stony Brook and U. Utah).
Published in Lett. Math. Phys. 29 (1993) 175; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9301053

85. TARGET SPACE DESCRIPTION OF W_∞ SYMMETRY IN COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas, (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (ENS, Paris), LPTENS-92-30, Nov. 1992, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B301:49-52,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211083

86. EXACT DUALITY SYMMETRIES IN CFT AND STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (ENS), LPTENS-92-29, Nov. 1992, 38pp.
Talk given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:347-376 (QCD161:I409:1992) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211081

87. EXTENDED $N = 2$ SUPERCONFORMAL STRUCTURE OF GRAVITY AND W GRAVITY COUPLED TO MATTER.
By M. Bershadsky (Harvard U.), W. Lerche (CERN), D. Nemeschansky and N. Warner (Univ. of Southern California).
Published in Nucl. Phys. B401 (1993) 304; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211040

88. ON THE KP HIERARCHY, $\hat{W}_\infty$ ALGEBRA, AND CONFORMAL SL(2,R)/U(1) MODEL. II. THE QUANTUM CASE.
By F. Yu, Y.S. Wu, (Utah, U.), UU-HEP-92/12, Aug. 1992, 29pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.34:5872-5896,1993 (Title changed in journal) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210118

89. THE NON-LINEAR SCHRODINGER EQUATION AND CONSERVED QUANTITIES IN THE DEFORMED PARAFERMION AND $SL(2,R)/U(1)$ COSET MODELS.
By J. Schiff (IAS, Princeton), IAS-HEP-92/57, Aug 1992, 25pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210029

90. W-SYMMETRY IN CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By P. Bouwknegt (CERN) and K. Schoutens (SUNY STony Brook), ITP-SB-92-23, Jul. 1992, 139pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.223:183-276,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210010

91. REALIZATIONS OF W_3 SYMMETRY.
By E. Bergshoeff, H. Boonstra, M. de Roo (Gronigen U.), UG-6/92, Jul. 1992, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B292:307-314,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9209065

92. THE COMPLETE STRUCTURE OF THE COHOMOLOGY RING AND ASSOCIATED SYMMETRIES IN D=2 STRING THEORY.
By Y. S. Wu, C. J. Zhu (Utah U.)
Published in Nucl. Phys. B404 (1993) 245; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9209011

93. A ONE PARAMETER FAMILY OF HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURES FOR THE KP HIERARCHY AND A CONTINUOUS DEFORMATION OF THE NON-LINEAR W_{KP} ALGEBRA.
By J. Figueroa-O'Farrill (Bonn U.), J. Mas (Santiago U.), E. Ramos (Leuven U.), BONN-HE-92-20, Jul. 1992, 36pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.158:17-44,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207092

94. W_∞ GRAVITY: A GEOMETRIC APPROACH.
By E. Nissimov and S. Pacheva (Inst. Nucl. Res., Sofia).
Published in Theor. Math. Phys. 93 (1992) 1268.Teor.Mat.Fiz.93:273-285,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207048

95. STRING THEORY, BLACK HOLES, AND $SL(2,R)$ CURRENT ALGEBRA.
By S. Chaudhuri and J.D. Lykken (Fermilab).
Published in Nucl.Phys.B396:270-302,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9206107

96. MODULAR INVARIANTS OF N=2 SUPERSYMMETRIC SU(1,1) MODELS.
By K. Huitu, (USC), USC-92/012, June 1992, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B313:75-82,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9206008

97. AN INFINITE NUMBER OF COMMUTING QUANTUM $\hat{W}_\infty$ CHARGES IN THE $SL(2,R)/U(1)$ COSET MODEL.
By F. Yu and Y.S. Wu, (Utah U.), UU-HEP-92/11, May 1992, 20pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B294:177-185,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9205117

98. THE ORIGIN OF SPACE-TIME AS W SYMMETRY BREAKING IN STRING THEORY.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN) and D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M U.).
Published in Phys. Lett. B288 (1992) 23;e-Print Archive: hep-th/9205107

99. ON THE W-HAIR OF STRING BLACK HOLES AND THE SINGULARITY PROBLEM.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN), D. Nanopoulos (Texas AM), CERN-TH.6476/92, Apr. 1992, 19pp.
Based on talks given at Int. Symp. on Blackholes, Membranes, Wormholes and Superstrings, Woodlands, TX, Jan 16-18, 1992.
*In *Houston 1992, Proceedings, Black holes, membranes, wormholes and superstrings* 51-70, and CERN Geneva - TH. 6476 (92/04,rec.Jun.) 18 p, and Texas A & M Univ. College Station - CTP-TAMU-92-028 (92/04) 18 p. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9204096*

100. A NOTE ON THE KP HIERARCHY.
By D. Depireux (U. Laval), LAVAL-PHY-21-92, Jan. 1992, 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:1825-1834,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9203062

101. W_∞ AND STRING THEORY.
By X. Shen, (CERN), CERN-TH.6404/92, Feb. 1992, 46pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:6953-6994,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9202072

102. MEASURING THE W-HAIR OF STRING BLACK HOLES.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN), D. Nanopoulos (Texas AM), CERN-TH.6413/92, Feb. 1992, 23pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B284:43-49,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9203012

103. MEASURING W HAIR.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN) and D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M U.).
Published in Phys. Lett. B284 (1992) 27.

104. INDUCED GAUGE THEORIES AND W GRAVITY.
By K. Schoutens (Stony Brook) , A. Sevrin (UC Berkeley) and P. van Nieuwenhuisen, (CERN), ITP-SB-91-54, Nov. 1991, 33pp.
Contribution to Strings and Symmetries 1991 Conf., Stony Brook, N.Y., May 20-25, 1991.
Published in Strings: Stony Brook 1991:0558-592 (QCD161:S711:1991)

105. QUANTUM MECHANICS AND BLACK HOLES IN FOUR DIMENSIONAL STRING THEORY.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos, (CERN), D. Nanopoulos (Texas AM), CERN-TH.6351/91, Dec. 1991, 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B278:246-256,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112062

106. NONLINEAR $\hat{W}_\infty$ CURRENT ALGEBRA IN THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By F. Yu, Y. S. Wu, (Utah U.), UU-HEP-91/19, Nov. 1991, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.68:2996-2999,1992, Erratum-ibid.69:554,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112009

107. UNITARY REPRESENTATIONS OF W INFINITY ALGEBRAS.
By S. Odake, (Yukawa Inst.), YITP/K-955, Nov. 1991, 21pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:6339-6356,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111058

108. SOME EXACT SOLUTIONS OF STRING THEORY IN FOUR AND FIVE DIMENSIONS.
By Petr Horava, (EFI), EFI-91-57, Oct. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B278:101-110,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110067

109. GENERALIZED DUALITY AND SINGULAR STRINGS IN HIGHER DIMENSIONS.
By I. Bars , K. Sfetsos (USC) USC-91/HEP-B5, Oct. 1991, 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:1091-1104,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110054

CITATIONS FOR [117]

1. **WZW models as mutual super Poisson-Lie T-dual sigma models**
A. Eghbali, A. Rezaei-Aghdam (Azarbaijan U. of Tarbiat Moallem). 2013. 13 pp.
Published in JHEP 1307 (2013) 134 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2013)134 e-Print: arXiv:1303.4069 [hep-th]

2. **On string theory on AdS3 x S3 x T4 with mixed 3-form flux: Tree-level S-matrix**
B. Hoare (Humboldt U., Berlin), A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). Mar 5, 2013. 50 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B873 (2013) 682-727 IMPERIAL-TP-AT-2013-01, HU-EP-13-10 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2013.05.005 e-Print: arXiv:1303.1037 [hep-th]

3. **Target Space Duality III: Potentials.**
Orlando Alvarez, Blazej Ruszczycki (Miami U.) . Jan 2008. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0801.0235 [hep-th]

4. **Pohlmeyer reduction of $AdS_5 \times S^5$ superstring sigma model.**
M. Grigoriev, A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London & Lebedev Inst.) . IMPERIAL-TP-AT-2007-4, Nov 2007. 56pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B800:450-501,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.0155 [hep-th]

5. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

6. **Deformations of anti-de Sitter black holes.**
Stephane Detournay (UMH, Mons) . Nov 2006. 250pp. Ph.D. Thesis.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611031

7. **Global properties of an exact string theory solution in two and four dimensions.**
Harald G. Svendsen (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) . AEI-2005-174, Nov 2005. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:064032,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0511289

8. T-DUALITY IN MASSIVE INTEGRABLE FIELD THEORIES: THE HOMOGENEOUS AND COMPLEX SINE-GORDON MODELS.
By J.Luis Miramontes (Santiago de Compostela U.),. Aug 2004. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B702:419-447,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408119

9. D-BRANES AND EXTENDED CHARACTERS IN SL(2,R) / U(1).
By Angelos Fotopoulos (Imperial Coll., London & Ecole Polytechnique), Vasilis Niarchos (Chicago U.), Nikolaos Prezas (Humboldt U., Berlin),. IMPERIAL-TP-3-04-11, EFI-04-18, HU-EP-04-26, Jun 2004. 58pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B710:309-370,2005. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406017

10. SOLITONS WITH ISOSPIN.
By J.F. Gomes, G.M. Sotkov, A.H. Zimerman. May 2004. 32pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B714:179-216,2005. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405182

11. AN EXACT STRING THEORY MODEL OF CLOSED TIME-LIKE CURVES AND COSMOLOGICAL SINGULARITIES.
By Clifford V. Johnson (Southern California U.), Harald G. Svendsen (Durham U., Dept. of Math.),. USC-04-04, DCPT-04-13, May 2004. 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:126011,2004. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405141

12. ON THE TENSIONLESS LIMIT OF GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By Ioannis Bakas, Christos Sourdis (Patras U.),. Mar 2004. 67pp. *Published in JHEP 0406:049,2004. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403165*

13. T DUALITY IN 2-D INTEGRABLE MODELS.
By J.F. Gomes, G.M. Sotkov, A.H. Zimerman (Sao Paulo, IFT),. Feb 2004. 15pp.
Published in J.Phys.A37:4629-4640,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402091

14. TYPE 0 STRINGS IN A 2-D BLACK HOLE.
By Amit Giveon, Anatoly Konechny, Ari Pakman, Amit Sever (Hebrew U.),. RI-08-03, Aug 2003. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0310:025,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309056

15. AN EIGENVALUE PROBLEM RELATED TO THE NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL: ANALYTICAL AND NUMERICAL RESULTS.
By V.A. Fateev (Montpellier U.), E. Onofri (Fermilab),. FERMILAB-PUB-03-165-T, LPM-03-013, UPRF-2003-12, Jul 2003. 19pp.
Published in J.Phys.A36:11881-11900,2003 e-Print Archive: math-ph/0307010

16. CURRENT CURRENT DEFORMATIONS OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES, AND WZW MODELS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.), Daniel Roggenkamp (Bonn U. & King's Coll., London). KCL-MTH-03-03, Apr 2003. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0305:071,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0304234

17. AXIAL VECTOR DUALITY IN AFFINE NA TODA MODELS.
By J.F. Gomes, G.M. Sotkov, A.H. Zimerman (Sao Paulo, IFT). Dec 2002. 9pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Workshop on Integrable Theories, Solitons and Duality, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1-6 Jul 2002.
*Published in *Sao Paulo 2002, Integrable theories, solitons and duality* unesp2002/045*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212046

18. ON INTEGRABLE MODELS FROM PP WAVE STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Ionnis Bakas (Patras U.), Jacob Sonnenschein (Tel Aviv U. & CERN). CERN-TH-2002-210, Nov 2002. 65pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:049,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211257

19. ON THE SINGULARITY STRUCTURE AND STABILITY OF PLANE WAVES.
By Donald Marolf (Syracuse U.), Leopoldo A.Pando Zayas (Michigan U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). SU-GP-02-10-1, MCTP-02-52, Oct 2002. 22pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:076,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0210309

20. D-BRANES IN ASYMMETRICALLY GAUGED WZW MODELS AND AXIAL VECTOR DUALITY.
By Mark A. Walton, Jian-Ge Zhou (Lethbridge U.). May 2002. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B648:523-541,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205161

21. STRINGS IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES AND NULL HOLOGRAPHY.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure), B. Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII). LPTENS-02-22, LPTHE-02-18, Apr 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:048,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204004

22. STRINGS, BRANES AND EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Stefan Forste (Bonn U.). Oct 2001. 236pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.50:221-403,2002
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0110055

23. TARGET SPACE PSEUDODUALITY BETWEEN DUAL SYMMETRIC SPACES.
By Orlando Alvarez (Miami U.). UMTG-223, Apr 2000. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B582:139-154,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004120

24. TARGET SPACE DUALITY. 2. APPLICATIONS.
By Orlando Alvarez (Miami U.). UMTG-222, Mar 2000. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:682-704,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003178

25. TARGET SPACE DUALITY. 1. GENERAL THEORY.
By Orlando Alvarez (Miami U.). UMTG-221, Mar 2000. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B584:659-681,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003177

26. T DUALITY FOR COSET MODELS.
By A. Stern (Alabama U.). Mar 1999. 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B557:459-479,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9903170

27. ON THE EXCEPTIONAL GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By Amir Masoud Ghezelbash (Alzahra U. & Tehran, ISTPM). Nov 1998. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A14:199-204,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9811009

28. BLACK HOLES AND SOLITONS IN STRING THEORY.
By Donam Youm (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-97-100, Oct 1997. 239pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.316:1-232,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9710046

29. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY BASED ON NON-SEMI-SIMPLE ISOMETRY GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, Sept. 1997, 12pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:104-110,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9709071

30. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND (1,1) SUPERSYMMETRY.
By C. Klimcik, July 1997, 12 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B414:85-91,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9707194

31. MODIFIED KANTOWSKI-SACHS COSMOLOGIES FROM COSET MODELS.
By Leopoldo A. Pando Zayas (Moscow State U.). DTP-MSU-97-08, Apr 1997. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B407:121-123,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9704146

32. QUANTUM EQUIVALENCE OF SIGMA MODELS RELATED BY NON-ABELIAN DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By L.K. Balazs (Eotvos U.), J. Balog, P. Forgacs, N. Mohammedi (Tours U.), L. Palla (Eotvos U.), J. Schnittger (Tours U.),. ITP-BUDAPEST-532, Apr 1997. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D57:3585-3594,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9704137

33. SOLITONIC INTEGRABLE PERTURBATIONS OF PARAFERMIONIC THEORIES.
By Carlos R. Fernandez-Pousa, Manuel V. Gallas (Santiago de Compostela U.), Timothy J. Hollowood (Swansea U.), J.Luis Miramontes (Santiago de Compostela U.). US-FT-44-96, Jan 1997. 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B499:673-689,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9701109

34. GEOMETRY AND DUALITY OF GAUGED SU(3) WESS-ZUMINO-WITTEN MODEL.
By Y. Ohta (Hiroshima U.). 1996.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.B27:2099-2120,1996

35. OPEN STRINGS AND D-BRANES IN WZNW MODEL.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.). CERN-TH-96-254, Sep 1996. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B488:653-676,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609112

36. GAUGING OF LORENTZ GROUP WZW MODEL BY ITS NULL SUBGROUP.
By Amir Masoud Ghezelbash (Tehran, ISTPM & Alzahra U.). IPM-96-128, Jul 1996. 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A11:1765-1776,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9607084

37. QUANTUM CORRECTIONS OF ABELIAN DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By J. Balog (Munich, Max Planck Inst.), P. Forgacs (Tours U.), Z. Horvath, L. Palla (Eotvos U.). HEPTH-9606187, Jun 1996. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B388:121-128,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9606187

38. THE SYMMETRIC SPACE AND HOMOGENEOUS SINE-GORDON THEORIES.
By Carlos R. Fernandez-Pousa, Manuel V. Gallas (Santiago de Compostela U.), Timothy J. Hollowood (Swansea U.), J.Luis Miramontes (Santiago de Compostela U.). US-FT-24-96, May 1996. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B484:609-630,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9606032

39. NON-ABELIAN MOMENTUM WINDING EXCHANGE.
By C. Klimcik , P. Severa CERN-TH/96-142, May 1996, 12pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B383:281-286,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9605212

40. NON-ABELIAN DUALITY FOR OPEN STRINGS.
By S. Forste, A. Kehagias, S. Schwager, TUM-HEP-243/96, Apr. 1996, 17pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B478:141-155,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9604013

41. EXACT NON-ABELIAN DUALITY.
By S.F. Hewson, M. Perry, DAMTP-R-96-10, Mar. 1996, 17pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B391:316-323,1997 (Title changed in journal) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9603015

42. DRESSING COSETS.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.). CERN-TH-96-43, Feb 1996. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B381:56-61,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602162

43. Type IIA/IIB STRING DUALITY FOR TARGETS WITH ABELIAN ISOMETRIES.
By A. Kehagias, TUM-HEP-238/96, Feb. 1996, 7pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B377:241-244,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9602059

44. CLASSICAL SOLUTIONS OF STRING THEORY.
By Supriya K. Kar (Bhubaneswar, Inst. Phys.). RX-1607, Mar 1995. 94pp.

45. T-S-T DUAL BLACK HOLE.
By Bjorn Andreas (Humboldt U., Berlin). HUB-EP-96-3, Jan 1996. 7pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:2293-2299,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9601130

46. ON THE INVARIANCE OF THE STRING PARTITION FUNCTION UNDER DUALITY.
By A. Kehagias (Munich), TUM-HEP-232/95, Dec. 1995, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B375:135-140,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512123

47. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY: OPEN STRINGS AND D-BRANES.
By C. Klimcik and P. Severa, (CERN), CERN-TH/95-339, Dec. 1995, 15pp.,
Published in Phys.Lett.B376:82-89,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512124

48. POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND LOOP GROUPS OF DRINFELD DOUBLES.
By C. Klimcik, P. Severa (CERN), CERN-TH/95-330, Dec. 1995, 15pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B372:65-71,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9512040

49. T-DUALITY IN ARBITRARY STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By M. Evans, I. Giannakis (Rockefeller U), RU-95-04, Nov. 1995, 25pp.,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B472:139-162,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9511061

50. QUANTUM POISSON-LIE T-DUALITY AND WZW MODEL.
By A. Alekseev, C. Klimcik and A. Tseytlin, CERN-TH/95-251, Sept 1995, 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B458:430-444,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509123

51. POISSON-LIE T DUALITY.
By C. Klimcik (CERN). CERN-TH-95-248, Sep 1995. 11pp. hep-th/9509095.
Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Conference on Physical and Mathematical Implications of Mirror Symmetry in String Theory, Trieste, Italy, 5-9 Jun 1995.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.46:116-121,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9509095

52. STRING GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY: SOME NEW IDEAS.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH/95-224, Sept. 1995, 10pp.
To appear in the proceedings of the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, June 1995.
*In *Trieste 1995, 1st international Four Seas conference* 165-170; gr-qc/9509017*

53. A CANONICAL APPROACH TO S DUALITY IN ABELIAN GAUGE THEORY.
By Alexandros A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-95-51A, Aug 1995. 10pp.
hep-th/9508159

54. ONE LOOP QUADRATIC DIVERGENCES OF THE DUAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL IN FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SPACE-TIME.
By R. D. Simmons (Southampton U.), SHEP-95-24, Jul 1995. 9pp,
hep-th/9507120.

55. **Gauging SL(2,R) and SL(2,R) x U(1) by their nilpotent subgroups.**
M. Alimohammadi, F. Ardalan, H. Arfaei (IPM, Tehran & Tehran U. & Tehran U. & Sharif U. of Tech. & Bonn U.) . 1995.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:115-131,1995.

56. INFINITE DIMENSIONAL ALGEBRAS IN DIMENSIONALLY REDUCED STRING THEORY.
By A. A. Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U.). NTUA-95-51, Jun 1995. 13pp,
Published in Phys.Lett.B360:19-25,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506205

57. A DUAL DESCRIPTION OF THE FOUR-DIMENSIONAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL.
By N. Mohammedi, R. T. Moss, R. D. Simmons (Southampton U.). SHEP-95-19, Jun 1995, 16pp,
Published in Z.Phys.C75:173-181,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9506034

58. ON SOME NEW BLACK STRING SOLUTIONS IN THREE-DIMENSIONS.
By Warren G. Anderson (Alberta U.), Nemanja Kaloper (McGill U.). ALBERTA-THY-06-95, Mar 1995. 38pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D52:4440-4454,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503175

59. T-DUALITY AND NON-LOCAL SUPERSYMMETRIES.
By. F. Hassan (CERN), CERN-TH/95-98, Apr. 1995, 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B460:362-378,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9504148

60. A CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY OF A ROTATING DYON.
By C. V. Johnson (Princeton U.), R. C. Myers (McGill U.). PUPT-1524, Mar 1995. 42pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D52:2294-2312,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503027

61. UPDATING QCD IN TWO-DIMENSIONS.
By E. Abdalla, M.C.B. Abdalla (CERN). CERN-TH-95-49, Mar 1995. 124pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.265:253-368,1996
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503002

62. DUAL NON-ABELIAN DUALITY AND THE DRINFELD DOUBLE.
By C. Klimcik (CERN), P. Severa (Charles U.), CERN-TH/95-39, Feb. 1995, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B351:455-462,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502122

63. ANISOTROPIC SPACETIMES IN HOMOGENEOUS STRING COSMOLOGY.
N.A. Batakis and A.A. Kehagias, CERN-TH.95/14, Feb. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B449:248-264,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9502007

64. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

65. **Gauging of SL(2,R) WZNW models and the Liouville field.**
By F. Ardalan . 1994.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.98:227-231,1994, Teor.Mat.Fiz.98:337-342,1994.

66. GRAVITATIONAL INSTANTONS AND BLACK PLANE SOLUTIONS IN 4-D STRING THEORY.
By Adrian R. Lugo (ICTP, Trieste), HEPTH-9411152, Nov 1994. 28pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D52:2266-2277,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411152

67. ON THE RELATION OF 4-D N=2,4 SUPERSTRING BACKGROUNDS TO INTEGRABLE MODELS.
By G. Lopes-Cardoso and D. Lüst (Humbolt U.), HUB-IEP-94/23, Nov. 1994, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B345:220-226,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411095

68. VECTOR CHIRAL EQUIVALENCE IN NULL GAUGED WZW THEORY.
By A. Ardalan and A. Ghezelbash, (Tehran U.), hep-th/9410158, Oct. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:3749-3756,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410158

69. AXIAL VECTOR DUALITY AS A MIRROR SYMMETRY.
By T. Muto (Kyoto U.), KUNS-1290, Sep 1994. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B343:153-160,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9409072

70. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

71. GRAVITATIONAL PHENOMENA FROM SUPERSTRINGS IN CURVED SPACE-TIME.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7332-94, Apr 1994. 11pp.
Talk given at 29th Rencontres de Moriond: QCD and High Energy Hadronic Interactions, Meribel les Allues, France, 19-26 Mar 1994.
Published in Moriond 1994: Electroweak:0329-340 (QCD161:R4:1994:V.1)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407004

72. ALL WZW MODELS IN $D \leq 5$.
By A. Kehagias (Athens Technical U.), NTUA-45/94, June 1994, 17pp.

73. A NEW DUALITY SYMMETRY IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (CERN) and N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.7310/94, June 1994, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B334:67-71,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406082

74. TIMELIKE DUALITY.
By Dean L. Welch, (UC Santa Barbara), UCSBTH-94-15, May 1994, 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:6404-6411,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405070

75. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7219-94, Apr 1994. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:51-62,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404092

76. 4-D PLANE WAVE STRING SOLUTIONS WITH A COSET CFT DESRCIPTION.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht) and A. Tseytlin (Imperial), THU-94/08, Apr. 1994, 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B427:245-272,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404063

77. PLANE GRAVITATIONAL WAVES IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis and N. Obers (E. Polytechnique), CPTH-A299.0494, Mar. 1994, 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B423:639-660,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403191

78. EXACT MODELS OF EXTREMAL DYONIC 4D BLACK HOLE SOLUTIONS OF HETEROTIC STRING THEORY.
By C. Johnson, (IAS, Princeton), IASSNS/HEP/94/20, Mar. 1994, 41pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:4032-4050,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403192

79. O(1,1) X O(1,1) TRANSFORMATIONS AND THE AXIAL AND VECTOR GAUGINGS IN THREE-DIMENSIONAL BLACK STRING.
By Shijong Ryang (Kyoto Prefecture U., Medicine), PRINT-94-0067 (KYOTO), Mar 1994, 17pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.93:219-228,1995

80. FIELD REDEFINITIONS IN STRING THEORY AS A SOLUTION GENERATING TECHNIQUE.
By N. Kaloper, (Alberta U.), Alberta-Thy-8-94, March 1994, 14pp.
—em Published in Phys.Lett.B336:11-17,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403048

81. MIRROR SYMMETRY FOR THE KAZAMA-SUZUKI MODELS.
By Mans Henningson (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), IASSNS-HEP-94-13, Feb 1994. 9pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B423:631-638,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402122

82. EXACT SUPERSYMMETRIC STRING SOLUTIONS IN CURVED GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUNDS.
By I. Antoniadis (Ecole Polytechnique), S. Ferrara, C. Kounnas (CERN). LPTENS-94-04, Feb 1994. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:343-372,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402073

83. **Construction of superstrings in wormhole like backgrounds.**
C. Kounnas (CERN) . CERN-TH-7169-94, LPTENS-94-06, Feb 1994. 7pp.
Presented at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
In *Marseille 1993, Proceedings, High energy physics* 248-250, and CERN Geneva - TH. 7169 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p, and Paris Ec. Norm. Sup. - LPTENS 94-06 (94/02,rec.Mar.) 8 p.
e-Print: hep-th/9402080

84. GAUGED WZW MODELS AND NON-ABELIAN DUALITY.
by K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), THU-94/01, Feb 1994, 34 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:2784-2798,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402031

85. O(2,2) TRANSFORMATIONS AND THE STRING GEROCH GROUP.
By Ioannis Bakas (CERN). CERN-TH-7144-94, Feb 1994. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B428:374-398,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402016

86. TARGET SPACE DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, M. Porrati and E. Rabinovici, RI-1-94, Jan. 1994, 151pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.244:77-202,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401139

87. EXACT DUALITY AND NILPOTENT GAUGING.
By A. Kumar, S. Mahapatra, IP/BBSR/94/02, Jan. 1994, 12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:925-934,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401098

88. EXACT O(D,D) TRANSFORMATIONS IN WZW MODELS.
By David Gershon (Tel Aviv U.). TAUP-2129-93, Dec 1993. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:6481-6489,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312154

89. NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU SPACES AND OTHER NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS FOR FOUR-DIMENSIONAL SUPERSTRINGS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas (CERN), D. Lust (Humboldt U., Berlin). CERN-TH-7121-93, Dec 1993. 13pp.
To appear in Essays on Mirror Manifolds II.
*In *Greene, B. (ed.), Yau, S.T. (ed.): Mirror symmetry II* 427-441.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312143

90. SEMICLASSICAL VS. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CHARGED BLACK HOLE IN FOUR-DIMENSIONS AND EXACT O(D,D) DUALITY.
By David Gershon (Tel Aviv U.). TAUP-2121-93, Nov 1993. 35pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B421:80-110,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311122

91. DUALITY INVARIANT CLASS OF EXACT STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Klimcik (Prague U.), A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7069/93, Nov. 1993, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B323:305-310,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311012

92. GAUSS DECOMPOSITION, WAKIMOTO REALIZATION AND GAUGED WZNW MODELS.
By H. Arfaei, (Tehran U.) and N. Mohammedi (Bonn U.), BONN-HE-93-42, Oct. 93, 16pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:1009-1024,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310169

93. ANTISYMMETRIC TENSOR COUPLINGS AND CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN SIGMA MODELS CORRESPONDING TO GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By K. Sfetsos (Utrecht) and A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.6969/93, Oct. 93, 49pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D49:2933-2956,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310159

94. W_∞ SYMMETRY OF THE NAMBU-GOTO STRING IN 4D.
By I. Bakas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7046/93, Oct. 93, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B319:457-465,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310121

95. CONSERVATION LAWS AND GEOMETRY OF PERTURBED COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas (CERN), CERN-TH.7047/93, Oct. 1993, 30pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:3443-3472,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310122

96. **Duality as a gauge symmetry and topology change**.
By A. Giveon, (Hebrew U.), RI-153-93, Oct. 93, 10pp.
Presented at International Conference on Strings 93, Berkeley, CA, 24-29 May 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0290-299 (QCD161:S711:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310016

97. THE DUAL FACES OF STRING THEORY.
By Elias Kiritsis (CERN). CERN-TH-7012-93, Sep 1993. 11pp.
Talk at Strings 93, Berkeley, CA, May 24-29, 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0300-310 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309101

98. DUALITY SYMMETRIES AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.7003/93, Sep. 1993, 6pp.
Talk given at International Europhysics Conference on High Energy Physics, Marseille, France, 22-28 Jul 1993.
Published in Marseille EPS HEP 1993:257-259 (QCD161:I48:1993) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309064

99. A PROBLEM WITH NONABELIAN DUALITY?
By M. Gasperini (CERN & Turin U. & INFN, Turin), R. Ricci (CERN & Rome U., TorVergata & INFN, Rome), G. Veneziano (CERN), CERN-TH-6960-93, Jul 1993. 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B319:438-444,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308112

100. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

101. CONSTRUCTION OF STRING SOLUTIONS AROUND NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-6790-93, Jan 1993. 16pp.
Talks given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992 and at Workshop from Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, Dec 5-12, 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:377-390 (QCD161:I409:1992)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302058

102. HETEROTIC STRING SOLUTIONS AND COSET CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Amit Giveon, Eliezer Rabinovici (Hebrew U.), A.A. Tseytlin (CERN). CERN-TH-6872-93, Apr 1993. 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B409:339-362,1993
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304155

103. ABELIAN AND NONABELIAN DUALITIES IN STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Fernando Quevedo (Neuchatel U.), NEIP-93-003, May 1993. 13pp.
Presented at INFN Eloisatron Project: 26th Workshop: From Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, 5-12 Dec 1992.
*In *Erice 1992, Proceedings, From superstrings to supergravity* 21-31, and Neuchatel Univ. - NEIP-93-003 (93/05,rec.May) 12 p. C. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9305055*

104. EFFECTIVE ACTION AND EXACT GEOMETRY IN CHIRAL GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By K. Sfetsos, (USC), USC-93/HEP-S1, May 1993, 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9305074

105. COSMOLOGICAL STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Dieter Lust (CERN). CERN-TH-6850-93, Mar 1993. 19pp.
Presented at 4th Hellenic School on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 2-20 Sep 1992. *e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303175*

106. NILPOTENT GAUGING OF SL(2,R) WZNW MODELS, AND LIOUVILLE FIELD.
By M. Alimohammadi (Tehran, ISTPM), F. Ardalan (Tehran, ISTPM & Sharif U., Tech.), H. Arfaei (Sharif U., Tech. & Bonn U.), BONN-HE-93-12, Mar 1993. 16pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304024

107. TWO-DIMENSIONAL CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS AND EXACT STRING SOLUTIONS.
By A.A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH-6820-93, Mar 1993. 19pp.
To be published in the proceedings of INFN Eloisatron Project: 26th Workshop: From Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, 5-12 Dec 1992.
*In *Erice 1992, Proceedings, From superstrings to supergravity* 3-20, and CERN Geneva - TH. 6820 (93/03,rec.Mar.) 19 p. C. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303054*

108. TOPOLOGY CHANGING PROCESSES AND SYMMETRIES OF STRING EFFECTIVE ACTION.
By S. Pratik Khastgir, Jnanadeva Maharana (Bhubaneswar, inst. Phys.), IP-BBSR-93-8, Feb 1993. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B406:145-164,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302069

109. AXIAL-VECTOR DUALITY AS A GAUGE SYMMETRY AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, (Hebrew U.), E. Kiritsis (CERN), CERN-TH.6816/93, Feb. 1993, 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B411:487-508,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303016

110. MIENS OF THE THREE-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE.
By Nemanja Kaloper (Alberta U.), ALBERTA-THY-8-93, Feb 1993. 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D48:2598-2605,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303007

111. CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS CORRESPONDING TO GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By A. Tseytlin, (CERN), CERN-TH.6804/93, Feb. 1993, 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B411:509-558,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302083

112. EXACT DUALITY SYMMETRY IN CFT AND STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.6797/93, Feb. 1993, 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B405:109-142,1993
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302033

113. EQUILIBRIUM TWO-DIMENSIONAL DILATONIC SPACE-TIMES.
By Michael Crescimanno (MIT, LNS), MIT-CTP-2174, Jan 1993. 24pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D47:4483-4489,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302009

114. EXACT EFFECTIVE ACTION AND SPACETIME GEOMETRY IN GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By I. Bars, K. Sfetsos, (USC), USC-93/HEP-B1, Jan. 1993, 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D48:844-852,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9301047

115. EFFECTIVE ACTION OF GAUGED WZW MODEL AND EXACT STRING SOLUTIONS.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London),. IMPERIAL-TP-92-93-10, Dec 1992. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B399:601-622,1993; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9301015

116. EXACT DUALITY SYMMETRIES IN CFT AND STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (ENS), LPTENS-92-29, Nov. 1992, 38pp.
Talk given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:347-376 (QCD161:I409:1992)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211081

117. COSET MODELS OBTAINED BY TWISTING WZW MODELS AND STRINGY CHARGED BLACK HOLES IN 4-D.
By D. Gershon, (Tel Aviv U.), TAUP-2005-92, Oct. 1992, 19pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D49:999-1006,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210160

118. DUALITY SYMMETRIES OBTAINED BY NON-ABELIAN ISOMETRIES IN STRING THEORY.
By X. de la Ossa, F. Quevedo (Neuchatel U.), NEIP-92-004, Oct. 1992, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B403:377-394,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210021

119. SUPERSTRINGS ON CURVED SPACETIMES.
By I. Bars, (USC), USC-92/HEP-B5, Oct. 1992, 25pp.
Lecture given at Int. Workshop on String Quantum Gravity and Physics at the Planck Scale, Erice, Italy, Jun 21-28, 1992, and at 19th Int. Colloq. on Group Theoretical Methods in Physics, Salamanca, Spain, Jun 29 - Jul 5, 1992.
Published in Erice Theor.Phys.1992:224-248 (QCD161:I421:1992) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210079

120. WORLD SHEET INSTANTONS IN THE 2-D BLACK HOLE.
By A. V. Yung (SISSA, Trieste), SISSA-97-92-EP, Jun. 1992, 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:591-604,1994

121. A CLOSED EXPANDING UNIVERSE IN STRING THEORY.
By C. Nappi, E. Witten, (IAS Princeton), Jun. 1992, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B293:309-314,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9206078

122. GAUGED STRING ACTIONS AND O(D,D) TRANSFORMATION.
By A. Kumar, (CERN), CERN-TH.6530/92, Jun. 1992, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B293:49-55,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9206051

123. CONFORMALLY EXACT RESULTS FOR $SL(2,R) \otimes SO(1,1)^{d-2}/SO(1,1)$ COSET MODELS.
By K. Sfetsos (USC), USC-92/HEP-S1, Jun. 1992, 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B389:424-444,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9206048

124. SYMMETRIES OF STRING EFFECTIVE ACTION AND SPACETIME GEOMETRY.
By S. Khastgir, J. Maharana (Bhubaneswar I. P.), IP/BBSR/92-38, Jun. 1992, 14pp.

125. 4-D STRINGY BLACK MEMBRANE.
By S. Kar, P. Khastgir, G. Sengupta, (Bhubaneswar I. P), IP-BBSR-92-35, may 1992, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D47:3643-3646,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9205062

126. COSMOLOGICAL STRING BACKGROUNDS FROM GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By C. Kounnas (ENS), D. Lust (CERN), CERN-TH.6494/92, May 1992, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B289:56-60,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9205046

127. GLOBAL ANALYSIS OF NEW GRAVITATIONAL SINGULARITIES IN STRING AND PARTICLE THEORIES.
By I. Bars, K. Sfetsos, (USC) USC-92/HEP-B1, May 1992, 37pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D46:4495-4509,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9205037

128. THE PHYSICS OF 2-d STRINGY SPACETIMES.
By G. Gibbons (DAMPT, Cambridge), M. Perry (MIT), Mar. 1992, 24pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.D1:335-354,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9204090

129. TARGET SPACE STRUCTURE OF A CHIRAL GAUGED WZW MODEL.
By S. Kar, A. Kumar (Bhubaneswar U.), IP/BBSR/92-18, Mar. 1992, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B291:246-250,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9204011

130. NONCOMPACT COSET SPACES IN STRING THEORY.
By F. Quevedo, (Neuchatel U.), NEIP92-003, Mar. 1992, 12pp.
Presented at BMWS Workshop, Houston, TX, Jan 1992.
*In *Houston 1992, Proceedings, Black holes, membranes, wormholes and superstrings* 185-194. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9204006*

131. THE SPECTRUM OF SL(2,R)/U(1) BLACK HOLE CFT.
By D. Jatkar, (Tata I.), TIFR/TH/92-16, Mar. 1992, 19pp.
—em Published in Nucl.Phys.B395:167-184,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9203063

132. TWO DIMENSIONAL STRINGY BLACK HOLES WITH ONE ASYMPTOTICALLY FLAT DOMAIN.
By P. Horava, (E. Fermi I.), EFI-92-10, Feb. 1992, 15pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B289:293-301,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9203031

133. STRINGS ON CURVED SPACETIMES: BLACK HOLES TORSION AND DUALITY.
By P. Ginsparg, F. Quevedo (Los Alamos), LA-UR-92-640, Feb. 1992, 33pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B385:527-557,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9202092

134. ASYMMETRIC NON-ABELIAN WZW ACTIONS AND A 3D STRING MODEL.
By A. Chamseddine, (Zurich U.), ZU-TH-31-1991, Oct. 1991, 11pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B275 (1992) 63.

135. COMMENTS ON GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By A. Lugo, (U. Santiago), Dec. 1991, 7pp.

136. EXACT BOSONIC AND SUPERSYMMETRIC BLACK HOLE SOLUTIONS.
By I. Jack, D. Jones, J. Panvel (Liverpool U.), LTH-277, Jan. 1992, 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B393:95-110,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9201039

137. GENERALIZED DUALITY IN CURVED STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By A. Giveon, M. Rocek, (IAS), IASSNS-HEP-91/84, Dec. 1991, 23 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B380:128-146,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112070

138. STRING PROPAGATION IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7059/93, Oct. 93 11pp. hep-th/9310202
Published in Phys. Lett. B320 (1994) 264, Addendum-ibid. B325 (1994) 536

139. A LARGE CLASS OF NEW GRAVITATIONAL AND AXIONIC BACKGROUNDS FOR 4D SUPERSTRINGS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas (CERN) and D. Lüst (Humbolt U.), CERN-TH.6975/93, Aug. 1993, 33pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:1361-1394,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308124

140. A SUPERSTRING THEORY IN 4 CURVED SPACE-TIME DIMENSIONS.
By I. Bars, K. Sfetsos (USC), USC-91/HEP-B6, Nov. 1991, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B277:269-276,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111040

141. NON-COMPACT WZW CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
K. Gawedzki, (IHES), Nov. 1991, 30pp.
Extended version given at Summer Inst. New Symmetry Principles in Quantum Field Theory, Cargese, France, Jul 16-27, 1991.
Published in NATO ASI: Cargese 1991:0247-274 (QC174.45:N2:1991) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110076

142. AN EQUIVALENCE BETWEEN MOMENTUM AND CHARGE IN STRING THEORY.
By J. Horne, G. Horowitz, A. Steif,(UC Santa Barbara), UCSBTH-91-53, Oct 1991, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.68:568-571,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110065

143. SUPER-STRING IN TWO DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE AND TARGET SPACE DUALITIES.
By S. Nojiri, (KEK), OCHA-PP-21, Oct. 1991, 24pp.
Presented at YITP Workshop: Developments in Strings and Field Theories, Kyoto, Japan.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.110:9-24,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110044

144. DUALITY, QUOTIENTS AND CURRENTS.
By M. Rocek, E. Verlinde, (IAS), ITP-SB-91-53, Oct. 1991, 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B373:630-646,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110053

145. GENERALIZED DUALITY AND SINGULAR STRINGS IN HIGHER DIMENSIONS.
By I. Bars , K. Sfetsos (USC) USC-91/HEP-B5, Oct. 1991, 17pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:1091-1104,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110054

146. ELEMENTS OF STRING COSMOLOGY.
By A. A. Tseytlin (Johns Hopkins U.), C. Vafa, (Harvard U.), HUTP-91/A049, Sep. 1991, 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B372:443-466,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9109048

147. BEYOND THE LARGE N LIMIT: NON-LINEAR W_∞ AS SYMMETRY OF THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By I. Bakas (U. Maryland), E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/44, Sep. 1991, 29pp.
*Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7S1A:55-81,1992, Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:55-81,1992 (Also in *Bouwknegt, P. (ed.), Schoutens, K. (ed.): W-symmetry* 615-641) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9109029*

148. EXACT BLACK STRING SOLUTIONS IN THREE DIMENSIONS.
By J. Horne, G. Horowitz, (UC Santa Barbara), UCSBTH-91-39, Jul. 1991, 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B368:444-462,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9108001

149. QUANTUM COHERENCE AND TWO-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN), D. Nanopoulos (Texas A& M), CERN-TH. 6147/91, Jun. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B267:465-474,1991

150. SPACE-TIME DUALITY, DILATON AND COSMOLOGY.
By A. Tseytlin, (Lebedev I.), June 1991, 10pp.
To appear in the proceedings of the 1st International A.D. Sakharov's Conference on Physics, Moscow, USSR, May 27-31, 1991.
Published in Sakharov Conf.1991:403-412 (QC20:I475:1991)

151. GEOMETRY AND DUALITY OF A NON-ABELIAN COSET MODEL.
By M. Crescimanno, (UC. Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/33, Jun. 1991, 10pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:489-496,1992

152. CURVED SPACE-TIME STRINGS AND BLACK-HOLES.
By I. Bars, (USC), USC-91/HEP-B4, Jun. 1991, 10pp.
Presented at Strings and Symmetries Conf., Stony Brook, N.Y., May 20-28, 1991 and at A.D. Sakharov Conf. on Physics, Moscow, USSR, May 27-31, 1991.
Published in Strings: Stony Brook 1991:135-145 (QCD161:S711:1991)

153. ON THE FORM OF THE BLACK HOLE SOLUTION IN D=2 STRING THEORY.
By A. Tseytlin, (Johns Hopkins U.), JHU-TIPAC-91009, May 1991, 4pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B268:175-178,1991

154. BLACK HOLE PHYSICS AND LIQUVILLE THEORY.
By E. Martinec and S. Shatasvilli, (EFI).
Published in Nucl. Phys. B368 (1992) 338.

CITATIONS FOR [118]

1. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

2. UNIFICATION OF THE GENERAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-97-41, Jun 1997. 18pp.
Talk given at NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Theoretical Physics: New Developments in Quantum Field Theory, Zakopane, Poland, 14-20 Jun 1997.
*Published in *Zakopane 1997, New developments in quantum field theory* 79-95. hep-th/9708050*

3. UNIFIED EINSTEIN-VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION IN THE GENERAL NON-LINEAR SIGMA MODEL.
By J. de Boer , M.B. Halpern, CERN-TH/96-132, 55pp, .
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:1551-1605,1997 ; hep-th/9606025

4. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp.
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1 ; hep-th/9501144

5. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995
e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

6. IRRATIONAL CFT ON THE SPHERE AND THE TORUS.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-94/33, Nov. 1994, 16pp.
To appear in the Proceedings of the XI International Congress of Mathematical Physics, Paris, July 1994.
*In *Paris 1994, Proceedings, Mathematical physics* 219-230,*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411209

7. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By Elias Kiritsis, Costas Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-7328-94, Apr 1994. 28pp.
Talk given at 2nd Journee Cosmologique, Paris, France, 2-4 Jun 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

8. SUPERSTRING GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS WITH SPACETIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas and D. Lust, CERN-TH.7218/94, Apr. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:321-329,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404114

9. ON BOSONIC AND SUPERSYMMETRIC CURRENT ALGEBRAS FOR NON-SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, (Bonn. U.), BONN-HE-93-51, Dec. 1993, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B325:371-376,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312182

10. RECENT PROGRESS IN IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, (Berkeley U.), LBL-34610, Sep. 1993, 16pp.
Published in Strings 1993:0119-135 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309087

11. CONSTRUCTING N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS OUT OF N=1 AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Jose M. Figueroa-O'Farrill (Bonn U.), BONN-HE-93-21, Aug 1993. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308105

12. AFFINE ALGEBRAS, N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS AND GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By J. Figueroa O'Farrill, (Bonn Univ.), BONN-HE-93-20, July 1993, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B316:496-502,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9306164

13. WARD IDENTITIES FOR AFFINE-VIRASORO CORRELATORS.
By M. Halpern (LBL) and N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-32619, July 1992, 58pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A9 (1994) 265; hep-th/9207071

14. HORIZONS INSIDE CLASSICAL LUMPS.
By David Kastor, Jennie Traschen (Massachusetts U., Amherst), UMHEP-374, Jul 1992. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D46:5399-5403,1992.

15. QUASIEXACTLY SOLVABLE SPECTRAL PROBLEMS AND CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. A. Shifman (Minnesota U.), TPI-MINN-92-16-T, Apr. 1992.
Talk given at the 873 Meet. of AMS, Springfield MO, March 1992.
Published in Contemp.Math.160:237-262,1994

16. THE LIE H-INVARIANT CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE LIE H-INVARIANT GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-31296, Sep. 1991,35pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) S339
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110001

17. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/43, Aug. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Strings: Stony Brook 1991:0447-461 (QCD161:S711:1991)

18. GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORY ON LIE G AND APPLICATIONS TO CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
M. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley and LBL), LBL-31068, Aug. 1991, 52pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.33:3274-3295,1992

19. CONTINUOUS REALIZATIONS OF EXTENDED CONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By E. Ragoucy, (LAPP-Annecy), LAPP-TH-342/91, Jun. 1991, 12pp.
Talk given at Topological and Geometrical Methods in Field Theory, Turku, Finland, May 26 - Jun 1, 1991.
Published in Turku Symposium 1991:0308-321 (QC174.45:S92:1991)

20. GENERALIZED GRAPHS AND UNITARY IRRATIONAL CENTRAL CHARGE IN THE SUPERCONFORMAL MASTER EQUATION.
By. M. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-91-30, Jun. 1991, 20pp.
Published in J. Math. Phys. 32 (1991) 3231.

21. EXTENSIONS OF CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN 2-D QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) RX-1354, Jun. 1991, 133pp.
PhD Thesis.

22. SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON 2-d SIMPLICIAL COMPLEXES.
By M. B. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-22, May 1991, 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:3065-3082,1992

23. NEW SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON TRIANGLE-FREE GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/18, May 1991, 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:7263-7286,1992

24. GRAPH THEORY AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-24, Apr. 1991, 109pp.
PhD Thesis.

25. MAGIC BASES, METRIC ANSATZE AND GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORIES IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M.B. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/12, Mar. 1991, 30pp.
Published in Annals Phys.212:28-52,1991

CITATIONS FOR [119]

1. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

2. MORE ABOUT ALL CURRENT ALGEBRAIC ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-00-16, LBNL-45798, LBL-45798, May 2000. 61pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:97,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005187

3. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

4. UNIFICATION OF THE GENERAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-97-41, Jun 1997. 18pp.
Talk given at NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Theoretical Physics: New Developments in Quantum Field Theory, Zakopane, Poland, 14-20 Jun 1997.
*Published in *Zakopane 1997, New developments in quantum field theory* 79-95.; hep-th/9708050*

5. UNIFIED EINSTEIN-VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION IN THE GENERAL NON-LINEAR SIGMA MODEL.
By J. de Boer , M.B. Halpern, CERN-TH/96-132, 55pp, .
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:1551-1605,1997; hep-th/9606025

6. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp.
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1 ; hep-th/9501144

7. IRRATIONAL CFT ON THE SPHERE AND THE TORUS.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-94/33, Nov. 1994, 16pp.
To appear in the Proceedings of the XI International Congress of Mathematical Physics, Paris, July 1994.
*In *Paris 1994, Proceedings, Mathematical physics* 219-230,*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411209

8. **Universal continuum regularization of quantum field theory.**
M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) . 1993.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.111:163-184,1993.

9. RECENT PROGRESS IN IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, (Berkeley U.), LBL-34610, Sep. 1993, 16pp.
Published in Strings 1993:0119-135 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309087

10. ON A UNIVERSAL CLASS OF WZW-TYPE CONFORMAL MODELS.
By A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7068/93, Nov. 1993, 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B418:173-194,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311062

11. TWO-DIMENSIONAL CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS AND EXACT STRING SOLUTIONS.
By A.A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH-6820-93, Mar 1993. 19pp. To be published in the proceedings of INFN Eloisatron Project: 26th Workshop: From Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, 5-12 Dec 1992.
*In *Erice 1992, Proceedings, From superstrings to supergravity* 3-20, and CERN Geneva - TH. 6820 (93/03,rec.Mar.) 19 p. C. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303054*

12. CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS CORRESPONDING TO GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By A. Tseytlin, (CERN), CERN-TH.6804/93, Feb. 1993, 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B411:509-558,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302083

13. **Exact solution of the renormalization group equations for the two-dimensional chiral field theory.**
A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow Interlab Theor. Math. Phys.) . 1992.
Published in Sov.J.Nucl.Phys.55:1256-1264,1992, Yad.Fiz.55:2263-2279,1992.

14. RG FLOW IN AFFINE-VIRASORO SPACE AND SPORADIC CONFORMAL DEFORMATIONS.
By A. Belov, Y. Lozovik (IIEPMG, Moscow), Jan. 1991.
Published in JETP. Lett. 55(6) (1992) 307.

15. GENERALIZED VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FROM AFFINE INONU-WIGNER CONTRACTIONS.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-92/37, Sept. 1992, 11pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.10:L173-L181,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9209090

16. DEFORMATIONS OF CFTs WITH EXTENDED SYMMETRIES.
By A. A. Belov, Y. Lozovik (IIEPMG, Moscow), Sept. 1991
Published in Sov. J. Nucl. Phys. 55(2) (1992) 307

17. WARD IDENTITIES FOR AFFINE-VIRASORO CORRELATORS.
By M. Halpern (LBL) and N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-32619, July 1992, 58pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A9 (1994) 265; hep-th/9207071

18. HORIZONS INSIDE CLASSICAL LUMPS.
By David Kastor, Jennie Traschen (Massachusetts U., Amherst), UMHEP-374, Jul 1992. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D46:5399-5403,1992.

19. VANISHING OF THE COSMOLOGICAL CONSTANT IN STABILIZED QUANTUM GRAVITY.
By J. Greensite (San Francisco State U.), NBI-HE-92-41, Jun. 1992, 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B291:405-410,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207028

20. STABILIZED QUANTUM GRAVITY: STOCHASTIC INTERPRETATION AND NUMERICAL SIMULATION.
By J. Greensite, (San Francisco State U.), SFSU-TH-92-1, Apr. 1992, 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B390:439-462,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9205006

21. **Master equation for conformal field theories with auxiliary symmetries.**
A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow Interlab Theor. Math. Phys.) . 1991.
Published in JETP Lett.54:654-658,1991, Pisma Zh.Eksp.Teor.Fiz.54:647-650,1991.

22. THE LIE H-INVARIANT CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE LIE H-INVARIANT GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-31296, Sep. 1991,35pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) S339
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110001

23. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/43, Aug. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Strings: Stony Brook 1991:0447-461 (QCD161:S711:1991)

24. W_3 CONSTRUCTIONS ON AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS.
A. Deckmyn, S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) KUL-TF-91/33, Sep. 1991, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B274:186-190,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9109010

25. GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORY ON LIE G AND APPLICATIONS TO CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
M. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley and LBL), LBL-31068, Aug. 1991, 52pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.33:3274-3295,1992

26. GENERALIZED GRAPHS AND UNITARY IRRATIONAL CENTRAL CHARGE IN THE SUPERCONFORMAL MASTER EQUATION.
By. M. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-91-30, Jun. 1991, 20pp.
Published in J. Math. Phys. 32 (1991) 3231.

27. EXTENSIONS OF CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN 2-D QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) RX-1354, Jun. 1991, 133pp.
PhD Thesis.

28. SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON 2-d SIMPLICIAL COMPLEXES.
By M. B. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-22, May 1991, 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:3065-3082,1992

29. NEW SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON TRIANGLE-FREE GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/18, May 1991, 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:7263-7286,1992

30. GRAPH THEORY AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-24, Apr. 1991, 109pp.
PhD Thesis.

31. AFFINE LIE SUPERALGEBRAS AND CONFORMAL STRESS TENSORS.
By A. Deckmyn and W. Troost, (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-91-16, Apr. 1991, 21pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B370:231-258,1992

32. MAGIC BASES, METRIC ANSATZE AND GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORIES IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M.B. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/12, Mar. 1991, 30pp.
Published in Annals Phys.212:28-52,1991

33. THE SUPERCONFORMAL MASTER EQUATION.
By A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers (UC Berkeley and LBL), UCB-PTH-91/2, Dec. 1990, 32pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) 997.

CITATIONS FOR [120]

1. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

2. **Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR021-0406, Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:049,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608088

3. PP WAVES AND LOGARITHMIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Ioannis Bakas, Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). May 2002. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:223-240,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205006

4. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

5. INFINITELY COLORED BLACK HOLES.
By Nick E. Mavromatos (Oxford U. & CERN), Elizabeth Winstanley (Oxford U.). OUTP-99-41P, Sep 1999. 22pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.17:1595-1611,2000 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9909018

6. UPDATING QCD IN TWO-DIMENSIONS.
By E. Abdalla, M.C.B. Abdalla (CERN). CERN-TH-95-49, Mar 1995. 124pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.265:253-368,1996
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503002

7. W ALGEBRAS OF NEGATIVE RANK.
By K. Hornfeck (INFN, Turin), DFTT-40-94, Sep. 1994. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B343:94-102,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9410013

8. REPRESENTATION THEORY OF THE $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By Hidetoshi Awata (Kyoto U., RIMS), Masafumi Fukuma (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Yutaka Matsuo (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Uji), Satoru Odake (Shinshu U.),. RIMS-990, YITP-K-1087, YITP-U-94-25, SULDP-1994-7, Aug 1994. 35pp.
Invited talk at Conf. on Quantum Field Theory, Kyoto, Japan, Feb 14-17, 1994.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.118:343-374,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408158

9. CHARACTER AND DETERMINANT FORMULAE OF QUASIFINITE REPRESENTATION OF THE $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By H. Awata (Kyoto U., RIMS), M. Fukuma (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Y. Matsuo (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Uji), S. Odake (Shinshu U.),. YITP-K-1060, YITP-U-94-17, SULDP-1994-3, RIMS-982, May 1994. 30pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.172:377-400,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405093

10. QUASIFINITE HIGHEST WEIGHT MODULES OVER THE SUPER $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By H. Awata, F. Fukuma, (Kyoto U.) Y Matsuo, (Tokyo U.) S. Odake, (Shinshu U.) , YITP-K/1055, Apr. 1994, 38pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.170:151-180,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404041

11. Target space description of W(infinity) symmetry in coset models
Ioannis Bakas (Crete U.), Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure). Oct 1992. 7 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B301 (1993) 49-52 LPTENS-92-30-REV, LPTENS-92-30 DOI: 10.1016/0370-2693(93)90719-X e-Print: hep-th/9211083

12. AREA PRESERVING DIFFEOMORPHISMS OF THE OPEN MEMBRANES AND THE W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By Takahiro Homma (Science U., Tokyo), PRINT-92-0437(TOKYO,SCIENCEU.), Sep 1992. 12pp.

13. **Area preserving diffeomorphisms of the open membranes and the w infinity algebra.**
Takahiro Homma (Sci. U., Tokyo) . Sep 1992. 12pp.
In Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst. Library only.

14. SELF DUAL GRAVITY AND THE CHIRAL MODEL.
By V. Husain (Univ. Alberta).
Published in Phys. Rev. Lett. 72 (1994) 800.

15. ASHTEKAR VARIABLES, SELF DUAL METRICS, AND W_∞.
By V. Husain (ICTP, Trieste).
Published in Class. Quan. Grav. 10 (1993) 543.

16. SELF DUAL GRAVITY AS A TWO DIMENSIONAL THEORY AND CONSERVATION LAWS.
By V. Husain (Univ. Alberta), Alberta-Thy-47-93, Oct 1993, 19pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.11:927-938,1994 e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9310003

17. NON LINEAR GRASSMANN SIGMA MODELS, TODA EQUATIONS, AND SELF DUAL EINSTEIN EQUATIONS: SUPPLEMENTS TO PREVIOUS PAPERS.
By K. Fujii (Yokohama U.).
Published in Lett. Math. Phys. 27 (1993) 117.

18. A RELATION BETWEEN INSTANTONS OF GRASSMANN σ-MODELS AND TODA EQUATIONS, II.
By K. Fujii, (Yokohama, U.), 12pp.
Published in Lett. Math. Phys. 25 (1992) 203.

19. NON-RELATIVISTIC FERMIONS COADJOINT ORBITS OF W_∞ AND STRING FIELD THEORY AT c=1.
By A. Dhar, G. Mandal, S. Wadia (Tata Inst.), TIFR-TH-92/40, Jun. 1992, 25pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:3129-3146,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207011

20. GENERALIZED LIE DERIVATIVES, SUPER W_∞ AND SHORT DISTANCE EXPANSIONS IN TWO-DIMENSIONS.
By Rainer Dick (Munich U., Theor. Phys), Martin Weigt (Humboldt U., Berlin), LMU-TPW-92-11, Jun 1992. 17pp.

21. w_∞ CURRENTS IN 3-D TODA THEORY.
By J. Avan (Brown U.), BROWN-HET-855, Mar. 1992, 13pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. A168 (1992) 363-369.

22. Unitary representations of W(infinity) algebras
Satoru Odake (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto). Nov 1991. 20 pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A7 (1992) 6339-6356 YITP-K-955 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X9200288X e-Print: hep-th/9111058

23. TARGET SPACE DESCRIPTION OF W_∞ SYMMETRY IN COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas, (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (ENS, Paris), LPTENS-92-30, Nov. 1992, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B301:49-52,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211083

24. FROM LOOPS TO FIELDS IN 2D QUANTUM GRAVITY.
By G. Moore (Yale U.), N. Seiberg (Rutgers U.), RU-91-29, Jul. 1991, 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:2601-2634,1992

25. ASPECTS OF W_∞ SYMMETRY.
By E. Sezgin (ICTP Trieste), IC/91/206, Dec. 1991, 24pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 4th Regional Conference on Mathematical Physics, Tehran, Iran, 12-17 May 1990.
*In *Teheran 1990, Proceedings, Mathematical physics* 137-159. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112025*

26. EXACT S-MATRIX FOR 2D STRING THEORY.
By G. Moore, R. Pleser, S. Ramgoolam (Yale U.), YCTP-P35-91, Nov. 1991, 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B377:143-190,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111035

27. THE STRUCTURE OF THE SUPER $W_\infty(\lambda)$ ALGEBRA.
By E. Bergshoeff (CERN), B. deWit (Utrecht) and M Vasilev (Lebedev Inst.).
Published in Nucl. Phys. B366 (1991) 315.

28. THE LOGARITHM OF THE DERIVATIVE OPERATOR AND HIGHER SPIN ALGEBRAS OF THE W_∞ TYPE.
By I. Bakas (Maryland U.), B. Khesin (UC Berkeley), E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/48, Oct. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.151:233-244,1993

29. BEYOND THE LARGE N LIMIT: NON-LINEAR W_∞ AS SYMMETRY OF THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By I. Bakas (U. Maryland), E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/44, Sep. 1991, 29pp. hep-th/9109029
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A7 (1992) 55. (Also in "Bouwknegt, P. (ed.), Schoutens, K. (ed.): W-symmetry" 615-641)

30. QUANTUM COHERENCE AND TWO-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN), D. Nanopoulos (Texas A& M), CERN-TH. 6147/91, Jun. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B267 (1991) 465.

31. KÄHLER-CHERN-SIMONS THEORY AND SYMMETRIES OF ANTI-SELF-DUAL GAUGE FIELDS.
By V. Nair, J. Schiff, (Columbia U.), CU-TP-521, May 1991, 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B371:329-352,1992

32. TRANSLATION-INVARIANT BACKGROUNDS IN 1+1 DIMENSIONAL STRING THEORY.
By D. Minic, J. Polchinski, Z. Yang, (Texas U.) UTTG-16-91, May 1991, 34pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B369:324-350,1992

33. QUANTUM INTEGRABILITY AND EXACT EIGENSTATES OF THE COLLECTIVE STRING FIELD THEORY.
By J. Avan and A. Jevicki (Brown Univ.).
Published in Phys. Lett. B272 (1991) 17.

34. CLASSICAL INTEGRABILITY AND HIGHER SYMMETRIES OF COLLECTIVE STRING FIELD THEORY.
By J. Avan, A. Jevicki (Brown U.), BROWN-HET-801, Mar. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B266 (1991) 35.

35. GEOMETRY OF N=2 STRINGS.
By H. Ooguri (EFI), C. Vafa (Harvard), HUTP-91/A003, Jan. 1991, 62pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B361 (1991) 469.

36. COMMENTS ON THE $W_{1+\infty}$ AND SUPER W_∞ ALGEBRAS WITH SU(N) SYMMETRY.
By S. Odake, T. Sano (Tokyo U.), Dec. 1990, 15pp.
Presented at the KEK Workshop on Superstrings and Conformal Field Theory, 1990.

37. **From loops to fields in 2-D quantum gravity.**
Gregory W. Moore, (Yale U.) , Nathan Seiberg, (Rutgers U., Piscataway) . RU-91-29, YCTP-P19-91, Jul 1991. 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:2601-2634,1992.

38. STRING FIELD THEORY IN MINIMAL MODEL BACKGROUNDS AND NON-PERTURBATIVE 2-D GRAVITY.
By C. Imbimbo (INFN, Genova), S. Mukhi (CERN), CERN-TH.5910/90, Oct. 1990, 21pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B364 (1991) 662.

CITATIONS FOR [121]

1. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

2. **Nonlinear $W_{infinity}$ as Asymptotic Symmetry of Three-Dimensional Higher Spin Anti-de Sitter Gravity.**
Marc Henneaux, (Ecole Normale Superieure & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels & CECS, Valdivia) , Soo-Jong Rey, (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study & Seoul Natl. U.) . Aug 2010. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 1012:007,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1008.4579 [hep-th]

3. **Renormalized higher powers of white noise and the Virasoro-Zamolodchikov-w(infinity) algebra.**
Luigi Accardi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata) , Andreas Boukas (American College of Greece) . Oct 2006. 13pp.
Published in Rept.Math.Phys.61:1-11,2008. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610302

4. **Higher powers of White Noise and Conformal Field Theory.**
Luigi Accardi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata) , Andreas Boukas (American College of Greece) . Aug 2006. 6pp.
e-Print Archive: math-ph/0608047

5. **Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR021-0406, Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:049,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608088

6. **The Emergence of the Virasoro and w(infinity) algebras through the renormalized powers of quantum white noise.**
Luigi Accardi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata) , Andreas Boukas (Amer. Comm. Sch., Athens) . Jul 2006. 23pp.
e-Print Archive: math-ph/0607062

7. **On generalized Yang-Mills theories and extensions of the standard model in Clifford (tensorial) spaces**
Carlos Castro (Clark Atlanta U.). 2006. 27 pp.
Published in Annals Phys. 321 (2006) 813-839 DOI: 10.1016/j.aop.2005.11.008

8. PP WAVES AND LOGARITHMIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Ioannis Bakas, Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). May 2002. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:223-240,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205006

9. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000, *hep-th/0003190*

10. HIGH-ENERGY QCD AS A TOPOLOGICAL FIELD THEORY.
By John Ellis (CERN), N.E. Mavromatos (Oxford U.). OUTP-98-51P, Jul 1998. 25pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C8:91-102,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9807451

11. REPRESENTATION THEORY OF THE $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By H. Awata, M. Fukuma, Y. Matsup, S. Odake (Tokyo and Kyoto U.), RIMS-990, August 1994, 36pp.
Invited talk at Conf. on Quantum Field Theory, Kyoto, Japan, Feb 14-17, 1994.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.118:343-374,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408158

12. INFINITE CONFORMAL ALGEBRAS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC THEORIES ON FOUR MANIFOLDS.
By Andrei Johansen (Bohr Inst. & St. Petersburg, INP), NBI-HE-94-34, Jul 1994. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B436:291-341,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407109

13. SUBALGEBRAS OF $W_{1+\infty}$ AND THEIR QUASIFINITE REPRESENTATIONS.
By H.Awata, M.Fukuma, Y.Matsuo, S.Odake, RIMS-985, June 1994, 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.A28:105-112,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406111

14. STRING FIELD THEORY OF 2-D QCD: A REALIZATION OF THE W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By A. Dhar, G. Mandal, S. Wadia, (Tata Inst.), TIFR-TH-94-9, Mar. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B329:15-26,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403050

15. ON THE PASSAGE FROM THE QUANTUM THEORY TO THE SEMI-CLASSICAL THEORY OF 2-D DILATON GRAVITY.
By S.P. DeAlwis (Univ. Colorado).
Published in Phys. Lett. B317 (1993) 46.

16. INFINITE SYMMETRY OF THE SPIN SYSTEMS WITH INVERSE SQUARE INTERACTIONS.
By Kazuhiro Hikami, Miki Wadati (Tokyo U.), UT-W-93-021, Jul 1993. 28pp.

17. SUPERSTRING PHENOMENOLOGY - BOTH PERTURBATIVE AND NONPERTURBATIVE.
By John Ellis (CERN), CERN-TH-6774-93, Jan 1993. 19pp.
Talk given at 16th Texas Symposium on Relativistic Astrophysics and 3rd Particles, Strings, and Cosmology Symposium (TEXAS / PASCOS 92), Berkeley, CA, 13-18 Dec 1992.
Published in Texas Rel.Astrophys.1992:0164-183 (QB981:E7:1992)

18. TARGET SPACE DESCRIPTION OF W_∞ SYMMETRY IN COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas, (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (ENS, Paris), LPTENS-92-30, Nov. 1992, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B301:49-52,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211083

19. FROM LOOPS TO FIELDS IN 2D QUANTUM GRAVITY.
By G. Moore (Yale U.), N. Seiberg (Rutgers U.), RU-91-29, Jul. 1991, 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:2601-2634,1992

20. AREA PRESERVING DIFFEOMORPHISMS, w_∞ ALGEBRAS AND w_∞ GRAVITY.
By E. Sezgin, (Texas A& M), CTP-TAMU-13/92, Feb. 1992, 24pp.
Lectures given at the Trieste Summer School, July 1991.
Published in Trieste HEP Cosmol.1991:879-902 (QCD161:W626:1991) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9202086

21. ASPECTS OF W_∞ SYMMETRY.
By E. Sezgin (ICTP Trieste), IC/91/206, Dec. 1991, 24pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 4th Regional Conference on Mathematical Physics, Tehran, Iran, 12-17 May 1990.
*In *Teheran 1990, Proceedings, Mathematical physics* 137-159. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112025*

22. UNITARY REPRESENTATIONS OF W INFINITY ALGEBRAS.
By S. Odake, (Yukawa Inst.), YITP/K-955, Nov. 1991, 21pp. *Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:6339-6356,1992.*

23. EXACT S-MATRIX FOR 2D STRING THEORY.
By G. Moore, R. Pleser, S. Ramgoolam (Yale U.), YCTP-P35-91, Nov. 1991, 42pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B377:143-190,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111035

24. THE LOGARITHM OF THE DERIVATIVE OPERATOR AND HIGHER SPIN ALGEBRAS OF THE W_∞ TYPE.
By I. Bakas (Maryland U.), B. Khesin (UC Berkeley), E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/48, Oct. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.151:233-244,1993

25. BEYOND THE LARGE N LIMIT: NON-LINEAR W_∞ AS SYMMETRY OF THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By I. Bakas (U. Maryland), E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/44, Sep. 1991, 29pp. hep-th/9109029
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A7 (1992) 55. (Also in "Bouwknegt, P. (ed.), Schoutens, K. (ed.): W-symmetry" 615-641)

26. ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN QUANTUM MECHANICS AND THE GEOMETRY OF 2-d STRINGS.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN), D. V. Nanopoulos (Texas AM), CERN-TH. 6229/91, Sep. 1991, 22 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B272:261-271,1991.

27. QUANTUM COHERENCE AND TWO DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLES.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN) and D.V. Nanopoulos (Texas A-M U.).
Published in Phys. Lett. B267 (1991) 465.

28. KÄHLER-CHERN-SIMONS THEORY AND SYMMETRIES OF ANTI-SELF-DUAL GAUGE FIELDS.
By V. Nair, J. Schiff, (Columbia U.), CU-TP-521, May 1991, 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B371:329-352,1992

29. BI-HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURE OF SUPER KP HIERARCHY.
By Feng Yu (Utah U.).
Published in J. Math. Phys. 33 (1992) 3180.

30. THE SUPER KP ORIGIN OF THE SUPER $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA AND ITS TOPOLOGICAL VERSION.
By Feng Yu (Utah U.).
Published in Nucl. Phys. B375 (1992) 173.

31. CLASSICAL INTEGRABILITY AND HIGHER SYMMETRIES OF COLLECTIVE STRING FIELD THEORY.
By J. Avan, A. Jevicki (Brown U.), BROWN-HET-801, Mar. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B266 (1991) 35.

32. THE STRUCTURE OF THE $W_\infty(\lambda)$ ALGEBRA.
By E. Bergshoeff (CERN), B. deWit (Utrecht) and M. Vasilev(Lebedev Inst.).
Published in Nucl. Phys. B366 (1991) 315.

33. HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURE, ANTI-SELF DUAL FLOWS IN KP HIERARCHY AND THE $W_{1+\infty}$ AND W_∞ ALGEBRAS.
By F. Yu, Y.S. Wu (Utah U.), UU-HEP-91/01, Jan. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B263:220-226,1991

34. **From loops to fields in 2-D quantum gravity.**
Gregory W. Moore, (Yale U.) , Nathan Seiberg, (Rutgers U., Piscataway) . RU-91-29, YCTP-P19-91, Jul 1991. 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:2601-2634,1992.

35. REALIZATION OF W(1+INFINITY) AND VIRASORO ALGEBRAS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC THEORIES ON FOUR MANIFOLDS.
By A. Johansen (St. Petersburg, INP), HEPTH-9406156, Jun 1994 ,12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:2611-2622,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406156

CITATIONS FOR [122]

1. VIRASORO CONSTRAINTS ON THE MATRIX MODEL PARTITION FUNCTION AND STRING FIELD THEORY.
By Ashoke Sen (Tata Inst.),. TIFR-TH-90-49, Dec 1990. 33pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:1553-1581,1992

CITATIONS FOR [123]

1. **Extended higher spin holography and Grassmannian models**
Thomas Creutzig (Darmstadt, Tech. U.), Yasuaki Hikida (Rikkyo U.), Peter B. Ronne (Luxembourg U.). Jun 3, 2013. 55 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 038 RUP-13-6 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)038 e-Print: arXiv:1306.0466 [hep-th]

2. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk, Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jan 2011. 89 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

3. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

4. **Interaction of non-Abelian tensor gauge fields.**
George Savvidy (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.) . NRCPS-HE-08-10, Apr 2008. 18pp.
Published in Arm.J.Math.1:1-17,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.2003 [hep-th]

5. **Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR021-0406, Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:049,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608088

6. **Non-Abelian tensor gauge fields: Enhanced symmetries.**
George Savvidy (Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.) . NRCPS-HE-06-35, Apr 2006. 24pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0604118

7. ON THE TENSIONLESS LIMIT OF GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By Ioannis Bakas, Christos Sourdis (Patras U.),. Mar 2004. 67pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:049,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403165

8. STRING INTERACTIONS IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. May 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B674:80-170,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305081

9. ON THE LARGE N LIMIT OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-02-35, LBNL-51253, Aug 2002. 50pp.
Published in Annals Phys.303:321-358,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208150

10. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

11. SOME MULTIDIMENSIONAL ALGEBRAS AND THEIR CORRELATIONS.
By Miskinis P
Published in INT J THEOR PHYS 38 (9): 2307-2314 SEP 1999

12. CHIRAL DEFORMATIONS OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Robbert Dijkgraaf (Amsterdam U.),. Aug 1996. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B493:588-612,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609022

13. SUPERSYMMETRIC MATRIX MODELS AND THE MEANDER PROBLEM
By Yuri Makeenko (Moscow, ITEP & Bohr Inst.), Hla Win Pe (Moscow State U.). ITEP-TH-13-95, Dec 1995. 31pp.
hep-th/9601139

14. UPDATING QCD IN TWO-DIMENSIONS.
By E. Abdalla, M.C.B. Abdalla (CERN). CERN-TH-95-49, Mar 1995. 124pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.265:253-368,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503002

15. REPRESENTATION THEORY OF THE $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By H. Awata, M. Fukuma, Y. Matsuo, S. Odake (Tokyo and Kyoto U.), RIMS-990, August 1994, 36pp.
Invited talk at Conf. on Quantum Field Theory, Kyoto, Japan, Feb 14-17, 1994.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.118:343-374,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408158

16. CENTRAL EXTENSION OF A NEW W_∞ TYPE ALGEBRA.
By M.N. Stoilov (ICTP, Trieste & Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.), R.P. Zaikov (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.),. IC-94-201, Jul 1994. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A11:877-884,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407184

17. INFINITE CONFORMAL ALGEBRAS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC THEORIES ON FOUR MANIFOLDS.
By Andrei Johansen (Bohr Inst. & St. Petersburg, INP), NBI-HE-94-34, Jul 1994. 53pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B436:291-341,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407109

18. STRING FIELD THEORY OF TWO-DIMENSIONAL QCD ON A CYLINDER: A REALIZATION OF W_∞ CURRENT ALGEBRA.
By Avinash Dhar, Porus Lakdawala, Gautam Mandal, Spenta R. Wadia (Tata Inst.),. TIFR-TH-94-18, (Received Jul 1994). 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:2189-2224,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407026

19. COSET REALIZATION OF UNIFYING W-ALGEBRAS.
By R. Blumenhagen, W. Eholzer, A. Honecker, K. Hornfeck, R. Hubel (Bonn U.), DFTT-25/94, June 1994, 58pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:2367-2430,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406203

20. SUBALGEBRAS OF $W_{1+\infty}$ AND THEIR QUASIFINITE REPRESENTATIONS.
By H.Awata, M.Fukuma, Y.Matsuo, S.Odake, RIMS-985, June 1994, 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.A28:105-112,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406111

21. OBSERVABLE ALGEBRAS FOR THE RATIONAL AND TRIGONOMETRIC EULER-CALOGERO-MOSER MODELS.
By J. Avan, E. Billey (Paris U., VI-VII),. PAR-LPTHE-94-16, Apr 1994. 15pp.
Published in PHYS LETT A 198 (3): 183-194 FEB 27 1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404040

22. SYMMETRY ALGEBRAS OF THE POTENTIAL NIZHNIK-NOVIKOV-VESELOV MODEL
By LOU SY
J MATH PHYS 35 (4): 1755-1762 APR 1994

23. STRING FIELD THEORY OF 2-D QCD: A REALIZATION OF THE W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By A. Dhar, G. Mandal, S. Wadia, (Tata Inst.), TIFR-TH-94-9, Mar. 1994, 18pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B329:15-26,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403050

24. DETERMINANT FORMULAE OF QUASI-FINITE REPRESENTATIONS OF W_∞ ALGEBRA AT LOW LEVELS.
By H.Awata, M.Fukuma, Y.Matsuo, S.Odake, YITP/K-1054, UT-669, SULDP-1994-1, Feb. 1993, 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B332:336-344,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402001

25. EIGENSYSTEM AND FULL CHARACTER FORMULA OF $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA WITH c=1.
By H. Awata, M. Fukuma, S. Odake and Y.-H. Quano, YITP/K-1049, SULDP-1993-1, RIMS-959, Dec 1993, 12 pp.
Published in Lett.Math.Phys.31:289-298,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312208

26. OFF CRITICAL CURRENT ALGEBRAS.
By E. Abdalla (Sao Paulo U.), M.C.B. Abdalla, G. Sotkov (Sao Paulo, IFT), M. Stanishkov (Sao Paulo U.),. IFUSP-1027, Jan 1993. 19pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:1717-1736,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302002

27. W ALGEBRAS, TWISTORS AND NON-LINEAR INTEGRABLE SYSTEMS.
By K. Takasaki (Kyoto U.), KUCP 49/92, June 1992.
Expanded version of talk at RIMS Workshop on Algebraic Analysis, Kyoto, Japan, Mar 23-26, 1992. In *Kyoto 1992, Proceedings, Algebraic analysis and number theory* 65-78, and Kyoto Univ. - KUCP-49 (92/06,rec.Jun.) 15 p. C.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9206030

28. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

29. CONSTRUCTION OF STRING SOLUTIONS AROUND NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-6790-93, Jan 1993. 16pp.
Talks given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992 and at Workshop from Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, Dec 5-12, 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:377-390 (QCD161:I409:1992); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302058

30. NONABELIAN KP HIERARCHY WITH MOYAL ALGEBRAIC COEFFICIENTS.
By Kanehisa Takasaki (Kyoto U.), KUCP-0062-93, May 1993. 46pp.
Published in J GEOM PHYS 14 (4): 332-364 NOV 1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9305169

31. STRING THEORY: WHAT IS IT?
By A. Morozov (ITEP, Moscow).
Published in Sov. Phys. Usp. 35 (1992) 671.

32. TARGET SPACE DESCRIPTION OF W_∞ SYMMETRY IN COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas, (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (ENS, Paris), LPTENS-92-30, Nov. 1992, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B301:49-52,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211083

33. W-SYMMETRY IN CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By P. Bouwknegt (CERN) and K. Schoutens (SUNY STony Brook), ITP-SB-92-23, Jul. 1992, 139pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.223:183-276,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210010

34. UNITARY REPRESENTATIONS OF W INFINITY ALGEBRAS.
By S. Odake, (Yukawa Inst.), YITP/K-955, Nov. 1991, 21pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:6339-6356,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111058

35. THE LOGARITHM OF THE DERIVATIVE OPERATOR AND HIGHER SPIN ALGEBRAS OF THE W_∞ TYPE.
By I. Bakas (Maryland U.), B. Khesin (UC Berkeley), E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/48, Oct. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.151:233-244,1993

36. BEYOND THE LARGE N LIMIT: NON-LINEAR W_∞ AS SYMMETRY OF THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By I. Bakas (U. Maryland), E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/44, Sep. 1991, 29pp
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A7 (1992) 55. . hep-th/9109029; (Also in "Bouwknegt, P. (ed.), Schoutens, K. (ed.): W-symmetry" 615-641)

37. GEOMETRY AND DUALITY OF A NONABELIAN COSET MODEL.
By M. Crescimanno (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-33, Jun 1991. 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A7 (1992) 489.

38. WARD IDENTITIES FOR W_∞ CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES ON THE TORUS.
By C. S. Huang, L. X. Li, D. H. Zhang, (ITP, Academia Sinica), AS-ITP-91-23, Jun. 1991.
Published in Commun.Theor.Phys.16:493-496,1991

39. SELF-DUALITY, INTEGRABLE SYSTEMS, W-ALGEBRAS AND ALL THAT.
By I. Bakas (Maryland U.), UMD-PP91-211, Mar. 1991, 33pp.
Dedicated to the memory of Stefanos Pneumatikos and Vassilis Xanthopoulos. Lectures given at 27th Karpacz Winter School of Theoretical Physics Nonlinear Fields: Classical Random, Semiclassical, Feb 18 - Mar 1, 1991.

40. Structure and representations of the W(infinity) algebra
Ioannis Bakas (Maryland U.), Elias B. Kiritsis (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). Aug 1990. 32 pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl. 102 (1990) 15-38 UCB-PTH-90-33, LBL-29394, UMD-PP-90-272, C90-05-10 DOI: 10.1143/PTPS.102.15 Based on a lecture given at Conference: C90-05-10

41. COMMENTS ON THE $W_{1+\infty}$ AND SUPER W_∞ ALGEBRAS WITH SU(N) SYMMETRY.
By S. Odake, T. Sano (Tokyo U.), Dec. 1990, 15pp.
Talk given at KEK Workshop on Superstring and Conformal Field Theory, Tsukuba, Japan, Dec 18-21, 1990.
Published in Tsukuba Superstrings 1990:80-94 (QCD161:W641:1990)

42. REALIZATION OF W(1+INFINITY) AND VIRASORO ALGEBRAS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC THEORIES ON FOUR MANIFOLDS.
By A. Johansen (St. Petersburg, INP), HEPTH-9406156, Jun 1994 ,12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:2611-2622,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406156

43. SPECIAL FUNCTIONS AS STRUCTURE CONSTANTS FOR NEW INFINITE DIMENSIONAL ALGEBRAS.
By P. Demkin, (Upsala U.), VU-04/94, May 1994, 8pp.
em e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405102

44. $W_{1+\infty}$ AND SUPER-W_∞ ALGEBRAS WITH SU(N) SYMMETRY.
By S. Odake, T. Sano (Tokyo U.), UT-569-TOKYO, Oct. 1990, 10pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B258 (1991) 369.

45. MATRIX MODELS OF 2d GRAVITY AND TODA THEORY.
By A. Gerasimov, A. Morozov (ITEP, Moscow), A. Marshakov, A. Mironov (Lebedev Inst.), A. Orlov (Oceanology Inst.), Jul. 1990, 64pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B357 (1991) 565.

46. A BRIEF HISTORY OF W_∞.
By C. Pope, X. Shen (Texas A-M U.) and L. Romans (Univ. Southern California). In the proceedings of the superstring workshop, Texas A-M Univ., March 12-17 1990.
Published in Strings 90, World Scientific (1990) 287-307.

47. CLASSICAL W ALGEBRAS AND NONABELIAN PARAFERMIONS.
By K. Bardakci, M. Crescimanno, S.A. Hotes (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90-45, Nov. 1990, 8pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B349 (1991) 439.

48. FERMIONIC REALIZATION OF $W_{1+\infty}$.
D. Depireux, (Maryland U.), UMDEPP-90-228, May 1990, 7pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B252 (1990) 586.

49. THE STRUCTURE OF THE W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By I. Bakas, (Maryland U.), MDP-PP-90-085, Nov. 1989, 38pp. *Published in Comm. Math. Phys. 134 (1990) 487.*

CITATIONS FOR [124]

1. **Analysis of higher spin black holes with spin-4 chemical potential**
Matteo Beccaria, Guido Macorini. Dec 19, 2013. 27 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1312.5599 [hep-th]

2. **Perturbations of W(infinity) CFTs**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel, Kewang Jin (Zurich, ETH), Wei Li (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.). Jul 15, 2013. 38 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 162 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)162 e-Print: arXiv:1307.4087 [hep-th]

3. **Extended higher spin holography and Grassmannian models**
Thomas Creutzig (Darmstadt, Tech. U.), Yasuaki Hikida (Rikkyo U.), Peter B. Ronne (Luxembourg U.). Jun 3, 2013. 55 pp.
Published in JHEP 1311 (2013) 038 RUP-13-6 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP11(2013)038 e-Print: arXiv:1306.0466 [hep-th]

4. **Probing higher spin black holes**
Per Kraus (UCLA), Eric Perlmutter (Cambridge U., DAMTP & UCLA). Sep 2012. 42 pp.
Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 096 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2013)096 e-Print: arXiv:1209.4937 [hep-th]

5. **Minimal Model Holography**
Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Zurich, ETH), Rajesh Gopakumar (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.). Jul 2012. 47 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A46 (2013) 214002 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/46/21/214002 e-Print: arXiv:1207.6697 [hep-th]

6. **Scalar fields and three-point functions in D=3 higher spin gravity.**
Martin Ammon, Per Kraus, Eric Perlmutter. Nov 2011. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1207 (2012) 113 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP07(2012)113 e-Print: arXiv:1111.3926 [hep-th]

7. **Aspects of Three-dimensional Spin-4 Gravity.**
H.S. Tan. Nov 2011. 29 pp.
Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 035 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP02(2012)035 e-Print: arXiv:1111.2834 [hep-th]

8. **Partition functions of higher spin black holes and their CFT duals.**
Per Kraus, Eric Perlmutter (UCLA). arXiv:1108.2567. Aug 2011. 28 pp.
Published in JHEP 1111 (2011) 061 e-Print: arXiv:1108.2567 [hep-th]

9. **Emergent Spacetime and Holographic CFTs.**
Sheer El-Showk, Kyriakos Papadodimas. Jan 2011. 89 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1101.4163 [hep-th]

10. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

11. **An AdS$_3$ Dual for Minimal Model CFTs.**
Matthias R Gaberdiel, Rajesh Gopakumar, . Nov 2010. 33pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D83 (2011) 066007 e-Print: arXiv:1011.2986 [hep-th]

12. **Hawking fluxes, Fermionic currents, W(1+infinity) algebra and anomalies.**
L. Bonora, (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , M. Cvitan, (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste & Zagreb U.) , S. Pallua, I. Smolic, (Zagreb U.) . SISSA-38-2009-EP, ZTF-09-01, Jul 2009. (Published Oct 15, 2009). 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:084034,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0907.3722 [hep-th]

13. **Strings and Membranes from Einstein Gravity, Matrix Models and W(infinity) Gauge Theories as Paths to Quantum Gravity**
Carlos Castro (Clark Atlanta U.). Sep 30, 2008.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A23 (2008) 3901-3945 DOI: 10.1142/S0217751X08041621

14. **Hawking Fluxes, W(infinity) Algebra and Anomalies.**
L. Bonora (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , M. Cvitan (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste & Zagreb U.) , S. Pallua, I. Smolic (Zagreb U.) . Aug 2008. 32pp.
Published in JHEP 0812:021,2008. . e-Print: arXiv:0808.2360 [hep-th]

15. **Hawking radiation, W-infinity algebra and trace anomalies.**
L. Bonora (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste) , M. Cvitan (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste & Zagreb U.) . SISSA-15-2008-EP, Apr 2008. 20pp.
Published in JHEP 0805:071,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0804.0198 [hep-th]

16. **Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR021-0406, Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:049,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608088

17. **The Emergence of the Virasoro and w(infinity) algebras through the renormalized powers of quantum white noise.**
Luigi Accardi (Rome U.,Tor Vergata) , Andreas Boukas (Amer. Comm. Sch., Athens) . Jul 2006. 23pp.
e-Print Archive: math-ph/0607062

18. ON THE TENSIONLESS LIMIT OF GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By Ioannis Bakas, Christos Sourdis (Patras U.),. Mar 2004. 67pp.
Published in JHEP 0406:049,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403165

19. D-BRANES IN STANDARD MODEL BUILDING, GRAVITY AND COSMOLOGY.
By Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.),. Oct 2003. 102pp.
Lectures given at RTN Winter School on Strings, Supergravity and Gauge Theory, Turin, Italy, 7-11 Jan 2003, and Lectures given at 36th International Symposium Ahrenshoop on the Theory of Elementary Particles: Recent Developments in String M Theory and Field Theory, Wernsdorf, Germany, 26-30 Aug 2003.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.52:200-263,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310001

20. STRING INTERACTIONS IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By Giuseppe D'Appollonio, Elias Kiritsis. May 2003.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B674:80-170,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0305081

21. ON THE LARGE N LIMIT OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-02-35, LBNL-51253, Aug 2002. 50pp.
Published in Annals Phys.303:321-358,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208150

22. PP WAVES AND LOGARITHMIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Ioannis Bakas, Konstadinos Sfetsos (Patras U.). May 2002. 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B639:223-240,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205006

23. INTEGRABILITY AND SYMMETRY ALGEBRA ASSOCIATED WITH N = 2 KP FLOWS.
By S. Ghosh, D. Sarma (Indian Inst. Tech., Guwahati),. 2001.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B616:549-573,2001

24. A REPRESENTATION OF A HIGHER SPIN N = 2 CONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By S. Ghosh, D. Sarma (Indian Inst. Tech., Guwahati),. 2001.
Published in Phys.Lett.B513:187-194,2001

25. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

26. LOOP GROUPS, ANYONS AND THE CALOGERO-SUTHERLAND MODEL.
By Alan L. Carey (Adelaide U.), Edwin Langmann (Royal Inst. Tech., Stockholm),. May 1998. 34pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.201:1-34,1999 e-Print Archive: math-ph/9805010

27. GENERALISATION OF THE ALGEBRA OF THE MATRIX PSEUDODIFFERENTIAL OPERATORS.
By Gawrylczyk J
Published in J MATH PHYS 39 (2): 1142-1152 FEB 1998

28. $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA, W_3 ALGEBRA AND FRIEDAN-MARTINEC-SHENKER BOSONIZATION.
By Weiqiang Wang (Bonn), Aug 1997, 23pp.,
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.195:95-111,1998 ; q-alg/9708008

29. W(K) STRUCTURE OF GENERALIZED FRENKEL-KAC CONSTRUCTION FOR SU(2) LEVEL K KAC-MOODY ALGEBRA.
By Vincenzo Marotta (Naples U. & INFN, Naples). DSF-T-58-96, Feb 1997. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B527:717-737,1998; hep-th/9702143

30. CHIRAL DEFORMATIONS OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Robbert Dijkgraaf (Amsterdam U.),. Aug 1996. 28pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B493:588-612,1997 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9609022

31. AN ALGORITHMIC APPROACH TO OPERATOR PRODUCT EXPANSIONS, W ALGEBRAS AND W STRINGS.
By K. Thielemans (Leuven U.). HEPTH-9506159, Jun 1994. 125pp.
PhD Thesis; hep-th/9506159.

32. UPDATING QCD IN TWO-DIMENSIONS.
By E. Abdalla, M.C.B. Abdalla (CERN). CERN-TH-95-49, Mar 1995. 124pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.265:253-368,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503002

33. W_∞ ALGEBRAS AND INCOMPRESSIBILITY IN THE QUANTUM HALL EFFECT.
By D. Karabali (IAS Princeton), IASSNS-94/93, Nov. 1994, 7pp.
Talk presented in Mt. Sorak Summer School, S. Korea, June 27-July 2, 1994 and XXth Int. Colloquium on Group Theoretical Methods in Physics, Osaka, Japan, July 4- July 9, 1994, to appear in proceedings.
hep-th/9411082

34. REPRESENTATION THEORY OF THE $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By H. Awata, M. Fukuma, Y. Matsuo, S. Odake (Tokyo and Kyoto U.), RIMS-990, August 1994, 36pp.
Presented at "Quantum Field Theory, Integrable Models and Beyond", YITP, 14 Feb. 1994.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl.118:343-374,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408158

35. CENTRAL EXTENSION OF A NEW W(INFINITY) TYPE ALGEBRA.
By M.N. Stoilov (ICTP, Trieste & Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.), R.P. Zaikov (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.),. IC-94-201, Jul 1994. 5pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A11:877-884,1996 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407184

36. INFINITE CONFORMAL ALGEBRAS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC THEORIES ON FOUR MANIFOLDS.
By Andrei Johansen (Bohr Inst. & St. Petersburg, INP), NBI-HE-94-34, Jul 1994. 53pp
Published in Nucl.Phys.B436:291-341,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407109

37. SUBALGEBRAS OF $W_{1+\infty}$ AND THEIR QUASIFINITE REPRESENTATIONS.
By H.Awata, M.Fukuma, Y.Matsuo, S.Odake, RIMS-985, June 1994, 10pp.
Published in J.Phys.A28:105-112,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406111

38. W_∞ ALGEBRAS IN THE QUANTUM HALL EFFECT.
By Dimitra Karabali, (syracuse U.), SU-4240-580, May 1994, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B428:531-544,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405057

39. ON $W_{\infty/2}$ STRINGS.
By C.M. Hull and Z. Khatun, (Queen Mary C), QMW-PH-94-8, Apr. 1994, 11 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:1653-1664,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404073

40. DETERMINANT FORMULAE OF QUASI-FINITE REPRESENTATIONS OF W_∞ ALGEBRA AT LOW LEVELS.
By H.Awata, M.Fukuma, Y.Matsuo, S.Odake, YITP/K-1054, UT-669, SULDP-1994-1, Feb. 1993, 11 pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B332:336-344,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402001

41. Eigensystem and full character formula of the W(1+infinity) algebra with c = 1
Hidetoshi Awata, Masafumi Fukuma (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto), Satoru Odake (Shinshu U.), Yas-Hiro Quano (Kyoto U., RIMS). Dec 1993. 12 pp.
Published in Lett.Math.Phys. 31 (1994) 289-298 YITP-K-1049, SULDP-1993-1 DOI: 10.1007/BF00762791 e-Print: hep-th/9312208

42. HIGHER SPIN SYMMETRY AND SU(2) WZNW MODEL.
By S. Ghosh (IMSc, Chennai),. 1994.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:2389-2398,1994

43. SYMMETRY ALGEBRAS OF THE POTENTIAL NIZHNIK-NOVIKOV-VESELOV MODEL
By LOU SY
J MATH PHYS 35 (4): 1755-1762 APR 1994

44. FREE FIELDS AND QUASI-FINITE REPRESENTATIONS OF $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA.
By Y. Matsuo (Tokyo Univ.), UT-661, Dec 1993, 10 pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B326 (1994) 95.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312192

45. EIGENSYSTEM AND FULL CHARACTER FORMULA OF $W_{1+\infty}$ ALGEBRA WITH c=1.
By H. Awata, M. Fukuma, S. Odake and Y.-H. Quano, YITP/K-1049, SULDP-1993-1, RIMS-959, Dec 1993, 12 pp.
Published in Lett.Math.Phys.31:289-298,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312208

46. W_∞ SYMMETRY OF THE NAMBU-GOTO STRING IN 4D.
By I. Bakas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7046/93, Oct. 93, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B319:457-465,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310121

47. CONSERVATION LAWS AND GEOMETRY OF PERTURBED COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas (CERN), CERN-TH.7047/93, Oct. 1993, 30pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:3443-3472,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310122

48. A 4-D GRAVITATIONAL BACKGROUND BASED ON A $N = 4$ $c = 4$ SUPERCONFORMAL SYSTEM.
By C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.6799/93, Apr. 1993, 21pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B321:26-40,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304102

49. AXIAL-VECTOR DUALITY AS A GAUGE SYMMETRY AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, (Hebrew U.), E. Kiritsis (CERN), CERN-TH.6816/93, Feb. 1993, 17pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B411 (1994) 487; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303016

50. CONSTRUCTION OF STRING SOLUTIONS AROUND NONTRIVIAL BACKGROUNDS.
By C. Kounnas (CERN). CERN-TH-6790-93, Jan 1993. 16pp.
Talks given at International Workshop on String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of Fundamental Interactions, Rome, Italy, 21-26 Sep 1992 and at Workshop from Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, Dec 5-12, 1992.
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:377-390 (QCD161:I409:1992); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302058

51. **Lectures on W gravity, W geometry and W strings.**
C.M. Hull (Queen Mary, U. of London) . QMW-93-2, Feb 1993. 66pp.
Invited talk at Lectures given at Trieste Summer School on High Energy Physics and Cosmology, Trieste, Italy, 15 Jun - 14 Aug 1992.
Published in Trieste HEP Cosmol.1992:0076-142 (QCD161:W626:1992) e-Print: hep-th/9302110

52. TARGET SPACE DESCRIPTION OF W_∞ SYMMETRY IN COSET MODELS.
By I. Bakas, (Crete U.), E. Kiritsis (ENS, Paris), LPTENS-92-30, Nov. 1992, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B301:49-52,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211083

53. UNDERSTANDING CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY THROUGH PARAFERMIONS AND CHERN-SIMONS THEORY.
By Scott A. Hotes (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), LBL-33186, Nov 1992. 51pp.

54. ON THE KP HIERARCHY, $\hat{W}_\infty$ ALGEBRA, AND CONFORMAL SL(2,R)/U(1) MODEL. I. THE CLASSICAL CASE.
By F. Yu, Y.S. Wu, (Utah, U.), UU-HEP-92/7, Aug. 1992, 29pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.34:5851-5871,1993 (Title changed in journal); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210117

55. ON THE HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURES AND THE REDUCTIONS OF THE KP HIERARCHY.
By Didier A. Depireux (Laval U.), Jeremy Schiff (Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study), IASSNS-HEP-92-66, Sep 1992. 8pp.
Talk given at NSERC-CAP Workshop on Quantum Groups, Integrable Models and Statistical Systems, Kingston, Canada, Jul 13-17, 1992.
Published in CAP-NSERC Summer Inst.1992:0041-49 (QC20:C25:1992) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210080

56. W-SYMMETRY IN CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By P. Bouwknegt (CERN) and K. Schoutens (SUNY STony Brook), ITP-SB-92-23, Jul. 1992, 139pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.223:183-276,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9210010

57. W_∞ AND STRING THEORY.
By X. Shen, (CERN), CERN-TH.6404/92, Feb. 1992, 46pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:6953-6994,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9202072

58. A NOTE ON THE KP HIERARCHY.
By D. Depireux (U. Laval), LAVAL-PHY-21-92, Jan. 1992, 11pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:1825-1834,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9203062

59. Classical and quantum W gravity
C.M. Hull (Queen Mary, U. of London). 1991.
Published in Conf.Proc. C9115201 (1991) 495-539 Conference: C91-15-20.1 e-Print: hep-th/9201057

60. LECTURES ON W-ALGEBRA AND W-GRAVITY.
By C. Pope, (Texas AM U.), CTP-TAMU-103-91, Dec 1991, 41pp.
Lectures given at the Trieste Summer School on High Energy Physics, Summer 1991, Trieste.
Published in Trieste HEP Cosmol.1991:827-867 (QCD161:W626:1991) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112076

61. ASPECTS OF W_∞ SYMMETRY.
By E. Sezgin (ICTP Trieste), IC/91/206, Dec. 1991, 24pp.
To be published in the proceedings of 4th Regional Conference on Mathematical Physics, Tehran, Iran, 12-17 May 1990.
In Teheran 1990, Proceedings, Mathematical physics 137-159. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112025*

62. NONLINEAR $\hat{W}_\infty$ CURRENT ALGEBRA IN THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By F. Yu, Y. S. Wu, (Utah U.), UU-HEP-91/19, Nov. 1991, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.68:2996-2999,1992, Erratum-ibid.69:554,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9112009

63. UNITARY REPRESENTATIONS OF W INFINITY ALGEBRAS.
By S. Odake, (Yukawa Inst.), YITP/K-955, Nov. 1991, 21pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:6339-6356,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111058

64. THE LOGARITHM OF THE DERIVATIVE OPERATOR AND HIGHER SPIN ALGEBRAS OF THE W_∞ TYPE.
By I. Bakas (Maryland U.), B. Khesin (UC Berkeley), E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/48, Oct. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.151:233-244,1993

65. BEYOND THE LARGE N LIMIT: NON-LINEAR W_∞ AS SYMMETRY OF THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By I. Bakas (U. Maryland), E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/44, Sep. 1991, 29pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A7 (1992) 55.;hep-th/9109029 (Also in "Bouwknegt, P. (ed.), Schoutens, K. (ed.): W-symmetry" 615-641)

66. ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN QUANTUM MECHANICS AND THE GEOMETRY OF 2-d STRINGS.
By J. Ellis, N. Mavromatos (CERN), D. V. Nanopoulos (Texas AM), CERN-TH. 6229/91, Sep. 1991, 22 pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B272 (1991) 261.

67. GENERALIZED SYMMETRIES AND W_∞ ALGEBRAS IN 3-D TODA THEORY.
By S. Y. Lou.
Published in Phys. Rev. Lett. 71 (1993) 4099.

68. BOSONIZATION OF THE COMPLEX BOSON REALIZATION OF W_∞.
By X. Shen, X. Wang, (Texas AM), CTP-TAMU-59-91, Aug. 1991, 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B278:63-71,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9109004

69. DIFFERENTIAL OPERATORS AND W ALGEBRA.
By I. Vaysburd (Racah Inst.), A. Radul (Inst. Cybernetics, Mosc.), RACAH-9, June 1991, 9pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B274 (1992) 317.

70. NONLINEARLY DEFORMED $\hat{W}_\infty$ ALGEBRA AND SECOND HAMILTONIAN STRUCTURE OF KP HIERARCHY.
By F. Yu, Y-S. Wu, (U. of Utah), Print-91-0262, May 1991, 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B373:713-734,1992

71. EXTENSIONS OF CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN 2-D QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) RX-1354, Jun. 1991, 133pp.
PhD Thesis.

72. THE STRUCTURE OF THE SUPER $W_\infty(\lambda)$ ALGEBRA.
By, E. Bergshoeff (CERN), B. de Wit (Utrecht U.), M. Vasiliev (Lebedev I.), CERN-TH-6021-91, Apr. 1991, 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B366:315-346,1991

73. ON THE CONCEPT OF A UNIVERSAL W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By A. Morozov, (ITEP).
Published in Nucl. Phys. B357 (1991) 619.

74. ON THE PARAFERMIONIC W_N ALGEBRA.
By F. J. Narganes-Quijano.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A6 (1991) 2611.

75. THE ALGEBRA OF WEYL SYMMETRIZED POLYNOMIALS AND ITS QUANTUM EXTENSION.
By I. Gelfand and D. Fairlie.
Published in Comm. Math. Phys. 136 (1991) 487.

76. w_∞ CURRENTS IN 3-D TODA THEORY.
By J. Avan (Brown U.), BROWN-HET-855, Mar. 1992, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.A168:363-369,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207107

77. W_∞ AND ANOMALIES OF SELF-DUAL EINSTEIN THEORIES.
By V. Rogers, (Iowa U.), Mar. 1992, 10pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A6:1893-1990,1991 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9203068

78. SELF-DUALITY, INTEGRABLE SYSTEMS, W-ALGEBRAS AND ALL THAT.
By I. Bakas (Maryland U.), UMD-PP91-211, Mar. 1991, 33pp.
Dedicated to the memory of Stefanos Pneumatikos and Vassilis Xanthopoulos. Lectures given at 27th Karpacz Winter School of Theoretical Physics Nonlinear Fields: Classical Random, Semiclassical, Feb 18 - Mar 1, 1991.

79. W GRAVITY ANOMALIES 1: INDUCED QUANTUM W-GRAVITY.
By C. M. Hull, (Queen Mary C.), QMW-PH-91-2, Jan. 1991, 18pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B367:731-743,1991

80. ON THE CASIMIR ALGEBRA OF B(2)
By J. M. Figueroa-O'Farrill, S. Schrans, K. Thielemans, (Leuven U.) KUL-TF-91-2, Jan. 1991, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B263:378-384,1991

81. Aspects of W(infinity) symmetry
Ergin Sezgin (ICTP, Trieste). May 1990. 24 pp.
*Published in In *Teheran 1990, Proceedings, Mathematical physics* 137-159 IC-91-206, CTP-TAMU-9-91A, C90-05-12 To be published in the proceedings of Conference: C90-05-12 e-Print: hep-th/9112025*

82. THE SUPER-$W_\infty(\lambda)$ ALGEBRA.
By E. Bergshoeff, M. Vasiliev (CERN), B. de Wit (Utrecht), CERN-TH.5913/90, Nov. 1990, 8pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B256 (1991) 199.

83. A BRIEF HISTORY OF W (INFINITY).
By C.N. Pope (Texas A & M), L.J. Romans (Southern California U.), X. Shen (Texas A & M), CTP-TAMU-89-90, Oct. 1990, 21pp.
Based on talk given at Strings '90: Superstring Workshop, College Station, TX, Mar 12-17, 1990.
Published in Coll.Station Wkshp.1990:287-307 (QCD161:S711:1990)

84. W TOPOLOGICAL MATTER AND GRAVITY.
By C.N. Pope (Texas A & M), L.J. Romans (Southern California U.), E. Sezgin, X. Shen (Texas A & M), CTP-TAMU-87-90, Oct. 1990, 14pp.
Published in Phys. lett. B256 (1991) 191.

85. Structure and representations of the W(infinity) algebra
Ioannis Bakas (Maryland U.), Elias B. Kiritsis (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). Aug 1990. 32 pp.
Published in Prog.Theor.Phys.Suppl. 102 (1990) 15-38 UCB-PTH-90-33, LBL-29394, UMD-PP-90-272, C90-05-10 DOI: 10.1143/PTPS.102.15

86. REALIZATION OF W(1+INFINITY) AND VIRASORO ALGEBRAS IN SUPERSYMMETRIC THEORIES ON FOUR MANIFOLDS.
By A. Johansen (St. Petersburg, INP), HEPTH-9406156, Jun 1994 ,12pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:2611-2622,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406156

87. N=2 SUPER W(INFINITY) ALGEBRA AND ITS NONLINEAR REALIZATION THROUGH SUPER-KP FORMULATION.
By Sasanka Ghosh (Mehta Research Inst.), Samir K. Paul (Bose Ctr., Calcutta), MRI-PHY-7-94, Jun 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B341:293-301,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406124

88. $W_{1+\infty}$ AND $W(GL(N))$ WITH CENTRAL CHARGE N.
By Edward Frenkel (Harvard U.), Victor Kac, Andrey Radul, Wei-Qiang Wang (MIT, Math. Dept.), HEPTH-9405121, May 1994, 28pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.170:337-358,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9405121

89. CLASSICAL W ALGEBRAS AND NONABELIAN PARAFERMIONS.
By K. Bardakci, M. Crescimanno, S.A. Hotes (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90-45, Nov. 1990, 8pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B349 (1991) 439.

90. $W_{1+\infty}$ AND SUPER-W_∞ ALGEBRAS WITH SU(N) SYMMETRY.
By S. Odake, T. Sano (Tokyo U.), UT-569-TOKYO, Oct. 1990, 10pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B258 (1991) 369.

91. W_∞ GRAVITY AND SUPER-W_∞ GRAVITY.
By E. Bergshoeff (CERN), C. N. Pope, E. Sezgin,X. Shen (Texas A & M U.), L. Romans, (USC), CERN-TH.5743/90, Jun. 1990, 10pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A5 (1990) 1957.

92. LIOUVILLE REALIZATION OF W_∞-ALGEBRAS.
By S. Bellucci, E. Ivanov (INFN, Frascati), LNF-90/046(PT), Jun. 1990, 12pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A6 (1991) 1269.

93. FERMIONIC REALIZATION OF $W_{1+\infty}$.
D. Depireux, (Maryland U.), UMDEPP-90-228, May 1990, 7pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B252 (1990) 586.

94. GRASSMANNIAN COSET MODELS AND UNITARY REPRESENTATIONS OF W_∞.
By I. Bakas (Maryland U.), E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90/16, Apr. 1990, 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A5 (1990) 2039.

95. THE SUPER W_∞ ALGEBRA.
E. Bergshoeff (CERN), C. N. Pope (Texas A & M), L. J. Romans (USC), E. Sezgin and X. Shen (Texas A & M), CERN-TH.5730/90, Apr. 1990, 10pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B245 (1990) 447.

96. SURPRISES WITH TOPOLOGICAL FIELD THEORIES.
E. Witten, (IAS Princeton), IASSNS-HEP-90/37, Apr. 1990, 12pp.
Presented at Strings '90 Conf., College Station, TX, Mar 12-17, 1990.
Published in Coll.Station Wkshp.1990:0050-61 (QCD161:S711:1990)

97. DEFORMATIONS AND RENORMALIZATIONS OF W_∞.
By D. B. Fairlie (Harvard U.), J. Nuyts (CERN), CERN-TH.5691/90, Mar. 1990, 9pp.
Published in Comm. Math. Phys. 134 (1990) 413.

98. THE STRUCTURE OF THE W_∞ ALGEBRA.
By I. Bakas, (Maryland U.), MDP-PP-90-085, Nov. 1989, 38pp. *Published in Comm. Math. Phys. 134 (1990) 487.*

99. LIE ALGEBRAS OF DIFFERENTIAL OPERATORS, THEIR CENTRAL EXTENSIONS AND W-ALGEBRAS.
By A.O. Radul (Moscow).
Published in Funct. Anal. Appl. 25 (1991) 25.

100. BOSONIZATION OF PARAFERMIONS AND RELATED CONFORMAL MODELS: W(N) ALGEBRAS.
By F.J. Narganes-Quijano (Brussels).
Published in Ann. Phys. 206 (1991) 494.

CITATIONS FOR [125]

1. **The Physics of the -angle for Composite Extensions of the Standard Model**
Paolo Di Vecchia (NBI & NORDITA), Francesco Sannino (CP3-Origins and DIAS). Oct 3, 2013. 30 pp.
CP3-ORIGINS-2013-34-&-DIAS-2013-34 e-Print: arXiv:1310.0954 [hep-ph]

2. **SU(N) gauge theories at large N**
Biagio Lucini (Swansea U.), Marco Panero (Santa Barbara, KITP & Helsinki Inst. of Phys. & Helsinki U.). Oct 2012. 99 pp.
Published in Phys.Rept. 526 (2013) 93-163 HIP-2012-24-TH, NSF-KITP-12-190 DOI: 10.1016/j.physrep.2013.01.001 e-Print: arXiv:1210.4997 [hep-th]

3. **Light baryon masses in different large-N_c limits.**
Fabien Buisseret, Claude Semay, (UMH, Mons) . Jun 2010. (Published Sep 1, 2010). 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D82:056008,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1006.4729 [hep-ph]

4. **Scalar-isoscalar states in the large-N(c) Regge approach.**
Enrique Ruiz Arriola, (Granada U.) , Wojciech Broniowski, (Cracow, INP & Jan Kochanowski U.) . Jan 2010. (Published Mar 1, 2010). 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:054009,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.1636 [hep-ph]

5. **Conformal Dynamics for TeV Physics and Cosmology.**
Francesco Sannino, . CP3-ORIGINS:2009-20, Nov 2009. 207pp.
Published in Acta Phys.Polon.B40:3533-3743,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0911.0931 [hep-ph]

6. **Color Superconductivity at Large N: A New Hope.**
Michael I. Buchoff, Aleksey Cherman, Thomas D. Cohen, (Maryland U.) . UMD-DOE-40762-464, Oct 2009. (Published Jun 15, 2010). 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D81:125021,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0910.0470 [hep-ph]

7. **All you need is N: Baryon spectroscopy in two large N limits.**
Aleksey Cherman, Thomas D. Cohen, (Maryland U.) , Richard F. Lebed, (Arizona State U.) . DOE-40762-455, INT-PUB-09-027, Jun 2009. 8pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D80:036002,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0906.2400 [hep-ph]

8. **Alternative large N(c) baryons and holography.**
Carlos Hoyos-Badajoz, Andreas Karch, (Washington U., Seattle) . Apr 2009. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D79:125021,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0904.0008 [hep-th]

9. **Dynamical Stabilization of the Fermi Scale: Phase Diagram of Strongly Coupled Theories for (Minimal) Walking Technicolor and Unparticles.**
Francesco Sannino . Apr 2008. 110pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0804.0182 [hep-ph]

10. **Alternative large N(c) schemes and chiral dynamics**.
Francesco Sannino (CERN & Odense U.) , Joseph Schechter (Syracuse U.) . CERN-PH-TH-2007-068, SU-4252-8489, Apr 2007. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D76:014014,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0704.0602 [hep-ph]

11. **Corrigan-Ramond extension of QCD at nonzero baryon density.**
M.T. Frandsen, C. Kouvaris, F. Sannino (Bohr Inst.) . Dec 2005. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D74:117503,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0512153

12. HIDDEN QCD IN CHIRAL GAUGE THEORIES.
By Thomas A. Ryttov, Francesco Sannino (Bohr Inst.),. Sep 2005. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:016002,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0509130

13. HIGHER REPRESENTATIONS: CONFINEMENT AND LARGE N.
By Francesco Sannino (Bohr Inst.),. Jul 2005. 26pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:125006,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507251

14. INFORMATION ON THE SUPER YANG-MILLS SPECTRUM.
By A. Feo (Parma U. & INFN, Parma), P. Merlatti, F. Sannino (Nordita),. NORDITA-2004-73, UPRF-2004-14, Aug 2004. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D70:096004,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0408214

CITATIONS FOR [126]

1. THE OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND TWISTED KZ EQUATIONS OF WZW ORBIFOLDS.
By J. de Boer (Amsterdam U.), M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Utrecht U.). ITFA-2001-18, NSF-ITP-01-47, UCB-PTH-01-17, LBNL-47988, SPIN-2001-13, ITP-UU-01-21, May 2001. 92pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:011,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105305

2. MORE ABOUT ALL CURRENT ALGEBRAIC ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-00-16, LBNL-45798, LBL-45798, May 2000. 61pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:97,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005187

3. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

4. GENERAL VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON ORBIFOLD AFFINE ALGEBRA.
By J. Evslin, M. B. Halpern, J. E. Wang, LBNL-43119, Apr. 1999, 32pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A14:4985-5016,1999 ; hep-th/9904105

5. NEW SPIN TWO GAUGED SIGMA MODELS AND GENERAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-41327, Feb 1998. 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:4487-4512,1998 ; hep-th/9802022

6. UNIFICATION OF THE GENERAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-97-41, Jun 1997. 18pp.
Talk given at NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Theoretical Physics: New Developments in Quantum Field Theory, Zakopane, Poland, 14-20 Jun 1997.
*Published in *Zakopane 1997, New developments in quantum field theory* 79-95.; hep-th/9708050*

7. NEW SEMICLASSICAL NONABELIAN VERTEX OPERATORS FOR CHIRAL AND NONCHIRAL WZW THEORY.
By M. Halpern and N. Obers, UCB-PTH-96/41, Oct. 1996, 34pp,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:4317-4355,1997 ; hep-th/9610081.

8. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY ON AFFINE LIE GROUPS.
By Kenneth Sherman Clubok (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-38828, Apr 1996. 77pp.
Ph.D. Thesis.

9. UNIFIED EINSTEIN-VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION IN THE GENERAL NON-LINEAR SIGMA MODEL.
By J. de Boer , M.B. Halpern, CERN-TH/96-132, 55pp,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:1551-1605,1997; hep-th/9606025.

10. SEMICLASSICAL BLOCKS AND CORRELATORS IN RATIONAL AND IRRATIONAL CFT.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers, CERN-TH/96-03, Jan. 1996, 39pp,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:4837-4896,1996; hep-th/9601070

11. THE GENERIC WORLD SHEET ACTION OF IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By K. Clubok, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-95-15, May 1995. 13pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 120-130. ; hep-th/9505125*

12. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp.
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1 ; hep-th/9501144

13. IRRATIONAL CFT ON THE SPHERE AND THE TORUS.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-94/33, Nov. 1994, 16pp.
To appear in the Proceedings of the XI International Congress of Mathematical Physics, Paris, July 1994.
*In *Paris 1994, Proceedings, Mathematical physics* 219-230,*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411209

14. FLAT CONNECTIONS FOR CHARACTERS IN IRRATIONAL CFT.
By M. Halpern and N. Sochen, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-94/15, June 1994, 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:1181-1218,1995
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406076

15. FERMIONIC THIRRING THEORIES AS MINIMAL MODEL ACTIONS.
By S.J. Gates (Maryland U.), O.A. Solovev (Queen Mary, U. of London),. 1993.
Published in Phys.Lett.B309:63-67,1993

16. FLAT CONNECTIONS AND NONLOCAL CONSERVED QUANTITIES IN IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique),. UCB-PTH-93-33, LBL-34901, CPTH-A277-1293, Dec 1993. 40pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.36:1080-1110,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312050

17. ON A UNIVERSAL CLASS OF WZW-TYPE CONFORMAL MODELS.
By A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7068/93, Nov. 1993, 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B418:173-194,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311062

18. RECENT PROGRESS IN IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, (Berkeley U.), LBL-34610, Sep. 1993, 16pp.
Published in Strings 1993:0119-135 (QCD161:S711:1993)
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309087

19. CONFORMAL NON-ABELIAN THIRRING MODELS
By Oleg A. Soloviev, (Queen Mary College), QMW/93-19, July 1993, 26pp. hep-th/9307163

20. SOLVING THE WARD IDENTITIES OF IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), UCB-PTH-93/18, May 1993, 38pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:419-460,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9305072

21. TWO-DIMENSIONAL CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS AND EXACT STRING SOLUTIONS.
By A.A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH-6820-93, Mar 1993. 19pp. To be published in the proceedings of INFN Eloisatron Project: 26th Workshop: ¿From Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, 5-12 Dec 1992.
*In *Erice 1992, Proceedings, From superstrings to supergravity* 3-20, and CERN Geneva - TH. 6820 (93/03,rec.Mar.) 19 p. C.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303054

22. CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS CORRESPONDING TO GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By A. Tseytlin, (CERN), CERN-TH.6804/93, Feb. 1993, 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B411:509-558,1994
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302083

23. STRING THEORY: WHAT IS IT?
By A.Yu. Morozov (Moscow, ITEP),. 1992.
Published in Sov.Phys.Usp.35:671-714,1992, Usp.Fiz.Nauk 162:83-176,1992

24. EXACT SOLUTION OF THE RENORMALIZATION GROUP EQUATIONS FOR THE TWO-DIMENSIONAL CHIRAL FIELD THEORY.
By A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow Interlab Theor. Math. Phys.),. 1992.
Published in Sov.J.Nucl.Phys.55:1256-1264,1992, Yad.Fiz.55:2263-2279,1992

25. Renormalization group flux on an affine Virasoro space in connection with sporadic conformal deformations
A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow, Inst. Appl. Geophys.). 1992.

26. INTEGRABILITY AND MATRIX MODELS.
By A. Morozov (Moscow, ITEP),. 1994. 55pp.
Published in Phys.Usp.37:1-55,1994 (No.1) e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303139

27. DEFORMATIONS OF CFTs WITH MAGIC VALUES OF THE LEVEL.
By A. Belov, E. Lozovik (ITEP).
Published in Sov. J. Nucl. Phys. 53 (1991) 1464.

28. WARD IDENTITIES FOR AFFINE-VIRASORO CORRELATORS.
By M. Halpern (LBL) and N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-32619, July 1992, 58pp. hep-th/9207071
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A9 (1994) 265

29. HORIZONS INSIDE CLASSICAL LUMPS.
By David Kastor, Jennie Traschen (Massachusetts U., Amherst), UMHEP-374, Jul 1992. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D46:5399-5403,1992.

30. QUASIEXACTLY SOLVABLE SPECTRAL PROBLEMS AND CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. A. Shifman (Minnesota U.), TPI-MINN-92-16-T, Apr. 1992.
Talk given at the 873 Meet. of AMS, Springfield MO, March 1992.
Published in Contemp.Math.160:237-262,1994

31. ON AFFINE VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FOR SL(2,R) CURRENT ALGEBRA.
By A. Gorsky (ITEP), K. Selivanov (CERN), CERN-TH.6390/92, Feb. 1992, 8pp.⁻ *Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:2601-2610,1992*

32. MASTER EQUATION FOR CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES WITH AUXILIARY SYMMETRIES.
By A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow Interlab Theor. Math. Phys.),. 1991.
Published in JETP Lett.54:654-658,1991, Pisma Zh.Eksp.Teor.Fiz.54:647-650,1991

33. DEFORMATIONS OF CFTs WITH EXTENDED SYMMETRIES.
By A. A. Belov, Y. Lozovik (IIEPMG, Moscow), Sept. 1991
Published in Sov. J. Nucl. Phys. 55(2) (1992) 307

34. THE LIE H-INVARIANT CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE LIE H-INVARIANT GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-31296, Sep. 1991,35pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) S339
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110001

35. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/43, Aug. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Strings: Stony Brook 1991:0447-461 (QCD161:S711:1991)

36. W_3 CONSTRUCTIONS ON AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS.
A. Deckmyn, S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) KUL-TF-91/33, Sep. 1991, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B274:186-190,1992 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9109010

37. GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORY ON LIE G AND APPLICATIONS TO CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
M. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley and LBL), LBL-31068, Aug. 1991, 52pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.33:3274-3295,1992

38. CONTINUOUS REALIZATIONS OF EXTENDED CONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By E. Ragoucy, (LAPP-Annecy), LAPP-TH-342/91, Jun. 1991, 12pp.
Published in Turku Symposium 1991:0308-321 (QC174.45:S92:1991)

39. EXTENSIONS OF CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN 2-D QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) RX-1354, Jun. 1991, 133pp.
PhD Thesis.

40. AFFINE LIE SUPERALGEBRAS AND CONFORMAL STRESS TENSORS.
By A. Deckmyn and W. Troost, (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-91-16, Apr. 1991, 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B370:231-258,1992

41. EXTENDED KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS AND APPLICATIONS.
By E. Ragoucy, P. Sorba, (Annecy, LAPP) LAPP-TH-335-91, Apr. 1991, 75pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:2883-2972,1992

42. GRAPH THEORY AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-24, Apr. 1991, 109pp.
PhD Thesis.

43. SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON 2-d SIMPLICIAL COMPLEXES.
By M. B. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-22, May 1991, 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:3065-3082,1992

44. DUALITY IN GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/21, May 1991, 11pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A6 (1991) 2871.

45. NEW SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON TRIANGLE-FREE GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/18, May 1991, 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:7263-7286,1992

46. GENERAL CONSTRUCTION OF THE VIRASORO ALGEBRA FROM SUPERALGEBRAS.
By L. Frappat, E. Ragoucy, F. Thuillier, (LAPP, Annecy), LAPP-TH-326-91, Feb. 1991, 13pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B262 (1991) 271.

47. MAGIC BASES, METRIC ANSATZE AND GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORIES IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M.B. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/12, Mar. 1991, 30pp.
Published in Annals Phys.212:28-52,1991

48. THE SUPERCONFORMAL MASTER EQUATION.
By A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers (UC Berkeley and LBL), UCB-PTH-91/2, Dec. 1990, 32pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) 997.

49. GENERAL DEFORMATIONS OF COSET MODELS AND GRASSMAN MANIFOLDS.
By A. Belov and Y. Lozovik (IIEPMG, Moscow), Oct. 1990.
Published in JETP Lett. 52(10) (1990) 576.

50. GENERALIZED GRAPHS AND UNITARY IRRATIONAL CENTRAL CHARGE IN THE SUPERCONFORMAL MASTER EQUATION.
By. M. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-91-30, Jun. 1991, 20pp.
Published in J. Math. Phys. 32 (1991) 3231.

51. NEW REALIZATIONS OF THE SUPER VIRASORO ALGEBRA WITH C=3/2.
By E. Ragoucy, P. Sorba, (Annecy, LAPP), LAPP-TH-316-90, Nov. 1990, 8pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B256 (1991) 30.

52. EXACT C-FUNCTION AND C-THEOREM ON AFFINE-VIRASORO SPACE.
By A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90-48, Dec. 1990, 44pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B357 (1991) 655.

53. GENERAL SUPER VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON AFFINE g.
By N. Mohammedi, (ICTP, Trieste), Oct. 1990, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B260:317-322,1991

54. **Coset algebras, integrable hierarchies and matrix models.**
Koos de Vos, (Amsterdam U.) . 1987.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.96:879-973,1993, Teor.Mat.Fiz.96:163-287,1993.

55. STRING PROPAGATION IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7059/93, Oct. 93 11pp. hep-th/9310202
Published in Phys. Lett. B320 (1994) 264, Addendum-ibid. B325 (1994) 536

56. HIDDEN CURRENT SYMMETRIES IN AFFINE-VIRASORO MODELS.
By A.A. Belov (Moscow, Int. Inst. Math. Geophys.), K.D. Chaltikian (Troitsk, Inst. Spectroscopy & Landau Inst.), ILG-TMP-92-03, n.d. (recd Nov 1992) 18pp.

57. GAPLESS EDGE EXCITATIONS IN THE FRACTIONAL QHE AND CONFORMAL INVARIANCE.
By A. Belov (Mosc. Int. Inst. Math. Geophys.), K. Chaltikian, Yu. Lozovik (Troitsk Inst. Spec.), ILG-TMP-92-02, Jul. 1992, 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.B6:3189-3204,1992

58. GRAPH THEORY, SO(n) CURRENT ALGEBRA AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M. B. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90/31, Aug. 1990, 68pp.
Published in Comm. Math. Phys. 138 (1991) 63.

59. PERTURBATIVE SOLUTIONS OF THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By Eric J. Raiten (Caltech) CALT-68-1650, Jul. 1990, 8pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A6 (1991) 1713.

60. A GENERIC AFFINE VIRASORO ACTION.
By M. Halpern (UC. Berkeley) and J. Yamron (Stony Brook), UCB-PTH-90/22, Jul. 1990, 18pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B351 (1991) 333.

61. PARAFERMIONS FROM NON-ABELIAN COSET MODELS.
By K. Bardakci, M. Crescimanno, S. Hotes, (UC Berkeley & LBL) UCB-PTH-90/26, Jul. 1990, 37pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B349 (1991) 439.

62. GENERALIZED VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS AND HIGHER SPIN GRAVITY: A SL(3) EXAMPLE.
By N. Mohammedi, (ICTP Trieste), Print-90-0401, Jun. 1990, 18pp.

63. UNITARY IRRATIONAL CENTRAL CHARGE ON COMPACT G: HIGH LEVEL ANALYSIS AND $SU(3)^{\#}_{BASIC}$.
By M.B. Halpern, N.A. Obers (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), LBL-28662, Mar. 1990, 42pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B345 (1990) 607.

64. GENERALIZED VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FOR SU(3).
By Stany Schrans, Walter Troost (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-90/4, Feb. 1990, 21pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B345 (1990) 584.

65. UNITARY IRRATIONAL CENTRAL CHARGE ON COMPACT g. 1. (SIMPLY LACED $g_x)^{q\geq 2}$.
By M.B. Halpern, N.A. Obers (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), UCB-PTH-89/35, Jan. 1990, 28pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A6 (1991) 1835.

CITATIONS FOR [127]

1. **Long-distance properties of baryons in the Sakai-Sugimoto model.**
Aleksey Cherman, Takaaki Ishii (Cambridge U., DAMTP) Sep 2011. 23 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D86 (2012) 045011 DAMTP-2011-74 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.86.045011 e-Print: arXiv:1109.4665 [hep-th]

2. VACUUM NUCLEON LOOPS AND NATURALNESS.
By R.J. Furnstahl (Ohio State U.), Brian D. Serot (Indiana U.), Hua-Bin Tang (Minnesota U.). IU-NTC-96-12, Oct 1996. 15pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.A618:446-454,1997
e-Print Archive: nucl-th/9611046

3. COMPOSITE NUCLEONS IN SCALAR AND VECTOR MEAN FIELDS.
By K. Saito (Tohoku Coll., Pharmacy), A.W. Thomas (Adelaide U.). ADP-95-32-T-186, Jun 1995. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.C52:2789-2791,1995
e-Print Archive: nucl-th/9506003

4. TOWARD A CONSISTENT RANDOM PHASE APPROXIMATION BASED ON THE RELATIVISTIC HARTREE APPROXIMATION
By PRICE CE, ROST E, SHEPARD JR, et al., MAR 1992
Published in PHYS REV C 45 (3): 1089-1097

5. **Composite nucleons and the Dirac sea.**
T.D. Cohen (Maryland U.) . 1992.
Published in Phys.Rev.C45:833-843,1992.

6. THE PION CLOUD IN QUENCHED QCD.
By Thomas D. Cohen, Derek B. Leinweber (Maryland U.), UMD-PP-93-019, Aug 1992. 19pp.
Published in Comm.Nucl.Part.Phys. 21 (1993) 137.

7. PION LOOPS IN QUENCHED QCD.
By T. Cohen, D. Leinweber (Maryland U.), MDDP-PP-92-189, Mar. 1992, 12pp.

8. RELATIVISTIC NUCLEAR MATTER WITH COMPOSITE NUCLEONS.
M. Prakash, P. Ellis, J. Kapusta, (Minnesota U.) TPI-91-30-T, Aug. 1991, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.C45:2518-2521,1992

9. LANDAU GHOST AND THE KALLEN-LEHMANN REPRESENTATION IN THE RELATIVISTIC MANY BODY PROBLEM.
By K. Tanaka, W. Bentz, A. Arima (Tokyo U.), F. Beck (Darmstadt, Tech. Hochsch.),. 1991.
Published in Nucl.Phys.A528:676-722,1991

10. RELATIVISTIC SPECTRAL RANDOM-PHASE APPROXIMATION IN FINITE NUCLEI
By DAWSON JF, FURNSTAHL RJ
Published in PHYS REV C 42 (5): 2009-2022 NOV 1990

11. VACUUM POLARIZATION CURRENTS IN FINITE NUCLEI
By FURNSTAHL RJ, PRICE CE
Published in PHYS REV C 41 (4): 1792-1802 APR 1990

12. MESONS, SKYRMIONS AND BARYONS.
By R. D. Ball (Bohr Inst.), NBI-HE-90-01a, Apr. 1990, 48pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A5 (1990) 4391.

13. SUMMING GRAPHS IN LARGE-Nc QUANTUM HADRODYNAMICS.
By P. Arnold (Argonne) and M. Mattis (Los Alamos), LA-UR-90-115, Jan. 1990, 11pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. Lett. 65 (1990) 831.

14. AN ALTERNATIVE LARGE N LIMIT FOR QCD AND ITS IMPLICATIONS FOR LOW-ENERGY NUCLEAR PHENOMENA.
By E. Kiritsis (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), J. Papavassiliou (UCLA), UCLA/89/TEP/40, Jun. 1989, 24pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. D42 (1990) 4238.

15. SKYRMIONS REVISITED.
By Mannque Rho (Saclay), SACLAY-SphT/89/155, Dec. 1989, 17pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A4 (1989) 2571.

16. BARYONS AND LADDERS.
By R.D. Ball (Bohr Inst.),. NBI-HE-90-03, Jan 1990. 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B245:213-220,1990

CITATIONS FOR [128]

1. Spin-k/2-spin-k/2 SU(2) two-point functions on the torus
Ingo Kirsch (DESY), Piotr Kucharski (Warsaw U.). Nov 2012. 17 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B869 (2013) 315-328 DESY-12-189 DOI: 10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2012.12.013 e-Print: arXiv:1211.0121 [hep-th]

2. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

3. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp., hep-th/9808067.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999

4. AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS AND QUANTUM GROUPS.
By J. Fuchs
Published by Cambridge University Press, 1992.

5. FROM THE FUSION RULES TO THE OPERATOR PRODUCT ALGEBRA.
By J. Fuchs, (CERN), CERN-TH.6448/92, Apr. 1992, 17pp.
Talk given at Symp. on QFT and Statistical Mechanics, Calcutta, India, january 1992.

6. OPE FROM FUSION RULES 2: IMPLEMENTING APPARENT SINGULARITIES.
By J. Fuchs (NIKHEF), NIKHEF-H-92-06, Feb 1992, 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B386:343-382,1992

7. TOWARDS A CLASSIFICATION OF FUSION RULE ALGEBRAS IN RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By M. Caselle, G. Ponzano, F. Ravaninini (Torino, INFN), DFTT 46/91, Nov. 1991, 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.B6:2075-2090,1992
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111027

8. DUALITY IN GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/21, May 1991, 11pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A6 (1991) 2871.

9. CLASSIFICATION OF TWO AND THREE FIELD RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Gil Rivlis (Cal Tech), CALT-68-1642, Jun. 1990, 11pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A5 (1990) 2063.

10. ANALYTICITY MODULAR INVARIANCE AND THE CLASSIFICATION OF THREE OPERATOR FUSION ALGEBRAS.
By M. Caselle, G. Ponzano (INFN, Turin & Turin U.), DFTT-8/90, Mar. 1990, 12pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B242 (1990) 52.

11. FEIGIN-FUCHS CONSTRUCTION ON RIEMANN SURFACES.
By S. J. Sin, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-89/20, Aug. 1989, 28pp.

12. WARD IDENTITIES AND DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS ON THE N=1,2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA ON THE SUPERTORUS.
By N. Kawamoto, Y. Saeki (Kyoto U.), KUNS-970, May 1989, 32pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B329 (1990) 155.

13. THE RIEMANN MONODROMY PROBLEM AND CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES ON THE TORUS.
By B. Blok, S. Yankielowicz (CERN), CERN-TH-5375/89, Apr. 1989, 13pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B226 (1989) 279.

14. SOME PROPERTIES OF SUPERCHARACTERS IN SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By P. Durganandini, S. Panda, A. Sen, (Tata I.), TIFR/TH/89-18, Apr. 1989, 17pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B332 (1990) 433.

CITATIONS FOR [129]

1. **Wess-Zumino-Witten Model for Galilean Conformal Algebra**
Somdeb Chakraborty, Parijat Dey (Saha Inst.). Sep 2012. 11 pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett. A28 (2013) 1350176 DOI: 10.1142/S0217732313501769 e-Print: arXiv:1209.0191 [hep-th]

2. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, . CCTP-2010-19, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

3. **Sugawara-type constraints in hyperbolic coset models.**
Thibault Damour (IHES, Bures-sur-Yvette), Axel Kleinschmidt (Brussels U. & Intl. Solvay Inst., Brussels), Hermann Nicolai (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.). Dec 2009. 49 pp. IHES-P-09-47, ULB-TH-09-39, AEI-2009-112
Published in Commun.Math.Phys. 302 (2011) 755-788 DOI: 10.1007/s00220-011-1188-y e-Print: arXiv:0912.3491 [hep-th]

4. **The Dual Quark Models.**
K. Bardakci, M.B. Halpern, . Jul 2009. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0907.2705 [hep-th]

5. **The Orbifolds of Permutation-Type as Physical String Systems at Multiples of c = 26. V. Cyclic Permutation Orbifolds.**
M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley) . May 2007. 46pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.48:122301,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0705.2062 [hep-th]

6. **The Orbifolds of Permutation-Type as Physical String Systems at Multiples of c=26. I. Extended Actions and New Twisted World-Sheet Gravities.**
M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley) . Mar 2007. 54pp.
Published in JHEP 0706:068,2007. e-Print: hep-th/0703044

7. **Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR021-0406, Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:049,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608088

8. STRING THEORY IN THE PENROSE LIMIT OF $AdS_2 \times S^2$.
By Cemsinan Deliduman, Burak T. Kaynak. Dec 2004. 31pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:106005,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0412123

9. THE GENERAL TWISTED OPEN WZW STRING.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-15, LBNL-55076, Jun 2004. 74pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A20:923-992,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406003

10. A BASIC CLASS OF TWISTED OPEN WZW STRINGS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-04-03, LBNL-54534, Feb 2004. 64pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:3481-3540,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402108

11. ON THE TARGET SPACE GEOMETRY OF OPEN STRING ORIENTATION ORBIFOLD SECTORS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-03-22, LBNL-53759, Sep 2003. 76pp.
Published in Annals Phys.310:302-374,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0309101

12. TWISTED OPEN STRINGS FROM CLOSED STRINGS: THE WZW ORIENTATION ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley),. UCB-PTH-03-09, LBNL-52799, Jun 2003. 65pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:2233-2292,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306014

13. TWISTED EINSTEIN TENSORS AND ORBIFOLD GEOMETRY.
By J. deBoer (Amsterdam U.), M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-61, Dec 2002. 67pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:3489-3553,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212275

14. THE OUTER AUTOMORPHIC WZW ORBIFOLDS ON SO(2N), INCLUDING FIVE TRIALITY ORBIFOLDS ON SO(8).
By O. Ganor, M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Bohr Inst.). UCB-PTH-02-43, LBNL-51609, Nov 2002. 49pp.
Published in JHEP 0212:019,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211003

15. EXTENDED OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND REDUCIBILITY IN THE WZW PERMUTATION ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, C. Helfgott (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-30, LBNL-51112, Aug 2002. 57pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:1773-1826,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0208087

16. THE GENERAL COSET ORBIFOLD ACTION.
By M.B. Halpern, F. Wagner (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-02-17, LBNL-50134, May 2002. 32pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A18:19-56,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0205143

17. STRINGS IN HOMOGENEOUS GRAVITATIONAL WAVES AND NULL HOLOGRAPHY.
By E. Kiritsis (Ecole Normale Superieure), B. Pioline (Paris U., VI-VII). LPTENS-02-22, LPTHE-02-18, Apr 2002. 36pp.
Published in JHEP 0208:048,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0204004

18. TWO LARGE EXAMPLES IN ORBIFOLD THEORY: ABELIAN ORBIFOLDS AND THE CHARGE CONJUGATION ORBIFOLD ON SU(N).
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Utrecht U. & Amsterdam U. & Bohr Inst). UCB-PTH-02-08, LBNL-49643, SPIN-2002-07, ITP-UU-02-08, ITFA-2002-06, Mar 2002. 58pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A17:3897-3962,2002 ;e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203056

19. COVARIANT QUANTIZATION OF SUPERSTRINGS WITHOUT PURE SPINOR CONSTRAINTS.
By P.A. Grassi (SUNY, Stony Brook), G. Policastro (Pisa, Scuola Normale Superiore), M. Porrati (New York U.), P. Van Nieuwenhuizen (SUNY, Stony Brook),. YITP-SB-01-71, NYU-TH-01-12-02, Dec 2001. 30pp.
Published in JHEP 0210:054,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0112162

20. THE OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND TWISTED KZ EQUATIONS OF WZW ORBIFOLDS.
By J. de Boer (Amsterdam U.), M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Utrecht U.). ITFA-2001-18, NSF-ITP-01-47, UCB-PTH-01-17, LBNL-47988, SPIN-2001-13, ITP-UU-01-21, May 2001. 92pp.
Published in JHEP 0110:011,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105305

21. HAMILTONIAN FORMULATION OF OPEN WZW STRINGS.
By S. Giusto, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-01-01, LBNL-47406, Jan 2001. 34pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:3237-3272,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0101220

22. MORE ABOUT ALL CURRENT ALGEBRAIC ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-00-16, LBNL-45798, LBL-45798, May 2000. 61pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:97,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005187

23. A COLLECTION OF EXERCIZES IN TWO DIMANSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

24. CYCLIC COSET ORBIFOLDS.
By J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-99-53, Dec 1999. 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:3829-3860,2000; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912084

25. NEW DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS IN ORBIFOLD THEORY.
By J. de Boer (Spinoza Inst., Utrecht & Leiden U.), J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-99-36, Aug 1999. 48pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:1297-1344,2000 ; hep-th/9908187.

26. CONFORMAL MODELS OF THIRRING TYPE AND THE AFFINE VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION.
By Korkut Bardakci (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBNL-44122, Aug 1999. 14pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B563:437-447,1999 ; hep-th/9908176

27. GENERAL VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON ORBIFOLD AFFINE ALGEBRA.
By J. Evslin, M. B. Halpern, J. E. Wang, LBNL-43119, Apr. 1999, 32pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A14:4985-5016,1999 ; hep-th/9904105

28. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES: FROM OLD TO NEW.
By J. De Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-41142A, Feb 1998. 7pp.
To appear in a memorial issue of Theoretical and Mathematical Physics in memory of F.A. Lunev.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.117:1286-1290,1998; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9802079

29. NEW SPIN TWO GAUGED SIGMA MODELS AND GENERAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-41327, Feb 1998. 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:4487-4512,1998; hep-th/9802022

30. UNIFICATION OF THE GENERAL NONLINEAR SIGMA MODEL AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By J. de Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-97-41, Jun 1997. 18pp.
Talk given at NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Theoretical Physics: New Developments in Quantum Field Theory, Zakopane, Poland, 14-20 Jun 1997.
*In *Zakopane 1997, New developments in quantum field theory* 79-95; hep-th/9708050*

31. SYSTEMATIC APPROACH TO CYCLIC ORBIFOLDS.
By L. Borisov, M. Halpern, C. Schweigert, UCB-PTH-97/02, Jan. 1997, 39pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A13:125-168,1998 , hep-th/9701061.

32. NEW SEMICLASSICAL NONABELIAN VERTEX OPERATORS FOR CHIRAL AND NONCHIRAL WZW THEORY.
By M. Halpern and N. Obers, UCB-PTH-96/41, Oct. 1996, 34pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:4317-4355,1997, hep-th/9610081

33. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY ON AFFINE LIE GROUPS.
By Kenneth Sherman Clubok (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-38828, Apr 1996. 77pp.
Ph.D. Thesis.

34. UNIFIED EINSTEIN-VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION IN THE GENERAL NON-LINEAR SIGMA MODEL.
By J. de Boer , M.B. Halpern, CERN-TH/96-132, 55pp, .
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A12:1551-1605,1997; hep-th/9606025

35. SEMICLASSICAL BLOCKS AND CORRELATORS IN RATIONAL AND IRRATIONAL CFT.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers, CERN-TH/96-03, Jan. 1996, 39pp,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:4837-4896,1996;hep-th/9601070

36. WZNW MODELS FROM NON-STANDARD BILINEAR FORMS.
By H. Arfaei, S. Parvisi, IPM-95-119, Jan. 1996, 26pp, .
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A11:1289-1306,1996; hep-th/9601068

37. INTERACTING WZNW MODELS.
By O. Soloviev (Queen Mary College), QMW-PH-95-26, July 1995, 26pp,
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A11:2591-2611,1996 ; hep-th/9507004.

38. ON GAUGE THEORIES FOR SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By A. Tseytlin, (Imperial Coll.), Imperial/TP/94-95/34, May 1995, 22pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B450:231-250,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505129

39. THE GENERIC WORLD SHEET ACTION OF IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By K. Clubok, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-95-15, May 1995. 13pp.
Talk given at STRINGS 95: Future Perspectives in String Theory, Los Angeles, CA, 13-18 Mar 1995.
*In *Los Angeles 1995, Future perspectives in string theory* 120-130; hep-th/9505125.*

40. WZW MODEL BASED ON THE EXTENDED DE SITTER GROUP.
By Hai Ren (Indiana U.). CU-TP-696, May 1995. 19pp.
hep-th/9505103

41. EXACT SOLUTIONS OF CLOSED STRING THEORY.
By A.A. Tseytlin (Imperial Coll., London). IMPERIAL-TP-94-95-28, May 1995. 48pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.12:2365-2410,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9505052

42. CONFORMAL POINTS AND DUALITY OF NONABELIAN THIRRING MODELS AND INTERACTING WZNW MODELS.
By Chris Hull, Oleg A. Solovev (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.). QMW-PH-95-9, Mar 1995. 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B459:243-262,1996; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9503021

43. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp.
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1 ; hep-th/9501144

44. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN STRING COSMOLOGY
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), Oct. 1994, 20pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the Spring Trieste Workshop on String Theory and Quantum Gravity, 1994.
Published in Nucl.Phys.Proc.Suppl.41:311,1995; e-Print Archive: gr-qc/9701005

45. RELEVANT PERTURBATIONS OF THE SU(1,1) / U(1) COSET.
By Oleg A. Solovev (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.), QMW-PH-94-37, Oct 1994. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B440:373-392,1995 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411190

46. IRRATIONAL CFT ON THE SPHERE AND THE TORUS.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley) UCB-PTH-94/33, Nov. 1994, 16pp.
To appear in the Proceedings of the XI International Congress of Mathematical Physics, Paris, July 1994.
Published in the Proceedings, Mathematical physics 219-230; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9411209*

47. LIE-POISSON STRUCTURE OF CONFORMAL NONABELIAN THIRRING MODELS.
By O.A. Solovev (Queen Mary, U. of London),. 1994.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:483-489,1994

48. QUASIEXACTLY SOLVABLE DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS.
By Alexander Turbiner (Mexico U. & Moscow, ITEP), IFUNAM-FT-94-57, Jul 1994 44pp. hep-th/9409068
Published as Chapter 12 CRC Handbook of Lie Group Analysis of Differential Equations, Vol. 3: New Trends in Theoretical Developments and Computational Methods, ed. N.H. Ibragimov, CRC Press, 1995.

49. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE OF INTERACTING WZW MODELS.
By O. Soloviev, (Quenn mary College) QMW-94-26, Aug. 1994, 17pp.
hep-th/9408112

50. SOLUTIONS OF THE MASTER VIRASORO EQUATION AS CONFORMAL POINTS OF PERTURBED WZNW MODEL.
By O. Soloviev, (Queen Mary College), QMW-94-24, Aug. 1994, 11pp.
hep-th/9408034

51. THE CONFORMAL POINTS OF THE GENERALIZED THIRRING MODEL.
By K. Bardakci, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-94/18, July 1994, 19pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B431:191-205,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407131

52. DYNAMICAL TOPOLOGY CHANGE, COMPACTIFICATION AND WAVES IN A STRINGY EARLY UNIVERSE.
By E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas (CERN), CERN-TH.7328/94, June 1994, 28pp.
Talk presented by E. Kiritsis in the 2ème Journée Cosmologie, Observatoire de Paris, 2-4 June 1994.
Published in Journee Cosmologique 1994:0500-527 (QB981:P33:1994); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407005

53. ALL WZW MODELS IN $D \leq 5$.
By A. Kehagias (Athens Technical U.), NTUA-45/94, June 1994, 17pp.
hep-th/9406136

54. FLAT CONNECTIONS FOR CHARACTERS IN IRRATIONAL CFT.
By M. Halpern and N. Sochen, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-94/15, June 1994, 40pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:1181-1218,1995 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406076

55. SUPERSTRING GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS WITH SPACETIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas and D. Lust, CERN-TH.7218/94, Apr. 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:321-329,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9404114

56. PLANE GRAVITATIONAL WAVES IN STRING THEORY.
By I. Antoniadis and N. Obers (E. Polytechnique), CPTH-A299.0494, Mar. 1994, 27pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B423:639-660,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403191

57. EXACT STRING BACKGROUND FROM A WZW MODEL BASED ON THE HEISENBERG GROUP.
By A. Kehagias, P. Maessen, (Nijmegen U.), THEF-NYM/94-2, March 1994, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B331:77-81,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9403041

58. NON-SEMISIMPLE SUGAWARA CONSTRUCTIONS.
By J. M. Figueroa-O'Farrill and S. Stanciu, (Queen Mary C), QMW-PH-94-2, Feb 1994, 13pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B327:40-46,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402035

59. GAUGED WZW MODELS AND NON-ABELIAN DUALITY.
by K. Sfetsos (Utrecht), THU-94/01, Feb 1994, 34 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D50:2784-2798,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9402031

60. FERMIONIC THIRRING THEORIES AS MINIMAL MODEL ACTIONS.
By S.J. Gates (Maryland U.), O.A. Solovev (Queen Mary, U. of London),. 1993.
Published in Phys.Lett.B309:63-67,1993

61. COMPLEX PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY AND QUANTUM PROJECTIVE FIELD THEORY.
By D.V. Yurev (Moscow, Inst. Systems Research),. 1994.
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.101:1387-1403,1994, Teor.Mat.Fiz.101:331-348,1994

62. ALTERNATIVE CANONICAL FORMALISM FOR THE WESS-ZUMINO-WITTEN MODEL.
By S.G. Rajeev (Rochester U.), G. Sparano, P. Vitale (Naples U., IFT & INFN, Naples), UR-1336A, Dec 1993. 22pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:5469-5488,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312178

63. ON BOSONIC AND SUPERSYMMETRIC CURRENT ALGEBRAS FOR NON-SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, (Bonn. U.), BONN-HE-93-51, Dec. 1993, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B325:371-376,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312182

64. LINEARIZED FORM OF THE GENERIC AFFINE VIRASORO ACTION.
By J. de Boer (Stony Brook) K. Clubok and M. Halpern (LBL), LBL-34938, Dec. 1993, 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:2451-2466,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312094

65. FLAT CONNECTIONS AND NONLOCAL CONSERVED QUANTITIES IN IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), N.A. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique). UCB-PTH-93-33, Dec 1993. 40pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.36:1080-1110,1995 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312050

66. EXACT STRING BACKGROUNDS FROM WZW MODELS BASED ON NONSEMISIMPLE GROUPS.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (Utrecht U.), THU-93-31, Nov 1993. 10pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:4759-4766,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311093

67. ON A UNIVERSAL CLASS OF WZW-TYPE CONFORMAL MODELS.
By A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH.7068/93, Nov. 1993, 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B418:173-194,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311062

68. GAUGING A NON-SEMISIMPLE WZW MODEL.
by K. Sfetsos (Utrecht U.), THU-93/30, Nov. 1993, 14pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B324:335-344,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9311010

69. A WZW MODEL BASED ON A NON-SEMI-SIMPLE GROUP.
By C. Nappi, E. Witten (IAS), IASSNS-HEP/93-61, Oct. 93, 7pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.71:3751-3753,1993; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310112

70. THE DUAL FACES OF STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (CERN), CERN-TH.7012/93, Sep. 1993, 12pp.
To appear in the Proceedings of the "Strings 93" Conference at Berkeley, May 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0300-310 (QCD161:S711:1993); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309101

71. RECENT PROGRESS IN IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, (Berkeley U.), LBL-34610, Sep. 1993, 16pp.
To appear in the Proceeding of "Strings 1993", Berkeley, May 1993.
Published in Strings 1993:0119-135 (QCD161:S711:1993); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309087

72. DUALITY SYMMETRIES AND TOPOLOGY CHANGE IN STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.7003/93, Sep. 1993, 6pp.
Published in Marseille EPS HEP 1993:257-259 (QCD161:I48:1993); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9309064

73. CONSTRUCTING N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS OUT OF N=1 AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Jose M. Figueroa-O'Farrill (Bonn U.), BONN-HE-93-21, Aug 1993. 19pp.
hep-th/9308105

74. CONFORMAL NON-ABELIAN THIRRING MODELS
By Oleg A. Soloviev, (Queen Mary College), QMW/93-19, July 1993, 26pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9307163

75. QUANTUM NONABELIAN TODA FIELD THEORIES.
By I. Jack, D.R.T. Jones, J. Panvel (Liverpool U.), LTH-315, Aug 1993. 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:3631-3656,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308080

76. SOLVING THE WARD IDENTITIES OF IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), UCB-PTH-93/18, May 1993, 38pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:419-460,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9305072

77. SOME COMMENTS ON LIE-POISSON STRUCTURE OF CONFORMAL NONABELIAN THIRRING MODELS.
By Oleg A. Soloviev (Queen Mary - Westfield Coll.), QMW-93-16, May 1993. 13pp.
hep-th/9305106

78. TWO-DIMENSIONAL CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS AND EXACT STRING SOLUTIONS.
By A.A. Tseytlin (CERN), CERN-TH-6820-93, Mar 1993. 19pp.
To be published in the proceedings of INFN Eloisatron Project: 26th Workshop: ¿From Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, 5-12 Dec 1992.
*In *Erice 1992, Proceedings, From superstrings to supergravity* 3-20, and CERN Geneva - TH. 6820 (93/03,rec.Mar.) 19 p. C.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9303054

79. CONFORMAL SIGMA MODELS CORRESPONDING TO GAUGED WZW THEORIES.
By A. Tseytlin, (CERN), CERN-TH.6804/93, Feb. 1993, 48pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B411:509-558,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302083

80. WZW TODA REDUCTION USING THE CASIMIR OPERATOR.
By I. Jack, J. Panvel (Liverpool U.),. LTH-304, Feb 1993. 15pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A9:745-758,1994 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302077

81. EXACT DUALITY SYMMETRY IN CFT AND STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, (CERN), CERN-TH.6797/93, Feb. 1993, 31pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B405:109-142,1993 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302033

82. **String theory: What is it?**
A.Yu. Morozov (Moscow, ITEP) . 1992.
Published in Sov.Phys.Usp.35:671-714,1992, Usp.Fiz.Nauk 162:83-176,1992.

83. EXACT SOLUTION OF THE RENORMALIZATION GROUP EQUATIONS FOR THE TWO-DIMENSIONAL CHIRAL FIELD THEORY.
By A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow Interlab Theor. Math. Phys.),. 1992.
Published in Sov.J.Nucl.Phys.55:1256-1264,1992, Yad.Fiz.55:2263-2279,1992

84. RG FLOW IN AFFINE-VIRASORO SPACE AND SPORADIC CONFORMAL DEFORMATIONS.
By A. Belov, Y. Lozovik (IIEPMG, Moscow), Jan. 1991.
Published in JETP. Lett. 55(6) (1992) 307.

85. DEFORMATIONS OF CFTs WITH EXTENDED SYMMETRIES.
By A. A. Belov, Y. Lozovik (IIEPMG, Moscow), Sept. 1991
Published in Sov. J. Nucl. Phys. 55(2) (1992) 307

86. GENERALIZED VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FROM AFFINE INONU-WIGNER CONTRACTIONS.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-92/37, Sept. 1992, 11pp.
Published in Class.Quant.Grav.10:L173-L181,1993 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9209090

87. EXACT DUALITY SYMMETRIES IN CFT AND STRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (ENS), LPTENS-92-29, Nov. 1992, 38pp.
Talk presented in the International Workshop on String Theory etc., Roma, 1992
Published in Rome String Theory Wkshp.1992:347-376 (QCD161:I409:1992); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9211081

88. WARD IDENTITIES FOR AFFINE-VIRASORO CORRELATORS.
By M. Halpern (LBL) and N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-32619, July 1992, 58pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A9 (1994) 265; hep-th/9207071

89. HORIZONS INSIDE CLASSICAL LUMPS.
By David Kastor, Jennie Traschen (Massachusetts U., Amherst), UMHEP-374, Jul 1992. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D46:5399-5403,1992.; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207070

90. QUASIEXACTLY SOLVABLE SPECTRAL PROBLEMS AND CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. A. Shifman (Minnesota U.), TPI-MINN-92-16-T, Apr. 1992.
Talk given at the 873 Meet. of AMS, Springfield MO, March 1992.
Published in Contemp.Math.160:237-262,1994

91. ON AFFINE VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FOR SL(2,R) CURRENT ALGEBRA.
By A. Gorsky (ITEP), K. Selivanov (CERN), CERN-TH.6390/92, Feb. 1992, 8pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A7:2601-2610,1992

92. MASTER EQUATION FOR CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES WITH AUXILIARY SYMMETRIES.
By A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow Interlab Theor. Math. Phys.),. 1991.
Published in JETP Lett.54:654-658,1991, Pisma Zh.Eksp.Teor.Fiz.54:647-650,1991

93. APPLIED FERMI-BOSE EQUIVALENCE. (IN RUSSIAN).
By O.A. Solovev (Tomsk State U.),. 1991.
Published in Sov.J.Nucl.Phys.53:1047-1052,1991, Yad.Fiz.53:1711-1720,1991

94. MARGINAL DEFORMATIONS OF CFTs WITH A Z_3 SYMMETRY.
By A. Belov, E. Lozovik, (ITEP).
Published in JETP Lett. 54 (1991) 300.

95. DEFORMATIONS OF COSET MODELS OF GENERAL TYPE AND GRASSMANN MANIFOLD.
By A. Belov, E. Lozonik, (ITEP).
Published in JETP Lett. 52 (1990) 1170.

96. HIGGS CONFORMAL POINTS FROM BOSONIZED THIRRING MODELS.
By O. Solovev, (Maryland U.), UMDHEP-91-24, Dec. 1991, 15pp.
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A8:301-312,1993

97. THE LIE H-INVARIANT CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE LIE H-INVARIANT GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-31296, Sep. 1991,35pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) S339; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110001

98. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/43, Aug. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Strings: Stony Brook 1991:0447-461 (QCD161:S711:1991)

99. W_3 CONSTRUCTIONS ON AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS.
A. Deckmyn, S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) KUL-TF-91/33, Sep. 1991, 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B274:186-190,1992; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9109010

100. GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORY ON LIE G AND APPLICATIONS TO CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
M. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley and LBL), LBL-31068, Aug. 1991, 52pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.33:3274-3295,1992

101. Continuous realizations of extended conformal algebras
Eric Ragoucy (Annecy, LAPP). Jun 1991. 13 pp.
Published in In Turku 1991, Proceedings, Topological and geometrical methods in field theory 308-321 and Annecy Lab. Part. Phys. - LAPP-TH-342 (91/06,rec.Aug.) 13 p LAPP-TH-342-91, C91-05-26.1 Talk given at Conference: C91-05-26.1 (Turku Symposium 1991:0308-321)*

102. Generalized graphs and unitary irrational central charge in the superconformal master equation
M.B. Halpern, N.A. Obers (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). Jun 1991. 27 pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys. 32 (1991) 3231-3240 UCB-PTH-91-30, LBL-30926

103. EXTENSIONS OF CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN 2-D QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) RX-1354, Jun. 1991, 133pp.
PhD Thesis.

104. AFFINE LIE SUPERALGEBRAS AND CONFORMAL STRESS TENSORS.
By A. Deckmyn and W. Troost, (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-91-16, Apr. 1991, 23pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B370:231-258,1992

105. EXTENDED KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS AND APPLICATIONS.
By E. Ragoucy, P. Sorba, (Annecy, LAPP) LAPP-TH-335-91, Apr. 1991, 75pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:2883-2972,1992

106. GRAPH THEORY AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-24, Apr. 1991, 109pp.
PhD Thesis.

107. SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON 2-d SIMPLICIAL COMPLEXES.
By M. B. Halpern, N. Obers, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91-22, May 1991, 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:3065-3082,1992

108. DUALITY IN GAUGED WZW MODELS.
By E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/21, May 1991, 11pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A6 (1991) 2871.

109. INTERACTING BOSONIC MODELS AND THEIR SOLUTION.
By Ron Cohen (Hebrew U.), D. Gepner, Print-91-0161 (HEBREW), Apr. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A6 (1991) 2249.

110. NEW SUPERCONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS ON TRIANGLE-FREE GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/18, May 1991, 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A7:7263-7286,1992

111. GENERAL CONSTRUCTION OF THE VIRASORO ALGEBRA FROM SUPERALGEBRAS.
By L. Frappat, E. Ragoucy, F. Thuillier, (LAPP, Annecy), LAPP-TH-326-91, Feb. 1991, 13pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B262 (1991) 271.

112. MAGIC BASES, METRIC ANSATZE AND GENERALIZED GRAPH THEORIES IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M.B. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/12, Mar. 1991, 30pp.
Published in Annals Phys.212:28-52,1991

113. THE SUPERCONFORMAL MASTER EQUATION.
By A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers (UC Berkeley & LBL), UCB-PTH-91/2, Dec. 1990, 32pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) 997.

114. General deformations of coset models and Grassmann manifolds
A.A. Belov, Yu.E. Lozovik (Moscow, INR). 1990.
Published in JETP Lett. 52 (1990) 576-579, Pisma Zh.Eksp.Teor.Fiz. 52 (1990) 1170-1172

115. STRINGS IN FLAT BACKGROUNDS.
By N. Malkin, (Hebrew U.) RI-5-90, Oct. 1990, 77pp.
PhD Thesis.

116. NEW REALIZATIONS OF THE SUPER VIRASORO ALGEBRA WITH C=3/2.
By E. Ragoucy, P. Sorba, (Annecy, LAPP), LAPP-TH-316-90, Nov. 1990, 8pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B256 (1991) 30.

117. EXACT C-FUNCTION AND C-THEOREM ON AFFINE-VIRASORO SPACE.
By A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90-48, Dec. 1990, 44pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B357 (1991) 655.

118. HIGHER SPIN CURRENTS IN PARAFERMIONIC THEORIES.
By Y. Saitoh (Osaka U.), N. Sakai (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), OU-HET-139, Nov. 1990, 12pp.

119. GENERAL SUPER VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON AFFINE g.
By N. Mohammedi, (ICTP, Trieste), Oct. 1990, 11pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B260 (1991) 317.

120. A GENERIC AFFINE VIRASORO ACTION.
By M. Halpern (UC. Berkeley) and J. Yamron (Stony Brook), UCB-PTH-90/22, Jul. 1990, 18pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B351 (1991) 333.

121. GENERALIZED VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS AND HIGHER SPIN GRAVITY: A SL(3) EXAMPLE.
By N. Mohammedi, (ICTP Trieste), Print-90-0401, Jun. 1990, 18pp.

122. PARAFERMIONS FROM COSET MODELS.
By K. Bardakci, M. Crescimano (UC Berkeley) and E. Rabinovici (Hebrew U.) , UCB-PTH-90/6, Apr. 1990.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B344 (1990) 344.

123. GENERALIZED VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FOR SU(3).
By Stany Schrans, Walter Troost (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-90/4, Feb. 1990, 21pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B345 (1990) 584.

124. COSET ALGEBRAS INTEGRABLE HIERARCHIES AND MATRIX MODELS
Koos de Vos (Amsterdam U.), 1992
Published in Theor.Math.Phys.96:879-973,1993, Teor.Mat.Fiz.96:163-287,1993

125. OCTONIONS AND BINOCULAR MOBILEVISION.
By D. Juriev (Yurev) (Moscow, Research Inst. Syst. Studies), HEPTH-9401047, n.d. (recd Jan 1994) 11pp.
hep-th/9401047

126. STRING PROPAGATION IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7059/93, Oct. 93 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B320:264-272,1994, Addendum-ibid.B325:536,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9310202

127. CHIRAL GAUGED WZNW MODELS AND HETEROTIC STRING BACKGROUNDS.
By Konstadinos Sfetsos (Southern California U. & Utrecht U.), A.A. Tseytlin (CERN & Imperial Coll., London), CERN-TH-6962-93, n.d. (recd Aug 1993) 40pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B415:116-154,1994 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9308018

128. HIDDEN CURRENT SYMMETRIES IN AFFINE-VIRASORO MODELS.
By A.A. Belov (Moscow, Int. Inst. Math. Geophys.), K.D. Chaltikian (Troitsk, Inst. Spectroscopy & Landau Inst.), ILG-TMP-92-03, n.d. (recd Nov 1992) 18pp.

129. HIERARCHY OF THE TOPOLOGICAL ORDERS IN THE FRACTIONAL HALL EFFECT.
By A. Belov (Mosc. Int. Inst. Math. Geophys.), K. Chaltikian, Yu. Lozovik (Troitsk Inst. Spec.), ILG-TMP-92-01, Jul. 1992, 11pp.
Published in Europhys.Lett.19:705-710,1992

130. GAPLESS EDGE EXCITATIONS IN THE FRACTIONAL QHE AND CONFORMAL INVARIANCE.
By A. Belov (Mosc. Int. Inst. Math. Geophys.), K. Chaltikian, Yu. Lozovik (Troitsk Inst. Spec.), ILG-TMP-92-02, Jul. 1992, 28pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.B6:3189-3204,1992

131. GRAPH THEORY, SO(n) CURRENT ALGEBRA AND THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M. B. Halpern, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90/31, Aug. 1990, 68pp.
Published in Comm. Math. Phys. 138 (1991) 63.

132. PERTURBATIVE SOLUTIONS OF THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By Eric J. Raiten (Caltech) CALT-68-1650, Jul. 1990, 8pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A6 (1991) 1713.

133. UNITARY IRRATIONAL CENTRAL CHARGE ON COMPACT G: HIGH LEVEL ANALYSIS AND $SU(3)^{\#}_{BASIC}$.
By M.B. Halpern, N.A. Obers (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), LBL-28662, Mar. 1990, 42pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B345 (1990) 607.

134. ON DISCRETE SYMMETRIES AND FUNDAMENTAL DOMAINS OF TARGET SPACE.
By A. Giveon (LBL, Berkeley), N. Malkin (Hebrew U.), E. Rabinovici (LBL, Berkeley), LBL-27984/89, Jan. 1990, 16pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B238 (1990) 57.

135. UNITARY IRRATIONAL CENTRAL CHARGE ON COMPACT g. 1. (SIMPLY LACED $g_x)^{q\geq 2}$.
By M.B. Halpern, N.A. Obers (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), UCB-PTH-89/35, Jan. 1990, 28pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A6 (1991) 1835.

136. NEW UNITARY AFFINE VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS.
By M.B. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N.A. Obers, M. Porrati (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), Jonathan P. Yamron (SUNY, Stony Brook), UCB-PTH-89/18, Sep. 1989, 28pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A5 (1990) 2275.

137. CONTINUOUS SUGAWARA-LIKE REALIZATION OF c=1 CONFORMAL MODELS.
By A. Yu. Morozov (ITEP), M. A. Shifman (Bern U.), A. V. Turbiner (ITEP), BUTP-89-18-BERN, Sep. 1989, 58pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A5 (1990) 2953.

138. ON THE CONCEPT OF UNIVERSAL W-ALGEBRA.
By A. Morozov (ITEP, Moscow), ITEP 89-148, Aug. 1989, 21pp.
Published in Sov. J. Nucl. Phys. 51 (1990) 758.

139. THE CENTRAL CHARGE IN THREE-DIMENSIONS.
By E. Witten (Princeton IAS) IASSNS-HEP-89/38, Jun. 1989, 30pp.
Published in the Memorial Volume for V. Knizhnik.

140. GEOMETRY OF THE AFFINE-VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION.
By M. B. Halpern (UC Berkeley) , J. Yamron (Princeton U.), IASSNS-HEP-89/23, Mar. 1989, 13pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B332 (1990) 411.

CITATIONS FOR [130]

1. **Contour Integral Representations for the Characters of Logarithmic CFTs.**
Arjun Bagchi, Turbasu Biswas, (Harish-Chandra Res. Inst.) , Debashis Ghoshal, (Nehru U.) . HRI-P-08-10-001, Oct 2008. 19pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0810.2374 [hep-th]

2. **On the quantum invariants for the spherical Seifert manifolds**
By Hikami K
Published in COMMUNICATIONS IN MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS 268 (2): 285-319 DEC 2006

3. **On Modular forms of Weight** $(6n+1)/5$ **Satisfying a Certain Differential Equation**
By Masanobu Kanenko (Kyushu University)
Published in Number Theory, Traditions and Modernization, (W. Zhang and Y Tanigawa Eds), Developments in Mathematics Volume 15, 2006, pp 97-102. Springer.

4. STRING THRESHOLD CORRECTIONS IN MODELS WITH SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN SUPERSYMMETRY.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and I. Rizos, CERN-TH/97-44, July 1998, 59pp., hep-th/9808067.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B540:87-148,1999

5. FUSION ALGEBRAS AND CHARACTERS OF RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Wolfgang Eholzer (Bonn U.). BONN-IR-95-10, Feb 1995. 85pp.
hep-th/9502160

6. AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS AND QUANTUM GROUPS.
By J. Fuchs
Published by Cambridge University Press, 1992.

7. ON THE CLASSIFICATION OF MODULAR FUSION ALGEBRAS.
By Wolfgang Eholzer (Bonn U.), BONN-TH-94-18, Aug 1994. 38pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.172:623-659,1995 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9408160

8. 70 RELATIVES OF THE MONSTER MODULE.
By A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam), NIKHEF-H-93-08, Jun 1992. 19pp. Presented at 16th Johns Hopkins Workshop on Current Problems in Particle Theory, Goteborg, Sweden, Jun 8-20, 1992, and at Int. Conf. on Modern Problems in Quantum Field Theory, Strings and Quantum Gravity, Kiev, Russia, Jun 8-17, 1992, and at 4th Hellenic Summer School on Elementary Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, Sep 2-20, 1992 and at INFN Eloisatron Project: 26th Workshop: From Superstrings to Supergravity, Erice, Italy, 5-12 Dec 1992.
*In *Goeteborg 1992, Proceedings, Pathways to fundamental theories* 5-20, and Amsterdam NIKHEF - NIKHEF-H-93-08 (93,rec.May) 18 p. (see Conference Index).*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304098

9. MEROMORPHIC c=24 CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By A. N. Schellekens, (CERN), CERN-TH.6478/92, April 1992, 36pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.153:159-186,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9205072

10. TOWARDS A CLASSIFICATION OF FUSION RULE ALGEBRAS IN RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By M. Caselle, G. Ponzano, F. Ravaninini (Torino, INFN), DFTT 46/91, Nov. 1991, 18pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.B6:2075-2090,1992
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9111027

11. ANALYTICITY MODULAR INVARIANCE AND THE CLASSIFICATION OF THREE OPERATOR FUSION ALGEBRAS.
By M. Caselle, G. Ponzano (INFN, Turin & Turin U.), DFTT-8/90, Mar. 1990, 12pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B242 (1990) 52.

12. FRACTIONAL LEVEL CURRENT ALGEBRAS AND THE CLASSIFICATION OF CHARACTERS.
By Sunil Mukhi, Sudhakar Panda (Tata Inst.), TIFR/TH/89-64, Nov. 1989, 22pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B338 (1990) 263.

13. CLASSIFICATION OF TWO AND THREE FIELD RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Gil Rivlis (Cal Tech), CALT-68-1642, Jun. 1990, 11pp.
Published in Mod. Phys.Lett. A5 (1990) 2063.

14. VERTEX OPERATORS FOR THE BOSONIC STRING ON NON-ABELIAN ORBIFOLDS.
By B. Gato, (MIT, LNS), MIT-CTP-1698, Jun. 1989, 21pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B334 (1990) 414.

15. WARD IDENTITIES AND DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS ON THE N=1,2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA ON THE SUPERTORUS.
By N. Kawamoto, Y. Saeki (Kyoto U.), KUNS-970, May 1989, 32pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B329 (1990) 155.

16. ANALYTIC ASPECTS OF RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-89/4, Apr. 1989, 44pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B329 (1990) 591.

17. THE RIEMANN MONODROMY PROBLEM AND CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES ON THE TORUS.
By B. Blok, S. Yankielowicz (CERN), CERN-TH-5375/89, Apr. 1989, 13pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B226 (1989) 279.

18. GROUP THEORETIC CLASSIFICATION OF RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES WITH ALGEBRAIC CHARACTERS.
By S. Mathur, A. Sen (Tata Inst), TIFR/TH/89-12, Mar. 1989, 28pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B327 (1989) 725.

19. DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS FOR CORRELATORS ON THE TORUS: TWO POINT CORRELATION FUNCTION OF ISOSPIN 1 PRIMARY FIELDS IN THE K=3 SU(2) WZW THEORY.
By P. Durganandini (S. Marg) IP-BBSR/89-34, Feb. 1989, 25pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B344 (1990) 446.

20. CONTOUR INTEGRAL REPRESENTATIONS FOR THE CHARACTERS OF RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By S. Mukhi, S. Panda, A. Sen, (Tata I.), TIFR/TH/89/-01, Jan. 1989, 31pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B326 (1989) 351.

CITATIONS FOR [131]

1. **A Characetrization of Vertex Operator Algebra L(1/2,0) x L(1/2,0).**
Chongying Dong, (UC, Santa Cruz & Sichuan U.) , Cuipo Jiang, (Shanghai, Jiao Tong U.) . May 2009. 20pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.296:69-88,2010. e-Print: arXiv:0905.1131 [math.QA]

2. **W-Algebra W (2,2) and the Vertex Operator Algebra L (1/2,0) circle times L (1/2,0)**
Zhang W, Dong CY, FEB 2009
Published in COMMUNICATIONS IN MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS Volume: 285 Issue: 3 Pages: 991-1004

3. **Supersymmetric Standard Model Spectra from RCFT orientifolds.**
T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam) . Jun 2007. 181pp.
Ph.D. Thesis.

4. **A Common limit of super Liouville theory and minimal models.**
Stefan Fredenhagen (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.) , David Wellig (Zurich, ETH) . AEI-2007-039, Jun 2007. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0709:098,2007. e-Print: arXiv:0706.1650 [hep-th]

5. Rationality of the vertex operator algebra V-L+ for a positive definite even lattice L
By Abe T
published in MATHEMATISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT 249 (2): 455-484 FEB 2005

6. SUPERCONFORMAL ORBIFOLDS INVOLVING THE FERMION NUMBER OPERATOR.
By K. Wendland
Published in Int. Journal of Mod. Physics A 19 (22): 3637-3667 SEP 10 2004

7. ON ORIENTIFOLDS OF C = 1 ORBIFOLDS.
By T.P.T. Dijkstra (NIKHEF, Amsterdam), B. Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF), F. Riccioni, A.N. Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam). NIKHEF-2003-014, IMAFF-FM-03-17, Oct 2003. 29pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B698:450-472,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0310295

8. CLASSIFICATION OF C = 2 RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES VIA THE GAUSS PRODUCT.
By Shinobu Hosono (Tokyo U., Math. Sci.), Bong H. Lian (Brandeis U.), Keiji Oguiso (Tokyo U., Math. Sci.), Shing-Tung Yau (Harvard U., Dept. Math.). Nov 2002. 45pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.241:245-286,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211230

9. BOUNDARY STATES, EXTENDED SYMMETRY ALGEBRA AND MODULE STRUCTURE FOR CERTAIN RATIONAL TORUS MODELS.
By Ioannis Smyrnakis (Crete U.). Mar 2002. 12pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.43:6085-6095,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0203127

10. A NONRATIONAL CFT WITH CENTRAL CHARGE. 1.
By I. Runkel (Paris U., VI-VII), G.M.T. Watts (King's Coll., London). KCL-MTH-02-01, PAR-LPTHE-02-07, Jan 2002. 6pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Workshop on the Quantum Structure of Spacetime and the Geometric Nature of Fundamental Interactions, Corfu, Greece, 13-20 Sep 2001.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.50:959-965,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0201231

11. BOUNDARY STATES OF C = 1 AND 3/2 RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Andrea Cappelli (INFN, Florence & Florence U.), Giuseppe D'Appollonio (Paris U., VI-VII). DFF-378-12-2001, PAR-LPTHE-01-79, Jan 2002. 47pp.
Published in JHEP 0202:039,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0201173

12. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMENSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

13. RANK ONE LATTICE TYPE VERTEX OPERATOR ALGEBRAS AND THEIR AUTOMORPHISM GROUPS-II E-series.
By Dong CY, Griess RL, Ryba A
Published in Journal of Algebra 217 (2): 701-710 JUL 15 1999

14. THE CAPPELLI-ITZYKSON-ZUBER A-D-E CLASSIFICATION.
By Terry Gannon (Alberta U.). ESI-611-1999, Jan 1999. 10pp.
Published in Rev.Math.Phys.12:739-748,2000 ; math.qa/9902064

15. RANK ONE LATTICE TYPE VERTEX OPERATOR ALGEBRAS AND THEIR AUTOMORPHISM GROUPS.
By Chong-ying Dong (UC, Santa Cruz), Robert L. Griess, Jr. (Michigan U.). Nov 1997. 15pp.
Published in Journal of Algebra 208 (1): 262-275 OCT 1 1998 ;q-alg/9710017

16. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Philippe Di Francesco, Pierre Mathieu and David Senechal.
Book published in the Graduate Texts in Contemporary Physics series Springer Verlag

17. GHOST SYSTEMS: A VERTEX ALGEBRA POINT OF VIEW.
By W. Eholzer (Cambridge U.), L. Feher (Szeged U.), A. Honecker (SISSA, Trieste). DAMTP-97-85, Aug 1997. 19pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B518 (1998) 669; hep-th/9708160

18. GENERALIZED VERLINDE FORMULA AND UNIFYING W ALGEBRAS. By Ralf Hubel (Bonn U.). BONN-IR-95-17, Apr 1995. 86pp.
PhD Thesis.

19. THE RATIONAL CONFORMAL QUANTUM FIELD THEORY IN TWO-DIMENSIONS WITH EFFECTIVE CENTRAL CHARGE $C_{eff} \leq 1$.
By Michael A.I. Flohr (Bonn U.), BONN-IR-94-11, Sep 1994. 130pp.
PhD Thesis.

20. THE MODULI SPACE OF N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By P. Aspinwall (Cornell U., LNS), CLNS-94-1307, Nov 1994. 53pp.
Lectures given at Summer School in High Energy Physics and Cosmology, Trieste, Italy, 13 Jun - 29 Jul 1994.
Published in Trieste HEP Cosmology 1994:0352-401 (QCD161:W626:1994)

21. ON A NEW UNIVERSAL CLASS OF PHASE TRANSITIONS AND QUANTUM HALL EFFECT.
By M. Flohr (Madrid, IFF), HEPTH-9412053, Nov 1994. 38pp.
hep-th/9412053

22. AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS AND QUANTUM GROUPS.
By J. Fuchs
Published by Cambridge University Press, 1992.

23. A NOTE ON REPRESENTATIONS OF N=2 SW ALGEBRAS.
By R. Blumenhagen, R. Hubel (Bonn U.), BONN-TH-94-08, Jul 1994. 10pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A9 (1994) 3193; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9407068

24. COSET REALIZATION OF UNIFYING W-ALGEBRAS.
By R. Blumenhagen, W. Eholzer, A. Honecker, K. Hornfeck, R. Hubel (Bonn U.), DFTT-25/94, June 1994, 58pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A10:2367-2430,1995; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9406203

25. TARGET SPACE DUALITY IN STRING THEORY.
By A. Giveon, M. Porrati and E. Rabinovici, RI-1-94, Jan. 1994, 151pp.
Published in Phys.Rept.244:77-202,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9401139

26. CURIOSITIES AT EFFECTIVE c = 1.
By M. Flohr, (Bonn U.), BONN-HE-93-43, Dec. 1993, 13 pp
Published in Mod.Phys.Lett.A9:1071-1082,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9312097

27. KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS AND STRING THEORY.
By Gerald B. Cleaver (Cal Tech), RX-1448 (CAL-TECH), May 1993. 109pp.hep-th/9307058
Ph.D. Thesis.

28. THE WORLD SHEET CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY OF THE FRACTIONAL SUPERSTRING.
By Keith R. Dienes (McGill U.), MCGILL-93-01, May 1993. 62pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B413:103-161,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9305094

29. THE SUMS OF ROGERS, SCHUR AND RAMANUJAN AND THE BOSE-FERMI CORRESPONDENCE IN (1+1)-DIMENSIONAL QUANTUM FIELD THEORY.
By Rinat Kedem, Barry M. McCoy, Ezer Melzer (SUNY, Stony Brook), ITP-SB-93-19, Apr 1993. 27pp.
*Published in *Recent Progress in Statistical Mechanics and Quantum Field Theory, P. Bouwknegt (ed.) et al, World Scientific, 1995*, p.195.*
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9304056

30. HOW COMPLETE IS THE CLASSIFICATION OF W SYMMETRIES?
By W. Eholzer, A. Honecker, R. Hubel (Bonn U.), BONN-HE-93-08, Feb 1993. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B308:42-50,1993; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9302124

31. REPRESENTATION THEORY OF W ALGEBRAS IN RATIONAL MODELS IN THE CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY. (In German)
By Andreas Honecker (Bonn U.), BONN-IR-92-09, May 1992. 77pp.
PhD Thesis

32. SINE-GORDON NOT = MASSIVE THIRRING AND RELATED HERESIES.
By T. Klassen (Cornell U.), E. Melzer (SUNY Stony Brook), CLNS-92-1149, Jun. 1992, 49pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A8:4131-4174,1993 (Title changed in journal); e-Print Archive: hep-th/9206114

33. W ALGEBRAS, NEW RATIONAL MODELS AND THE COMPLETENESS OF C=1 CLASSIFICATION.
By M. Flohr (Bonn. U.) BONN-HE-92-08, Mar. 1992, 32pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.157:179-212,1993; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9207019

34. REPRESENTATIONS OF W-ALGEBRAS WITH TWO GENERATORS AND NEW RATIONAL MODELS.
By W. Eholzer, M. Flohr, A. Honecker, R. Hubel, W. Nahm, R. Varnhagen (Bonn U.), BONN-HE-91-22, Nov. 1991, 36 pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B383:249-290,1992

35. SURFACE CRITICAL EXPONENTS AND CYLINDRICAL PARTITION-FUNCTIONS FOR THE CSOS MODEL
By SEATON KA, NIENHUIS B
Published in Nucl. Phys. B 384 (3): 507-522 OCT 12 1992

36. CORDES GRAVITE QUANTIQUE ET MODELES DES MATRICES.
By P.M.S. Petropoulos, (Ecole Polytechnique), Dec. 1991.
PhD Thesis.

37. PROOF OF MODULAR INVARIANCE.
By W. Nahm, (Bonn U.).
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A6 (1991) 2837.

38. EXTENSIONS OF CONFORMAL INVARIANCE IN 2-D QUANTUM FIELD THEORIES.
By S. Schrans, (Leuven U.) RX-1354, Jun. 1991, 133pp.
PhD Thesis.

39. TRANSFER MATRIX SPECTRA OF AFFINE-D MODELS IN REGIME I/II.
By K-H. Kwon, D. Kim (Seoul National U.) SNUTP-91-23, May 1991, 20pp.
Published in J.Korean Phys.Soc.25:1-8,1992

40. OPERATOR CONTENT OF SOLVABLE LATTICE MODELS ASSOCIATED WITH THE AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS $D^{(1)}_{L+2}$.
By J-Y. Choi, K-H. Kwon, D. Kim.
Published in Eur. Lett. 10 (1989) 703.

41. A CLASSIFICATION OF MULTICRITICAL TOROIDAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By B. Ronstand (ENS, LPT), LPTENS-91-5, Mar. 1991, 19pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B262 (1991) 240.

42. STRING COMPACTIFICATION THROUGH TENSOR PRODUCTS OF MINIMAL N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL MODELS AND THEIR GEOMETRIC INTERPRETATION.
By A. Klemm (Heildeberg U.), HD-THEP-90-45, Oct. 1991, 147pp.
PhD Thesis

43. MULTICRITICAL TOROIDAL and ORBIFOLD CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By B. Ronstand (ENS, LPT).
Published in Phys. Lett. B248 (1990) 89.

44. ORBIFOLDS BY CYCLIC PERMUTATIONS OF TENSOR PRODUCT CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By A. Klemm, M. G. Schmidt (Heildeberg U. ITP) HD-THEP-90-13, Feb. 1990, 9pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B245 (1990) 53.

45. GENERALIZED VIRASORO CONSTRUCTIONS FOR SU(3).
By Stany Schrans, Walter Troost (Leuven U.), KUL-TF-90/4, Feb. 1990, 21pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B345 (1990) 584.

46. AUTOMORPHISMS OF THE AFFINE SU(3) FUSION RULES.
By Philippe Ruelle (Dublin Inst.), DIAS-STP-92-45, n.d. Feb 1993, 21pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.160:475-492,1994; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9301127

47. ANALYTIC ASPECTS OF RATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By E. Kiritsis (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), UCB-PTH-89/4, Apr. 1989, 44pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B329 (1990) 591.

48. ROW TRANSFER-MATRIX SPECTRA OF CYCLIC SOLID-ON-SOLID LATTICE MODELS.
By PEARCE PA, BATCHELOR MT
Published in the Journal of Stat. Phys. 60 (1-2): 77-135 JUL 1990 .

49. NON-CRITICAL ORBIFOLDS.
By P. Fendley and P. Ginsparg, (Harvard U.), HUTP-89/A004, Feb. 1989,
Published in Nucl. Phys. B324 (1989) 549.

50. A GEOMETRICAL APPROACH TO 2-d CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Robert Dijkgraaf, (Utrech U.),
PhD Thesis

CITATIONS FOR [132]

1. **Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS$_3$ duals.**
Elias Kiritsis, Vasilis Niarchos, Nov 2010.
Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113 CCTP-2010-19 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP04(2011)113 e-Print: arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]

2. **Quasi root systems and vertex operator realizations of the Virasoro algebra.**
Boris Noyvert, (Unlisted) . Dec 2009. 44pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.0557 [math-ph]

3. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

4. **Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . CPHT-RR021-0406, Aug 2006. 25pp.
Published in JHEP 0611:049,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0608088

5. FIELD IDENTIFICATIONS FOR INTERACTING BOSONIC MODELS IN N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Joseph Conlon (Cambridge U.), Doron Gepner (Weizmann Inst.). Sep 2002. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B548:102-110,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0209112

6. MORE ABOUT ALL CURRENT ALGEBRAIC ORBIFOLDS.
By M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-00-16, LBNL-45798, LBL-45798, May 2000. 61pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A16:97,2001 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0005187

7. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMENSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

8. CYCLIC COSET ORBIFOLDS.
By J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-99-53, Dec 1999. 31pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:3829-3860,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/9912084

9. NEW DUALITY TRANSFORMATIONS IN ORBIFOLD THEORY.
By J. de Boer (Spinoza Inst., Utrecht & Leiden U.), J. Evslin, M.B. Halpern, J.E. Wang (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). UCB-PTH-99-36, Aug 1999. 48pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A15:1297-1344,2000 ; hep-th/9908187.

10. GENERAL VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON ORBIFOLD AFFINE ALGEBRA.
By J. Evslin, M. B. Halpern, J. E. Wang, LBNL-43119, Apr. 1999, 32pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A14:4985-5016,1999 ; hep-th/9904105

11. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES: FROM OLD TO NEW.
By J. De Boer, M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-41142A, Feb 1998. 7pp.
To appear in a memorial issue of Theoretical and Mathematical Physics in memory of F.A. Lunev.
Published in Theor. Math. Phys. 117 (1998) 1286; hep-th/9802079

12. INTRODUCTION TO SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp,
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p; hep-th/9709062.

13. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY ON AFFINE LIE GROUPS.
By Kenneth Sherman Clubok (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley). LBL-38828, Apr 1996. 77pp.;
Ph.D. Thesis.

14. IRRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By M. Halpern, K. Clubok (Berekeley), E. Kiritsis (CERN) N. Obers (Ecole Polytechnique), CERN-TH.95/2, Jan. 1995, 187pp.
Published in Phys. Rept. 265 (1996) 1 hep-th/9501144

15. WARD IDENTITIES FOR AFFINE-VIRASORO CORRELATORS.
By M. Halpern (LBL) and N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-32619, July 1992, 58pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A9 (1994) 265; hep-th/9207071

16. HORIZONS INSIDE CLASSICAL LUMPS.
By David Kastor, Jennie Traschen (Massachusetts U., Amherst), UMHEP-374, Jul 1992. 16pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D46:5399-5403,1992.

17. THE LIE H-INVARIANT CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND THE LIE H-INVARIANT GRAPHS.
By M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis (UC Berkeley), N. Obers (Bonn U.), LBL-31296, Sep. 1991,35pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) S339
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9110001

18. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THE VIRASORO MASTER EQUATION.
By M. Halpern, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/43, Aug. 1991, 16pp.
Published in Strings: Stony Brook 1991:0447-461 (QCD161:S711:1991)

19. INTERACTING BOSONIC MODELS AND THEIR SOLUTION.
By Ron Cohen (Hebrew U.), D. Gepner, Print-91-0161 (HEBREW), Apr. 1991, 14pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A6 (1991) 2249.

20. THE SUPERCONFORMAL MASTER EQUATION.
By A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers (UC Berkeley & LBL), UCB-PTH-91/2, Dec. 1990, 32pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A7 (1992) 997.

21. EXACT C-FUNCTION AND C-THEOREM ON AFFINE-VIRASORO SPACE.
By A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-90-48, Dec. 1990, 44pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B357 (1991) 655.

22. HIGHER SPIN CURRENTS IN PARAFERMIONIC THEORIES.
By Y. Saitoh (Osaka U.), N. Sakai (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), OU-HET-139, Nov. 1990, 12pp.

23. CONTINUOUS SUGAWARA-LIKE REALIZATION OF c=1 CONFORMAL MODELS.
By A. Yu. Morozov (ITEP), M. A. Shifman (Bern U.), A. V. Turbiner (ITEP), BUTP-89-18-BERN, Sep. 1989, 58pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A5 (1990) 2953.

24. VERTEX OPERATOR REPRESENTATION OF $SU(2)_k$ KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS.
By M. Sakamoto, M. Tahuse.
Published in Phys. Lett. B260 (1991) 70.

25. GAUGED W-Z-W MODELS AND THE COSET CONSTRUCTION OF CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By D. Karabali (Brandeis U.) BRX-TH-275 1989, 13pp.
Invited Talk at NATO ARW 18th Int. Conf. of Diff. Geometric Methods in Theor. Physics, Tahoe City CA, July 2-8, 1989.

26. STRING PROPAGATION IN GRAVITATIONAL WAVE BACKGROUNDS.
By E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, (CERN), CERN-TH.7059/93, Oct. 93 11pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B320 (1994) 264, Addendum-ibid. B325 (1994) 536; hep-th/9310202

27. MODULAR INVARIANCE AND BOSONIC CONSTRUCTIONS.
By Peter Suranyi (Cincinnati U.), UCT-104/89, Jun. 1989, 28pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B332 (1990) 666.

28. FREE FIELD REPRESENTATION OF PARAFERMIONS AND RELATED COSET MODELS.
By A. Gerasimov, A. Marshakov, A. Morozov, (ITEP), ITEP-89-73, Apr. 1989, 16pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B328 (1989) 664.

29. DOTSENKO-FATEEV REPRESENTATION FOR W-Z-W MODELS.
By A. V. Marshakov, (ITEP), LEBEDEV-89-76, Feb. 1989, 11pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B224 (1989) 141.

30. BRST QUANTIZATION OF THE GAUGED WZW ACTION AND COSET CFTS.
By D. Karabali, H. Schnitzer (Brandeis U.)
Published in Nucl. Phys. B329 (1990) 649.

31. DIRECT APPROACH TO OPERATOR CONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS: FROM FERMIONS TO PRIMARY FIELDS.
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), LBL-26297, Jan. 1989, 43pp.
Published in Ann. Phys. 194 (1989) 247.

32. BOSONIZATION OF PARAFERMIONIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Gerald Dunne (MIT, LNS), Ian Halliday (Imperial Coll., London), Peter Suranyi (Cincinnati U.), MIT-CTP-1663, Dec. 1988, 27pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B325 (1989) 526.

CITATIONS FOR [133]

1. **Higher Order QCD Corrections to Timelike Processes**
Pieter Johannes Rijken (Leiden U.). Mar 1997. 169 pp.

2. **COMPASS-II Proposal**
COMPASS Collaboration (F Gautheron (Ruhr U., Bochum) et al.). May 17, 2010. 125 pp.
CERN-SPSC-2010-014

3. **Description of fully differential Drell-Yan pair production.**
Fabian Eichstaedt, Stefan Leupold, Kai Gallmeister, Hendrik van Hees, Ulrich Mosel. Aug 2011. 34 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.5287 [hep-ph]

4. **Gluons and the quark sea at high energies: Distributions, polarization, tomography.**
Daniel Boer (Groningen U.), Markus Diehl (DESY), Richard Milner (MIT), Raju Venugopalan (Brookhaven), Werner Vogelsang (Tubingen U.), David Kaplan (Washington U., Seattle), Hugh Montgomery (Jefferson Lab), Steven Vigdor (Brookhaven), A. Accardi (Jefferson Lab), E.C. Aschenauer (Brookhaven) et al.. arXiv:1108.1713,INT-PUB-11-034,BNL-96164-2011,JLAB-THY-11-1373. Aug 2011. 547 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1108.1713 [nucl-th]

5. **Measurement of Leading Neutron Production in Deep-Inelastic Scattering at HERA.**
By H1 Collaboration (F.D. Aaron et al.). DESY-09-185, 2010. 30pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C68:381-399,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1001.0532 [hep-ex]

6. **HADRON STRUCTURE STUDY IN FORTHCOMING DRELL-YAN EXPERIMENTS: COMPASS PROJECT AT CERN**
Denisov O
Published in MODERN PHYSICS LETTERS A Volume: 24 Issue: 35-37 Pages: 3033-3044 Published: DEC 7 2009

7. **Physics Performance Report for PANDA: Strong Interaction Studies with Antiprotons.**
By The PANDA Collaboration (: M.F.M. Lutz et al.). Mar 2009. 216pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0903.3905 [hep-ex]

8. **Chiral Invariant Phase Space model**
M.V. Kossov (Moscow, ITEP). 2008. 5 pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J. A36 (2008) 289-293 DOI: 10.1140/epja/i2008-10597-2

9. **A Scheme for fast exploratory simulation of azimuthal asymmetries in Drell-Yan experiments at intermediate energies. The DY_AB Monte Carlo event generator.**
Andrea Bianconi (Brescia U. & INFN, Pavia) . Jun 2008. 26pp.
Published in Nucl.Instrum.Meth.A593:562-571,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0806.0946 [hep-ex]

10. **Chiral invariant phase space model - Structure of nucleons in Drell-Yan reactions**
Kossov MV
Published in EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL A Volume: 36 Issue: 3 Pages: 289-293 Published: JUN 2008

11. **Nucleon Spin Structure with hadronic collisions at COMPASS**.
Marco Radici, Francesco Conti (Pavia U. & INFN, Pavia) , Alessandro Bacchetta (DESY) , Andrea Bianconi (Brescia U. & INFN, Pavia) . Aug 2007. 18pp.
Talk given at International Workshop on Structure and Spectroscopy, Freiburg, Germany, 19-21 Mar 2007.
e-Print: arXiv:0708.0232 [hep-ph]

12. **Study on the feasibility of a precise measurement of the tau dependence of the cross sections for Drell-Yan experiments at moderate energies**
Andrea Bianconi (Brescia U. & INFN, Pavia). Jun 2006. 7 pp.
Published in Phys.Rev. D74 (2006) 057501 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.74.057501 e-Print: hep-ph/0606195

13. **Single and double spin N - anti-N interactions at GSI.**
By ASSIA Collaboration (M. Maggiora for the collaboration). Sep 2005. 8pp.
Prepared for International Workshop on Transverse Polarization Phenomena in Hard Processes (Transversity 2005), Villa Olmo, Como, Italy, 7-10 Sep 2005.
*Published in *Como 2005, Transversity* 112-119*

14. **Monte Carlo simulation of the Sivers effect in high-energy proton-proton collisions.**
Andrea Bianconi (Brescia U. & INFN, Pavia) , Marco Radici (Pavia U. & INFN, Pavia) . Dec 2005. 17pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:034018,2006 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0512091

15. CROSS SECTIONS, ERROR BARS AND EVENT DISTRIBUTIONS IN SIMULATED DRELL-YAN AZIMUTHAL ASYMMETRY MEASUREMENTS.
By Andrea Bianconi. Nov 2005. 8pp.
To appear in the proceedings of International Workshop on Transverse Polarization Phenomena in Hard Processes (Transversity 2005), Villa Olmo, Como, Italy, 7-10 Sep 2005. *Published in *Como 2005, Transversity 2005* 284-291*
e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0511170

16. PREDICTION FOR THE TRANSVERSE MOMENTUM DISTRIBUTION OF DRELL-YAN DILEPTONS AT PANDA.
By O. Linnyk, S. Leupold, U. Mosel (Giessen U.),. Jun 2005. 6pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D73:037502,2006. e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0506134

17. ANTIPROTON-PROTON SCATTERING EXPERIMENTS WITH POLARIZATION.
By PAX Collaboration (Vincenzo Barone et al.). May 2005. 159pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ex/0505054

18. **High Transverse Momentum Direct Photon Production at Fermilab Fixed-Target Energies.**
Leonard Apanasevich (Michigan State U.) . FERMILAB-THESIS-2005-16, UMI-31-71435, May 2005. 324pp.
Ph.D.Thesis (Advisor: Carl Bromberg).

19. MONTE CARLO SIMULATION OF EVENTS WITH DRELL-YAN LEPTON PAIRS FROM ANTIPROTON-PROTON COLLISIONS: THE FULLY POLARIZED CASE.
By Andrea Bianconi (Brescia U. & INFN, Pavia), Marco Radici (Pavia U. & INFN, Pavia),. Apr 2005. 14pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D72:074013,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0504261

20. SPIN PHYSICS WITH ANTIPROTONS.
By ASSIA Collaboration (M. Maggiora et al.). Apr 2005. 18pp.
To appear in the proceedings of Advanced Studies Institute Conference on Symmetries and Spin (SPIN-Praha-2004), Prague, Czech Republic, 5-10 Jul 2004.
Published in Czech.J.Phys.55:A75-A92,2005. e-Print Archive: hep-ex/0504011

21. A STUDY OF SPIN-DEPENDENT INTERACTIONS WITH ANTIPROTONS: THE STRUCTURE OF THE NUCLEON.
By ASSIA Collaboration (V. Abazov et al.). Jan 2004. 23pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-ex/0507077

22. MONTE-CARLO SIMULATION OF EVENTS FOR DRELL-YAN PAIRS FROM ANTIPROTON-PROTONS.
By A. Bianconi (Brescia U. & INFM, Brescia & INFN, Pavia), Marco Radici (Pavia U. & INFN, Pavia),. Dec 2004. 18pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D71:074014,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0412368

23. MEASUREMENT OF CONTINUUM DIMUON PRODUCTION IN 800-GEV/C PROTON NUCLEON COLLISIONS.
By Jason C. Webb (New Mexico State U.). Jan 2003. 215pp. PhD Dissertation (Advisor: Vassili Papavassiliou).
e-Print Archive: hep-ex/0301031

24. LEADING NEUTRON PRODUCTION IN E+ P COLLISIONS AT HERA.
By ZEUS Collaboration (S. Chekanov et al.). DESY-02-039, May 2002. 61pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B637:3-56,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-ex/0205076

25. **QCD and weak boson physics in Run II.**
Proceedings, Batavia, USA, March 4-6, June 3-4, November 4-6, 1999.
U. Baur, (ed.) (SUNY, Buffalo) , R.K. Ellis, (ed.) (Fermilab) , D. Zeppenfeld, (ed.) (Wisconsin U., Madison) . FERMILAB-PUB-00-297, Dec 2000. 278pp. Prepared for Physics at Run II: QCD and Weak Boson Physics Workshop: Final General Meeting, Batavia, Illinois, 4-6 Nov 1999.
Published in Batavia, USA: Fermilab (2000) 278 p

26. PION STRUCTURE IN THE INSTANTON LIQUID MODEL.
By I.V. Anikin, A.E. Dorokhov (Dubna, JINR), L. Tomio (Sao Paulo, IFT). 2000.
Published in Phys.Part.Nucl.31:509-537,2000, Fiz.Elem.Chast.Atom.Yadra 31:1023-1079,2000

27. PION STRUCTURE FUNCTION WITHIN THE INSTANTON MODEL.
By A.E. Dorokhov, Lauro Tomio (Sao Paulo, IFT & Dubna, JINR). 2000. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D62:014016,2000

28. REPORT OF THE WORKING GROUP ON PHOTON AND WEAK BOSON PRODUCTION.
By U. Baur (SUNY, Buffalo), E.L. Berger (Argonne), H.T. Diehl (Fermilab), D. Errede (Illinois U., Urbana), J. Huston (Michigan State U.), J. Owens (Florida State U.), J. Womersley (Fermilab), D. Casey (Michigan State U.), T. Dorigo (Harvard U.), L. Apanasevich, M. Begel (Rochester U.), Y. Gershtein (Brown U.), M. Kelly (Michigan U.), S.E. Kuhlmann (Argonne), S. Leone (Pisa U.), D. Partos (Brandeis U.), D. Rainwater (Fermilab), W.K. Sakumoto (Rochester U.), G. Steinbruck (Columbia U.), M. Zielinski, V. Zutshi (Rochester U.). May 2000. 50pp.
*Published in *Batavia 1999, QCD and weak boson physics in Run II* 115-164; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0005226*

29. PRODUCTION OF HIGH MASS PAIRS OF DIRECT PHOTONS AND NEUTRAL MESONS IN A TEVATRON FIXED TARGET EXPERIMENT.
By Michael Begel (Rochester U.),. FERMILAB-THESIS-1999-05, UMI-99-60725-mc (microfiche), 1999. 376pp.
Ph.D. thesis.

30. QUARK DISTRIBUTION FUNCTION IN the PION WITHIN THE INSTANTON LIQUID MODEL.
By A.E. Dorokhov (Dubna, JINR), Lauro Tomio (Sao Paulo, IFT). JINR-94-36, Mar 1998. 20pp.
hep-ph/9803329

31. A MICROSCOPIC CALCULATION OF SECONDARY DRELL-YAN PRODUCTION IN HEAVY ION COLLISIONS.
By C. Spieles, L. Gerland, N. Hammon, M. Bleicher, S.A. Bass, H. Stoecker, W. Greiner (Frankfurt U.), C. Lourenco (CERN), R. Vogt (LBL, Berkeley & UC, Davis),. LBL-40497, LBNL-40497, Jun 1997. 22pp.
Published in Eur.Phys.J.C5:349-355,1998 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9706525

32. QUARK DISTRIBUTION IN THE PION FROM QCD SUM RULES WITH NONLOCAL CONDENSATES.
By A.V. Belitskii (Dubna, JINR). JINR-E2-96-134, Apr 1996. 14pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B386 (1996) 359; hep-ph/9604329

33. TRANSVERSE MOMENTUM DISTRIBUTION AND LEFT-RIGHT ASYMMETRY OF DRELL-YAN PAIRS IN SINGLE SPIN HADRON-HADRON COLLISIONS.
By C. Boros, T.C. Meng (Freie U., Berlin). 1995.
Published in Phys.Rev.D52:529-532,1995

34. THE DILEPTON PRODUCTION CROSS-SECTION IN PRINCIPAL VALUE RESUMMATION.
By Lyndon Alvero (SUNY, Stony Brook), Harry Contopanagos (Argonne), ANL-HEP-PR-94-59, Nov 1994. 48pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B456 (1995) 497; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9411294

35. ORDER ALPHA-S**2 CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE DRELL-YAN CROSS-SECTION AT FIXED TARGET ENERGIES.
By P.J. Rijken, W.L. van Neerven (Leiden U.), INLO-PUB-14-94, Aug 1994, 49pp
Published in Phys. Rev. D51 (1995) 44; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9408366

36. PION STRUCTURE FUNCTION IN THE NAMBU AND JONA-LASINIO MODEL.
By T. Shigetani, K. Suzuki, H. Toki (Tokyo Metropolitan U.),. TMU-NT-930301, 1993.
Published in Phys.Lett.B308:383-388,1993 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9402286

37. J / PSI YIELD WITH SUPPRESSION AND ITS CORRELATION WITH SECONDARY PION EMISSION IN QUARK - HADRON MATTER.
By J.G. Shen, X.J. Qiu (Shanghai Inst. Nucl. Res.). 1993.
Published in Nucl.Phys.A551:708-722,1993

38. QUARK SPIN DISTRIBUTION AND QUARK ANTI-QUARK ANNIHILATION IN SINGLE SPIN HADRON-HADRON COLLISIONS.
By C. Boros, Z.T. Liang, T.C. Meng (Freie U., Berlin). 1993.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.70:1751-1754,1993

39. DRELL-YAN LEPTON PAIR PRODUCTION IN ANTI-PROTON ANNIHILATION FOR SEARCHING OF THE FOUR QUARK STATES.
By A.V. Bannikov, Yu.A. Gornushkin, B.Z. Kopeliovich, Z.V. Krumshtein, M.G. Sapozhnikov (Dubna, JINR), JINR-E1-92-344, Aug 1992. 10pp.

40. HEAVY AND LIGHT MESON SPECTROSCOPY WITH AN INTERNAL TARGET AT SUPERLEAR.
By Maurice Poulet (Annecy, LAPP),. LAPP-EXP-92-04, Dec 1992. 20pp.
Invited talk at Biennial Conf. on Low antiproton physics (LEAP 92), Courmayeur, Italy, Sep 114-19, 1992.
Published in Nucl.Phys.A558:311c-329c,1993

41. THE PARTONIC STRUCTURE OF HADRONS AND PHOTONS.
By Andreas Vogt (Dortmund U.), DO-TH-92-15, May 1992. 110pp.
Doctoral Thesis.

42. PIONIC PARTON DISTRIBUTIONS.
By M. Gluck, E. Reya, A. Vogt, (Dortmund U.), DO-TH-91-16, Aug. 1991.
Published in Z. Phys. C53 (1992) 651

43. TRANSVERSE MOMENTUM OF J / PSI PRODUCED IN P CU, P U, O-16 CU, O-16 U AND S-32 U COLLISIONS AT 200-GEV PER NUCLEON.
By NA38 Collaboration (C. Baglin et al.). 1991.
Published in Phys.Lett.B262:362-368,1991

44. **Ψ production and anti-p N and π- N interactions at 125-GeV/c and a determination of the gluon structure functions of the $\bar{p}$ and the π^-.**
S. Tzamarias et al. FERMILAB-PUB-90-063-E, Apr 1990. 72pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D48:5067-5080,1993.(Akerlof first author in journal)

45. ELECTROMAGNETIC CORRECTIONS TO DRELL-YAN PROCESSES IN QUARK PARTON MODEL. (IN RUSSIAN).
By A.V. Soroko, N.M. Shumeiko (Belarus State U.),. 1990.
Published in Sov.J.Nucl.Phys.52:329-334,1990, Yad.Fiz.52:514-523,1990

46. RECENT RESULTS ON THE PSI HADROPRODUCTION FROM E537 AT FERMILAB.
By E537 Collaboration (C. Kourkoumelis for the collaboration). 1989.
In Les Arcs 1989, Proceedings, New results in hadronic interactions 169-174.

47. THE GLUON CONTENT OF THE PION FROM HIGH P_T DIRECT PHOTON PRODUCTION
By P. Aurenche (Fermilab & Annecy, LAPP), R. Baier (Bielefeld U.), M. Fontannaz (Orsay, LPTHE), M.N. Kienzle-Focacci (Geneva U.), M. Werlen (Lausanne U.), UGVA-DPNC-1989/10-134, Oct. 1989, 12pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B233 (1989) 517.

48. HIGHER ORDER CORRECTIONS TO THE DRELL-YAN PROCESS.
By Tsuyoshi Matsuura (Leiden U.), RX-1253 (LEIDEN), Jun. 1989, 104pp.
PhD Thesis.

49. NUCLEAR-TARGET EFFECTS IN J/PSI-PRODUCTION IN PBAR AND PI–INTERACTIONS
S. Katsanevas et al.
Published in NUCL PHYS A 498: C261-C272 JUL 3 1989

50. Nuclear Target Effects in J/psi Production in 125-GeV/c anti-Proton and pi- Interactions.
S. Katsanevas et al. FERMILAB-PUB-87-057-E, Nov 1987. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.60:2121,1988.

51. ANGULAR DISTRIBUTIONS IN HIGH-ENERGY HADRON - NUCLEUS COLLISIONS.
By Mikulas Blazek (Bratislava, Inst. Phys.), FU-SAV-88-12, Dec. 1988, 12pp.

52. ANGULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF HIGH MASS DIMUONS INDICATE PARITY VIOLATION.
By Mikulas Blazek (Bratislava, Inst. Phys.), Tomas Blazek (Comenius U.), FU-SAV-88-11, Dec. 1988, 26pp.

53. MESON STRUCTURE IN DEEP INELASTIC SCATTERING.
By Takayuki Shigetani, Katsuhiko Suzuki (Tokyo Metropolitan U.), Hiroshi Toki (Tokyo Metropolitan U. & Wako, RIKEN), TMU-NT-940101, Feb. 1994, 48pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. A579 (1994) 413; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/9402277

54. A COMPILATION OF DATA ON THE ENERGY-ENERGY CORRELATION AND ITS ASYMMETRY IN E+ E- ANNIHILATION.
By W.James Stirling, M.R. Whalley (Durham U.),. RAL-87-107, DPDG/87/101, Dec 1987. 42pp.
Published in J PHYS G NUCL PARTIC 19: D1-D102 Sp. Iss. SI 1993

CITATIONS FOR [134]

1. **The Z(2) staggered vertex model and its applications**
Ikhlef Y, Jacobsen JL, Saleur H
JOURNAL OF PHYSICS A-MATHEMATICAL AND THEORETICAL Volume: 43 Issue: 22 Article Number: 225201 Published: JUN 4 2010

2. **Quasi root systems and vertex operator realizations of the Virasoro algebra.**
Boris Noyvert, . Dec 2009. 44pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0912.0557 [math-ph]

3. **Modules of graded contracted Virasoro algebras**
By Kostyakov IV, Gromov NA, Kuratov VV
Published in NUCLEAR PHYSICS B PROCEEDINGS SUPPLEMENTS 102: 316-321 SEP 2001

4. EFFECTIVE CHERN-SIMONS THEORIES OF PFAFFIAN AND PARAFERMIONIC QUANTUM HALL STATES, AND ORBIFOLD CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Eduardo Fradkin (Illinois U., Urbana), Marina Huerta (Centro Atomico Bariloche & Cuyo U.), Guillermo R. Zemba (Buenos Aires, CNEA & Favaloro U.). Nov 2000. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B601:591-606,2001 ; e-Print Archive: cond-mat/0011143

5. QUANTUM BROWNIAN MOTION ON A TRIANGULAR LATTICE AND C = 2 BOUNDARY CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Ian Affleck (Santa Barbara, ITP & Canadian Inst. Advanced Res. & British Columbia U.), Masaki Oshikawa (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), Hubert Saleur (Saclay & Southern California U. & CIT-USC). Sep 2000. 59pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B594:535-606,2001 ; e-Print Archive: cond-mat/0009084

6. THE CONTINUUM LIMIT OF SL(N/K) INTEGRABLE SUPER SPIN CHAINS.
By H. Saleur (Southern California U.). USC-99-002, May 1999. 30pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B578:552-576,2000 e-Print Archive: solv-int/9905007

7. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE AND APPLICATIONS TO STATISTICAL MECHANICS.
C. Itzykson, H. Saleur, J. B. Zuber eds.
Published by World Scientific 1988.

8. HIGHER SPIN CURRENTS IN PARAFERMIONIC THEORIES.
By Y. Saitoh (Osaka U.), N. Sakai (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), OU-HET-139, Nov. 1990, 12pp.

9. BOSONIC CONSTRUCTIONS OF W(3) ALGEBRA.
By Yoshihiro Saitoh, Norisuke Sakai, Nobuhiro Yugami (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), TIT/HEP-151, Oct. 1989, 29pp.
Published in Prog. Theor. Phys. 83 (1990) 621.

10. **Conformal field theories in higher genus Riemann surfaces.**
F Toppan (SISSA, Trieste) . Oct 1989. 103pp.
Ph.D. Thesis.

11. MODULAR INVARIANCE AND BOSONIC CONSTRUCTIONS.
By Peter Suranyi (Cincinnati U.), UCT-104/89, Jun. 1989, 28pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B332 (1990) 666.

12. BOSONIZATION OF PARAFERMIONIC CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Gerald Dunne (MIT, LNS), Ian Halliday (Imperial Coll., London), Peter Suranyi (Cincinnati U.), MIT-CTP-1663, Dec. 1988, 27pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B325 (1989) 526.

13. RECENT PROGRESS IN CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By J.B. Zuber (Saclay), Print-88-0031, Oct. 1987, 20pp.
Published in Copenhagen String Th.1987:315 (QCD161:N451:1987).

14. DIRECT APPROACH TO OPERATOR CONFORMAL CONSTRUCTIONS: FROM FERMIONS TO PRIMARY FIELDS.
By M.B. Halpern (UC, Berkeley & LBL, Berkeley), LBL-26297, Jan. 1989, 43pp.
Published in Ann. Phys. 194 (1989) 247.

15. FIELD THEORETICAL RENORMALIZATION AND FIXED POINT STRUCTURE OF A GENERALIZED COULOMB GAS.
By Daniel Boyanovsky (Pittsburgh U.), Print-88-0675, Sep. 1988, 30pp.
Published in J. Phys. A22 (1989) 2601-2614.

16. NONSTANDARD BOSONIZATION TECHNIQUES IN CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis (Cal Tech), CALT-68-1508, Sep. 1988, 7pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A4 (1989) 437.

17. THE FIELD THEORY OF THE 2-D ISING MODEL: CONFORMAL INVARIANCE, ORDER - DISORDER AND BOSONIZATION.
By Daniel Boyanovsky (Pittsburgh U.), PITT-01-88, Apr. 1988, 45pp.

CITATIONS FOR [135]

1. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE AND APPLICATIONS TO STATISTICAL MECHANICS.
C. Itzykson, H. Saleur, J. B. Zuber eds.
Published by World Scientific 1988.

2. APPLIED CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Paul Ginsparg (Harvard U.), HUTP-88/A054, Sep. 1988, 175pp.
Lectures given at Les Houches Summer School in Theoretical Physics, Les Houches, France, Jun 28 - Aug 5, 1988.
Published in Les Houches Summer School 1988:1-168 (QCD161:G65:1988)

3. SU(2) CURRENT ALGEBRA ORBIFOLDS AND THE GAUSSIAN MODEL.
By G. Harris, (Chicago U.), EFI-87-105-CHICAGO, Dec. 1987, 34pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B300 (1988) 588.

4. CURIOSITIES AT C=1.
By P. Ginsparg (Harvard U.), HUTP-87/A068, Sep. 1987, 24pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B295 (1988) 153.

CITATIONS FOR [136]

1. **Correlators of N=1 Superconformal Currents.**
Steven H. Simon, (Bell Labs) . Nov 2008. 8pp.
Published in J.Phys.A42:055402,2009. e-Print: arXiv:0811.1091 [hep-th]

2. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

3. **Nature of the deconfining phase transition in the 2+1-dimensional SU(N) Georgi-Glashow model.**
Philippe Lecheminant (Cergy-Pontoise U., LPTM) . Oct 2006. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B648:323-328,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610046

4. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE AND APPLICATIONS TO STATISTICAL MECHANICS.
C. Itzykson, H. Saleur, J. B. Zuber eds
Published by World Scientific 1988.

5. **Kondo quartet**
By Georges A, Sengupta A
Published in NUCLEAR PHYSICS B : 105-122 Suppl. 58 SEP 1997

6. SOLUTION OF THE TWO IMPURITY TWO CHANNEL KONDO PROBLEM.
By A. Georges and A. Sengupta (ENS), LPTENS 94/13, May 1994, 9pp.
Published in PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS 74 (14): 2808-2811 APR 3 1995

7. APPLIED CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Paul Ginsparg (Harvard U.), HUTP-88/A054, Sep. 1988, 175pp.
Lectures given at Les Houches Summer School in Theoretical Physics, Les Houches, France, Jun 28 - Aug 5, 1988.
Published in Les Houches Summer School 1988:1-168 (QCD161:G65:1988)

8. CURIOSITIES AT C=1.
By P. Ginsparg (Harvard U.), HUTP-87/A068, Sep. 1987, 24pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B295 (1988) 153.

9. CHARACTER FORMULAE AND THE STRUCTURE OF REPRESENTATIONS OF THE N=1, N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By E. Kiritsis, (Caltech), CALT-68-1347, Jul. 1986, 38pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A3 (1988) 1871.

CITATIONS FOR [137]

1. **The limit of N=(2,2) superconformal minimal models.**
Stefan Fredenhagen, Cosimo Restuccia, Rui Sun. Apr 2012. 37 pp. AEI-2012-033.
e-Print: arXiv:1204.0446 [hep-th]

2. **Correlation Functions in N=3 Superconformal Theory.**
Dmitriy Drichel, Michael Flohr, (Hannover U.) . ITP-UH-11-10, Jun 2010. 10pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1006.3346 [hep-th]

3. **On the complete classification of the unitary N=2 minimal superconformal field theories.**
Oliver Gray,. Dec 2008. 46pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0812.1318 [hep-th]

4. **No isomorphism between the affine $\hat{sl}(2)$ algebra and the N=2 superconformal algebras.**
Beatriz Gato-Rivera . IFF-FM-2008-02, NIKHEF-2008-013, Sep 2008. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0809.2549 [hep-th]

5. **String theory in a nutshell.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) . 2007. 608pp.
Princeton, USA: Univ. Pr. (2007) 588 p, Princeton University Press, 2007

6. **Nature of the deconfining phase transition in the 2+1-dimensional SU(N) Georgi-Glashow model.**
Philippe Lecheminant (Cergy-Pontoise U., LPTM) . Oct 2006. 12pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B648:323-328,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610046

7. FROM BOUNDARIES TO CONDITIONS OVER SUPERSPACE.
By Zheng Yin (CERN),. CERN-TH-2002-318, Dec 2002. 24pp.
Published in JHEP 0305:073,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212338

8. CONSTRUCTION FORMULAE FOR SINGULAR VECTORS OF THE TOPOLOGICAL AND OF THE RAMOND N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam). IMAFF-FM-01-12, NIKHEF-01-011, Sep 2001. 27pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A17:4515-4541,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0109184

9. FUSION RULES FOR AFFINE SL(2—1:C) AT FRACTIONAL LEVEL K = -1/2.
By Gavin Johnstone (Durham U., Dept of Math.). DCPT-01-45, Apr 2001. 18pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0105321

10. A HETEROTIC N=2 STRING WITH SPACE-TIME SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Stefano Bellucci, Anton Galajinsky (Frascati), Olaf Lechtenfeld (Hannover U.). LNF-01-010-P, ITP-UH-02-01, Mar 2001. 17pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B609:410-428,2001; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0103049

11. RECENT RESULTS ON N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam). IMAFF-FM-00-10, Feb 2000. 11pp.
Published in the proceedings of 6th International Wigner Symposium (WIGSYM 6), Istanbul, Turkey, 16-20 Aug 1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002081

12. A NOTE CONCERNING SUBSINGULAR VECTORS AND EMBEDDING DIAGRAMS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam). IMAFF-FM-99-09, Oct 1999. 19pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910121

13. DETERMINANT FORMULA FOR THE TOPOLOGICAL N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By M. Doerrzapf (DAMTP) B. Gato-Rivera (IMAFF), DAMTP-99-32, May 1999, 42pp,
Published in Nucl.Phys.B558:503-544,1999 ; hep-th/9905063.

14. THE DEFINITION OF NEVEU-SCHWARZ SUPERCONFORMAL FIELDS AND UNCHARGED SUPERCONFORMAL TRANSFORMATIONS.
By M. Doerrzapf, HUTP-97/A054, Dec. 1997, 29pp,
Published in Rev. Math. Phys. 11 (1999) 137; hep-th/9712107

15. TRANSMUTATIONS BETWEEN SINGULAR AND SUBSINGULAR VECTORS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By Matthias Dorrzapf (Harvard U.), Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam). IMAFF-FM-97-04, Dec 1997. 20pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B557:517-534,1999 ; hep-th/9712085

16. INTRODUCTION TO SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

17. THE EVEN AND ODD SPECTRAL FLOWS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By B. Gato-Rivera, July 1977, 16 pp hep-th/9707211
Published in Nucl. Phys. B512 (1998) 431

18. CHIRAL DETERMINANT FORMULAE AND SUBSINGULAR VECTORS FOR THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
B. Gato-Rivera, J. I. Rosado, June 1997, 36pp, hep-th/9706041
Published in Nucl. Phys. B503 (1997) 447

19. $U(1)^M$ MODULAR INVARIANTS, N=2 MINIMAL MODELS AND THE QUANTUM HALL EFFECT.
By T. Gannon, Aug. 1996, 28pp, hep-th/9608063
Published in Nucl. Phys. B491 (1997) 659

20. FUSION OF TWISTED REPRESENTATIONS.
By Matthias R. Gaberdiel (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-96-65, Jul 1996. 23pp. hep-th/9607036
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A12 (1997) 5183

21. NEW INTERPRETATION FOR THE DETERMINANT FORMULAE OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By B Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IFF & NIKHEF), J I Rosado (Madrid, IFF). IMAFF-96-38, Feb 1996. 18pp.
hep-th/9602166

22. SINGULAR VECTORS OF THE TOPOLOGICAL CONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By A. Semikhatov and I. Tipunin (Lebedev), Dec. 1995, 16pp. hep-th/9512079
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A11 (1996) 4597

23. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE AND APPLICATIONS TO STATISTICAL MECHANICS.
C. Itzykson, H. Saleur, J. B. Zuber eds.
Published by World Scientific 1988.

24. SINGULAR VECTORS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA. By M. Dorzapff (DAMPT Cambridge), DAMPT-94-14, Mar. 1994, 23pp.hep-th/9403124
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A10 (1995) 2143

25. W-SYMMETRY IN CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By P. Bouwknegt (CERN) and K. Schoutens (SUNY STony Brook), ITP-SB-92-23, Jul. 1992, 139pp. hep-th/9210010
Published in Phys. Rept. 223 (1993) 183.

26. REVIEW OF THE N = 2 SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Takehiko T. Fujishiro, Mitsuo J. Hayashi (Tokai U.), Aug 1989. 30pp.
Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst. Library only.

27. TYPES OF N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL TRANSFORMATIONS.
By S. A. Duplii, (Kharkov State U.).
Published in Theor. math. Phys. 86 (1991) 138.

28. N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA, WARD IDENTITIES AND DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS FOR CORRELATORS ON SUPER-RIEMANN SURFACES.
By K. W. Xu (Texas A & M), Z. Y. Zhao (Karlsruhe).
Published in Phys. Rev. D42 (1990) 3433.

29. SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND QUARK - LEPTON FAMILIES FROM SUPERSTRINGS.
By M.G. Schmidt (Heidelberg U., ITP), HD-THEP-1989-34, Oct. 1989, 21pp.
Presented at 23rd Int. Symp. on the Theory of Elementary Particles, Ahrenshoop, Germany, Oct 1989.

30. SPECTRA AND SYMMETRIES OF GEPNER MODELS COMPARED TO CALABI-YAU COMPACTIFICATIONS.
By Jurgen Fuchs (NIKHEF, Amsterdam), Albrecht Klemm, Christoph Schiech, Michael G. Schmidt (Heidelberg U., ITP), HD-THEP-89-25, Oct. 1989, 52pp.
Published in Ann. Phys. 204 (1990) 1.

31. THE N=2 AND N=4 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS AND STRING COMPACTIFICATION.
By Anne Taormina (CERN), CERN-TH-5409/89, May 1989, 22pp.
Presented at 3rd Regional Conf. in Mathematical Physics, Islamabad, Pakistan, Feb 18-24, 1989.

32. ON THE CLASSIFICATION OF MODULAR INVARIANTS FOR THE N=2 TWISTED SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By V.K. Dobrev (ICTP, Trieste), A.Kh. Ganchev (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.), IC/88/73, Apr. 1988, 11pp.
Presented at Conf. on Group Theoretical Methods in Physics, Varna, Bulgaria, Jun 15-28, 1987.

33. FUSION RULES, FOUR POINT FUNCTIONS AND DISCRETE SYMMETRIES OF N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL MODELS.
By G. Mussardo (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), G. Sotkov, M. Stanishkov (SISSA, Trieste), SISSA-63/88/EP, May 1988, 14pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B218 (1989) 191.

34. N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL MINIMAL MODELS.
By G. Mussardo (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste), G. Sotkov, M. Stanishkov (SISSA, Trieste), SISSA-21/88/EP, Apr. 1988, 62pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A4 (1989) 1135.

35. EXTENSION OF THE VIRASORO ALGEBRA AND INFINITESIMAL SUPERGEOMETRY.
By Tomoki Nakanishi (Tokyo U., Komaba), UT-KOMABA-88/4, Mar. 1988, 54pp.

36. FUSION RULES OF CHIRAL ALGEBRAS.
By Matthias Gaberdiel (Cambridge U., DAMTP), DAMTP-93-56, Sep 1993, 21pp. hep-th/9309105
Published in Nucl. Phys. B417 (1994) 130

37. SYMPLECTIC ACTIONS ON COADJOINT ORBITS.
By H. Aratyn (Illinois U., Chicago), E. Nissimov, S. Pacheva (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.), A.H. Zimerman (Illinois U., Chicago), UICHEP/89-16, Jan. 1990, 10pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B240 (1990) 127.

CITATIONS FOR [138]

1. **Kondo flow invariants, twisted K-theory and Ramond-Ramond charges.**
Samuel Monnier (Geneva U.) . Mar 2008. 58pp.
Published in JHEP 0806:022,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0803.1565 [hep-th]

2. **Logarithmic conformal field theories and strings in changing backgrounds.**
Nick E. Mavromatos (King's Coll. London) . Jul 2004. 109pp.
Review contributed to I. Kogan Memorial Volume (World Sc. to be published).
*In *Shifman, M. (ed.) et al.: From fields to strings, vol. 2* 1257-1364. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0407026*

3. THE NEVEU-SCHWARZ AND RAMOND ALGEBRAS OF LOGARITHMIC SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By N.E. Mavromatos (King's Coll., London), R.J. Szabo (Heriot-Watt U.). HWM-02-23, EMPG-02-15, Jul 2002. 64pp.
Published in JHEP 0301:041,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207273

4. Osp(1—2) OFF-SHELL BETHE ANSATZ EQUATIONS.
By Lima-Santos A
Published in NUCLEAR PHYSICS B 543 (1-2): 499-517 MAR 22 1999

5. ON THE QUANTUM POISSON-LIE T DUALITY AND MIRROR SYMMETRY.
By S.E. Parkhomenko (Landau Inst.). LANDAU-TMP-11-98, Nov 1998. 17pp.
Published in J. Exp. Theor. Phys. 89 (1999) 5l; hep-th/9812048

6. WHAT WE DON'T KNOW ABOUT BTZ BLACK HOLE ENTROPY.
By S. Carlip (UC, Davis). UCD-98-9, Jun 1998. 23pp.
Published in Class. Quant. Grav. 15 (1998) 3609; hep-th/9806026

7. On mirror symmetry in Wess-Zumino-Novikov-Witten models
By Mohammedi N
Published in THEORETICAL AND MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS 104 (1): 803-809 JUL 1995

8. Free field representation of osp(2/1) and Uq(osp(2/1)) and N=1 (q-)superstring correlation functions
By Chung WS, Shafiekhani A
Published in PHYSICS LETTERS B 381 (1-3): 68-72 JUL 18 1996

9. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE AND APPLICATIONS TO STATISTICAL MECHANICS.
C. Itzykson, H. Saleur, J. B. Zuber eds.
Reprint volume published by World Scientific 1988

10. AFFINE LIE ALGEBRAS AND QUANTUM GROUPS.
By J. Fuchs.
Book published by Cambridge Univ. Press, 1992.

11. N=2 CURRENT ALGEBRAS FOR NON SEMISIMPLE GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, (Bonn U.), Bonn-HE-94-09, Aug. 1994, 10pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B337 (1994) 279; hep-th/9408048

12. ON BOSONIC AND SUPERSYMMETRIC CURRENT ALGEBRAS FOR NON-SEMI-SIMPLE GROUPS.
By N. Mohammedi, (Bonn. U.), BONN-HE-93-51, Dec. 1993, 9pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B325 (1994) 371; hep-th/9312182

13. LECTURES ON CONFORMAL AND SUPERCONFORMAL SYMMETRIES AND THEIR REPRESENTATIONS.
By S. Ketov, (Maryland U.), UMDEPP-92-122, Dec. 1991, 126pp.

14. GENERAL SUPER VIRASORO CONSTRUCTION ON AFFINE g.
By N. Mohammedi, (ICTP, Trieste), Oct. 1990, 11pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B260 (1991) 317.

15. THE COULOMB GAS REPRESENTATION FOR SU(2) WESS-ZUMINO-WITTEN MODEL IN SUPERSPACE.
By Haruhiko Terao (Goteborg, ITP), GOTEBORG-89-47, Oct. 1989, 20pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A5 (1990) 1731.

16. MORE ON THE SUPER W-Z-W THEORY.
By Jurgen Fuchs (Heidelberg U., ITP & NIKHEF, Amsterdam), NIKHEF-H/88-11, Sep. 1988, 25pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B318 (1989) 631.

17. THE COMPLETE ROOT SYSTEMS OF THE AFFINE KAC-MOODY SUPERALGEBRAS.
By I. Tsohantjis, J. F. Cornwell (St. Andrews U.) Print-90-0146, Mar. 1990, 87pp.
Published in J. Math. Phys. 31 (1990) 1817.

18. GENERATING FUNCTIONAL FOR W-Z-W AND RELATED CURRENTS.
By Z. Haba (Wroclaw U. & BiBoS, Bielefeld), BiBoS-378/89, Dec. 1989, 34pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A5 (1990) 1699.

19. CHARACTERS OF SUPER KAC-MOODY ALGEBRAS.
By I. N. McArthur (Bielefeld), DESY/89/138, Nov. 1989, 33pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B340 (1990) 148.

20. FOUR-POINT FUNCTION OF THE SUPER-WZW MODEL ON THE SPHERE.
By K. Aoki, (UCLA), UCLA/89/TEP/21, Mar. 1989, 19pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A5 (1990) 2413.

21. SUPERSYMMETRIC COSET MODELS IN TERMS OF FREE SUPERFIELDS
By SEMIKHATOV AM
Published in JETP LETTERS 50 (11): 473-477 DEC 10 1989

22. A NOTE ON THE SUPERSYMMETRIC COSET CONSTRUCTION
By SEMIKHATOV AM
Published in PHYSICS LETTERS B 238 (1): 81-85 MAR 29 1990

23. REVIEW OF RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By John H. Schwarz (Cal Tech), CALT-68-1432, May 1987, 73pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A2 (1987) 593.

CITATIONS FOR [139]

1. **Limit theories and continuous orbifolds**
Cosimo Restuccia (Humboldt U., Berlin (main)). Oct 25, 2013. 169 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1310.6857 [hep-th]

2. **Heterotic warped Eguchi-Hanson spectra with five-branes and line bundles**
Luca Carlevaro, Stefan Groot Nibbelink. Aug 2, 2013. 1+36 pp.
CPHT-RR076.0713, LMU-ASC-54-13 e-Print: arXiv:1308.0515 [hep-th]

3. **Constraints on 2d CFT partition functions**
Daniel Friedan (Rutgers U., Piscataway & Iceland U.), Christoph A. Keller (Rutgers U., Piscataway). Jul 24, 2013. 39 pp.
Published in JHEP 1310 (2013) 180 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2013)180 e-Print: arXiv:1307.6562 [hep-th]

4. **String theory at the tip of the cigar**
Amit Giveon (Hebrew U.), Nissan Itzhaki (Tel Aviv U.). May 21, 2013. 20 pp.
Published in JHEP 1309 (2013) 079 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP09(2013)079 e-Print: arXiv:1305.4799 [hep-th]

5. **The derivation algebra and automorphism group of the (generalized) twisted N=2 superconformal algebra**
Huanxia Fa. Mar 5, 2013. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1303.1065 [math.RA]

6. **The geometry of the limit of N=2 minimal models**
Stefan Fredenhagen, Cosimo Restuccia (Potsdam, Max Planck Inst.). Aug 2012. 35 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A46 (2013) 045402 AEI-2012-087 DOI: 10.1088/1751-8113/46/4/045402 e-Print: arXiv:1208.6136 [hep-th]

7. **Thermodynamics of Superstring on Near-extremal NS5 and Effective Hagedorn Behavior**
Yuji Sugawara (Ritsumeikan U.). Aug 2012. 30 pp.
Published in JHEP 1210 (2012) 159 DOI: 10.1007/JHEP10(2012)159 e-Print: arXiv:1208.3534 [hep-th]

8. **N=2 superconformal nets**
Sebastiano Carpi (Chieti-Pescara U.), Robin Hillier (Rome U.,Tor Vergata), Yasuyuki Kawahigashi (Tokyo U., Math. Sci. & Tokyo U., IPMU), Roberto Longo (Rome U.,Tor Vergata), Feng Xu (UC, Riverside, Math. Dept.). Jul 2012. 40 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1207.2398 [math.OA]

9. **Comments on Non-holomorphic Modular Forms and Non-compact Superconformal Field Theories.**
Yuji Sugawara (Ritsumeikan U., SLLS). Sep 2011. 40 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1109.3365 [hep-th]

10. **Classification of Harish-Chandra modules over some Lie algebras and superconformal algebras related to the Virasoro algebra.**
Dong Liu (Huzhou Teachers Coll.). Nov 2010. 22 pp.
e-Print: arXiv:1011.3438 [math.RT]

11. **Classification of indecomposable modules of the intermediate series over the twisted N=2 superconformal algebra**
Li JB, Su YC, Zhu LS
Published in JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS Volume: 51 Issue: 8 Article Number: 083513 Published: AUG 2010

12. **N=2 Superconformal Algebra and the Entropy of Calabi-Yau Manifolds.**
Tohru Eguchi, (Kyoto U., Yukawa Inst., Kyoto) , Kazuhiro Hikami, (Naruto U. of Education) . 2010. 27pp.
Published in Lett.Math.Phys.92:269-297,2010. e-Print: arXiv:1003.1555 [hep-th]

13. **Derivation algebra and automorphism group of generalized Ramond N=2 superconformal algebra**
Fu JY, Gao YC
Published in FRONTIERS OF MATHEMATICS IN CHINA Volume: 4 Issue: 4 Pages: 637-650 Published: DEC 2009

14. **Twisted Elliptic Genera of N=2 SCFTs in Two Dimensions.**
Toshiya Kawai, (Kyoto U., RIMS) . Sep 2009. 28pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0909.1879 [hep-th]

15. **On the complete classification of the unitary N=2 minimal superconformal field theories.**
Oliver Gray, . Dec 2008. 46pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0812.1318 [hep-th]

16. **No isomorphism between the affine $\hat{sl}(2)$ algebra and the N=2 superconformal algebras.**
Beatriz Gato-Rivera . IFF-FM-2008-02, NIKHEF-2008-013, Sep 2008. 16pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0809.2549 [hep-th]

17. **Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.**
Elias Kiritsis (Ecole Polytechnique, CPHT & Crete U.) , Bert Schellekens (NIKHEF, Amsterdam & Nijmegen U., IMAPP & Madrid, Inst. Estructura Materia) , Mirian Tsulaia (Vienna, Tech. U.) . CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08, Sep 2008. 31pp.
Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]

18. **Localized Modes in Type II and Heterotic Singular Calabi-Yau Conformal Field Theories.**
Shun'ya Mizoguchi . KEK-TH-1280, Aug 2008. 77pp.
Published in JHEP 0811:022,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0808.2857 [hep-th]

19. **Mirrorfolds with K3 fibrations.**
Shinsuke Kawai (Helsinki Inst. of Phys.) , Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.) . UT-07-36, HIP-07-59-TH, Nov 2007. 37pp.
Published in JHEP 0802:065,2008. e-Print: arXiv:0711.1045 [hep-th]

20. **Characters of the Unitarizable Highest Weight Modules over the N=2 Superconformal Algebras.**
V.K. Dobrev (Sofiya, Inst. Nucl. Res.) . Aug 2007. 7pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0708.1719 [hep-th]

21. **The Adapted ordering method for Lie algebras and superalgebras and their generalizations.**
Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam) . IMAFF-FM-07-01, NIKHEF-2007-13, Jun 2007. 12pp.
e-Print: arXiv:0706.2859 [hep-th]

22. **String Theory: exact solutions, marginal deformations and hyperbolic spaces.**
Domenico Orlando . Oct 2006. 168pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.55: 161-282,2007. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0610284

23. **Non-critical superstrings and supersymmetric QCD.**
V. Niarchos (Copenhagen U.) . 2006. 10pp.
Prepared for Corfu Conference on Constituents, Fundamental Forces and Symmetries of the Universe, Corfu, Greece, 20-26 Sep 2005.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.54:443-452,2006.

24. **Representation theory of superconformal algebras and the Kac-Roan-Wakimoto conjecture**
By Arakawa T
Published in DUKE MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL 130 (3): 435-478 DEC 1 2005

25. THE GROUND RING OF N=2 MINIMAL STRING THEORY.
By Anatoly Konechny, Andrei Parnachev, David A. Sahakyan (Rutgers U., Piscataway),. Jul 2005. 25pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B729:419-440,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0507002

26. D-BRANES AND SQCD IN NON-CRITICAL SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By Angelos Fotopoulos (Crete U.), Vasilis Niarchos (Bohr Inst.), Nikolaos Prezas (Neuchatel U.),. CPHT-RR021-0305, CRE-TH-05-06, NEIP-05-04, Apr 2005. 45pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:081,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0504010

27. CONIFOLD TYPE SINGULARITIES, N=2 LIOUVILLE AND SL(2;R)/U(1) THEORIES.
By Tohru Eguchi, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.),. UT-04-30, Nov 2004. 52pp.
Published in JHEP 0501:027,2005; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0411041

28. D-BRANES AND EXTENDED CHARACTERS IN SL(2,R) / U(1).
By Angelos Fotopoulos (Imperial Coll., London & Ecole Polytechnique), Vasilis Niarchos (Chicago U.), Nikolaos Prezas (Humboldt U., Berlin),. IMPERIAL-TP-3-04-11, EFI-04-18, HU-EP-04-26, Jun 2004. 58pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B710:309-370,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0406017

29. D-BRANES IN N=2 LIOUVILLE AND ITS MIRROR.
By Dan Israel, Ari Pakman, Jan Troost. LPTENS-04-27, May 2004. 46pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys.B710:529-576,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405259

30. ELECTRIC/MAGNETIC DEFORMATIONS OF S^3 AND AdS_3, AND GEOMETRIC COSETS.
By Dan Israel, Costas Kounnas, Domenico Orlando, P.Marios Petropoulos. May 2004. 38pp.
Published in Fortsch.Phys.53:73-104,2005 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0405213

31. SL(2,R) / U(1) SUPERCOSET AND ELLIPTIC GENERA OF NONCOMPACT CALABI-YAU MANIFOLDS.
By Tohru Eguchi, Yuji Sugawara (Tokyo U.),. UT-04-12, Mar 2004. 38pp.
Published in JHEP 0405:014,2004 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403193

32. EXTENDED SL(2,R) / U(1) CHARACTERS, OR MODULAR PROPERTIES OF A SIMPLE NONRATIONAL CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Dan Israel (Ecole Normale Superieure), Ari Pakman (Ecole Normale Superieure & Hebrew U.), Jan Troost (Ecole Normale Superieure),. LPTENS-01-04, RI-01-04, Feb 2004. 26pp.
Published in JHEP 0404:045,2004; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0402085

33. TYPE IIB ORIENTIFOLDS ON GEPNER POINTS.
By Gerardo Aldazabal, Eduardo C. Andres (Centro Atomico Bariloche), Mauricio Leston, Carmen Nunez (Buenos Aires, IAFE),. CAB-IB-2902603, Jul 2003. 67pp.
Published in JHEP 0309:067,2003; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0307183

34. **Quantum reduction for affine superalgebras**
By Kac V, Roan SS, Wakimoto M
Published in COMMUN MATH PHYS 241 (2-3): 307-342 OCT 2003

35. EMBEDDING DIAGRAMS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA UNDER SPECTRAL FLOW.
By Hanno Klemm (King's Coll., London). KCL-MTH-03-07, Jun 2003. 23pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:5263,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0306073

36. ALGEBRAIC GEOMETRY AND PHYSICS.
By Shi-shyr Roan (Taiwan, Inst. Math.). Oct 2000. 18pp.
Talk given at 3rd Asian Mathematical Conference (AMC 2000), Manila, Philippines, 23-27 Oct 2000.
e-Print Archive: math-ph/0011038

37. SINGULAR CALABI-YAU MANIFOLDS AND ADE CLASSIFICATION OF CFTS.
By Michihiro Naka, Masatoshi Nozaki (Tokyo U.). UT-908, Sep 2000. 32pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0010002
Published in NUCL PHYS B 599 (1-2): 334-360 APR 2 2001

38. MODULAR INVARIANT CRITICAL SUPERSTRINGS ON FOUR-DIMENSIONAL MINKOWSKI SPACE TIMES TWO-DIMENSIONAL BLACK HOLE.
By Shun'ya Mizoguchi (KEK, Tsukuba). KEK-PREPRINT-99-189, Mar 2000. 18pp.
Published in JHEP 0004:014,2000 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0003053

39. A COLLECTION OF EXERCISES IN TWO DIMENSIONAL PHYSICS: PART I
By C. J. Efthimiou, D. A. Spector, CORNELL CLNS 99/1612, March 2000,
hep-th/0003190

40. RECENT RESULTS ON N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam). IMAFF-FM-00-10, Feb 2000. 11pp.
Published in the proceedings of 6th International Wigner Symposium (WIGSYM 6), Istanbul, Turkey, 16-20 Aug 1999; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0002081

41. A NOTE CONCERNING SUBSINGULAR VECTORS AND EMBEDDING DIAGRAMS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam). IMAFF-FM-99-09, Oct 1999. 19pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/9910121

42. HIGHEST WEIGHT REPRESENTATIONS OF THE N=1 RAMOND ALGEBRA.
By Matthias Dorrzapf (Cambridge U., DAMTP). DAMTP-99-28, May 1999. 42pp. hep-th/9905150
Published in NUCL PHYS B 595 (3): 605-653 FEB 19 2001

43. DETERMINANT FORMULA FOR THE TOPOLOGICAL N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By M. Doerrzapf (DAMTP) B. Gato-Rivera (IMAFF), DAMTP-99-32, May 1999, 42pp, hep-th/9905063
Published in NUCL PHYS B 558 (3): 503-544 OCT 11 1999

44. HEISENBERG AND MODULAR INVARIANCE OF N=2 CONFORMAL FIELD THEORY.
By Shi-shyr Roan (Taiwan, Inst. Math.). MIAS-99-1, Feb 1999. 21pp. hep-th/9902198
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A15 (2000) 3065

45. Singular dimensions of the N=2 superconformal algebras II: The twisted N=2 algebra
By Matthias Doerrzapf (Cambridge U., DAMTP), Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IMAFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam),. DAMTP-1999-19, IMAFF-99-FM-08, NIKHEF-99-06, Feb 1999. 29pp.
Published in COMMUN MATH PHYS 220 (2): 263-292 JUL 2001; hep-th/9902044

46. SINGULAR DIMENSIONS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS. 1.
By Matthias Dorrzapf (Harvard U.), Beatriz Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IFF & NIKHEF, Amsterdam). HUTP-98-A021, Jul 1998. 37pp.
Published in Commun.Math.Phys.206:493-531,1999 ; hep-th/9807234

47. RESOLUTIONS AND CHARACTERS OF IRREDUCIBLE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By B.L. Feigin, A.M. Semikhatov, V.A. Sirota, I.Yu. Tipunin (Landau Inst. & Lebedev Inst.). May 1998. 32pp. hep-th/9805179
Published in Nucl. Phys. B536 (1998) 617

48. THE EMBEDDING STRUCTURE OF UNITARY N=2 MINIMAL MODELS.
By Matthias Dorrzapf (Harvard U.). HUTP-97-A056, Dec 1997. 16pp. hep-th/9712165
Published in Nucl. Phys. B529 (1998) 639

49. PAST THE HIGHEST-WEIGHT AND WHAT YOU CAN FIND.
By A. Semikhatov (Lebedev Institute), Dec. 1997, 16pp, q-alg/9712024
Talk presented at the NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Theoretical Physics 'New Developments in Quantum Field Theory', June 14–20, 1997, Zakopane, and IV International Conference 'Conformal Field Theories and Integrable Models', Chernogolovka, June 23-27, 1997
Published in Zakopane 1997, New developments in quantum field theory 329-339.

50. THE DEFINITION OF NEVEU-SCHWARZ SUPERCONFORMAL FIELDS AND UNCHARGED SUPERCONFORMAL TRANSFORMATIONS.
By M. Doerrzapf, HUTP-97/A054, Dec. 1997, 29pp, hep-th/9712107
Published in Rev. Math. Phys. 11 (1999) 137

51. EMBEDDING DIAGRAMS OF N=2 VERMA MODULES AND RELAXED SL(2) VERMA MODULES.
By A M Semikhatov, V A Sirota (Lebedev Physics Institute), Dec. 1997, 52 pp,
hep-th/9712102

52. INTRODUCTION TO SUPERSTRING THEORY.
By E. Kiritsis, CERN-TH/97-218, Sept. 1997, 246 pp, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press, B9, 1998, 315p

53. A trinomial analogue of Bailey's lemma and N = 2 superconformal invariance
BY Andrews GE, Berkovich A
Published in COMMUN MATH PHYS 192 (2): 245-260 MAR 1998

54. CHIRAL DETERMINANT FORMULAE AND SUB-SINGULAR VECTORS FOR THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
B. Gato-Rivera, J. I. Rosado, June 1997, 36pp, hep-th/9706041
Published in Nucl. Phys. B503 (1997) 447

55. NEW INTERPRETATION FOR THE DETERMINANT FORMULAE OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By B Gato-Rivera (Madrid, IFF & NIKHEF), J I Rosado (Madrid, IFF). IMAFF-96-38, Feb 1996. 18pp.
hep-th/9602166

56. UNITARITY OF RATIONAL N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL THEORIES.
By W. Eholzer, M. Gaberdiel, Jan. 1996, 28pp, hep-th/9601163
Published in Commun. Math. Phys. 186 (1997) 61

57. Analytic expressions for singular vectors of the N=2 superconformal algebra
By Dorrzapf M
Published in COMMUN MATH PHYS 180 (1): 195-231 SEP 1996

58. N=2 SUPERSYMMETRY AND BAILEY PAIRS.
By Alexander Berkovich (Bonn U.), Barry M. McCoy, Anne Schilling (SUNY, Stony Brook). BONN-TH-95-24, Dec 1995. 32pp. hep-th/9512182.
Published in Physica A228 (1996) 33

59. CONFORMAL INVARIANCE AND APPLICATIONS TO STATISTICAL MECHANICS.
C. Itzykson, H. Saleur, J. B. Zuber eds.
Reprint Volume, Published by World Scientific, 1988.

60. THE MFF SINGULAR VECTORS IN TOPOLOGICAL CONFORMAL THEORIES.
By A.M. Semikhatov (Lebedev Inst.), HEPTH-9311180, n.d. (recd Dec 1993) 25pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A9 (1994) 1867, JETP Lett. 58 (1993) 860

61. RAMOND SECTOR CHARACTERS AND N=2 LANDAU-GINZBURG MODELS.
By P. Di Francesco (Saclay), S. Yankielowicz (Tel Aviv U.), SACLAY-SPHT-93-049, May 1993. 25pp. hep-th/9305037
Published in Nucl. Phys. B409 (1993) 186

62. GEPNER MODELS AND W ALGEBRAS. (In German)
By Michael Terhoeven (Bonn U.), BONN-IR-92-20, Jun 1992. 99pp.
PhD Thesis

63. TENSOR PRODUCT DECOMPOSITIONS AND BRANCHING RULES OF THE N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By T. H. Baker, (U. of Tasmania), R2325, Apr. 1992, 20pp.
Published in J MATH PHYS 34 (3): 1076-1094 MAR 1993

64. MODULAR INVARIANTS OF N=2 SUPERSYMMETRIC SU(1,1) MODELS.
By K. Huitu, (USC), USC-92/012, June 1992, 12pp. hep-th/9206008
Published in Phys. Lett. B313 (1993) 75

65. SINGULAR VECTORS AND CONSERVATION LAWS OF QUANTUM KdV TYPE EQUATIONS.
By P. DiFrancesco (Princeton U.), P. Mathieu (Laval U.), PUPT-1284, Sep. 1991, 9pp. hep-th/9109042
Published in Phys. Lett. B278 (1992) 79

66. BEYOND THE LARGE N LIMIT: NON-LINEAR W_∞ AS SYMMETRY OF THE SL(2,R)/U(1) COSET MODEL.
By I. Bakas (U. Maryland), E. Kiritsis, (UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-91/44, Sep. 1991, 29pp. hep-th/9109029
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys. A7 (1992) 55. (Also in "Bouwknegt, P. (ed.), Schoutens, K. (ed.): W-symmetry" 615-641)

67. EXTENDED CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Anne Taormina (Chicago U., EFI), EFI-89-46, Oct. 1989, 4pp.
Presented at EPS Conf. on HEP, Field Theory, Madrid, Spain, Sep 6-13, 1989.
Published in Madrid EPS HEP (1989) 612 (QCD161:I48:1989)

68. C = 3-d CONFORMAL ALGEBRA WITH EXTENDED SUPERSYMMETRY.
By Satoru Odake (Tokyo U.), UT-551, Sep. 1989, 24pp.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. A5 (1990) 561.

69. THE REPRESENTATION THEORY OF THE SO(3) INVARIANT SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By Kei Miki (Kyoto U., RIFP), RIFP-821, Jun. 1989, 39pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A5 (1990) 1293.

70. CHARACTER FORMULAS OF AN EXTENDED SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA RELEVANT TO STRING COMPACTIFICATION.
By Satoru Odake (Tokyo U.), UT-543-TOKYO, Apr. 1989, 20pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A5 (1990) 897.

71. CONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES AND MODULAR INVARIANT PARTITION FUNCTIONS FOR PARAFERMION FIELD THEORIES.
By Z. Qiu, (Princeton IAS), IASSNS-HEP-87-36, Aug. 1987, 20pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B295[FS21] (1988) 171.

72. UNITARY REPRESENTATIONS OF N=4 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRAS.
By T. Eguchi, A. Taormina, (Ecole Normale, Paris), LPTENS-87/23, Jun. 1987, 16pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B196 (1987) 75.

73. MODULAR INVARIANT PARTITION FUNCTIONS FOR N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL FIELD THEORIES.
By Z. Qiu (Princeton IAS), IASSNS-HEP-87-26, May 1987, 11pp.
Published in Phys.Lett. B198 (1987) 497.

74. SPACE TIME SUPERSYMMETRY IN COMPACTIFIED STRING THEORY AND SUPERCONFORMAL MODELS.
By D. Gepner (Princeton U.), Print-87-0370, Mar. 1987, 32pp.
Published in Nucl. Phys. B296 (1988) 757.

75. STRUCTURE OF N=2 SUPERCONFORMALLY INVARIANT MINIMAL THEORIES: OPERATOR ALGEBRA AND CORRELATION FUNCTIONS.
By E. Kiritsis, (Caltech), CALT-68-1390, Feb. 1987, 55pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. D36 (1987) 3048.

76. CHARACTER FORMULA OF C<1 UNITARY REPRESENTATION OF N=2 SUPERCONFORMAL ALGEBRA.
By Y. Matsuo (Tokyo U.), UT-494-TOKYO, Oct. 1986, 12pp.
Published in Prog. Theor. Phys. 77 (1987) 793.

CITATIONS FOR [140]

1. **Berry's phases for arbitrary spins nonlinearly coupled to external fields: application to the entanglement of N > 2 non-correlated 1/2-spins**
Bouchiat MA, Bouchiat C
JOURNAL OF PHYSICS A-MATHEMATICAL AND THEORETICAL Volume: 43 Issue: 46 Article Number: 465302 Published: NOV 19 2010

2. **Berry and Pancharatnam topological phases of atomic and optical systems**
By Ben-Aryeh Y
Published in JOURNAL OF OPTICS B-QUANTUM AND SEMICLASSICAL OPTICS 6 (4): R1-R18 APR 2004

3. GEOMETRIC AND ALGEBRAIC TOPOLOGICAL METHODS IN QUANTUM MECHANICS.
By G. Giachetta, L. Mangiarotti (Camerino U.), G. Sardanashvily (Moscow State U.),. Oct 2004. 26pp.
e-Print Archive: math-ph/0410040

4. HOLONOMY IN QUATERNIONIC QUANTUM MECHANICS
By Dajka J, Szopa M
Published in INT J THEOR PHYS 42 (5): 1053-1057 MAY 2003

5. GAUGE INVARIANT MONOPOLES IN SU(2) GLUODYNAMICS.
By F.V. Gubarev (Moscow, ITEP), V.I. Zakharov (Munich, Max Planck INst.). ITEP-LAT-2002-03, MPI-PHT-2002-09, Apr 2002. 13pp.
e-Print Archive: hep-lat/0204017

6. THE BERRY PHASE AND MONOPOLES IN NONABELIAN GAUGE THEORIES.
By F.V. Gubarev (Moscow, ITEP & Munich, Max Planck Inst.), V.I. Zakharov (Munich, Max Planck Inst.). ITEP-TH-14-00, Apr 2000. 17pp. e-Print Archive: hep-th/0004012
Published in INT J MOD PHYS A 17 (2): 157-174 JAN 20 2002

7. LOCATION OF CONICAL INTERSECTIONS BY THE PANCHARATNAM CONNECTION AND THE SIGN-CHANGE THEOREM OF LONGUET-HIGGINS : A MODEL CALCULATION OF THE H4 POTENTIAL SURFACE
By Fukumoto Y, Koizumi H, Makoshi K
Published in CHEM PHYS LETT 313 (1-2): 283-292 NOV 5 1999

8. RESOURCE LETTER GPP-1: GEOMETRIC PHASES IN PHYSICS.
By Jeeva Anandan , Joy Christian , Kazimir Wanelik. quant-ph/9702011
Published in Am. J. Phys. 65, no 3 , page 180, March 1997

9. FOUR-DIMENSIONAL TOPOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF THE U(1) ANOMALY.
By A.I. Karanikas, C.N. Ktorides. 1997.
Published in Phys. Rev. D55 (1997) 2394

10. Resource letter gpp-1: geometric phases in physics
Jeeva Anandan, Joy Christian, Kazimir Wanelik (Oxford U.). Feb 1997. 13 pp.
Published in Am.J.Phys. 65 (1997) 180 DOI: 10.1119/1.18570 e-Print: quant-ph/9702011

11. NONABELIAN GEOMETRICAL PHASE FOR GENERAL THREE-DIMENSIONAL QUANTUM SYSTEMS.
By Ali Mostafazadeh (Alberta U.). ALBERTA-THY-29-96, Aug 1996. 17pp. quant-ph/9608031
Published in J. Phys. A30 (1997) 7525

12. TOPOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE BERRY PHASE
By Banerjee D
Published in FORTSCHR PHYS 44 (4): 323-370 1996

13. MINIMAL-SURFACES, INCOMPRESSIBLE FLOWS AND THE GEOMETRIC PHASE
By MARTINEZ JC
Published PHYS LETT A 204 (3-4): 205-209 AUG 21 1995

14. THE STABILITY OF BERRYS PHASES
By GILLER S, GONERA C, KOSINSKI P, et al.
Published PHYS LETT A 195 (5-6): 293-295 DEC 12 1994

15. SPECTRAL GEOMETRY - 2 EXACTLY SOLVABLE MODELS
By KUPERIN YA, PAVLOV BS, RUDIN GE, et al.
Published PHYS LETT A 194 (1-2): 59-63 OCT 24 1994

16. GEOMETRICAL TREATMENT OF NONHOLONOMIC PHASE IN QUANTUM-MECHANICS AND APPLICATIONS
By PERESHOGIN PB, PRONIN PI
Published in INT J THEOR PHYS 32 (2): 219-236 FEB 1993

17. CLASSIFICATION THEOREM FOR PRINCIPAL FIBER BUNDLES, BERRY'S PHASE, AND EXACT CYCLE EVOLUTION.
By Arno Bohm, Louis J. Boya, Ali Mostafazadeh (Texas U.), Gerd Rudolph (Leipzig U.), DOE-ER-40757-005, Mar 1993. 20pp.

18. **A Group theoretic treatment of the geometric phase.**
J. Anandan, T.R. Govindarajan, G. Sudarshan . 1992.
Published in Phys.Lett.A164:133-137,1992.

19. CERTAIN PROPERTIES OF BERRYS PHASES IN SUPERSYMMETRIC QUANTUM-MECHANICS .2.
By CHENG KM, FUNG PCW
Published in J PHYS A-MATH GEN 25 (16): 4471-4481 AUG 21 1992

20. ON THE UNIQUENESS OF THE BERRY CONNECTION
By BOHM A, BOYA LJ, KENDRICK B
Published in J MATH PHYS 33 (7): 2528-2532 JUL 1992

21. CERTAIN PROPERTIES OF BERRY'S PHASES IN SUPERSYMMETRIC QUANTUM-MECHANICS
By CHENG KM, FUNG PCW
Published in J PHYS A-MATH GEN 25 (6): 1745-1756 MAR 21 1992

22. NON-ABELIAN BORN-OPPENHEIMER ELECTRIC GAUGE FORCE AND THE NATURAL METRIC ON HILBERT SUBSPACES
By LEVAY P
Published in PHYS REV A 45 (3): 1339-1346 FEB 1 1992

23. A GEOMETRIC APPROACH TO QUANTUM-MECHANICS
By ANANDAN J
Published in FOUND PHYS 21 (11): 1265-1284 NOV 1991

24. REMARKS ON THE FORMULATIONS OF THE ADIABATIC THEOREM
BY BOZIC M, LOMBARD R, MARIC Z
Published in Z PHYS D ATOM MOL CL 18 (4): 311-318 1991

25. BERRY PHASE FOR COHERENT STATES AND CANONICAL TRANSFORMATION
By BISWAS SN, SONI SK
Published in PHYS REV A 43 (10): 5717-5719 MAY 15 1991

26. YANG PHASE FOR NONHERMITIAN SYSTEMS AND BIUNITARY TRANSFORMATIONS.
By R. Mignani (Rome U.), ROME-782-1991, Feb. 1991, 20pp.
Published in PHYS LETT A 162 (2): 115-121 FEB 3 1992

27. Geometrical phase in the cyclic evolution of non-Hermitian systems
G. Dattoli, R. Mignani, A. Torre (ENEA, Frascati). Dec 1990. 12 pp.
Published in J.Phys. A23 (1990) 5795-5806 DOI: 10.1088/0305-4470/23/24/020

28. GEOMETRY AND TOPOLOGY OF CHIRAL ANOMALIES IN GAUGE-THEORIES
By RENNIE R
Published in ADV PHYS 39 (6): 617-779 NOV-DEC 1990

29. THE GEOMETRIC PHASE IN A SIMPLE MODEL.
By H. Grosse (Vienna U.), W.L. Kennedy (Otago U.), UWTHPH-1990-35, Nov. 1990, 9pp.
Published in PHYS LETT A 154 (3-4): 116-122 APR 1 1991

30. **Topological Factor In The Cyclic Evolution Of Nonhermitian Systems.**
G. Dattoli (Frascati) , R. Mignani (Rome U. & INFN, Rome) , A. Torre (Frascati) . ROME-728-1990, Feb 1990. 21pp.

31. CONNECTIONS AND EFFECTIVE S-MATRIX IN TRIANGLE REPRESENTATION FOR QUANTUM SCATTERING
By KUPERIN YA, KURASOV PB, MELNIKOV YB, et al.
Published in ANN PHYS-NEW YORK 205 (2): 330-361 FEB 1 1991

32. DIABOLICAL POINTS AND THEIR RELATION TO LEVEL-CROSSING
By SHANLEY PE
Published in PHYS LETT A 150 (2): 55-58 OCT 29 1990

33. BERRY'S PHASE
By ZWANZIGER JW, KOENIG M, PINES A
Published in ANNU REV PHYS CHEM 41: 601-646 1990

34. REDUCTION, SYMMETRY, AND PHASES IN MECHANICS
By MARSDEN JE, MONTGOMERY R, RATIU T
Published in MEM AM MATH SOC 88 (436): 1-110 NOV 1990

35. TOPOLOGICAL PHASES IN QUANTUM-MECHANICS AND POLARIZATION OPTICS
By VINITSKII SI, DERBOV VL, DUBOVIK VM, et al.
Published in USP FIZ NAUK+ 160 (6): 1-49 JUN 1990

36. BERRY'S PHASE FOR NON-CONSERVATIVE SYSTEMS
By R. Mignani (Roma, INFN), Rome-767-1990, Nov. 1990, 29pp.
To appear in the Proc. of the 5th Int. Conf. on "Hadronic Mechanics and Non-potential interactions", Cedar Falls, Iowa.

37. ON BERRY'S PHASE FOR PHOTONS AND TOPOLOGY IN MAXWELL'S THEORY.
By Y. Q. Cai, G. Papini, W. R. Wood (Regina U.) Print-90-0209 (REGINA) , Mar. 1990, 9pp.
Published in J. Math. Phys. 31 (1990) 1942.

38. A GEOMETRIC VIEW OF QUANTUM MECHANICS
By J. Anandan (S. Carolina & Max Plank I.), MPI-PAE-PTH-77-90, Dec. 1989, 14pp.
Published in "Quantum Coherence", Columbia 1989, p136.

39. NONABELIAN NONINTEGRABLE PHASE IN QUANTUM MECHANICS.
By E.C.G. Sudarshan (Matscience, Madras & Texas U.), T.R. Govindarajan (Loyola Coll., Madras), DOE-ER40200-178, Aug. 1989, 9pp.

40. CLASSICAL NON ABELIAN BERRY'S PHASE.
By Y. Wu, (Hofstra, Math. Dept).
Published in J. Math. Phys. 31 (1990) 294.

41. EXAMPLES OF NONABELIAN CONNECTIONS INDUCED IN ADIABATIC PROCESSES.
By H. Arodz, A. Babiuch (Jagellonian U.), TPJU-18/88, Dec. 1988, 17pp.
Published in Acta Phys. Polon. B20 (1989) 579.

42. HOLONOMY STRUCTURE OF PARAMETER MANIFOLDS
By MARTINEZ JC
Published in PHYS LETT A 140 (9): 461-463 OCT 16 1989

43. DYNAMICAL MEANING OF THE ADIABATIC QUANTUM PHASE
By SZCZESNY J, BIESIADA M, SZYDLOWSKI M
Published in ACTA PHYS POL B 20 (9): 789-800 SEP 1989

44. ON REMOVING BERRY PHASE
By GIAVARINI G, GOZZI E, ROHRLICH D, and W.D. THACKER.
Published in PHYS LETT A 138 (6-7): 235-241 JUL 3 1989

45. ON THE REMOVABILITY OF BERRY'S PHASE.
By G. Giavarini (INFN, Parma & Parma U.), E. Gozzi (CERN), D. Rohrlich (Tel Aviv U.) Thacker, W.D. (Kaiserslautern U.), CERN-TH-5262/88, Dec. 1988, 23pp.
Published in J. Phys. A22 (1989) 3513

46. THE ANOMALOUS EFFECTIVE ACTION IN THREE-DIMENSIONAL GAUGE THEORIES.
By Stefano Forte (Turin U. & INFN, Turin), Pasquale Sodano (Perugia U. & INFN, Perugia).
Talk presented at the meeting on Feynman's Quantum Mechanics 40 years after its proposal, Naples, Italy, Jun. 16-18, 1988.
Published in Nuovo Cim. 11D (1989) 321-349.

47. REMARKS ON BERRY'S PHASE AND ITS GENERALIZATIONS.
By Dae-Gyu Choi (Illinois U., Urbana), ILL-TH-88-15, May 1988, 12pp.

48. THE CONNECTION FOR A FAMILY OF COMPLETELY INTEGRABLE SYSTEMS WHOSE HOLONOMY IS THE CLASSICAL ADIABATIC ANGLE.
By R. Montgomery (MIT, Math Dept.), Jan. 1988. 52pp.
Published in Comm. Math. Phys. 128 (1990) 565.

49. GEOMETRIC METHODS AND THE GAUGE STRUCTURE OF BERRY'S PHASE.
By Bernard F. Bednarz (Texas U.), DOE-ER40200-127, Dec. 1987, 19pp.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. A4 (1989) 4203.

50. VANISHING THEOREMS FOR HANNAY ANGLE AND BERRY PHASE.
By Minoru Hirayama (Toyama U.), Toshihiko Tajima (Toyama Tech. Coll.), TOYAMA-57, Dec. 1987, 26pp.
Published in Prog. Theor. Phys. 79 (1988) 746.

51. FERMION DETERMINANTS AND THE BERRY PHASE
By MARTINEZ JC
Published in J PHYS A-MATH GEN 22 (10): 1711-1714 MAY 21 1989

52. QUANTUM JUMPS, GEODESICS, AND THE TOPOLOGICAL PHASE
By BENEDICT MG, FEHER LG
Published in PHYS REV D 39 (10): 3194-3196 MAY 15 1989

53. ADIABATIC HOLONOMY AND EVOLUTION OF FERMIONIC COHERENT STATE
By ABE S
Published in PHYS REV D 39 (8): 2327-2331 APR 15 1989

54. ROTATIONAL INVARIANCE FROM GAUGE-INVARIANCE IN ADIABATICALLY CHANGING SYSTEMS
By MARTINEZ JC
Published PHYS LETT A 134 (6): 335-338 JAN 16 1989

55. QUANTUM ADIABATIC THEOREM AND UNIVERSAL HOLONOMY
By WU SY
Published in LETT MATH PHYS 16 (4): 339-345 NOV 1988

56. NON-ADIABATIC NON-ABELIAN GEOMETRIC PHASE
By ANANDAN J
Published in PHYS LETT A 133 (4-5): 171-175 NOV 14 1988

57. GEOMETRIC QUANTUM PHASE AND ANGLES
By ANANDAN J, AHARONOV Y
Published in PHYS REV D 38 (6): 1863-1870 SEP 15 1988

58. ON THE DYNAMICAL MEANING OF THE DIABOLIC POINTS
By PAVLOVVEREVKIN VB, SADOVSKII DA, ZHILINSKII BI
Published in EUROPHYS LETT 6 (7): 573-578 AUG 1 1988

59. A SYSTEMATIC DERIVATIVE EXPANSION OF THE ADIABATIC PHASE.
By P. de Sousa Gerbert (MIT, LNS), MIT-CTP-1537, Oct. 1987, 19pp.
Published in Ann. Phys. 189 (1989) 155.

60. ADIABATIC HOLONOMY AND EVOLUTION OF FERMIONIC COHERENT STATE.
By Sumiyoshi Abe (Nihon U., Tokyo), NUP-A-88-7, Dec. 1988, 16pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. D39 (1989) 2327.

61. ON THE CALCULATION OF THE BERRY PHASE IN A SOLVABLE MODEL.
By W. Bulla (Graz U.), P. Falkensteiner, H. Grosse (Vienna U.), UWTHPH-1988-31, Nov. 1988, 8pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. B215 (1988) 359.

62. GEOMETRY AND PHYSICS.
By Bruno Zumino (LBL Berkeley and UC Berkeley), UCB-PTH-87/13, Mar. 1987, 17pp.
Published in T.D. Lee Symp.1986:99 (QC16:L4S9:1986).

CITATIONS FOR [141]

1. **Anomaly-free supergravities in six dimensions.**
Spyros D. Avramis (Natl. Tech. U., Athens) . Nov 2006. 190pp. Ph.D. Thesis (Advisor: Prof. Alex Kehagias).
e-Print Archive: hep-th/0611133

2. **More anomaly-free models of six-dimensional gauged supergravity.**
Ryo Suzuki (Tokyo U.) , Yuji Tachikawa (Tokyo U. & Santa Barbara, KITP) . UT-05-17, NSF-KITP-05-100, Dec 2005. 26pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.47:062302,200; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0512019

3. A SYSTEMATIC SEARCH FOR ANOMALY-FREE SUPERGRAVITIES IN SIX DIMENSIONS.
By Spyros D. Avramis, Alex Kehagias (Natl. Tech. U., Athens),. Aug 2005. 39pp.
Published in JHEP 0510:052,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0508172

4. SOME GLOBAL ASPECTS OF GAUGE ANOMALIES OF SEMISIMPLE GAUGE GROUPS AND FERMION GENERATIONS IN GUT AND SUPERSTRING THEORIES.
By H. Zhang. May 2005. 23pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A21:1033-1052,2006; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0505085

5. AN INTRODUCTION TO EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Abdel Perez-Lorenzana (CINVESTAV, IPN),. Mar 2005. 38pp.
Lectures given at 11th Mexican School of Particles and Fields, Xalapa, Veracruz, Mexico, 2-13 Aug 2004.
Published in J.Phys.Conf.Ser.18:224-269,2005 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0503177

6. CANCELLATION OF GLOBAL ANOMALIES IN SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN GAUGE THEORIES.
By M. Fabbrichesi (INFN, Trieste & SISSA, Trieste),. 2004. 3pp.
Prepared for 9th International Symposium on Particles, Strings and Cosmology (PASCOS 03), Mumbai (Bombay) India, 3-8 Jan 2003.
Published in Pramana 62:725-727,2004

7. ANOMALIES IN FIELD THEORIES WITH EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Claudio A. Scrucca (CERN), Marco Serone (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste),. CERN-PH-TH-2004-041, SISSA-17-2004-EP, Mar 2004. 63pp.
Published in Int.J.Mod.Phys.A19:2579-2642,2004 ; e-Print Archive: hep-th/0403163

8. NEUTRINO MASS, PROTON DECAY AND DARK MATTER IN TEV SCALE UNIVERSAL EXTRA DIMENSION MODELS.
By Rabrindra Nath Mohapatra (Maryland U.), Abdel Perez-Lorenzana (ICTP, Trieste & Mexico, IPN). UMD-PP-03-029, Dec 2002. 25pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D67:075015,2003 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0212254

9. ANOMALY CANCELLATION IN SEVEN-DIMENSIONAL SUPERGRAVITY WITH A BOUNDARY.
By Tony Gherghetta (Minnesota U.), Alex Kehagias (Athens U. & Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.),. UMN-TH-2121-02, Dec 2002. 35pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D68:065019,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0212060

10. ANOMALY FREE BRANE WORLDS IN SEVEN-DIMENSIONS.
By Tony Gherghetta (Minnesota U.), Alex Kehagias (Athens, Tech. U. & Democritos Nucl. Res. Ctr.),. UMN-TH-2118-02, Nov 2002. 10pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.90:101601,2003 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0211019

11. CANCELLATION OF GLOBAL ANOMALIES IN SPONTANEOUSLY BROKEN GAUGE THEORIES.
By M. Fabbrichesi, R. Percacci, M. Piai, M. Serone (SISSA, Trieste & INFN, Trieste). Jul 2002. 5pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D66:105028,2002 e-Print Archive: hep-th/0207013

12. HIGHER DIMENSIONAL SUPERSYMMETRY AS AN ORIGIN OF THE THREE FAMILIES FOR QUARKS AND LEPTONS.
By T. Watari (Tokyo U.), T. Yanagida (Tokyo U. & Tokyo U., RESCEU). UT-985, Jan 2002. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B532:252-258,2002; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0201086

13. ANOMALIES AND FERMION CONTENT OF GRAND UNIFIED THEORIES IN EXTRA DIMENSIONS.
By Nicolas Borghini, Yves Gouverneur, Michel H.G. Tytgat (Brussels U.). ULB-TH-01-025, Aug 2001. 15pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D65:025017,2002 ; e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0108094

14. NUMBER OF FERMION GENERATIONS DERIVED FROM ANOMALY CANCELLATION.
By Bogdan A. Dobrescu, Erich Poppitz (Yale U.). YCTP-P1-01, Feb 2001. 9pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.87:031801,2001 e-Print Archive: hep-ph/0102010

15. SO(8) AND $G_2 \times G_2$ N=1 SUPERGRAVITIES IN D = 6.
By R. Holman, T.W. Kephart (Vanderbilt U.),. Apr 1999. 7pp.
Published in Phys.Lett.B452:251-254,1999 e-Print Archive: hep-th/9904216

16. M(ATRIX) THEORY ON T(5) / Z(2) ORBIFOLD AND FIVE-BRANES.
By Nakwoo Kim (Seoul National U.), Soo-Jong Rey (Seoul National U. & Princeton, Inst. Advanced Study). IASSNS-HEP-97-29, May 1997. 24pp.
Published in Nucl.Phys. B534 (1998) 155; hep-th/9705132

17. GLOBAL ANOMALIES AND GEOMETRIC ENGINEERING OF CRITICAL THEORIES IN SIX DIMENSIONS.
By M. Bershadsky, C. Vafa (Harvard), Mar. 1997, 13pp.
hep-th/9703167.

18. **Microuniverses and 'strong black holes': A Purely geometric approach to elementary particles.**
E. Recami, F. Raciti, W.A. Rodrigues, Jr., V.T. Zanchin (INFN, Milan & Bergamo U. & Campinas State U.) . CAMPINAS-RP-46-93, INFN-AE-94-03, Sep 1993. 17pp.
Prepared for 8th Latin American Symposium on Relativity and Gravitation (SILARG), Aguas de Lindoia, Brazil, 25-30 Jul 1993. *Published In *Aguas de Lindoia 1993, SILARG VIII, Gravitation* 355-372. e-Print: gr-qc/9509005*

19. HADRONIC MASS SPECTRA IN A UNIFIED APPROACH TO STRONG AND GRAVITATIONAL INTERACTIONS.
By E. Recami (INFN, Catania & Catania U. & Campinas U., Appl. Math. Dept.), W.A. Rodrigues, Jr., V.T. Zanchin (Campinas U., Appl. Math. Dept.), P. Ammiraju, L.A. Brasca-Annes, J.A. Roversi (Campinas U.), INFN-AE-92-03, Jan 1992. 15pp.
Published in Hadronic J. 14 (1993) 441.

20. THE STRONG COUPLING CONSTANT: ITS THEORETICAL DERIVATION FROM A GEOMETRIC APPROACH TO HADRON STRUCTURE.
By E. Recami (Catania U.), V. Tonin-Zanchin (Campinas U.), INFN-AE-91-03, Mar. 1991, 8pp.
Published in Found. Phys. Lett. 7 (1994) 85.

21. GEOMETRY AND TOPOLOGY OF CHIRAL ANOMALIES IN GAUGE THEORIES.
By R. Rennie (UC, Santa Barbara),. 1990. 163pp.
Published in Adv.Phys.39:617-779,1990

22. GLOBAL ANOMALIES AND ALGEBRAIC TOPOLOGY.
By Albert T. Lundell, Yasunari Tosa (Colorado U.), COLO-HEP-167, Dec. 1987, 37pp.
Published in J.Math.Phys.29 (1988) 1795.

23. GLOBAL GAUGE ANOMALIES FOR SIMPLE LIE ALGEBRAS.
By Huazhong Zhang, Susumu Okubo (Rochester U.), Yasunari Tosa (Colorado U), UR-1036, Nov. 1987, 35pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. D37 (1988) 2946.

24. ANOMALY FREE THEORIES IN D = 4k-DIMENSION.
By Yasunari Tosa (Colorado U.), Susumu Okubo (Rochester U.), COLO-HEP-151, Aug. 1987, 24pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. D37 (1988) 996.

25. SU(N) GLOBAL GAUGE ANOMALIES IN EVEN DIMENSIONS (Also: ANOMALY FREE THEORIES IN D = 4k-DIMENSION.).
By S. Okubo, H. Zhang (Rochester U.), Y. Tosa (Colorado U.), R.E. Marshak (Virginia Tech.),. VPI-HEP-87/5, UR-1025, COLO-HEP-159, Aug 1987. 20pp.
Published in Phys.Rev.D37:1655,1988

26. THREE GENERATION MODELS FROM GLOBAL GAUGE ANOMALY FREE THEORIES.
By A.E.F. Djemai (Oran U.), DTPO-03-A-90, Dec. 1990, 14pp.
Published in Comm. Theor. Phys. 25 (1996) 299

27. UNUSUAL BLACK HOLES: ABOUT SOME STABLE (NONEVAPORATING) EXTREMAL SOLUTIONS OF EINSTEIN EQUATIONS.
By V. Tonin-Zanchin, E. Recami (Campinas U.), Print-89-0848, (Campinas), Oct. 1989, 16pp.

28. CHIRAL GAUGE THEORY.
By R.D. Ball (SUNY, Stony Brook), ITP-SB-88-68, Dec. 1988, 263pp.
Published in Phys. Rep. 182 (1989) 1.

29. GLOBAL GAUGE ANOMALY AND JAMES NUMBERS OF STIEFEL MANIFOLDS.
By Huazhong Zhang, Susumu Okubo (Rochester U), UR-1052, Apr. 1988, 23pp.
Published in Phys. Rev. D38 (1988) 1880.

30. GLOBAL GAUGE ANOMALY OF CLASSICAL GROUPS IN EVEN DIMENSION.
By Susumu Okubo, Huazhong Zhang (Rochester U.), UR-1048, Apr. 1988, 17pp.
Published in Miyazawa Commemoration:321 (QCD161:M53)

31. ANOMALY COEFFICIENTS: THEIR CALCULATION AND CONGRUENCES.
By H.W. Braden (North Carolina U.), IFP-300-UNC, Oct. 1987, 51pp.
Published in J. Math. Phys. 29 (1988) 727.

32. ON THE ABSENCE OF GLOBAL ANOMALIES.
By H.W. Braden (North Carolina U.), IFP-296-UNC, Aug. 1987, 9pp.
Published in Phys. Lett. 200B (1988) 91.

RETURN

Publications of Elias Kiritsis

References

[1] **J. Bourdier and E. Kiritsis**,
"*Holographic RG flows and nearly-marginal operators*"
CCTP-2013-16
e-Print: arXiv1310.0858 [hep-th]
1 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 1 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[2] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*On novel string theories from 4d gauge theories*"
CCTP-2013-01
e-Print: arXiv1301.6810 [hep-th]
1 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 0 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[3] **D. Arean, I. Iatrakis, Matti Järvinen, E. Kiritsis**,
"*The discontinuities of conformal transitions and mass spectra of V-QCD*"
CCTP-2013-7
e-Print: arXiv1309.2286 [hep-ph]Published in JHEP 11 (2013) 068
1 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 0 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[4] **U. Gursoy, I. Iatrakis, E. Kiritsis, F. Nitti, A. O'Bannon.**,
"*The Chern-Simons Diffusion Rate in Improved Holographic QCD.*"
CCTP-2012-20, DAMTP-2012-75, ITP-UU-12-45, SPIN-12-42
e-Print: arXiv:1212.3894 [hep-th]Published in JHEP 1302 (2013) 119
4 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 2 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[5] **B. Gouteraux, E. Kiritsis.**,
"*Quantum critical lines in holographic phases with (un)broken symmetry.*"
CCTP-2012-24, NORDITA-2012-101
e-Print: arXiv:1212.2625 [hep-th]Published in JHEP 1304 (2013) 053
14 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 8 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[6] **D. Arean, I. Iatrakis, M. Jarvinen, E. Kiritsis.**,
"*V-QCD: Spectra, the dilaton and the S-parameter.*"
CCTP-2012-19
e-Print: arXiv:1211.6125 [hep-ph]; Published in Phys. Lett. B720 (2013) 219-223

9 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 8 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[7] **T. Alho, M. Jarvinen, K. Kajantie, E. Kiritsis and K. Tuominen**,
"*On finite-temperature holographic QCD in the Veneziano limit.*"
CCTP-2012-17, HIP-2012-16-TH
arXiv:1210.4516 [hep-ph];Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 093

16 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 8 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[8] **Elias Kiritsis**,
"*Lorentz violation, Gravity, Dissipation and Holography.*", CCTP-2012-15;
arXiv:1207.2325 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1301 (2013) 030

14 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 7 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[9] **Christos Charmousis, Blaise Gouteraux and Elias Kiritsis**,
"*Higher-derivative scalar-vector-tensor theories: black holes, Galileons, singularity cloaking and holography.*", CCTP-2012-13;
arXiv:1206.1499 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1209 (2012) 011.

20 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 12 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[10] **Elias Kiritsis and Vasilis Niarchos**,
"*The holographic quantum effective potential at finite temperature and density.*", CCTP-2012-12;
arXiv:1205.6205 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1208 (2012) 164.

4 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 1 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[11] **Matti Jarvinen and Elias Kiritsis**,
"*Holographic Models for QCD in the Veneziano Limit.*", CCTP-2011-30;
arXiv:1112.1261 [hep-ph]. Published in JHEP 1203 (2012) 002.

28 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 19 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[12] **Elias Kiritsis and Anastasios Taliotis**,
"*Multiplicities from black-hole formation in heavy-ion collisions.*", CCTP-2011-29;
arXiv:1111.1931 [hep-ph]. Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 065.

16 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 8 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[13] **Elias Kiritsis, Liuba Mazzanti and Francesco Nitti**,
"*Dressed spectral densities for heavy quark diffusion in holographic plasmas.*", CCTP-2011-29;
arXiv:1111.1008 [hep-th]. Published in J.Phys.G G39 (2012) 054003.
6 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 2 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[14] **Elias Kiritsis and George Pavlopoulos**,
"*Heavy quarks in a magnetic field.*", CCTP-2011-36;
arXiv:1111.0314 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1204 (2012) 096.
4 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 4 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[15] **Elias Kiritsis and Anastasios Taliotis**,
"*Mini-Black-Hole production at RHIC and LHC.*", CCTP-2011-28;
arXiv:1110.5642 [hep-ph]. Published in
3 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 2 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[16] **OPERA collaboration (T. Adam et al.)**,
"*Measurement of the neutrino velocity with the OPERA detector in the CNGS beam.*",
arXiv:1109.4897 [hep-ex].
319 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 142 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[17] **Ioannis Iatrakis and Elias Kiritsis**,
"*Vector-axial vector correlators in weak electric field and the holographic dynamics of the chiral condensate.*", CCTP-2011-28;
arXiv:1109.1282 [hep-ph]. Published in JHEP 1202 (2012) 064.
9 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 9 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[18] **Blaise Gouteraux and Elias Kiritsis**,
"*Generalized Holographic Quantum Criticality at Finite Density*", CCTP-2011-20;
arXiv:1107.2116 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1112 (2011) 036.
101 Citations, 11 Self-Citations, 56 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[19] **Elias Kiritsis and Vasilis Niarchos**,
"*Josephson Junctions and AdS/CFT Networks*", CCTP-2011-13;
arXiv:1105.6100 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1107 (2011) 112. Erratum-ibid. 1110 (2011) 095.
14 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 9 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[20] **Alex Buchel, Umut Gursoy and Elias Kiritsis**,
"*Holographic bulk viscosity: GPR versus EO.*", CCTP-2011-12;
arXiv:1104.2058 [hep-th]. Published inJHEP 1109 (2011) 095.
5 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 3 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[21] **Bom Soo Kim, Elias Kiritsis and Christos Panagopoulos**,
"*Strange metal behavior from the Light-Cone AdS Black Hole.*", CCTP-2010-25;
arXiv:1012.3464 [cond-mat.str-el]. Published in New J.Phys. 14 (2012) 043045.
11 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 11 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[22] **E. Kiritsis and V. Niarchos**,
"*Large-N limits of 2d CFTs, Quivers and AdS_3 duals.*", CCTP-2010-19;
arXiv:1011.5900 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1104 (2011) 113
15 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 11 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[23] **I. Iatrakis, E. Kiritsis and A. Paredes**,
"*An AdS/QCD model from Sen's tachyon action, II.*", CCTP-2010-13;
arXiv:1010.1364 [hep-ph]. Published in JHEP 1011 (2010) 123..
19 Citations, 10 Self-Citations, 19 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[24] **U. Gursoy, E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, G. Michalogiorgakis and F. Nitti**,
"*Improved Holographic QCD.*", CCTP-2010-6, ITP-UU-10/19, SPIN-10/17;
arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]. Published in Lect.Notes Phys. 828 (2011) 79-146
55 Citations, 14 Self-Citations, 43 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[25] **U. Gursoy, E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti and F. Nitti**,
"*Langevin diffusion of heavy quarks in non-conformal holographic backgrounds.*", CCTP-2010-6, ITP-UU-10/19, SPIN-10/17;
arXiv:1006.3261 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1012 (2010) 088 .
23 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 17 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[26] **C. Charmousis, B. Gouteraux, B.S. Kim, E. Kiritsis and R. Meyer**,
"*Effective Holographic Theories for low-temperature condensed matter systems.*", CCTP-2010-5,LPT-10-34;
arXiv:1005.4690 [hep-th]. Published in JHEP 1011:151,2010.
178 Citations, 7 Self-Citations, 130 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[27] **I. Iatrakis, E. Kiritsis and A. Paredes**,
"*An AdS/QCD model from Sen's tachyon action.*", CCTP-2010-2;
arXiv:1003.2377 [hep-ph]. Published in Published in Phys.Rev.D81:115004,2010
25 Citations, 10 Self-Citations, 21 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[28] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Spherically symmetric solutions in modified Horava-Lifshitz gravity..*", CCTP-2009-17;
arXiv:0911.3164 [hep-th]. Published in Published in Phys.Rev.D81:044009,2010.
52 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 48 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[29] **E. Kiritsis, G. Kofinas**,
"*On Horava-Lifshitz 'Black Holes'.*", CCTP-2009-16;
arXiv:0910.5487 [hep-th]. Published in Published in JHEP 1001:122,2010.
73 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 61 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[30] **E. Kiritsis, M. Lennek, B. Schellekens**,
"*SU(5) orientifolds, Yukawa couplings, Stringy Instantons and Proton Decay.*", CCTP-2009-15, CPHT-RR082-0809, NIKHEF-2009-18;
arXiv:0909.0271 [hep-th]. Published in Nucl.Phys.B829:298-324,2010.
25 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 24 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[31] **U. Gursoy, E. Kiritsis, G. Michalogiorgakis and F. Nitti**,
"*Thermal Transport and Drag Force in Improved Holographic QCD*", CPHT-RR052.0609, ITP-UU-09/022, SPIN-09/21;
arXiv:0906.1890 [hep-ph]; Published in JHEP 0912:056,2009.
61 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 47 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[32] **P. Anastasopoulos, E. Kiritsis and A. Lionetto**,
"*On mass hierarchies in orientifold vacua.*" ROM2F-2009-08, CERN-PH-TH-2009-063;
arXiv:0905.3044 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 0908:026,2009.
30 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 25 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[33] **E. Kiritsis, G. Kofinas**,
"*Horava-Lifshitz Cosmology.*"
arXiv:0904.1334 [hep-th]; Published in Nucl.Phys.B821:467-480,2009
276 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 225 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[34] **U. Gursoy, E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti**,
"*Improved Holographic Yang-Mills at Finite Temperature: Comparison with Data.*"
arXiv:0903.2859 [hep-th]; Published in Nucl.Phys.B820:148-177,2009.
71 Citations, 20 Self-Citations, 287 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[35] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Dissecting the string theory dual of QCD.*"
arXiv:0901.1772 [hep-th]; Published in Fortsch.Phys.57:396-417,2009.
36 Citations, 19 Self-Citations, 24 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[36] **U. Gursoy, E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti, F. Nitti**,
"*Holography and Thermodynamics of 5D Dilaton-gravity.*" CPHT-RR088-1108, SPIN-08-57, ITP-UU-08-74;
arXiv:0812.0792 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 0905:033,2009.
104 Citations, 25 Self-Citations, 86 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[37] **E. Kiritsis, M. Lennek and B. Schellekens.**,
"*Free Fermion Orientifolds.*" CPHT-RR081-1008, NIKHEF-2008-029;
arXiv:0811.0515 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 0902:030,2009.
14 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 11 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[38] **E. Kiritsis, B. Schellekens and M. Tsulaia**,
"*Discriminating MSSM families in (free-field) Gepner Orientifolds.*" CPHT-RR059-0808, NIKHEF-2008-012, TUW-08-08;
arXiv:0809.0083 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 0810:106,2008.
17 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 14 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[39] **E. Kiritsis and V. Niarchos**,
"*Interacting String Multi-verses and Holographic Instabilities of Massive Gravity.*" CPHT-RR-041-0608;
arXiv:0808.3410 [hep-th]; Published in Nucl.Phys.B812:488-524,2009.
20 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 14 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[40] **E. Kiritsis and V. Niarchos**,
"*(Multi)Matrix Models and Interacting Clones of Liouville Gravity.*" CPHT-RR-030-0508;
arXiv:0805.4234 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 0808:044,2008.

11 Citations, 5 Self-Citations, 11 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[41] **U. Gursoy, E. Kiritsis, L. Mazzanti and F. Nitti**,
"*Deconfinement and Gluon Plasma Dynamics in Improved Holographic QCD.*";
arXiv:0804.0899 [[hep-th]; Published in Phys.Rev.Lett.101:181601,2008.

99 Citations, 21 Self-Citations, 78 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[42] **U. Gursoy, E. Kiritsis and F. Nitti**,
"*Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part II.*" CPHT-RR028-0507;
arXiv:0707.1349 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 02 (2008) 019

184 Citations, 30 Self-Citations, 137 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[43] **U. Gursoy and E. Kiritsis** ,
"*Exploring improved holographic theories for QCD: Part I.*" CPHT-RR027-0508;
arXiv:0707.1324 [hep-th]; Published in JHEP 02 (2008) 032.

170 Citations, 30 Self-Citations, 132 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[44] **R. Casero, E. Kiritsis and A. Paredes**.
"*Chiral symmetry breaking as open string tachyon condensation*", CPHT-RR009-0207;
hep-th/0702155; Published in Nucl. Phys. **B787** (2007) 98.

103 Citations, 21 Self-Citations, 90 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[45] **M. Bianchi and E. Kiritsis**
"*Non-perturbative and flux superpotentials for type-I superstrings on the Z_3 orbifold*" CPHT-RR005-0107, ROM2F/07/04;
hep-th/0702015; Published in Nucl. Phys. **B782** (2007) 26.

77 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 64 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[46] **E. Kiritsis and F. Nitti**
"*On massless 4D Gravitons from 5D Asymptotically AdS Space-times*", CPHT-RR019-0503,
hep-th/0611344; Published in Nucl. Phys. **B772** (2007) 67.

24 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 20 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[47] **E. Kiritsis**
"*Product CFTs, gravitational cloning, massive gravitons and the space of gravitational duals*",

hep-th/0608088; Published in JHEP **11** (2006) 049.
35 Citations, 7 Self-Citations, 32 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[48] **P. Anastasopoulos, T. Dijkstra, E. Kiritsis and A. N. Schellekens**
"*Orientifolds, hypercharge embeddings and the Standard Model*", CPHT-RR015-0306,
hep-th/0605226; Published in Nucl. Phys. B **759** (2006) 83.
119 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 99 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[49] **P. Anastasopoulos, M. Bianchi, E. Dudas and E. Kiritsis**
"*Anomalies, anomalous U(1)s and generalized Chern-Simons terms*", CPHT-RR017-0306,
hep-th/0605225 Published in JHEP **11** (2006) 057.
94 Citations, 4 Self-Citations, 77 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[50] **C. Coriano, N. Irges and E. Kiritsis**
"*On the effective theory of low scale orientifold vacua*", CPHT-RR-063-1005, LTH-678,
hep-ph/0510332. Published in Nucl. Phys. **B746** (2006) 77.
81 Citations, 5 Self-Citations, 69 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[51] **F. Bigazzi, R. Casero, A. Cotrone, E. Kiritsis and A. Paredes**
"*Non-critical holography and four-dimensional CFT's with fundamentals*", CPHT-RR-019-0305,
hep-th/0505140; Published in JHEP 0510:012,2005.
Published J. High Energy Phys. JHEP10(2005)012
112 Citations, 15 Self-Citations, 79 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[52] **E. Kiritsis**
"*Holography and brane-bulk energy exchange*", CPHT-RR-062-11-04,
hep-th/0504219. Published in JCAP 0510:014,2005
58 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 52 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 2

[53] **G. D'Appollonio and E. Kiritsis**
"*D-branes and BCFT in Hpp-wave backgrounds*", CPHT-RR-012-0304, KCL-MTH-04-15, LPTHE-04-28,
hep-th/0410269 Published in Nucl. Phys. **B712** (2005) 433.
20 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 16 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[54] **E. Kiritsis**
"*Brane-bulk energy exchange and cosmological acceleration*", CPHT-RR-037-0704,
hep-th/0503189
Published in Fortsch. Phys. **52** (2004) 568
16 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 13 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[55] **M. Bianchi, G. D'Appollonio, E. Kiritsis, O. Zapata**
"*String amplitudes in the Hpp wave limit of* $AdS_3 \times S^3$", CPHT-RR117-1203, NSF-KITP-04-05, LPTHE-03-38, ROM2F-2003-37,
hep-th/0402004 Published in JHEP **0404**:074,2004
21 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 19 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[56] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, P.M. Petropoulos, J. Rizos**
"*Five brane configurations, conformal field theories and the strong coupling problem*", LPTENS-03-29, CPTH-PC044-0803,
hep-th/0312300
8 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 6 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[57] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*D-branes in standard model building , gravity and cosmology*", CPHT-RR 090.0903,
hep-th/0310001; Published in Phys. Rept. **421** (2005) 105-190 and in Fortsch. Phys. 52:200-263,2004
172 Citations, 16 Self-Citations, 138 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[58] **G. D'Appollonio and E. Kiritsis**,
"*String interactions in gravitational wave backgrounds*", CPHT-RR019.0503, LPTHE-03-14,
hep-th/0305081. Published in Nucl. Phys. **B674** (2003) 80.
43 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 33 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[59] **I. Antoniadis, E. Kiritsis, J. Rizos and T. Tomaras**,
"*D-branes and the standard model*", CERN-TH/2002-272,
hep-th/0210263 Published in Nucl. Phys. **B660** (2003) 81.
98 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 73 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[60] **E. Kiritsis, G. Kofinas, N. Tetradis, T. Tomaras and V. Zarikas**,
"*Cosmological evolution with brane-bulk energy exchange* ",
hep-th/0207060. Published in JHEP **0302** (2003) 035.

71 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 61 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[61] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos**,
"*Five-brane configurations without a strong coupling regime*", LPTENS-02-28, CPTH-S036-0801,
hep-th/0204201. Published in Nucl. Phys. **B652** (2003) 165.
9 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 7 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[62] **I. Antoniadis, E. Kiritsis and J. Rizos**,
"*Anomalous U(1)s in type-I superstring vacua*", CERN-TH-2002-083, LPTENS-02-21,
hep-th/0204153. Published in Nucl. Phys. **B637** (2002) 92.
104 Citations, 11 Self-Citations, 84 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 5

[63] **E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline**, "*Strings in homogeneous gravitational waves and null holography*",
LPTENS-02-22, LPTHE-02-18,
hep-th/0204004. Published in JHEP **0208** (2002) 048.
110 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 97 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[64] **E. Kiritsis and C. Sochichiu** ,
"*Duality in noncommutative gauge theories as a non-perturbative Seiberg-Witten map*",
hep-th/0202065.
16 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 12 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[65] **E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis and T. Tomaras**,
"*Induced gravity on RS branes*",
hep-th/0202037. Published in JHEP **03** (2002) 019.
87 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 71 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[66] **E. Kiritsis and P. Anastasopoulos**,
"*The anomalous magnetic moment of the muon in the D-brane realization of the standard model*",
hep-ph/0201295. Published in JHEP **0205** (2002) 054.
47 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 38 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[67] **I. Antoniadis, E. Kiritsis and T. Tomaras**,
"*D-brane standard model*",
hep-th/0111269. Published in Fortsch. Phys. **49** (2001) 573.

54 Citations, 13 Self-Citations, 40 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[68] **E. Kiritsis, N. Tetradis and T. Tomaras**,
"*Induced brane gravity: Realizations and limitations*",
hep-th/0106050; Published in JHEP 0108:012,2001

75 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 68 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[69] **I. Antoniadis, E. Kiritsis and T. Tomaras**,
"*A D-brane alternative to unification*",
hep-ph/0004214. Published in Phys. Lett. **B486** (2000) 186.

193 Citations, 16 Self-Citations, 151 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 6

[70] **E. Kiritsis, N. Obers and B. Pioline**,
"*Heterotic/type II Triality and Instantons on K3*",
hep-th/0001083. Published in JHEP **0001** (2000) 029.

49 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 38 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 3

[71] **E. Kiritsis**,
"Supersymmetry and duality in field theory and string theory",
hep-ph/9911525.
Lectures given at the 99' Cargese Summer School "Particle Physics : Ideas and Recent Developments". Published in the proceedings.

23 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 14 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[72] **A. Kehagias and E. Kiritsis** ,
"*Mirage Cosmology*" NTUA-99-74,
hep-th/9910174. Published in JHEP **11** (1999) 022.

243 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 207 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[73] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Supergravity, D-brane probes and thermal Yang-Mills: a comparison*", hep-th/9906206.
hep-th/9906206. Published in JHEP **9910** (1999) 010.

97 Citations, 10 Self-Citations, 74 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 4

[74] **E. Kiritsis and T. Taylor**,
"*Thermodynamics of D-brane probes*", LPTHE-ORSAY-98-54,
hep-th/9906048; Published in the proceedings of the TMR conference "Physics Beyond the Standard Model", Trieste, 24-27 February 1999
http://pos.sissa.it//archive/conferences/002/027/trieste99_027.pdf
24 Citations, 3 Self-Citations, 23 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[75] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Duality and Instantons in String Theory*",
hep-th/9906018; Lectures given at ICTP Trieste Spring Workshop on Superstrings and Related Matters, Trieste, Italy, 22-30 Mar 1999. Published in the proceedings *Trieste 1999, Superstrings and related matters* 127-205.
43 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 37 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[76] **E. Kiritsis**
"*Heterotic/type-II duality and its field theory avatars*"
Published in AIP Conf.Proc.490:217-253,1999
2 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 2 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[77] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos**,
"*String Threshold Corrections in Models with Spontaneously Broken Supersymmetry*". CERN-TH/97-44, NEIP-97-007, IOA-97-08, LPTENS-97-11, CPTH-S499.0397, hep-th/9807067.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B540** (1999) 87.
47 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 40 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 2

[78] **E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline** ,
"*U-duality and D-brane combinatorics*", CERN-TH/97-272, CPTH-S563.1097, hep-th/9710078.
Published in Phys. Lett. **B418** (1998) 61.
45 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 33 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[79] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Introduction to String Theory*", CERN-TH/97-218, hep-th/9709062.
Published by Leuven University Press.
172 Citations, 11 Self-Citations, 115 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 11

[80] **E. Kiritsis and N. Obers**,
"*Heterotic/Type-I Duality in D <10 Dimensions, Threshold Corrections and D-Instantons*", CERN-TH/97-233, hep-th/9709058.
Published in JHEP **10** (1997) 004
75 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 59 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[81] **E. Kiritsis** ,
"*Introduction to Non-perturbative String Theory*", CERN-TH/97-217, hep-th/9708130.
Published in the proceedings of the CERN-Santiago de Compostela-La Plata Meeting, Eds. H. Falomir et al., AIP CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS 419.
57 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 40 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[82] **A. Gregori, E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, N. Obers and B. Pioline**,
"R^2 *Corrections and Non-perturbative Dualities of N=4 String ground states*", CERN-TH/97-103, LPTENS-97-24, NEIP-97-06, CPTH-S507.0507, hep-th/9708062. Published in Nucl. Phys. **B510** (1998) 423.
102 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 88 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[83] **C. Bachas, C. Fabre, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers and P. Vanhove**,
"*Heterotic/Type I Duality and D-brane instantons*", CERN-TH/97-65, CPTH-S500-0497, hep-th/9707126.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B509** (1998) 33.
114 Citations, 13 Self-Citations, 91 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[84] **E. Kiritsis and B. Pioline**,
"*On R^4 threshold corrections in IIB string theory and (p,q) string instantons*", CERN-TH/97-146, CPTH-S539.0697, hep-th/9707018.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B508** (1997) 509.
132 Citations, 7 Self-Citations, 103 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 2

[85] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Perturbative and Non-perturbative Partial Supersymmetry Breaking $N = 4 \to N = 2 \to N = 1$*". CERN-TH/96-153, LPTENS/97/10, hep-th/9703059.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B503** (1997) 117.
132 Citations, 5 Self-Citations, 106 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 3

[86] **C. Bachas and E. Kiritsis**,
"F^4 *terms in N=4 string vaccua*" CERN-TH/96-153, hep-th/9611205.
Published in Nucl. Phys. [Proc.Suppl.] **B55** (1997) 194.
79 Citations, 13 Self-Citations, 65 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[87] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos**,
" *Universality Properties of N=2 and N=1 Heterotic Threshold Corrections*", CERN-TH/96-90, LPTENS-96/26, SISSA/87/96/EP, hep-th/9608034.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B483** (1997) 141.
78 Citations, 8 Self-Citations, 65 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[88] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos**,
" *Solving the Decompactification Problem in String Theory*", CERN-TH/96-140, LPTENS-96/32, SISSA/81/96/EP, NSF-ITP-96-20, hep-th/9606087.
Published in Phys. Lett. **B385** (1996) 87.
44 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 35 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[89] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas, M. Petropoulos and J. Rizos**,
"*On the Heterotic Effective Action at One-Loop, Gauge Couplings and the Gravitational Sector*", CERN-TH/96-91, LPTENS/96/25, SISSA/60/96/EP, hep-th/9605011.
Presenrted in the 5th Hellenic School on Particle Physics, Corfu, Greece, 3-24 Sept. 1995.
37 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 30 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[90] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*String Gravity and Cosmology: Some new ideas*", CERN-TH/95-224, LPTENS-95/42, gr-qc/9509017.
Published in the Proceedings of the Four Seas Conference, Trieste, June 1995, Eds A. Gougas et al., CERN Yellow report, July 1997.
22 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 19 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[91] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Instabilities in Strong Magnetic Fields in String Theory*", CERN-TH/95-223, LPTENS-95/41, hep-th/9509043.
In the proceedings of the Conference on Gauge Theories, Applied Supersymmetry and Quantum Gravity, Leuven, 14-20 July 1995.
4 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 3 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[92] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*One-Loop Calculation of Coupling Constants in IR-regulated String Theory*", CERN-TH/95-222, LPTENS-95/40, hep-th/9509017.
Published in the proceedings of the String School and Workshop, Trieste, 1995.
Nucl. Phys. **B45**[Proc. Sup.] (1996) 207.
19 Citations, 4 Self-Citations, 15 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[93] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Infrared Behavior of Closed Superstrings in Strong Magnetic and Gravitational Fields*", CERN-TH/95-171, LPTENS-95/28,hep-th/9508078.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B456** (1995) 699.
47 Citations, 7 Self-Citations, 38 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[94] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Infrared-Regulated String Theory and Loop Corrections to Coupling Constants*", CERN-TH/95-172, LPTENS-95/29, hep-th/9507051.
Published in the Proceedings of the Strings 95 conference, USC, March 1995., Eds. I. Bars et al., World SCientific, 1996.
29 Citations, 10 Self-Citations, 22 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[95] **M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers and K. Clubok**,
"*Irrational Conformal Field Theory.*"
UCB-PTH-95/2, LBL-36686, CERN-TH.95/2, CPTH-A342.0195, hep-th/9501144.
Published in Phys. Rep. **265** (1996) 1.
72 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 60 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[96] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Dynamical Topology Change Compactification and Waves in String Cosmology.*", gr-qc/9701005
Published in the Proceedings of the Trieste Spring School and Workshop, 1994, Nucl. Phys. **B41** [Proc. Sup.] (1995) 311.
18 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 15 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[97] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Infrared Regularization of Superstring Theory and the One-Loop calculation of Coupling Constants*" , CERN-TH.7472/94, LPTENS-94/36, hep-th/9501020.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B442** (1995) 472.
147 Citations, 20 Self-Citations, 112 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[98] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Curved Four Dimensional Space Time as Infrared Regulator in Superstring Theories*", CERN-TH.7471/94, LPTENS-94/29, hep-th/9410212.
Published in Proceedings of the Trieste Spring School and Workshop, 1994, Nucl. Phys. **B41** [Proc. Sup.] (1995) 331.
62 Citations, 19 Self-Citations, 48 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[99] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Dynamical Topology Change Compactification and Waves in a Stringy Early Universe*, CERN-TH.7328/94, LPTENS-94/18, hep-th/9407005.
Published in the proceedings of the 2ème Journée Cosmologie, Observatoire de Paris, 2-4 June 1994.
25 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 19 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[100] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Gravitational Phenomena from Superstrings in Curved Spacetime*, CERN-TH.7332/94, LPTENS-94/19, hep-th/9407004.
Published in the proceedings of the XXIX Moriond Meeting "'94 electroweak interactions and unified theories" Meribel les Allues 1994, France.
3 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 1 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[101] **E. Kiritsis and N. Obers**,
"*A New Duality Symmetry in String Theory*", CERN-TH.7310/94, CPTH-A309.0694, hep-th/9406082.
Published in Phys. Lett. **B334** (1994) 67.
27 Citations, 4 Self-Citations, 24 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 1

[102] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas and D. Lüst**,
"*Superstring Gravitational Wave Backgrounds with Spacetime Supersymmetry*", CERN-TH.7218/94, HUB-IEP/94-5, LPTENS-94-10, hep-th/9404114.
Published in Phys. Lett. **B331** (1994) 321.
75 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 63 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[103] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,
"*Dynamical Topology Change in String Theory*", CERN-TH.7219/94, LPTENS-94/11, hep-th/9404092.
Published in Phys. Lett. **B331** (1994) 51.

82 Citations, 12 Self-Citations, 63 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[104] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas and D. Lüst**,

"*Non-compact Calabi-Yau Spaces and other non-trivial Backgrounds for 4-D Superstrings*", CERN-TH.7121/93, HUB-IEP-93/8, LPTENS-93/51, hep-th/9312143

Published in "*Mirror Symmetry, II*", Eds B. Greene and S. T. Yau, Studies in Advanced mathematics, AMS, International Press, 1997

8 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 7 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[105] **C. Bachas and E. Kiritsis**,

"*Exact String Theory Instantons by Dimensional Reduction*", CERN-TH.7100/93, CPTh-A276.11.93, hep-th/9311185.

Published in Phys. Lett. **B325** (1994) 103.

20 Citations, 7 Self-Citations, 15 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[106] **E. Kiritsis and C. Kounnas**,

"*String Propagation in Gravitational Wave Backgrounds*", CERN-TH.7059/93, hep-th/9310202.

Published in Phys. Lett. **B320** (1994) 264; Addendum, ibid. **B325** (1994) 536.

97 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 81 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 2

[107] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*The Dual Faces of String Theory*", CERN-TH.7012/93, hepth/9309101.

Published in the proceedings of the "Strings 93" Conference, Berkeley, World Scientific, 1995.

1 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 1 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[108] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Duality Symmetries and Topology Change in String Theory*", CERN-TH.7003/93, hepth/9309064.

Published in the proceedings of the "EPS 93" Conference at Marseille,22-28 July 1993, Eds. J. Carr and M. Perrottet, Editions Frontières, 1994 .

19 Citations, 12 Self-Citations, 13 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[109] **E. Kiritsis, C. Kounnas** and **D. Lüst**,

"*A Large Class of Gravitational and Axionic Backgrounds for 4d Superstrings*", CERN-TH.6975/93, HUB-IEP-93/3, LPTENS-93/31, hep-th/9308124.

Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A9** (1994) 1361.

102 Citations, 15 Self-Citations, 78 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 2

[110] **A. Giveon** and **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Axial-Vector Duality as a Gauge Symmetry and Topology Change in String Theory*", CERN-TH.6816/93, RI-149-93, hepth/9303016
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B411** (1994) 487.
111 Citations, 17 Self-Citations, 92 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 4

[111] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Exact Duality Symmetry in CFT and String Theory*", CERN-TH.6797/93, hep-th/9302033.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B405** (1993) 109.
119 Citations, 17 Self-Citations, 99 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 4

[112] **I. Bakas** and **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Target Space Description of W_∞ Symmetry in Coset Models*", LPTENS-92-30, hep-th/9211083.
Published in Phys. Lett. **B301** (1993) 49.
13 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 10 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[113] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Exact Duality Symmetries in CFT and in string theory*" , LPTENS-92-29, hepth/9211081.
Published in "String Theory, Quantum Gravity and the Unification of the Fundamental Interactions", Eds. M. Bianchi et al., World Scientific, 1993.
1 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 1 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[114] **I. Bakas, B. Khesin** and **E. Kiritsis**,
"*The Logarithm of the Derivative Operator and Higher Spin Algebras of the W_∞ Type*", UCB-PTH-91/48, LBL-31303, UMD-PP-92-036.
Published in Comm. Math. Phys. **151** (1993) 233.
49 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 35 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 11

[115] **M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis** and **N. Obers**,
"*The Lie h-Invariant Conformal Field Theories and the Lie h-Invariant Graphs*", UCB-PTH-91-47, LBL-31296, BONN-HE-91-18, hep-th/9110001.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A7** [Supp. 1A] (1992) 339.
25 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 22 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 4

[116] **I. Bakas** and **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Beyond the Large N Limit: Non-Linear W_∞ as Symmetry of the SL(2,R)/U(1) Coset Model*", UCB-PTH-91-44, LBL-31213, UMD-PP-92/37, hep-th/9109029.

Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A7** [Supp. 1A] (1992) 55.

109 Citations, 11 Self-Citations, 86 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 51

[117] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Duality in Gauged WZW Models*", UCB-PTH-91/21, LBL-30747.

Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. **A6** (1991) 2871.

154 Citations, 18 Self-Citations, 123 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 29

[118] **A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis** and **N. Obers**,

"*The Superconformal Master Equation*", UCB-PTH-91-2, LBL-30113.

Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A7** (1992) 947.

25 Citations, 5 Self-Citations, 16 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 10

[119] **A. Giveon, M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis and N. Obers**,

"*Exact C-Function and C-Theorem on Affine-Virasoro Space*", UCB-PTH-90-48, LBL-29824.

Published in Nucl. Phys. **B357** (1991) 655.

33 Citations, 4 Self-Citations, 27 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 10

[120] **I. Bakas**, **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Universal W-algebras in Quantum Field Theory*", UCB-PTH-90-32.

Published in the Proccedings of the Trieste Conference on Topological Methods in Quantum Field Theories, Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A6** (1991) 2871.

38 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 31 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 16

[121] **I. Bakas** and **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Structure and Representations of the W_∞ algebra*", UCB-PTH-90-33, LBL-29394, UMD-PP90-272.

Published in the Proceedings of the Yukawa International Seminar, Prog. Theor. Phys. Supp. **102** (1991) 15.

35 Citations, 5 Self-Citations, 28 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 14

[122] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*On null states in subcritical strings.*", UCB-PTH-90/19, LBL-29020.

Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. **A5** (1990) 2051.

1 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 1 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[123] **I. Bakas** and **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Grassmannian Coset Models and Unitary Representations of W_∞.*", UCB-PTH-90/16, LBL-28969, UMD-PP-90/215.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. **A5** (1990) 2039.
49 Citations, 7 Self-Citations, 38 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 18

[124] **I. Bakas** and **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Bosonic Realization of a Universal W-algebra and Z_∞ Parafermions*", UCB-PTH-90/8, LBL-28714, UMD-PP90-160.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B343** (1990) 185; Erratum, ibid. **B350** (1991) 512.
100 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 81 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 32

[125] **E. Kiritsis** and **J. Papavassiliou**,
"*An alternative large-N limit for QCD and its implications for low energy nuclear phenomena.*".
Published in Phys. Rev. **D42** (1990) 4238.
14 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 12 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 0

[126] **M. Halpern, E. Kiritsis, N. Obers, M. Porrati** and **J. Yamron**,
"*New Unitary Affine-Virasoro Constructions*", UCB-PTH-89/18, LBL-27623.
Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A5** (1990) 2275.
65 Citations, 6 Self-Citations, 51 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 7

[127] **E. Kiritsis** and **R. Seki**,
"*Yukawa Theories as Effective Theories of Quantum Chromodynamics for a Large Number of Colors*", MAP-117.
Published in Phys. Rev. Lett. **63** (1989) 953; Erratum, ibid. **63** (1989) 2002.
16 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 15 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 3

[128] **E. Kiritsis**,
"*Analytic Aspects of Rational Conformal Field Theories*", UCB-PTH-89/4, LBL-26972.
Published in Nucl. Phys. **B329** (1990) 591.
14 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 10 ISI citations
Citations not in SPIRES, 5

[129] **M. Halpern** and **E. Kiritsis**,
"*General Virasoro Construction on Affine g*", UCB-PTH-89/1, LBL-26522.
Published in Mod. Phys. Lett. **A4** (1989) 1373; Erratum, ibid **A4** (1989) 1797.

140 Citations, 18 Self-Citations, 107 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 11

[130] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Fuchsian Differential Equations for Characters on the Torus: A Classification*", UCB-PTH-88/32, LBL-26384.

Published in Nucl. Phys. **B324** (1989) 475.

20 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 16 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 10

[131] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Proof of the Completeness of the Classification of Rational Conformal Field Theories with c=1*", CALT-68-1509.

Published in Phys. Lett. **B217** (1989) 427.

50 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 34 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 14

[132] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Non-standard Bosonization Techniques in Conformal Field Theory*", CALT-68-1508.

Published in Mod. Phys. Lett **A4** (1989) 437.

32 Citations, 9 Self-Citations, 25 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 8

[133] **E. Anassontzis et. al.**,

"*High-mass dimuon production in $\bar{p}N$ and $\pi^- N$ interactions at 125 Gev/c*".

Published in Phys. Rev. **D38** (1988) 1377.

54 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 32 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 7

[134] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*A Bosonic Representation of the Ising Model*", CALT-68-1442.

Published in Phys. Lett. **B198** (1987) 379, Erratum ibid. **B199** (1987) 597.

17 Citations, 1 Self-Citations, 11 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 3

[135] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Degenerate Operator Algebra with c=1 and its Realization in the X-Y and A-T Models at Criticality*", CALT-68-1424.

Published in Phys. Lett. **124A** (1987) 416.

4 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 2 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 4

[136] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*The $\hat{c} = 2/3$ Minimal N=1 Superconformal System and its Realization in the Critical O(2) Gaussian Model*", CALT-68-1419.

Published in J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. **21** (1988) 297.

9 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 7 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 5

[137] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*The Structure of N=2 Superconformally Invariant Unitary Minimal Theories: Operator Algebra and Correlation Functions*", CALT-68-1390.

Published in Phys. Rev. **D36** (1987) 3048.

37 Citations, 2 Self-Citations, 20 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 4

[138] **E. Kiritsis** and **G. Siopsis**,

"*Operator Algebra of the N=1 Wess-Zumino Model*", CALT-68-1386.

Published in Phys. Lett. **B184** (1987) 353, Erratum and Addedum ibid. **B189** (1987) 488.

23 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 19 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 9

[139] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Character Formulae and the Structure of Representations of the N=1, N=2 Superconformal Algebras*", CALT-68-1347.

Published in Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A3** (1988) 1871.

76 Citations, 4 Self-Citations, 53 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 19

[140] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*A Topological Investigation of the Quantum Adiabatic Phase*", CALT-68-1336.

Published in Comm. Math. Phys. **111** (1987) 417.

62 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 51 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 36

[141] **E. Kiritsis**,

"*Global Gauge Anomalies in Higher Dimensions*", CALT-68-1346.

Published in Phys. Lett. **B178** (1986) 53, Erratum ibid. **B181** (1986) 416.

32 Citations, 0 Self-Citations, 24 ISI citations

Citations not in SPIRES, 1

.

Total number of citations from all sources: 8006

Total number of self-citations: 860

Total number of citations from ISI standards journal articles : 6427

Total number of citations NOT in SPIRES : 403

H-Index= 54